CENSUS

OF THE

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

TAKEN UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE PHILIPPINE LEGISLATURE IN THE YEAR 1918

IN FOUR VOLUMES

VOLUME IV

IN TWO PARTS

PART II

SCHOOLS, UNIVERSITY, COMMERCE AND TRANSPORTATION, BANKS, AND INSURANCE

DIRECTOR

FELIPE BUENCAMINO, SR.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

EPIFANIO DE LOS SANTOS

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

CENSUS OFFICE OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1921

182111

UCSD
Census 1918
vol 4 pt 2
SRLF
4 p
1821
.A4
v.4
pt. 2

CENSUS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

VOLUME IV

PART II

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/censusofphilippivol4pt2philiala

CENSUS

OF THE

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

TAKEN UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE PHILIPPINE LEGISLATURE IN THE YEAR 1918

IN FOUR VOLUMES

VOLUME IV

IN TWO PARTS

PART II

SCHOOLS, UNIVERSITY, COMMERCE AND TRANSPORTATION, BANKS, AND INSURANCE

DIRECTOR

FELIPE BUENCAMINO, SR.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

EPIFANIO DE LOS SANTOS

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

CENSUS OFFICE OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1921

182111

CONTENTS.

VOLUME IV.

PART II.

SCHOOLS.

Preliminary information and schedule, 1. Schools and their classification, 5. Buildings and grounds, 11. Teachers, number and their classification, 15. Pupils, enrollment and attendance, 19. Conclusion and school funds, 23.

GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1.—Number and percentage of schools, by provinces and subprovinces	29–30
Table 2.—Number of schools classified according to character of instruction, by provinces and subprovinces	32–33
Table 3.—Number of schools classified according to degree of instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	34–71
Table 4.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces and subprovinces	72
Table 5.—Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	73–89
Table 6.—Number of vocational schools, by provinces and subprovinces	90–91
Table 7.—Number of vocational schools classified by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	92–97
Table 8.—Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces and subprovinces	98–99
Table 9.—Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	100–127
Table 10.—Number of municipalities, barrios, townships, etc., having and not having schools, by provinces and subprovinces	128–129
Table 11.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces and subprovinces	130
Table 12.—Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities	131–146
Table 13.—Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces and subprovinces	147

Page.

Table 14.—Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 148–156
Table 15.—Number of teachers classified by grade and religious affiliation of schools, by provinces and subprovinces 158–161
Table 16.—Number of teachers classified by grade and religious affiliation of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 162–197
Table 17.—Number and percentage of teachers classified by grade, by provinces and subprovinces 198–199
Table 18.—Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces and subprovinces 200–201
Table 19.—Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 202–227
Table 20.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces and subprovinces 228–229
Table 21.—Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 230–247
Table 22.—Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces and subprovinces 248–249
Table 23.—Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 250–276
Table 24.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces and subprovinces 277–278
Table 25.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 279–305
Table 26.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces and subprovinces 306–307
Table 27.—Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 308–333
Table 28.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces and subprovinces 334–335
Table 29.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 336–350
Table 30.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces and subprovinces 351–352
Table 31.—Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 353–368
Table 32.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by public school buildings, by provinces and subprovinces 369–370
Table 33.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 371–398
Table 34.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces and subprovinces 399–400

Page.

Table 35.—Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 401–411

Table 36.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied by private school buildings, by provinces and subprovinces 412–413

Table 37.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 414–427

Table 38.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces and subprovinces 428

Table 39.—Area and value of private school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 429–431

Table 40.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces and subprovinces 432–433

Table 41.—Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 434–459

Table 42.—Annual enrollment, 1918–1919, classified by grades, by provinces and subprovinces 460–461

Table 43.—Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 462–477

Table 44.—Annual enrollment by grade and sex, by provinces and subprovinces 478–481

Table 45.—Annual enrollment classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 482–531

Table 46.—Number of public and private pupils classified by grade, by provinces and subprovinces 532–533

Table 47.—Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and subprovinces 534

Table 48.—Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities 535–551

Table 49.—Average daily attendance for the last school year, by provinces and subprovinces 552–553

Table 50.—Average daily attendance for the last school year classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 554–579

Table 51.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces and subprovinces 580

Table 52.—Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities 581–596

Table 53.—Classification of professional schools, by provinces 597

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES.

Preliminary statement, 601. Enrollment, 601. Distribution of students by colleges or schools, 606. Geographical distribution of students, 606. Degrees conferred, 611. Female students, 616. Promotion and elimination, 629. Graduation and elimination, 633. Students' grades by colleges or schools, 641. Scholarship marks by schools from which graduated, 656. Students by ages, 664.

GENERAL TABLES.

Page.

Table 1.—Percentage of increase or decrease of the enrollment of the University of the Philippines, by colleges and schools 601
Table 2.—Enrollment of students during eight years, by colleges and schools 602
Table 3.—Enrollment of students during 1918–1919, classified by sex and nationality with their average age, by colleges and schools 603
Table 4.—Geographical distribution of students, 1918–1919 604–605
Table 5.—Degrees conferred by the University 608
Table 6.—Degrees conferred by the University as represented by each province during the academic year 1918–1919 609–610
Table 7.—Certificates conferred by the University from 1912 to 1919, inclusive 610
Table 8.—Degrees conferred upon women by the University of the Philippines distributed by provinces during the years 1911 to 1919, inclusive 611
Table 9.—Degrees conferred upon women by the University of the Philippines during the years 1911 to 1919, inclusive 611
Table 10.—Number of female students in the University of the Philippines from the academic years 1910–1911 to 1918–1919, inclusive 613
Table 11.—Geographical distribution of female students, 1918–1919 614–615
Table 12.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Law from 1911–1912 to 1918–1919 617–618
Table 13.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Medicine and Surgery from 1907–1908 to 1918–1919 619–620
Table 14.—Promotion and elimination of students in the School of Pharmacy from 1911–1912 to 1918–1919 620–621
Table 15.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Engineering from 1910–1911 to 1918–1919 621–622
Table 16.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Agriculture from 1909–1910 to 1918–1919 623–625
Table 17.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Veterinary Science from 1910–1911 to 1918–1919 626–627
Table 18.—Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Liberal Arts from 1910–1911 to 1918–1919 627
Table 19.—Summary of promotion and elimination of students of different colleges 628–629
Table 20.—Showing percentage of students graduated and eliminated based on the number of entrants from 1915 to 1919, inclusive 631–633
Table 21a.—Showing the distribution of 1,749 college scholarship marks for each of the six college years in the College of Agriculture 634

Page.

Table 21b.—Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks for each of the four college years in the College of Agriculture 634

Table 22.—Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks for each of the five college years in the College of Engineering 635

Table 23.—Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks for each of the five college years in the College of Veterinary Science 635

Table 24.—Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Law 635–636

Table 25.—Showing the distribution of 2,586 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Education 636

Table 26.—Showing the distribution of 2,629 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the five college years in the College of Medicine and Surgery 637

Table 27.—Showing the distribution of 1,038 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the four college years in the School of Pharmacy 637–638

Table 28.—Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the four college years in the School of Dentistry 638–639

Table 29.—Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Liberal Arts 639

Table 30.—Summary showing the distribution of 16,199 college scholarship marks for both sexes in various colleges of the University 640

Table 31.—Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks according to the preparatory education in the College of Agriculture 642

Table 32.—Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Engineering 643–644

Table 33.—Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks according to preparatory education in the College of Veterinary Science 645

Table 34.—Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Law 646–647

Table 35.—Showing the distribution of 2,586 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Education ..... 648–[illegible]

Table 36.—Showing the distribution of 2,629 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Medicine and Surgery 650–651

Table 37.—Showing the distribution of 1,038 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the School of Pharmacy 652

Page.

Table 38.—Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the School of Dentistry 653

Table 39.—Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to preparatory education in the College of Liberal Arts 653–654

Table 40.—Summary showing the distribution of 14,450 college scholarship marks in various colleges of the University as represented by Government and private colleges or schools of the Philippine Islands and foreign countries 655–656

Table 41.—Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks according to entrance age in the College of Agriculture 658

Table 42.—Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Engineering 659

Table 43.—Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks according to entrance age in the College of Veterinary Science 659

Table 44.—Showing the distribution of 2,103 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Law 660

Table 45.—Showing the distribution of 2,586 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Education 660

Table 46.—Showing the distribution of 2,629 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Medicine and Surgery 661

Table 47.—Showing the distribution of 1,038 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the School of Pharmacy 661

Table 48.—Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the School of Dentistry 662

Table 49.—Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Liberal Arts 662

Table 50.—Summary showing the distribution of 14,450 college scholarship marks for both sexes with the corresponding percentage in various colleges of the University as represented by entrance age 663

COMMERCE AND TRANSPORTATION.

Preliminary information, 667. Statistical data, 668. Philippine commerce in 1903 and 1918, 669. Exports and imports, 671. High sea vessels, 674. Interisland commerce and transportation, 675. Lighthouses and buoys, 676. Telegraph and postal service, 676. Railroads, 676. Street railways, 677. Roads, 678.

GENERAL TABLES.

Page.

Table 1.—Partnerships in existence and registered up to 1903 as compared with those existing and registered up to December 31, 1918 680

Table 2.—Foreign corporations capitalized in their home countries registered, and doing active business in the Philippine Islands, up to December 31, 1918 682–683

Table 3.—Domestic corporations on active trade in the Philippine Islands 684–686

Table 4.—Comparative table of vessels carrying trade of the Philippine Islands in 1903 and 1918, classified according to nationality, number, tonnage, and value of merchandise 687–688

Table 5.—Total trade (imports and exports), by countries, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive 689

Table 6.—Values of imports, by countries of origin from 1915 to 1918, inclusive 689

Table 7.—Total value of imports, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries 690–691

Table 8.—Domestic and foreign merchandise exported from the Philipipine Islands, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination 692–695

Table 9.—Values of exports, by countries of destination, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive 696

Table 10.—Values of imports and exports distributed according to nationality of carrying vessels, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive 697

Table 11.—Values of imports from the United States and from all countries, and values of exports to the United States and to all countries, by ports of entry, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive 698

Table 12.—Values of imports of cotton and its manufactures, by the principal countries of origin and principal classes of goods, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive 699–700

Table 13.—Values of iron and steel imported, by principal countries of origin, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive 701–702

Table 14.—Values of principal articles imported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive 703–704

Table 15.—Quantities and values of animals imported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of origin 704–705

Table 16.—Importation of rice, its quantity, value, average value per 100 kilos, and percentage of total imports, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive 706

Table 17.—Values of principal products exported, from 1915 to 1918, classified by ports 706–707

Table 18.—Values of principal articles exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive 708

Table 19.—Quantity and value of sugar exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination 709

Page.

Table 20.—Quantity and value of tobacco and its manufactures exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination 710–713
Table 21.—Hemp exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive 714
Table 22.—Quantity and values of hemp exports, by grades established by Act No. 2380 of the Philippine Legislature, for the years 1917 and 1918 715
Table 23.—Sugar exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive 716
Table 24.—Cigars exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive 717
Table 25.—Copra exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive 718
Table 26.—Value of principal Philippine products exported during 1918 as compared with 1917 exports 719
Table 27.—Roads in existence to December 31, 1919, classified according to class, constructing material used, cost of construction and length of road, by provinces and subprovinces 720–723
Table 28.—Roads in existence to December 31, 1919, classified according to class, cost of maintenance per kilometer, and length of road, by provinces and subprovinces 724–725

BANKS, BANKING INSTITUTIONS, AND CURRENCY.

Banks and their classification, 729. Banking institutions and their resources, 729. The Philippine coinage system, 730. The Philippine currency and money in circulation, 731.

GENERAL TABLES.

Page.

Table 1.—Table showing banking institutions and building and loan associations in operation in the Philippine Islands, in the year ending December 31, 1918 733
New banking institutions opened after the Census Day 734
Table 2.—A consolidated statement of the resources and liabilities of all banks and trust companies in operation in the Islands in the Census year of 1918, as compared with that of 1903 735
Table 3.—Consolidated statement of resources and liabilities of all banks and trust companies in operation in the Islands, for calendar years 1913 to 1918, inclusive 736–737
Table 4.—Money in circulation for the years from 1906 to 1918 738

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

The insurance companies, kinds and number, 741. The Insurance Act, 741. Insurance business in the Islands in 1903 and 1918, 742.

GENERAL TABLES.

Page.

Table 1.—Fire, marine, and miscellaneous insurance companies doing active business in the Philippine Islands, during the census year ending December 31, 1918 743–744

Table 2.—Statement showing the financial status on December 31, 1918, of all insurance companies which transacted business in the Philippine Islands during the year 1918 .. 745–747

Table, based on tax statements rendered, showing the total amount of each kind of insurance on which premiums were paid, and the average rate of premiums paid during the calendar years 1915 and 1916 748

Table 3.—Statement of business transacted by life insurance companies in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1917 749

Table 4.—Statement of business transacted by life insurance companies in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1918 750

Table 5.—Statement of companies transacting miscellaneous classes of insurance business, showing net risks written, net premiums received, net losses incurred and net losses paid in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1919 751–753

Table 6.—Statement showing the growth of the insurance business in the Philippine Islands during 1916 to 1918 .. 754–755

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Facing page.

Percentage of enrollment in all the schools during the year 1918 .. 26

Percentage of pupils enrolled by sex and grade 26

Percentage of graduation and elimination in the University of the Philippines 634

SCHOOLS.

By ALEJANDRO ALBERT,
Former Assistant Director of the Census.

The forms for the enumeration schedules were prepared in accordance with the plan adopted by the Director of the Census of 1918, after mature deliberation with the Assistant Directors, Schedule 3, inserted below, being the questionnaire that was to be filled out by the enumerators in charge of gathering the information concerning schools and other educational institutions in the Philippine Islands.

(CENSUS DISTRICT.
(Distrito del censo.

ISLAND.
Isla.

(PROVINCE.
(Provincia.

GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—CENSUS OFFICE.

GOBIERNO DE LAS ISLAS FILIPINAS—OFICINA DEL CENSO.

SECOND CENSUS, 1918—SEGUNDO CENSO, 1918.

SCHEDULE No. 3—SCHOOLS.

PLANILLA NO. 3—ESCUELAS.

(INSPECTION DISTRICT. .....
(Distrito de inspección

(MUNICIPALITY. .....
(Municipio.

(SPECIAL ENUMERATOR.
(Enumerador especial.

SHEET No.
Hoja No. ,

THIS SCHEDULE BEGUN
Empezada esta planilla

, 19 . (AND COMPLETED BY ME
(y terminada por mí

.... .., 19 ...

NOTE. The data required is for the current school year except when otherwise specified. (NOTA. Los datos requeridos son los del año escolar corriente menos que de otro modo se especifiquen.)

1. Number of school in the order of visitation. (Número de orden de la escuela visitada) .....
2. Name of school, college, institute, or university. (Nombre de la escuela, colegio, instituto o universidad) .....
3. When established? (Cuando se estableció?) .....
4. Where located. (Donde está situada?) .....
5. (a) Is it a public or private school? (Es una escuela publica o privada?) ..... (b) Is it day or night school, or both? (Es escuela diurna o nocturna, o ambos) .....
6. Who is the proprietor of the school? (Quien es el propietario de la escuela?) .....
7. Is the school sectarian or not? (Es escuela sectaria o no?) .....
8. What is the source of the school funds? (De que fuente deriva sus recursos la escuela?) .....
9. Is the school primary, intermediate, high, vocational, professional, or university? (Es escuela primaria, intermedia, secundaria, artes y oficios, profesional o universitaria?) .....
10. Buildings and grounds of the school. (Edificios y terrenos de la escuela) .....

NOTE. If more space is needed in Tables 10 and 11, paste on a slip of paper. (NOTA. Si se necesita más espacio para los cuadros 10 y 11, añádase pegándola goma, una hoja de papel.)

	Building. Edificio.						Ground. Terreno.			
Designation of Building or Ground. Destino o uso del edificio o terreno.	Materials. Materiales.	Owned or Rented. Propiedad o alquilado.	Annual Rental, if any. Alquiler anual, si hay.	Value. Valor.	Present Seating Capacity. Actual capacidad de asientos.	Area. Superficie.	Owned or Rented. Propiedad o alquilado.	Annual Rental. Alquiler anual.	Value. Valor.
a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h	i	j
(a)			P.	P. ...	.....	...	...	P. ...	P. .....
(b)			P.	P.	.....			P. ...	P. .....
(c)			P.	P.	.....	...	...	P. ...	P. .....
(d)			P.	P.	.....		...	P. ...	P. .....
(e)			P.	P.	.....			P. ...	P. .....

11. Teachers' Qualifications. Maestros y maestras.

Name (Surname first). Nombre (apellido primero). a	Sex. Sexo. b	Hours of Work per Week. Horas de trabajo por semana. c	Citizenship. Ciudadanía. d	Religion. Religion. e	Academic Qualification. Título académico. f	In What School Obtained. Obtenido en qué escuela. g

12. In what language or languages is the greater part of instruction given? En qué idioma o idiomas se da la mayor parte de la enseñanza?

13. Classify the total yearly enrollment for current school year in the following tables. Clasifíquese el total anual de matriculados en el año corriente en las siguientes tablas.

	a				b				
					Pay Students. Alumnos de pago.		Free Students. Alumnos gratis.		
	Males. Varones.	Females. Hembras.	Total.	Citizenship. Ciudadanía.	Males. Varones.	Females. Hembras.	Males. Varones.	Females. Hembras.	Total.
Residents of place. Residentes				Filipinos					
Have taken oath. Medio ciudadanos				Americans. Americanos.					
Do not have. No tienen									
Total				Total.					

Note. The total of [illegible] must equal the total of [illegible] and must be the total yearly enrollment for current school year. Nota. El total del cuadro [illegible], debe [illegible] y ambos, igual al total anual de matriculados en el año corriente escolar.

14. Date of opening session. Fecha de apertura. Date of closing session. Fecha de clausura.

15. What was the average daily attendance for last school year? Que era el promedio de asistencia diaria el curso pasado?

Males. Varones. Females. Hembras. Total.

16. What was the number of days of school of last school year? Cuantos días de clase hubo durante el último año escolar?

It will be noted that this schedule does not essentially differ from the one used for the same purpose in taking the Census of 1903. A few details have been added, however, which it was considered advisable to introduce for a better and more complete presentation of this important subject-matter of the Census, such being, for instance, the data referring to buildings and lands, to the academic qualifications and religion of the teachers and professors, to the class of instruction given in the schools, etc.

The work of enumeration in connection with said Schedule 3 was entrusted to teachers proposed by the Bureau of Education, which had selected the most competent and best acquainted with each locality for appointment as enumerators.

As soon as the schedules had been returned to the Census Office, with the questionnaire properly answered, they were revised and compiled by a division especially organized for this purpose. Such corrections or explanations as were found necessary in the course of the compilation were made by the division superintendents of schools of the respective provinces who, though they did not receive any salary or allowance for this special work, performed it in a very satisfactory manner.

Upon the completion of the compilation, the result was embodied in condensed form in the statistical tables which will be found in the proper place in this volume.

The data contained in those tables served as a basis for the preparation of the present report which, for the sake of clearness, has been divided into several chapters bearing the following titles:

I. Schools.
II. Buildings and Grounds.
III. Teachers.
IV. Pupils.

I. SCHOOLS.

Classification—Total Number of Public and Private Schools—Sectarian and Non-sectarian—Day Schools and Night Schools, or Both—Primary, Intermediate, Secondary, Vocational, Professional, and Superior Schools, and Universities—Distribution and Location—Language in Which Instruction is Given—Funds Out of Which Maintained.

There are at present in the Philippine Islands 6,510 educational establishments, including schools, colleges, and universities. Of this number, 4,785 are public schools and 360 non-sectarian private schools; the remaining 1,365 are classified as sectarian or religious schools. Comparing the results of the Census of 1918 with those of the Census of 1903, which gives the total number of public, private, and religious schools then existing as 2,962, we see that there has been a great increase in the number of schools in the Philippine Islands, amounting to 119.8 per cent, or 7.9 per cent per annum, during the fifteen years that intervened between the taking of the last Census and that of the present one.

Analyzing the details of this astonishing increase, we find that in 1903 there were 1,633 public schools, while there are at present 4,785, which means that the number of schools maintained out of public funds has almost quadrupled in the course of fifteen years. On the other hand, the number of non-sectarian private schools has decreased 64.1 per cent, it having gone down from 1,004 to only 360. The cause of this decrease is the following: During the first years of the establishment of American sovereignty in these Islands, the Filipino people hastened to satisfy their great desire for instruction, and even in the remotest provinces, schools and educational establishments were founded which were all useful in their own way. Subsequently, as the present system of official instruction continued to develop, and after the Department of Public Instruction had issued its regulations concerning the official recognition of diplomas and certificates issued by private schools, and especially after the promulgation of Act No. 2706, making it obligatory for the Secretary of Public Instruction to inspect and recognize private

schools and colleges, many of these schools, which were unable to attain to the standard required in order to give official validity to the certificates and diplomas issued by them, were eliminated. There remains at present but a very small number of private schools which are not recognized.

There has been an increase in the number of the sectarian or religious schools during the lapse of time above referred to, 1,365 being enumerated when the present Census was taken, as against 325 for the Census of 1903. This is due to the circumstance that the parish priests of the Catholic Church have made it a point to establish their own parochial schools. Moreover, religious instruction is given in the majority of the private schools.

Of the 6,510 schools, 6,402 have day classes, 39 are night schools, and the remaining 69 have both day and night classes. The largest number of night schools is in Manila, for the reason that there the biggest nucleus of laborers and employees is to be found, for whose benefit these night schools are held. The same is the case with the schools having both day and night classes. Tables 8 and 9 give the locations of these schools.

According to the kind of instruction given in them, the schools are divided into 5,720 primary, 508 intermediate, 87 secondary, 178 vocational, and 15 superior schools, and 2 universities, the particularities referred to in the preceding paragraph being stated for each group, as will be seen, in Table 2 by provinces and subprovinces, and in Table 3 by municipalities.

It is not possible to furnish an exact comparison, covering all details, of these results with those of the previous Census. Under the military government of occupation as well as later, under the direction of Dr. Fred. W. Atkinson, who assumed the office of superintendent of public instruction in the year 1900, under the Philippine Commission, the policy was followed of respecting in so far as this was prudent the existing state of affairs where the schools were concerned, it being endeavored to improve them gradually. The tables of the Census for 1903 therefore contained only the classifications "Primary instruction," "Secondary instruction," and "Superior instruction," in making reference to the kinds of instruction then given. In order not to omit this portion of the comparative examination, it has been considered necessary to group the results of the school statistics of the present census in accordance with the nomenclature used in the last, which gives us the following table:

Recapitulation of the Statistics.

	Census of 1903.	Census of 1916.
Total number of schools	2,962	6,510
Public	1,633	4,785
Private	1,004	360
Religious or sectarian	325	1,365
Primary and Intermediate	2,858	6,228
Public	1,593	4,599
Private	951	313
Religious or sectarian	314	1,316
High schools	102	87
Public	40	48
Private	52	14
Religious or sectarian	10	25
Colleges and Universities	[1] 2	15
Vocational		178
Universities		2

In order to harmonize the nomenclature of the groups according to the class of instruction, as used in the recapitulation of school statistics of the previous Census, with the results of the present Census, we have consolidated the totals of the primary and intermediate schools in the group "Primary Instruction" and placed the 87 schools of our Table No. 2 in the group of "High School." (As the recapitulation of the Census of 1903 makes no mention of the vocational or special schools, of which we have at present 178, it has not been possible to include these in the present recapitulation of statistics.) As regards the results of the present Census with respect of the college and university group, properly speaking, we have separated these and not included them in the total of the superior instruction group.

It appears from this statistical résumé of the number of the schools that the average number per province was 72 and that per municipality 3, according to the Census of 1903. At present these averages are 118.3 per province and 8.1 per municipality. On the other hand, from the school statistics of the Census of 1903 we find that 55 per cent of the schools were public schools at that time, while the present Census shows that the schools supported out of public funds represent over 73 per cent of the total number.

The number of schools of primary instruction, which in 1903 constituted 96.5 per cent of the total number of schools, now forms a somewhat smaller proportion of the total, as it does not exceed 95.7 per cent. The public, private, and religious

[1] Includes university.

schools of secondary instruction or high schools, which then numbered 102 and consequently represented 3.4 per cent of the entire number of schools, now constitute but 1.4 per cent of the total number, due to the regulations of the Department of Public Instruction concerning the official recognition of the certificates and diplomas issued by private schools.

Table No. 6 shows that we have in the Philippine Islands 178 vocational schools, of which 97 are agricultural, 13 business, 9 domestic science, 2 fine arts, 1 optometry, 15 music, 1 nautical, 1 normal, 6 nurses' training, 6 seminary, and 27 art and trade schools, scattered throughout the several provinces of the Archipelago. In this connection it will be observed that the largest number of agricultural schools is to be found in Agusan, Mindanao, where there are 26; next comes Davao, with 19.

Attention is invited to the fact that many of the vocational schools were enumerated in the present Census as primary or intermediate schools giving general instruction only, hence the apparent discrepancy betwen the number of agricultural schools shown on Table 6 and the larger number of these schools really existing, as shown by the report of the Director of Education for the year 1918, which gives the aggregate number of agricultural schools in all the provinces as 138. No doubt a large number of settlement farm schools have been enumerated as primary schools, without making any mention of the elementary agricultural training given to the pupils.

The business schools are located not only in Manila, but also in several provinces, such as Benguet and others, rather distant from the capital.

As regards the domestic science schools, while only 9 have been enumerated, attention must be called to the fact that this subject is taught in nearly all the intermediate schools as part of the curriculum for girls. The 9 schools reported by the enumerators are exclusively domestic science schools.

Table No. 6 shows only one normal school, namely, the Philippine Normal School in Manila, but here we must likewise remark that there are schools of this kind in the Provinces of Albay, Iloilo, Pangasinan, etc., where normal classes are taught in conjunction with high-school courses. Moreover, in a few of the remote provinces, such as Abra, Sulu, and Palawan, and in Mindanao, normal classes are also held in certain intermediate schools, which will cease giving this special instruction as soon as proper normal schools shall have been established at Laoag, Ilocos Norte, and in Cebu, Iloilo, Albay, Pangasinan, Zamboanga, Samar, and Leyte. Several sums, aggregating over one million

pesos, have been appropriated at the last three sessions of the Philippine Legislature for the construction of buildings for these normal schools.

As regards the art and trade schools, of which 27 appear on Table No. 6, to which we have referred several times, we must invite attention to the fact that doubtless several schools which should have been enumerated as such have been included in the number of the intermediate schools, as this is the base of the instruction given in them. As there are art and trade schools in all the provinces, and some provinces even have them in more than one municipality, we are positive that their real number is over double the number given in Table No. 6. Comparing these data with those of the Census of 1903, it is not necessary to enlarge upon the great progress which the Filipino people has made since then so far as the number and quality of these vocational schools is concerned, considering that that Census makes mention of but three: one art and trade school, one nautical school, and one normal school.

The number of schools of "superior instruction," of which the Census of 1903 mentioned only 2, one just established at Calivo, Province of Capiz, and the other the old University of Santo Tomas, is now 17. This number not only includes the two universities, properly speaking, that is, the University of the Philippines and the secular University of Santo Tomas, but also 15 others, which appear in our Table No. 2 under the college or superior group.

In the comments to the last Census, attention was called to the fact that in 38 of the 50 provinces and subprovinces then existing, the aggregate number of the public schools was greater than that of the private and religious schools. This is also the case at present, but the proportion is much larger. In some provinces there were only public schools, the same as at present. In Nueva Vizcaya there were neither private nor religious schools, and the same is the case now. In Romblon there was only one school, while there are 13 at present. In Mindoro and Surigao there were only 2, while now the same provinces have 62 and 110 schools, respectively. There were but 3 schools in each of the Provinces of Samar and Masbate, which at present maintain 186 and 17, respectively. On the other hand, in Abra, Albay, Ambos Camarines, Antique, Batangas, Bohol, Cavite, Iloilo, Manila, Sorsogon, and Tayabas, the combined number of the private and religious schools was greater than that of the public schools, which is not the case now, because in the prov-

inces named there are at present 1,314 public, 117 private non-sectarian, and 560 religious or sectarian schools, which shows that in these provinces, the same as in the others, the people have realized the advantages of the official curriculum. This is true to such an extent that the people show real enthusiasm in coöperating with the Government in the raising of funds for the maintenance of the official schools and the erection of buildings for the same.

Table No. 8 shows that 34.8 per cent of the 6,510 schools at present existing are located in the towns and 65.2 per cent in the barrios. This notwithstanding, over 75 per cent of the barrios are still without schools.

The study of the English language, which was generally, but not completely, accepted during the first years of the establishment of the American rule in these Islands, when it was directed that the instruction in the public schools should be given in English, has found a constantly growing acceptance, and it can be affirmed that the knowledge of this language has been diffused, especially among the masses, to such a degree that few among the young generation of Filipinos do not speak it with more or less perfection. This is corroborated by the data in Table No. 5 of the present Census, which shows that in 5,135 schools the instruction is given in English and in 448 only in Spanish, and that there are 90 educational establishments where it is given in both English and Spanish. The 837 remaining schools are unclassified.

In order to complete this part of the data concerning schools, Table No. 10 shows the number of the municipalities, municipal districts, townships, barrios, and *rancherías* or settlements which have schools, and those which have not any.

Table No. 11 shows the origin of the funds with which the schools are maintained. According to it, 60.9 per cent are maintained with public funds, 6.3 per cent with parochial funds, 15.1 per cent with receipts from matriculation fees, 7.7 per cent with donations, and the remaining 10 per cent with other funds. In Table No. 12, the specification of the various items is made by municipalities.

II. BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

Public Buildings and Buildings Rented for School Purposes—Materials of Which They are Constructed, and Value Thereof—Rentals Paid for Rented Buildings—Area, Ownership, and Value of the Land Occupied by the Public School Buildings—Area, Ownership, and Value of the Land Occupied by the Same for Gardens, Athletic Grounds, Etc.—Private Buildings Rented or Ceded Free of Charge—Rentals Paid for Rented Buildings—Area, Ownership, and Value of the Land Occupied by Private Buildings Used as Schoolhouses, Gardens, Athletic Grounds, Etc.

It has not been possible to establish with certainty the number of public buildings used for school purposes at the time of the change of sovereignty in this Archipelago; but it is believed that there were about 1,500 of them.

When the Census of 1903 was taken, 3,461 school buildings were enumerated, of which 1,085 were public schools of light materials. The present Census gives the total number of school buildings as 7,554; of these, 1,941 are of strong materials, 3,207 of mixed materials, and 2,406 of light materials.

Following the same plan as in the preceding chapters, we insert below a comparative table showing the statistical data in this respect for both Censuses.

Resumé of the statistics on school buildings.

	Census of 1903.	Census of 1918.
Total number of schoolhouses	3,461	7,554
Distribution:		
Public	1,970	5,920
Mixed and light materials	1,085	4,395
Strong materials	885	1,525
Private and religious	1,491	1,634
Mixed and light materials	1,217	1,218
Strong materials	274	416

According to Table No. 24, the 5,920 public school buildings are valued at ₱17,380,974. They include 1,525 schoolhouses of strong materials, worth ₱14,917,578; 2,653 of mixed materials, worth ₱2,128,320, and 1,742 of light materials, worth ₱335,076. The table referred to shows the location of these schoolhouses by provinces and subprovinces, and Table No. 25 shows the same also by municipalities. From these data we

see that the average value of the strong-material schoolhouse is about ₱10,000; that of the mixed-material building ₱800, and that of the light-material building, approximately ₱200.

The strong-material schoolhouses represent 25.8 per cent of the total number, the mixed-material buildings 44.8 per cent, and the light-material buildings 29.4 per cent.

Tables Nos. 26 and 27 show that of the schoolhouses in which official instruction is given, 4,622 are buildings owned by the Government, worth ₱15,045,566, and 815 are rented buildings, estimated to be worth about ₱1,677,273, for which an annual rental aggregating ₱176,305 is being paid. The remaining 483 school buildings have been lent or ceded free of charge; their value is ₱658,135. These data show that 78.1 per cent of the schoolhouses in which official instruction is given are Government property, while the remainder are either rented or ceded gratuitously, the percentages being 13.8 per cent and 8.1 per cent, respectively.

The data of the table referred to show, further, that the average rental paid to the owners of the rented schoolhouses on the date when the present Census was taken, represented an interest of less than 16 per cent, which is quite a reasonable figure, considering the high prices of materials and labor which have been prevailing since the great war just ended.

Tables Nos. 32 and 33 show the area and value of the public school land occupied by the buildings, specifying which are Government property, which rented, and which loaned. It appears from these statistical data that of the 53,331.357 hectares of land occupied by public-school buildings in the Philippine Islands and worth ₱5,604,059; 49,938,205 hectares, valued at ₱4,787,779 are Government property; 1,710,410 hectares, valued at ₱412,082, are rented, the annual rental paid for them aggregating ₱2,109; and, lastly, 1,682,742 hectares, estimated to be worth ₱404,198, have been ceded free of charge by their owners.

Tables Nos. 34 and 35 contain statistics concerning the area and value of the land occupied by the public schools as gardens and athletic grounds. The total area of the land set aside for these purposes is 7,543,804 hectares and its value ₱613,843.

The distribution of these totals in accordance with the classification made in the two tables referred to shows 6,549,013 hectares to be Government property and worth ₱533,779; 72,419 hectares, worth ₱7,310, to be rented for an aggregate annual

rental of ₱576, and the remaining 922,372 hectares, worth ₱72,754, to be loaned or ceded gratuitously.

Tables Nos. 28 and 29 deal with the private school buildings, which are classified according to construction material and subprovinces, and in the latter table also by municipalities. It is shown that of the 1,634 private schoolhouses, the value of which is estimated at ₱8,526,644; 416, worth ₱8,223,474, are of strong materials; 554, worth ₱240,332, of mixed materials, and 664, worth ₱62,838, of light materials.

In tables Nos. 30 and 31, these private schoolhouses are also classified according to whether they are the property of the school, rented by the same, or ceded to it gratuitously; their values are also shown. It appears that of the 1,634 private schools, 1,171 occupy buildings of their own, estimated to be worth ₱7,630,756; 106 are in rented buildings, worth ₱584,257, the aggregate annual rentals of which amount to ₱92,902; and the remaining 357 are in buildings loaned or ceded gratuitously and worth ₱311,631.

Tables Nos. 36 and 37 show the area and value of the land of the private schools occupied by the buildings thereof, it appearing that the total area is 11,270,167 hectares and that the aggregate value of the land so occupied is ₱2,631,933. Analyzing these totals, we find that 10,663,157 hectares, worth ₱2,269,058, are owned by the schools; that only 145,405 hectares, valued at ₱230,150, are leased, at an aggregate annual rental of ₱606, and that 461,605 hectares, worth ₱132,725, have been loaned or ceded gratuitously.

Tables Nos. 38 and 39 deal with the area and value of the land occupied by the private schools as gardens, athletic grounds, etc. It appears that the total area is 398,034 hectares and the total value, ₱509,869; 368,811 hectares, worth ₱473,807, are owned by the schools, and 9,193 hectares, worth ₱32,791 are rented, the aggregate annual rentals paid being ₱896; and 20,027 hectares, worth ₱3,271, are land ceded or loaned gratuitously. Attention is called to the fact that private schools exist in only 18 of the 55 provinces and subprovinces of the Philippine Islands, while there are public schools in every one of them. It must also be mentioned that in the aforesaid tables of the present Census the figures showing the area and value of the private schoolhouses and the land belonging to the same include both the non-sectarian and the religious or sectarian private schools.

Recapitulating the data concerning the increase in the number of school buildings, we see that according to the comparative statement at the beginning of the present chapter, the percentage of the total increase is 118.3 per cent, of which 80.9 per cent belong to the mixed- and light-material buildings; and 19.1 per cent to the strong-material buildings; in other words, the total increase of 118.3 per cent is distributed among 95.7 per cent of the mixed- and light-material buildings and 22.6 per cent of the strong material buildings.

Upon detailing these data in accordance with the other statistical data contained in the comparative statement referred to, we find that, so far as the public school buildings of the Government are concerned, there has been a total increase of 200.5 per cent, of which aggregate 16.2 per cent belong to the strong-material and 83.8 per cent to the mixed- and light-material buildings. The large percentage of the latter is due to the fact that many barrio schools have been built since the passage, in 1907, of the Gabaldon Act, the first law passed by the Philippine Assembly, which provides funds for the construction of barrio schools, in the interest of the residents of said barrios. Classifying this 200.5 per cent increase in accordance with the construction material, we find that the strong-material buildings have increased 32.5 per cent and the mixed- and light-material buildings 168 per cent.

As regards the private and religious schools, the increase in the number of buildings is only 9.6 per cent, all of which appertains to the strong-material buildings, seeing that the number of mixed- and light-material buildings has only increased by one.

III. TEACHERS.

Total Number of Teachers, Specifying the Several Grades Taught by Them—Percentage of Number in Each Class—Classification by Sex, Citizenship, Religion, and Academic Qualifications.

According to the last Census, there were at that time 5,925 teachers in the Philippines, which makes an average of 2 per school. Now the number of teachers enumerated is 18,134, which, considering the number of schools shown by the present Census, gives an average of nearly 3 teachers per school, although the number of schools is now more than double what it was at that time.

	Census of 1903.	Census of 1918.
Total number of teachers	5,925	18,134
In public schools	3,667	14,330
In private schools	1,657	770
In religious or sectarian schools	601	5,034
Distribution:		
In elementary schools (primary and intermediate)	5,426	16,057
Public schools	3,506	13,035
Private schools	1,456	545
Religious or sectarian schools	464	2,477
In high schools	434	873
Public schools	161	573
Private schools	191	100
Religious or sectarian schools	82	200
In vocational or special schools		713
In colleges and universities	65	491
BY CITIZENSHIP AND SEX.		
Filipino teachers	4,898	17,172
Male	3,120	10,469
Female	1,778	6,703
American teachers	785	501
Male	551	234
Female	234	267
Spanish teachers	236	249
Male	133	183
Female	10	66
Others	6	212

A glance at Table No. 15 will show that, the same as in the comparative table of schools, the totals of the primary and intermediate columns have been grouped under "Elementary

"Others" include the 58 Chinese teachers and 26 [illegible] who are British subjects, classified in Table No. 18 of the present Census.

schools," and the same has been done with the figures of the columns appertaining to the college or superior and university instruction, which have been grouped under "Colleges and universities."

Of the 18,134 teachers and professors there were at the taking of the present Census, 79 per cent were in the public schools, 4.3 in the non-sectarian private schools, and 16.7 in the sectarian or religious schools. The same table also gives the percentage of the total number of these teachers employed in each class of schools, it appearing that 72.9 per cent of them were teaching in primary schools, 15.7 per cent in intermediate schools, 4.8 per cent in high schools, 3.9 per cent in vocational or special schools, 1 per cent in schools with superior courses, and 1.7 per cent in universities.

In 1903 there were 434 high-school teachers, which represents over 4 per school. In the public, private, and religious high schools there were, respectively, 161, 191, and 82 teachers. The public schools of this class therefore had a little more than 4 teachers per school; the private schools had somewhat less than that figure, and the religious schools had over 8 teachers per school. The two universities had 65 instructors. Inasmuch as the number of high schools enumerated in the present Census is only 87 and that of the teachers 873, we have an average number of 10 teachers for each high school. The three classes of high schools, as established in the present Census, have, respectively, 573, 100, and 200 teachers; consequently the average number of teachers is now 12 for each public school; 7 for each private high school, and 8 for each sectarian or religious high school.

These teachers are classified in Tables Nos. 18 and 19 according to sex and citizenship, and the respective data are likewise embodied in the comparative résumé of the statistics of 1903, above inserted.

As shown by the comparative résumé referred to, the increase in the number of teachers is in proportion to the great increase in the number of schools since the taking of the last Census. The increase in the number of professors of superior instruction is particularly noteworthy, as the proportion is 1 to 7 in comparison with the number returned by the Census of 1903, that is to say, there has been an increase of over 700 per cent in this class.

The present Census shows 60.5 per cent of the teachers to be males and 39.5 per cent females; consequently there has been a greater increase in the number of female teachers than in the

number of male teachers. The number of female teachers is, however, not higher than that of the male teachers, as is the case in America.

As regards citizenship, it will be noted that the increase in the number of the Filipino teachers has been proportional and uniform, it being due, rather than to the policy of filipinization, to the circumstance that the schools have been turning out the necessary material for teachers.

There has been a slight decrease in the number of American teachers and an increase in the number of teachers of foreign nationality, which includes the teachers of the Chinese schools that have been established in Manila, with similar curriculum as the public schools, but supported by funds raised by the Chinese colony of the Philippine Islands.

With reference to the figures embodied in Table No. 18, 94.7 per cent of the present total number of teachers are Filipinos, who, in the Census of 1903, represented only 82.7 per cent. The percentage of American teachers, on the other hand, has decreased 10.6 per cent; in 1903, 13.3 per cent of all teachers were Americans, while in 1918 this proportion amounted to only 2.7 per cent. As regards foreigners, the percentage of Spanish teachers has fallen from 4 per cent to only 1.4 per cent, while the number and consequently the proportion of the Chinese and English teachers have increased.

Classifying these data according to sex and nationality, we see that the present Census shows 61 per cent of the total number of the Filipino teachers to be males, while in the previous Census this proportion was 63.7 per cent, that of females being at that time 36.3 per cent and at present 39 per cent. Of the American teachers in 1903, 70.2 per cent were males and 29.8 per cent females, while the present Census shows 46.7 per cent of males and 53.3 per cent of females.

The same Table 20 classifies the teachers according to the religion they profess, showing 14,605 catholics, 1,676 protestants, 1,578 aglipayans, and 275 of other religions. In other words, 80.5 per cent of the teachers are catholics, 9.3 per cent protestants, 8.7 per cent aglipayans, and 1.5 per cent members of other religious groups. The details of these totals are given in Table 22 in the following form: of the total number of Filipino teachers, 82.2 per cent are catholics, 7.6 per cent protestants, 9.2 per cent aglipayans, and the remaining 1 per cent profess other religions. Of the total number of American teachers, 16.8 per cent are catholics, 70.3 per cent protestants,

and 12.9 per cent profess other religions. A comparison of these figures with those of the previous Census shows a great difference, because in 1903 there were only a few Filipino protestant teachers and a considerable number of the American teachers were catholics.

Table No. 20 classifies the teachers according to their academic qualifications, that is, according to the degrees held by them. It shows that of the 18,134 teachers and professors of the Philippine Islands, 29.9 per cent have an elementary instruction; 48 per cent a high school education; 3.1 per cent are graduates of colleges; 12.6 per cent have specialized in branches of the so-called vocational schools; 4.1 per cent are graduates of universities, and the remaining 2.3 per cent hold other degrees not specified, seeing that according to the statistics of said Table No. 20, 5,422 teachers are graduates of elementary schools; 8,706 of high schools; 567 of colleges; 2,281 of the various classes of vocational schools; and 738 of universities, while 420 hold degrees not classified.

IV. PUPILS.

Total Number of Pupils Enrolled, and Classification of Same by Sex, Citizenship, and Other Circumstances—Annual Enrollment in Public and Private Schools—Proportion of Pupils Enrolled to Population of School Age—Average Daily Attendance, by Grades and Sexes—Duration of School Year.

Table No. 40 of the present census shows that the total number of students in the Philippines was 789,046; of this number, 472,762 were males and 316,284 females. As regards citizenship, 785,627 were Filipinos, 747 Americans, 2,038 Chinese, and 634 belonged to other nationalities. The same table informs us that of this total, 117,120 were paying students, while the remaining 671,926 had enrolled free of charge.

In the following statement a comparison is made with the figures of the Census of 1903:

School statistics.

	Census of 1903	Census of 1918.
Number of pupils enrolled	356,385	789,046
Public schools	266,362	676,283
Private (non-sectarian) schools	63,545	112,763
Private (religious or sectarian) schools	26,478	
CLASSIFICATION.		
By sexes:		
Males	213,057	472,762
Females	143,328	316,284
By citizenship:		
Filipinos	355,157	785,627
Other nationalities	1,228	3,419
By conditions of enrollment:		
Paying students	58,374	117,120
Non-paying students	298,011	671,926
By class of instruction:		
Primary and intermediate schools	341,938	735,273
Distribution:		
Public schools	264,615	636,301
Private (non-sectarian) schools	56,495	98,972
Religious or sectarian schools	27,918	
High schools	14,011	27,954

Classification—Continued.

Distribution:		
Private (non-sectarian) schools	7,022	6,522
Religious or sectarian schools	2,242	
Public schools	4,747	21,432
Vocational schools	0	19,562
Colleges and universities	436	6,257

A simple examination of the above statistical data shows that there has been a great increase in the number of students since the year 1903, amounting to 432,661, or 121.4 per cent.

As regards the classification by sexes, it will be observed that the proportion between males and females has remained practically the same, since the Census of 1903 shows 59.8 per cent of male and 40.2 per cent of female students, while the same percentages for the present census are 59.9 per cent and 40.1 per cent, respectively.

With respect to citizenship, it will be noted that the Census of 1903 classifies the students merely into Filipino and non-Filipino students, the latter being grouped under "Other nationalities." For this reason it is not possible to make a comparison with the previous census of the figures regarding American, Chinese, and other students appearing in Table No. 40 of the present census. At all events, it is evident that the general increase is almost entirely due to the increase in the number of Filipino students, the increase in the total of the "Other nationalities" being relatively insignificant.

In 1903 there were 16.4 per cent paying and 83.6 per cent non-paying students, while the Census of 1918 shows a decrease in the proportion of paying students, which make up only 14.8 per cent of the total number, while the proportion on non-paying students has gone up to 85.2 per cent.

As regards enrollment in the primary schools, high schools, and colleges and universities, the proportions are almost the same as those of the Census of 1903, with small decreases for the primary schools, due to the fact that, as we said before, part of this contingent has been enumerated in the vocational schools. In the college and university group there is an increase which, although it appears small, is in reality big, in view of the great difference in the total number of students enrolled in these higher schools.

Table No. 46 refers to the various classes of instruction, classifying the students into those who attend the public and those who attend private schools. From these statistics we infer that the proportion of students attending the public schools has in-

creased considerably since the year 1903, because the Census of 1903 shows 76.5 per cent for the public primary schools and 23.5 per cent for the private schools, both sectarian and non-sectarian, while the Census of 1918 shows 86.6 per cent and 13.4 per cent, respectively. The increase in the number of students attending the public schools, as compared with that in the number of students attending the private schools, over the figures of the Census of 1903, was still higher so far as the high-school enrollment was concerned, seeing that the Census of 1903 reports 33.9 per cent for the public and 66.1 per cent for the private schools, while the present census shows 76.7 per cent and 23.3 per cent, respectively.

Table No. 48 shows that a little over one-fourth of the population of school age, that is, 27.8 per cent of the young people of both sexes, between the ages of 6 and 17 years, attended school during the school year 1917–1918. This percentage, compared with the figures of the Census of 1903, is in proportion with the development of the public and private instruction and is another proof of the great interest of the Filipino people in popular education, the best guarantee for its liberties and the greatest safeguard of its rights in a democratic government. There seems to be a conflict in this respect with the previous census, as the latter states that 37.5 per cent of the total number of children of school age attended school, but this figure is erroneous, because other tables of the Census of 1903 show that the schools were attended by only 356,385 children, and not by 811,715, which figure was by mistake used as basis for calculating the percentage above referred to. A statement to this effect is contained in the comments upon that part of the Census of 1903, in which we read that "it is probable that this total of 811,715 includes all persons that attended school since the establishment of the American public school system."

It will be observed in the provincial figures of the table referred to that Bukidnon, a special province recently organized and inhabited by non-Christians, has the smallest percentage of attendance, viz., 1.2 per cent, considering that out of 7,100 boys and girls of school age, but 84 attended school. The honor of having the highest percentage of school attendance belongs to the Batanes, a group of small islands at the north end of Luzon, with 88.7 per cent. Next comes Apayao, a subprovince inhabited by non-Christians, with a percentage of 76.9 per cent, which is 4.6 per cent greater than that of Manila, viz., 72.3 per cent.

It seems rather anomalous that according to Table No. 48, above referred to, only 763,227 out of a total of 2,746,202 boys and girls of school age attended school in 1917–1918, although in that year the total of the disbursements for school purposes, viz., ₱11,564,249.55, was larger than that of any of the preceding years. This impression disappears, however, when one considers that of that total of boys and girls, the majority had already attended some of the various kinds of schools for a longer or shorter period, because as the following table shows, a considerable percentage of the students of the primary, intermediate, and high-school classes, after attending school for from one month to half a year, drop their studies before the completion of the course, for one reason or the other. Out of the number of those who every year abandon their studies owing to the demands of life, the majority leave them for good, because they consider the degree of instruction acquired by them as sufficient for the demands of a proletarian life. For the reasons stated it can be affirmed that the 27.8 per cent enrolled students out of the 2,746,202 boys and girls of school age, reported by the present census, is very approximately the number of those who should attend school, and that that percentage can in no wise mean that the remaining 72.2 per cent do not care to be educated, because surely the majority of those three-fourths of the population of school age did not attend school that year because they had already received at school the degree of instruction they considered necessary, at least in order not to be included among the illiterates, as shown by our tables on population relative to "Degree of instruction."

Table No. 49 gives the average daily attendance of the schools according to class of instruction and sex. Here the percentage of males is greater than that of females in all classes of instruction. A comparison of the total number enrolled, 789,046, with the total average daily attendance, 619,953, shows that 78.6 per cent that is, a little over three-fourths of the students enrolled, attended school daily. This is rather satisfactory, especially if one considers the climatological conditions of the country and the circumstance that frequently the students have to walk a considerable distance in order to attend school.

Finally, Tables 51 and 52 give the averages of school days, annual attendance, and attendance for each school, as well as the duration of the school year, which is shown to have 176 school days. These tables are so clear and simple that we refrain from making any comment on the same.

The Filipino people are firmly convinced that the good democratic government which they have always desired for their national development must be founded upon the stable basis of the diffusion of a good educational system among the popular masses, and for this reason the improvement of our public instruction has always been considered as a matter of prime importance and has been the constant demand of the country. The historical fact that immediately upon the establishment of the Filipino Revolutionary Government at Malolos, towards the end of the year 1899, the dictatorial government enacted laws for the organization of a system of public instruction, bears out the statement above made. The first bill passed by the Philippine Assembly in 1907 provided for the appropriation of one million pesos for the extension of education to the remotest barrios, and it is a well-known fact that the native legislators have never been stinting in their appropriations of the necessary funds for this important item.

The success achieved by the orderly and methodical functioning of the modern University of the Philippines, the labors of which are shared by the secular institution known as the *Real y Pontificia Universidad de Santo Tomás*, has crowned the magnificent educational system of our Islands. Our system of public instruction is highly lauded by the governments of other countries of the Far East, who have sent committees here to study the same and Government students to matriculate in our schools. The Government of the United States, with the enthusiastic coöperation of the Filipino people, has implanted in this part of the world a system of instruction of the highest standard and of a truly democratic character, it being equally accessible to the poor and the rich of any race or social class.

The most difficult problem by which the Bureau of Education now finds itself confronted is how to accommodate the excessive number of students of both sexes who apply for matriculation. Although a goodly number of school buildings has been constructed, most of them of reinforced concrete and with all the modern sanitary appliances and otherwise well suited for their purpose, yet the problem of which we have spoken comes up every year on the date set aside for the matriculation of students, especially in Manila, the number of applicants for enrollment being much bigger than that which the public school buildings and buildings rented for school use can possibly accommodate. However, this difficulty will surely be overcome in the future, because, as we said before, the Philippine Leg-

islature does not stint the funds necessary for the improvement of the public instruction, as it is convinced that here, the same as anywhere else in the world, the public welfare and public safety require that especially the primary instruction be properly taken care of, until the number of illiterates shall have been reduced to the minimum.

To complete this work, we insert below a table of the sums expended for educational purposes by the Insular, provincial, and municipal governments, as well as those raised by public subscription, since the year 1903. These data have been furnished by the Bureau of Education and cover public schools only.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

BUREAU OF EDUCATION.

Insular, provincial, municipal, and voluntary contributions to expenditures for education during the period 1903 to 1918.

Period.	Insular.	Provincial.	Municipal.	Voluntary Contributions.	Total.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
1903	2,801,126.00	(a)	1,016,303.00	(a)	3,817,429.00
1904	2,488,192.00	79,918.40	1,797,547.67	232,988.33	4,598,646.40
1905	2,812,733.46	365,236.45	1,364,130.40	(a)	4,542,100.31
1906	2,880,047.68	307,780.86	1,359,702.05	137,104.70	4,684,635.29
1907	3,112,540.24	216,955.80	1,508,041.80	(a)	4,837,537.84
1908	3,498,611.08	228,691.23	1,672,148.50	(a)	5,399,450.81
1909	3,926,827.92	285,159.97	2,133,577.91	(a)	6,345,565.80
1910	4,094,098.61	209,286.64	2,516,460.12	(a)	6,819,845.37
1911	4,570,086.21	208,157.39	2,325,394.67	174,333.85	7,277,972.12
1912	4,254,522.34	183,285.63	2,211,091.36	198,544.46	6,847,443.79
1913	4,470,870.95	249,351.85	2,455,660.18	344,432.63	7,520,315.61
1913	b 2,792,873.57	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,792,873.57
1914	4,589,733.99	472,538.29	2,303,304.34	374,982.31	7,740,558.93
1915	4,905,296.16	443,166.96	2,164,813.69	351,863.19	7,865,140.00
1916	4,707,715.98	463,843.76	2,394,787.79	478,802.61	8,045,150.14
1917	5,176,788.42	431,018.20	3,614,514.70	617,399.77	9,839,721.09
1918	6,067,277.33	715,614.63	4,098,808.01	682,549.58	11,564,249.55
Total	67,149,341.94	4,860,006.06	34,936,286.19	3,593,001.43	110,538,635.62

a No data. b Data for 6 months.

In order to show the rapid growth and progress of public education in the Islands, the following data which were gathered since the taking of this Census will be of interest. It will be seen that a big increase in the number of public schools has been registered within the last two years and it is safe to predict that further increases will be recorded in proportion to the appropriation available yearly. This steady growth is in a large measure due to the enactment by the Legislature of the so-called

Thirty-million Act (Act No. 2782) on December 6, 1918, which is as follows:

AN ACT APPROPRIATING THE SUM OF THIRTY MILLION SEVEN HUNDRED AND FIVE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOUR PESOS FOR THE EXTENSION OF FREE ELEMENTAL INSTRUCTION TO ALL CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Philippines in Legislature assembled and by the authority of the same:

SECTION 1. There is hereby appropriated, out of any funds in the Insular Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of thirty million seven hundred and five thousand eight hundred and twenty-four pesos, or such part thereof as may be necessary, for the purpose of extending the facilities of free elemental instruction to all the children of school age of the Archipelago. Of this sum there shall be available for investment on the first of January, nineteen hundred and nineteen, the sum of seven hundred and thirty-five thousand pesos; on the first of January, nineteen hundred and twenty, the sum of three million nine hundred and nineteen thousand pesos; on the first of January, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, the sum of six million three hundred and five thousand four hundred pesos; on the first of January, nineteen hundred and twenty-two, the sum of eight million seven hundred and ten thousand four hundred and forty pesos; and on the first of January, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, the sum of eleven million thirty-five thousand nine hundred and eighty-four pesos.

The sums so appropriated shall be in addition to the sums appropriated in the annual appropriations for the Bureau of Education and shall be expended with the approval of the Council of State. The unexpended balances at the end of each one of the aforesaid years shall revert to the general funds of the Insular Treasury.

SEC. 2. This Act shall take effect on its approval.

Approved, December 6, 1918.

According to the report of the Director of Education, "in December, 1920, there were 6,886 public schools, of which number 65 were secondary schools, 737 were intermediate schools, and 6,084 were primary schools. Of the 65 secondary schools, 33 were four-year schools, 5 were three-year schools, 33 were two-year schools, and 16 were one-year schools. Of the 737 intermediate schools, 480 were three-year schools, 98 were two-year schools, and 158 were one-year schools." It is stated in the same report that, "the total annual enrolment in all public

schools as of December, 1920, was 935,678, or an increase of 159,039 over the total annual enrolment as of December, 1919. The increase in enrolment in primary and intermediate schools was 157,165 and the increase in enrolment in secondary schools was 1,874." The number of teachers in the public schools in 1920, exclusive of Directors and Superintendents, was, according to said report, 21,017, of whom 316 were Americans and 20,701 Filipinos.

As an illustration of the steady growth of public education in the Philippine Islands, the following comparative table is given:

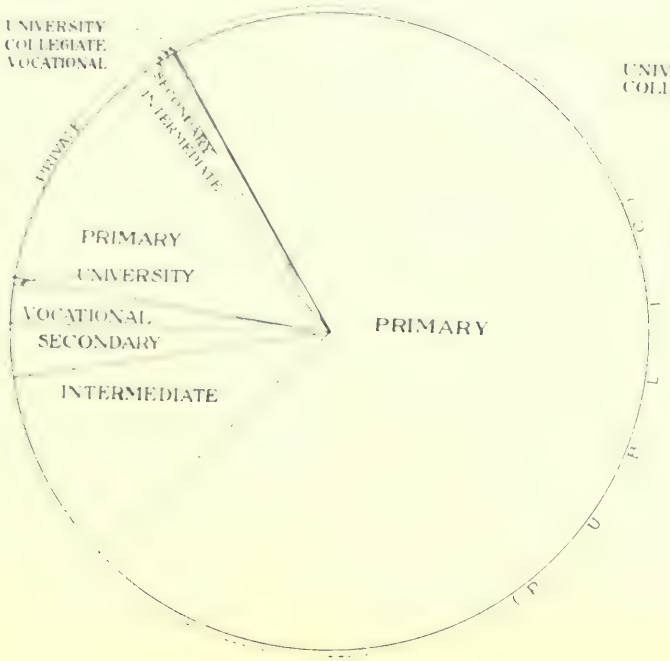
Comparative table on public schools.

	1918	1920
Number of public schools	4,785	6,886
Primary	4,165	6,084
Intermediate	434	737
Secondary	48	65
Total enrolment	676,283	935,678
Number of teachers	14,330	21,017
American	[a] 501	316
Filipino	[b] 17,172	20,701

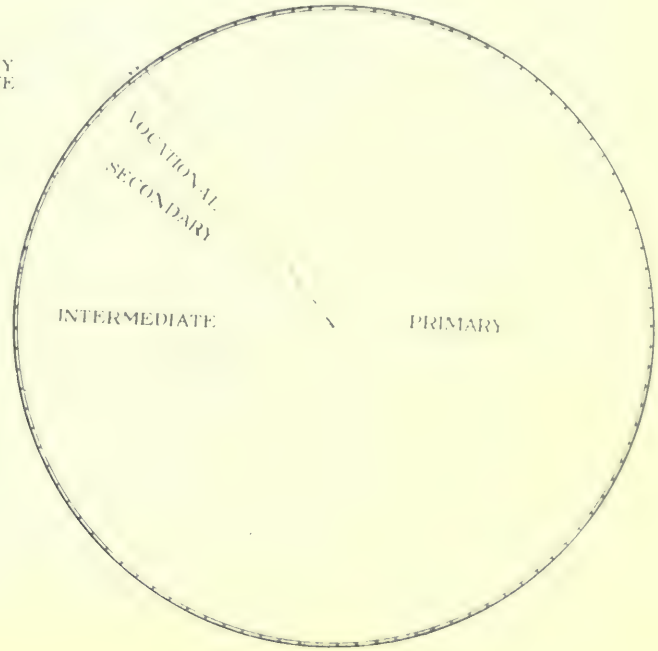
[a] Include superintendents and teachers in private schools.
[b] Public and private teachers.

PERCENTAGE OF ENROLLMENT IN ALL THE SCHOOLS DURING THE YEAR 1918.

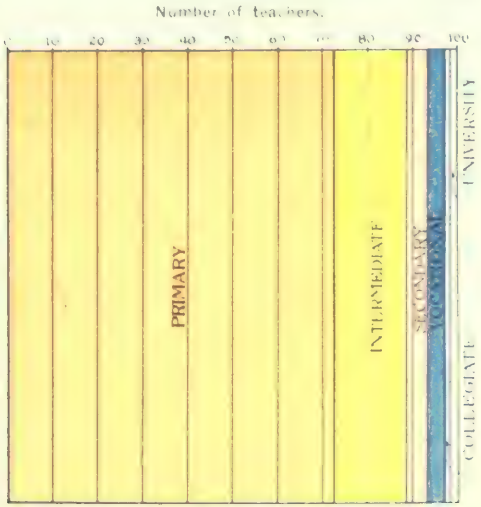
Enrollment, public and private.

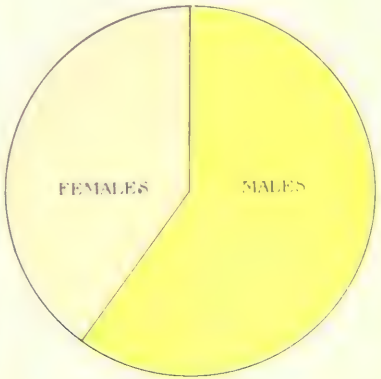


Enrollment, by grade.



PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ENROLLED BY SEX AND GRADE.





GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE No. 1.—*Number and percentage of schools, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 1.—Número y promedio de escuelas, por provincias y subprovincias.

Provinces and subprovinces. Provincia y subprovincia.	Total.	Schools. Escuelas. Primary. Primaria. Number. Número.	Primary. Per cent. Por ciento.	Intermediate. Intermedia. Number. Número.	Intermediate. Per cent. Por ciento.	Secondary. Secundaria. Number. Número.	Secondary. Per cent. Por ciento.	Vocational. Especial. Number. Número.	Vocational. Per cent. Por ciento.	Collegiate. Superior. Number. Número.	Collegiate. Per cent. Por ciento.	University. Universidad. Number. Número.	University. Per cent. Por ciento.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Las Filipinas)	6,510	5,720	87.9	508	7.8	87	1.3	178	2.7	15	0.3	2	0.0
Aklan	101	93	92.1	6	5.9	1	1.0	1	1.0				
Agusan	48	20	41.7	2	4.2			26	54.1				
Albay	308	292	94.8	11	3.6	2	0.6	3	1.0				
Antique	238	223	93.7	8	3.4	3	1.2	4	1.7				
Batanes	91	81	89.0	8	8.8	1	1.1	1	1.1				
Bataan	2	2	100.0										
Batangas	31	28	90.3	1	3.3	1	3.2	1	3.2				
Bohol	21	18	85.7	2	9.5	1	4.8						
Bulacan	175	156	89.1	13	7.5	3	1.7	3	1.7				
Cagayan	42	34	80.9	4	9.5	2	4.8	2					
Camarines	265	243	91.7	16	6.0	2	0.8	4	1.5				
Capiz	14	10	71.4					4	28.6				
Cebu	11	1	9.1					10	90.9				
Cotabato	205	185	90.2	17	8.3	1	0.5	2	1.0				
Ilocos Norte	199	179	90.0	15	7.5	1	0.5	4	2.0				
Ilocos Sur	176	159	90.3	14	8.0	2	1.1	1	0.6				
Iloilo	51	49	96.0	1	2.0			1	2.0				
Isabela	96	83	86.5	11	11.5	1	1.0	1	1.0				
Laguna	396	335	91.5	25	6.9	3	0.8	2	0.5	1	0.3		
Lanao	8	4	50.0	1	12.5			3	37.5				
La Union	68	47	69.1	2	2.9			19	28.0				
Leyte	13	13	100.0										
Manila	157	138	87.9	14	8.9	1	0.6	4	2.6				
Mindoro	146	127	87.0	13	8.9	2	1.4	4	2.7				
Misamis	346	299	86.4	35	10.1	6	1.7	4	1.2	2	0.6		
Mountain	84	79	94.0	3	3.6	1	1.2	1	1.2				
Negros Oriental	10	10	100.0										
Nueva Ecija	210	178	84.8	19	9.0	1	0.5	12	5.7				
Palawan	12	10	83.4	1	8.3			1	8.3				

TABLE No. 1.—*Number and percentage of schools, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 1.—Número y promedio de escuelas, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Total.	Schools. Escuelas. Primary. Primaria. Number. Número.	Primary. Per cent. Por ciento.	Intermediate. Intermedia. Number. Número.	Intermediate. Per cent. Por ciento.	Secondary. Secundaria. Number. Número.	Secondary. Per cent. Por ciento.	Vocational. Especial. Number. Número.	Vocational. Per cent. Por ciento.	Collegiate. Superior. Number. Número.	Collegiate. Per cent. Por ciento.	University. Universidad. Number. Número.	University. Per cent. Por ciento.
La Unión	97	78	80.5	17	17.5	1	1.0	1	1.0				
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince subprovincia)	61	56	91.8	4	6.6	1	1.6						
Leyte	314	279	88.8	31	9.9	1	0.3	3	1.0				
Manila	111	34	30.7	25	22.5	22	19.8	18	16.2	10	9.0	2	1.8
Marinduque (subprovince subprovincia)	40	36	90.0	3	7.5	1	2.5						
Masbate (subprovince subprovincia)	47	45	95.8	1	2.1	1	2.1						
Mindoro	62	53	85.5	6	9.7	1	1.6	2	3.2				
Misamis	128	124	96.9	3	2.3	1	0.8						
Nueva Ecija	155	144	92.9	9	5.8	1	0.7	1	0.6				
Nueva Vizcaya	34	25	73.5	2	5.9	1	2.9	6	17.7				
Occidental Negros	176	145	82.4	26	14.8	3	1.7	2	1.1				
Oriental Negros	117	104	88.9	11	9.4	1	0.8			1	0.9		
Palawan	36	32	88.9	2	5.5	1	2.8	1	2.8				
Pampanga	132	115	87.1	15	11.3	1	0.8	1	0.8				
Pangasinán	391	348	89.0	32	8.2	3	0.7	7	1.8	1	0.3		
Rizal	148	128	86.5	13	8.8	3	2.0	4	2.7				
Romblón	43	39	90.7	2	4.7	1	2.3	1	2.3				
Sámar	186	174	93.6	8	4.3	1	0.5	3	1.6				
Siquijor (subprovince subprovincia)	33	32	97.0	1	3.0								
Sorsogón	92	85	92.4	5	5.4	1	1.1	1	1.1				
Sulú	25	23	92.0	1	4.0			1	4.0				
Surigao	110	101	91.8	5	4.6	1	0.9	3	2.7				
Tárlac	180	170	94.4	9	5.0	1	0.6						
Tayabas	168	141	83.9	25	14.9	2	1.2						
Zambales	70	62	88.6	5	7.1	1	1.4	2	2.9				
Zamboanga	60	51	85.0	5	8.3	1	1.7	3	5.0				

TABLE No. 2.—*Number of schools, classified according to*

TABLA No. 2—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Total Number of Schools. Número total de escuelas.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	6,510	4,785	360	1,365	5,720	4,165	300	1,255
Abra	101	58	3	40	93	54	3	36
Agusan	48	47	.....	1	20	19	.....	1
Albay	308	128	29	151	292	115	28	149
Ambos Camarines	238	144	9	85	223	132	8	83
Antique	91	72	1	18	81	64	1	16
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Bataan	31	22	.....	9	28	19	.....	9
Batanes	21	14	.....	7	18	11	.....	7
Batangas	175	157	3	15	156	141	2	13
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	29	1	12	34	24	.....	10
Bohol	265	225	.....	40	243	205	.....	38
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	8	.....	6	10	6	.....	4
Bukidnon	11	11	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bulacán	205	139	8	58	185	119	8	58
Cagayán	199	103	22	74	179	88	19	72
Cápiz	176	153	2	21	159	138	1	20
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	51	29	2	20	49	27	2	20
Cavite	96	72	6	18	83	60	6	17
Cebú	366	263	3	100	335	236	2	97
Cotabato	8	8	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Dávao	68	57	.....	11	47	36	.....	11
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	157	156	.....	1	138	138	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur	146	122	4	20	127	105	4	18
Iloílo	346	240	10	96	299	214	9	76
Isabela	84	76	3	5	79	71	3	5
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Laguna	210	98	39	73	178	79	27	72
Lánao	12	10	.....	2	10	8	.....	2
La Unión	97	77	1	19	78	61	1	16
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	61	46	3	12	56	43	2	11
Leyte	314	276	3	35	279	243	3	33
Manila	111	46	24	41	34	22	2	10
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	37	.....	3	36	33	.....	3
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	40	.....	7	45	38	.....	7
Mindoro	62	56	4	2	53	47	4	2
Misamis	128	98	11	19	124	94	11	19
Nueva Écija	155	126	11	18	144	115	11	18
Nueva Vizcaya	34	27	3	4	25	18	3	4
Occidental Negros	176	139	4	33	145	119	3	23
Oriental Negros	117	110	.....	7	104	99	.....	5
Palawan	36	36	.....	.....	32	32	.....	.....
Pampanga	132	111	3	18	115	96	3	16
Pangasinán	391	228	81	82	318	191	77	80
Rizal	148	102	12	34	128	87	9	32
Romblón	43	43	.....	.....	39	39	.....	.....
Samar	186	184	.....	2	174	172	.....	2
Sámbal (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	31	.....	2	32	30	.....	2
Sorsogón	92	69	1	22	85	62	1	22
Sulú	25	25	.....	.....	23	23	.....	.....
Surigao	110	87	4	19	101	80	3	18
Tarlac	180	114	18	48	170	101	18	48
Tayabas	168	103	31	34	141	84	26	31
Zambales	70	68	.....	2	62	60	.....	2
Zamboanga	60	40	1	19	51	34	.....	17

[1] Including the professional colleges which form the university.

character of instruction, by provinces and subprovinces.

la clase de instrucción, por provincias y subprovincias.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University.[1] Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
508	434	13	61	87	48	14	25	178	136	27	15	15	1	6	8	2	1	0	1
6	2		4	1	1			1	1										
2	2							26	26										
11	9		2	2	1	1		3	3										
8	8			3	1		2	4	3	1									
8	6		2	1	1			1	1										
1	1			1	1			1	1										
2	2			1	1														
13	12		1	3	1	1	1	3	3										
4	2		2	2	1	1		2	2										
16	15		1	2	1		1	4	4										
								4	2		2								
								10	10										
17	17			1	1			2	2										
18	15	1	1	1	1			4	1	2	1								
14	13		1	2	1	1		1	1										
1	1							1	1										
11	10		1	1	1			1	1										
25	24		1	3	1	1	1	2	1		1	1	1						
4	4							3	3										
2	2							19	19										
14	14			1	1			4	3		1								
18	18			2	1		1	4	3		1								
35	22		13	6	3		3	4	1	1	2	2			2				
5	5			1	1			1	1										
19	17	1	1	1	1			12	1	11									
1	1							1	1										
17	14		3	1	1			1	1										
4	2	1	1	1	1														
31	29		2	1	1			3	3										
35	17	3	7	22	3	7	12	18	5	6	7	10		5	4	2	1		1
3	3			1	1														
1	1			1	1														
8	8			1	1			2	2										
3	3			1	1														
3	3			1	1			1	1										
2	2			1	1			6	6										
35	17		4	3	1	1	1	2	2										
13	13		1	1	1							1			1				
2	2			1	1			1	1										
17	13		2	1	1			1	1										
32	22			3	2		1	7	3	4		1			1				
13	11	2		3	1		2	4	3	1									
2	2			1	1			1	1										
8	8			1	1			3	3										
1	1																		
5	5			1	1			1	1										
1	1							1	1										
5	4		1	1	1			3	2	1									
9	9			1	1														
25	18	1	3	2	1	1													
5	5			1	1			2	2										
4	2	1	1	1	1			3	3										

[1] Incluyendo los colegios profesionales que competen la universidad.

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of instruction*

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total Number of Schools. Número total de escuelas.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privado.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	6,510	4,785	360	1,365	5,720	4,165	300	1,255
Abra	101	58	3	40	93	54	3	36
Bangued	8	8			7	7		
Bucay	10	3		7	10	3		7
Danglas	3	3			3	3		
Dolores	14	5		9	12	4		8
Lagañgilang	11	9		2	10	8		2
Lagayan	6	3		3	6	3		3
Lañgiden	2	2			2	2		
La Paz	10	3		7	9	3		6
Luba	3	3			3	3		
Manabo	3	3			3	3		
Peñarrubia	2	2			2	2		
Pidigan	2	2			1	1		
Pilar	10	3	3	4	9	3	3	3
Sallapadan	2	2			2	2		
San Quintín	2	2			2	2		
Tayum	10	2		8	9	2		7
Townships.								
Tubo	1	1			1	1		
Villaviciosa	2	2			2	2		
Agusan	48	47		1	20	19		1
Butuan	8	7		1	5	4		1
Cabadbaran	10	10			8	8		
Talacogon	2	2			1	1		
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Esperanza	7	7						
Libertad	9	9						
Prosperidad	6	6						
Waloe	6	6			6	6		
Albay	308	128	29	151	292	115	28	149
Albay[1]	44	33	1	10	39	29	1	9
Bacacay	26	9	14	3	24	7	14	3
Camalig	27	12		15	26	11		15
Guinobatan	21	11	9	1	20	10	9	1
Jovellar	5	4		1	5	4		1
Libog	21	4		17	21	4		17
Libon	4	3		1	4	3		1
Ligao	15	10		5	14	9		5
Malilipot	30	2	1	27	30	2	1	27
Malinao	12	10	2		11	9	2	
Manito	4	3		1	4	3		1
Oas	17	5		12	17	5		12
Polangui	10	4		6	9	3		6
Rapu-Rapu	5	4		1	5	4		1
Tabaco	61	8	2	51	58	7	1	50
Tiui	6	6			5	5		

[1] Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi).

and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

y carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		
Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
508	434	13	61	87	48	14	25	178	136	27	15	15	1	6	8	2	1	0	1
6	2		4	1	1			1	1										
				1	1														
2	1		1					1	1										
1			1																
1	1																		
1			1																
1			1																
2	2							26	26										
1	1							2	2										
1	1							1	1										
								1	1										
								7	7										
								9	9										
								6	6										
11	9		2	2	1	1		3	3										
3	2		1	1	1			1	1										
1	1							1	1										
1	1																		
								1	1										
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
2	1		1	1		1													
1	1																		

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PUBLIC. Pública.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PUBLIC. Pública.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
AMBOS CAMARINES.	238	144	9	85	223	132	8	82
Baao	8	7	....	1	8	7	....	1
Basud	2	1	....	1	2	1	....	1
Bato	3	3	....	....	3	3	....	....
Buhi	7	5	....	2	7	5	....	2
Bula	5	4	....	1	5	4	....	1
Cabusao	3	2	....	1	3	2	....	1
Calabanga	6	3	....	3	6	3	....	3
Camaligan	2	1	....	1	2	1	....	1
Canaman	5	3	....	2	5	3	....	2
Capalonga	3	2	....	1	3	2	....	1
Caramoan	11	8	....	3	11	8	....	3
Daet	10	5	....	5	9	4	....	5
Gainza	7	1	....	6	7	1	....	6
Goa	7	6	....	1	6	5	....	1
Indan	21	3	2	16	21	3	2	16
Iriga	12	11	....	1	11	10	....	1
Labo	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Lagonoy	11	9	....	2	11	9	....	2
Libmanan	7	6	....	1	5	4	....	1
Lupi	2	1	....	1	2	1	....	1
Magarao	15	2	1	12	15	2	1	12
Mambulao	2	1	....	1	2	1	....	1
Milaor	2	1	....	1	2	1	....	1
Minalabac	2	2	....	....	2	2	....	....
Nabua	7	7	....	....	6	6	....	....
Naga	8	6	....	2	3	3	....	....
Pamplona	5	5	....	....	4	4	....	....
Paracale	5	2	....	3	5	2	....	3
Pasacao	3	3	....	....	3	3	....	....
Ragay	7	3	1	3	6	3	....	3
Sagnay	5	4	....	1	5	4	....	1
San Fernando	2	2	....	....	2	2	....	....
San José	9	7	1	1	8	6	1	1
San Vicente	4	1	....	3	4	1	....	3
Sipocot	3	2	....	1	3	2	....	1
Siruma	3	1	....	2	3	1	....	2
Talisay	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2
Tigaon	8	7	....	1	7	6	....	1
Tinambac	7	4	1	2	7	4	1	2
ANTIQUE	91	72	1	18	81	64	1	16
Barbaza	4	3	....	1	4	3	....	1
Bugason	8	6	....	2	7	5	....	2
Caluya	5	5	....	....	4	4	....	....
Culasi	6	6	....	....	5	5	....	....
Dao	10	5	....	5	10	5	....	5
Laguan	5	4	....	1	5	4	....	1
Pandan	12	11	....	1	10	10	....	....
Patnongon	7	4	1	2	7	4	1	2
San José de Buenavista	9	9	....	....	7	7	....	....
San Remigio	6	4	....	2	6	4	....	2
Sibalom	11	9	....	2	8	7	....	1
Tibiao	4	3	....	1	4	3	....	1
Valderrama	4	3	....	1	4	3	....	1

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
8	8			3	1		2	4	3	1									
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1							1	1										
1	1																		
				3	1		2	2	2										
1	1																		
								1		1									
1	1																		
1	1																		
	1		2	1	1			1	1										
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1			1	1														
2	1		1					1	1										

TABLE No. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total Number of Schools. Número total de escuelas.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2			2	2		
Cabugao	1	1			1	1		
Langangan	1	1			1	1		
BATAAN	31	22		9	28	19		9
Abucay	2	2			2	2		
Bagac	3	2		1	3	2		1
Balanga	7	4		3	5	2		3
Dinalupihan	2	2			2	2		
Hermosa	1	1			1	1		
Limay	1	1			1	1		
Mariveles	2	2			2	2		
Moron	1	1			1	1		
Orani	4	3		1	3	2		1
Orion	2	1		1	2	1		1
Pilar	2	1		1	2	1		1
Samal	4	2		2	4	2		2
BATANES	21	14		7	18	11		7
Basco	5	3		2	3	1		2
Itbayat	2	2			2	2		
Ivana	2	1		1	2	1		1
Mahatao	3	1		2	3	1		2
Sabtang	8	6		2	7	5		2
Uyugan	1	1			1	1		
BATANGAS	175	157	3	15	156	141	2	13
Alitagtag	4	4			4	4		
Balayan	5	5			4	4		
Batangas	28	26		2	24	23		1
Bauan	14	13		1	13	12		1
Bolbok	4	4			3	3		1
Calaca	3	3			3	3		
Calatagan	3	2		1	3	2		
Cuenca	6	4	1	1	5	3	1	1
Ibaan	4	3		1	4	3		1
Lemery	6	6			6	6		
Lian	1	1			1	1		
Lipa	22	21		1	20	20		
Lobo	7	7			5	5		
Mabini	6	6			6	6		
Nasugbu	4	4			3	3		
Rosario	8	6	1	1	7	5	1	1
San José	9	8		1	8	7		1
San Luis	4	4			4	4		
Santo Tomas	7	6		1	6	5		1
Taal	9	8	1		7	7		
Talisay	1	1			1	1		
Tanauan	16	11		5	15	10		5
Tuy	4	4			4	4		
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	29	1	12	34	24		10
Atok	3	2		1	3	2		1
Baguio	7	4	1	2	2	2		

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and **Continued.**

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
1	1			1	1			1	1										
1	1							1	1										
				1	1														
2	2			1	1														
1	1			1	1														
1	1																		
13	12		1	3	1	1	1	3	3										
1	1																		
1	1			2	1		1	2	2										
1	1																		
1	1																		
2	1		1																
1	1							1	1										
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1			1		1													
1	1																		
4	2		2	2	1	1		2	2										
3	1		2	2	1	1													

TABLE No. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total Number of Schools. Número total de escuelas.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)—Ctd.								
Bagulín	1	1			1	1		
Bokod	4	4			3	3		
Buguias	2	2			2	2		
Disdis	3	2		1	3	2		1
Itogon	1			1	1			1
Kabayan	3	3			2	2		
Kapangan	3	3			3	3		
Kibungan	2	2			2	2		
La Trinidad	4	3		1	3	2		1
Pugo	6	1		5	6	1		5
Tuba	2	1		1	2	1		1
Tublay	1	1			1	1		
BOHOL	265	225		40	243	205		38
Albarquerque	4	3		1	4	3		1
Anda	4	4			4	4		
Antequera	14	11		3	14	11		3
Baclayon	6	5		1	5	4		1
Balilihan	5	4		1	5	4		1
Batuanan	2	2			2	2		
Bilar	6	5		1	5	4		1
Calape	12	10		2	11	9		2
Candijay	7	7			7	7		
Carmen	5	5			5	5		
Corella	7	5		2	6	5		1
Cortés	6	5		1	6	5		1
Dauis	5	5			5	5		
Dimiao	8	7		1	7	6		1
Duero	7	7			6	6		
García-Hernández	7	5		2	6	4		2
Guindulman	6	6			5	5		
Inabanga	8	8			7	7		
Jagna	15	13		2	12	11		1
Jetafe	7	4		3	7	4		3
Lila	3	2		1	3	2		1
Loay	9	8		1	8	7		1
Loboc	10	9		1	9	8		1
Loon	19	11		8	18	10		8
Mabini	7	7			7	7		
Maribojoc	11	9		2	11	9		2
Panglao	7	6		1	6	5		1
Sevilla	7	6		1	7	6		1
Sierra-Bullones	6	5		1	6	5		1
Sikatuna	3	3			3	3		
Tagbilaran	11	11			7	7		
Talibon	6	6			6	6		
Tubigon	9	8		1	8	7		1
Ubay	7	7			6	6		
Valencia	9	6		3	9	6		3
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	8		6	10	6		4
Bontoc	4	1		3	3			3
Natonin	2	2			1	1		
Sadanga	1	1			1	1		
Sagada	2			2				
Talubin	3	2		1	3	2		1
Tinglayan	2	2			2	2		

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and
Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				College. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
								1	1										
								1	1										
1	1																		
16	15		1	2	1		1	4	4										
1	1																		
1	1							1	1										
1			1																
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1			1			1	1	1										
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
3	1			1	1			2	2										
1	1																		
1	1																		
								4	2		2								
								1	1										
								1	1										
								2			2								

TABLE No. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total Number of Schools. Número total de escuelas.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
BUKIDNON	11	11			1	1		
Impasugong	1	1						
Malaybalay	1	1			1	1		
Maluko	2	2						
Talakag	1	1						
Municipal districts—Distritos municipales.								
Clavería	1	1						
Guimbaluron	1	1						
Malitbog	1	1						
Maramag	1	1						
Napaliran	1	1						
Sumilao	1	1						
BULACÁN	205	139	8	58	185	119	8	58
Angat	16	7		9	14	5		9
Baliuag	6	5		1	5	4		1
Bigaa	4	4			3	3		
Bocaue	7	4		3	6	3		3
Bulacán	10	9		1	9	8		1
Bustos	8	2		6	8	2		6
Calumpit	12	11		1	11	10		1
Guiguinto	4	3		1	4	3		1
Hagonoy	16	10		6	15	9		6
Malolos	14	11		3	11	8		3
Marilao	6	2	1	3	6	2	1	3
Meycauayan	11	6		5	10	5		5
Norzagaray	10	3	6	1	10	3	6	1
Obando	6	4		2	6	4		2
Paombong	8	5		3	7	4		3
Polo	8	6		2	7	5		2
Pulilan	6	5		1	5	4		1
Quingua	10	4		6	9	3		6
San Ildefonso	10	9	1		9	8	1	
San José del Monte	2	2			2	2		
San Miguel	15	14		1	14	13		1
San Rafael	6	5		1	5	4		1
Santa Maria	10	8		2	9	7		2
CAGAYÁN	199	103	22	74	179	88	19	72
Abulug	9	3	2	4	8	3	1	4
Alcalá	6	5		1	5	4		1
Amulung	5	3		2	5	3		2
Aparri	12	8	3	1	11	7	3	1
Bargao	6	4	2		6	4	2	
Ballesteros	8	6	1	1	7	5	1	1
Buguey	6	5	1		5	4	1	
Camalaniugan	3	3			3	3		
Claveria	6	6			5	5		
Enrile	11	5		6	10	4		6
Faire	10	3		7	9	2		7
Gattaran	3	3			3	3		
Gonzaga	1	1			1	1		
Iguig	9	6		3	9	6		3
Lal-lo	8	3	2	3	8	3	2	3
Pamplona	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	1
Peñablanca	3	2		1	3	2		1
Piat	7	5		2	6	4		2

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and **Continued.**

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and private. Sectaria y privada.
								10	10										
								1	1										
								2	2										
								1	1										
								1	1										
								1	1										
								1	1										
								1	1										
								1	1										
								1	1										
17	17			1	1			2	2										
1	1							1	1										
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1			1	1			1	1										
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	[illegible]	1	1	1	1			4	1	2	1								
1		1																	
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PUBLIC. Pública.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PUBLIC. Pública.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.								
Rizal	9	5	1	3	9	5	1	3
Sánchez-Mira	12	5	7	.....	9	4	5	.....
Solana	24	5	1	18	23	4	1	18
Tuao	5	4	.....	1	4	3	.....	1
Tuguegarao	32	11	1	20	26	7	1	18
CÁPIZ	176	153	2	21	159	138	1	20
Altavás	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	..	...
Banga	9	9	.....	.....	8	8	...	...
Buruanga	6	6	.....	.....	6	6		...
Calivo	11	9	1	1	9	8		1
Cápiz	8	6	.....	2	5	4		1
Dao	6	4	.....	2	5	3	.	2
Dumalag	6	5	.....	1	5	4	. .	1
Dumarao	6	5	.....	1	6	5	...	1
Ibahay	14	12	1	1	13	11	1	1
Iuisan	4	3	.....	1	4	3	. .	1
Jamindan	5	4	.... .	1	5	4	..	1
Lezo	14	14	...	.....	14	13	..	.
Libacao	8	7	....	1	7	6	.. .	1
Makato	11	11	.....	....	10	10	.. ..	
Malinao	8	8	.....	.....	7	7	. . .	.
Mambusao	9	5	.....	4	8	4	..	4
Nabas	5	5		...	5	5	.	.
New Washington	13	9	..	4	12	8	.	4
Panay	6	6	.	...	5	5		
Panitan	2	2	....	...	1	1		
Pilar	4	4	.....	..	4	4		.
Pontevedra	5	5	....	...	4	4		..
Sapian	2	2		.	2	2		. .
Sigma	4	4		.	4	4		..
Tapas	8	6	..	2	8	6		2
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	51	29	2	20	49	27	2	20
Barás	5	4		1	5	4		1
Bató	5	4		1	5	4		1
Cololbon	9	3	1	5	9	3	1	5
Pandán	6	5		1	6	5		1
Viga	12	5		7	12	5		7
Virac	14	8	1	5	12	6	1	5
CAVITE	96	72	6	18	83	60	6	17
Alfonso	2	1		1	2	1		1
Amadeo	1	1			1	1		
Bacoor	8	7		1	7	6		1
Bailén	3	1		2	3	1		2
Carmona	6	1		5	6	1		5
Cavite	15	8	3	4	12	6	3	3
Dasmariñas	3	1		2	3	1		2
Imus	8	6	1	1	7	5	1	1
Indang	8	8			7	7		
Kawit	3	3			2	2		
Magallanes	1	1			1	1		
Maragondon	4	4			3	3		
Maragondon	6	6			5	5		
Méndez-Núñez	3	3			2	2		

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				College. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
1	1							2		2									
1	1																		
1	1																		
3	2		1	1	1			2	1		1								
11	13		1	2	1	1		1	1										
								1	1										
1	1			1		1													
2	1		1	1	1														
1	1																		
	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1							1	1										
1	1							1	1										
11	10		1	1	1			1	1										
1	1																		
2	1		1	1	1														
1	1							1	1										
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total Number of Schools. Número total de escuelas.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
		Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.			Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	
Cavite—Continued.								
Naic	3	3			2	2		
Noveleta	2	2			2	2		
Rosario	5	4		1	4	3		1
Silang	9	6	2	1	8	5	2	1
Tanza	3	3			3	3		
Ternate	3	3			3	3		
Cebú	366	263	3	100	335	236	2	97
Alcántara	2	2			2	2		
Alcoy	3	3			3	3		
Alegría	12	4		8	11	3		8
Aloguinsan	4	3		1	4	3		1
Argao	18	10		8	17	9		8
Asturias	7	4		3	6	3		3
Badian	3	3			3	3		
Balamban	6	3		3	6	3		3
Bantayan	5	4		1	4	3		1
Barili	12	12			11	11		
Bogo	16	9		7	15	8		7
Boljo-on	8	1		7	8	1		7
Borbón	3	3			3	3		
Carcar	16	14	1	1	14	13		1
Carmen	5	2		3	5	2		3
Catmon	5	5			4	4		
Cebú	22	15	2	5	16	11	2	3
Córdova	5	5			5	5		
Daan-Bantayan	8	7		1	7	6		1
Dalaguete	5	4		1	4	3		1
Danao	7	5		2	6	4		2
Dumanjug	4	4			3	3		
Ginatilan	15	5		10	14	4		10
Liloan	5	4		1	5	4		1
Madridejos	2	2			2	2		
Malabuyoc	18	6		12	18	6		12
Mandaue	12	7		5	11	6		5
Medellín	5	5			5	5		
Minglanilla	4	4			4	4		
Moalboal	5	5			4	4		
Naga	1	1						
Opon	9	8		1	8	8		
Oslob	13	5		8	13	5		8
Pilar	6	6			6	6		
Pinamungajan	5	5			4	4		
Poro	10	9		1	10	9		1
Ronda	4	3		1	4	3		1
Samboan	4	4			4	4		
San Fernando	5	5			4	4		
San Francisco	10	9		1	9	8		1
San Remigio	5	5			5	5		
Santa Fé	3	3			3	3		
Santander	5	1		4	5	1		4
Sibonga	13	11		2	12	10		2
Tabogon	5	5			5	5		
Talisay	4	4			3	3		
Toledo	8	5		3	7	4		3
Tuburan	10	10			9	9		
Tudela	4	4			4	4		

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and
Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.					Secondary. Secundaria.					Vocational. Especial.					College. Superior.					University. Universidad				
	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.					Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.					Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.					Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.					Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.			
Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.		Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.		Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.		Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.		Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1																							
25	24			1	3	1	1	1		2	1		1		1	1								
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1				1		1																	
1	1																							
1	1				2	1		1		2	1		1		1	1								
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1																							
1	1																							

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
COTABATO	8	8	..	....	4	4	..	..
Cotabato	3	3	..	...	1	1	.	.
Municipal Districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Buayan	2	2	.		1	1	.	..
Glan	3	3	...	....	2	2		..
DÁVAO	68	57	...	11	47	36		11
Baganga	6	4	..	2	5	3	..	2
Caraga	5	3	..	2	5	3	.	2
Cateel	5	3	....	2	5	3	.	2
Dávao	9	7	....	2	8	6		2
Manay	2	2	...	.	2	2	.	.
Mati	7	7	...	...	6	6	..	
Municipal Districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Guiañga	6	6	...	..	.	.	.	.
Malita	2	1	....	1	2	1		1
Monkayo	3	3	...	....	.	.		..
Pantukan	6	6	...	.	1	1		
Samal	2	2	...	...	2	2	.	
Santa Cruz	7	5	..	2	7	5		2
Saug	3	3	...	...	1	1		.
Sigaboy	5	5	...	..	3	3		
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	13		...	13	13	.	
Banaue	4	4	.	....	4	4	.	.
Kiangan	6	6	..	...	6	6	.	
Mayoyao	3	3		....	3	3		.
ILOCOS NORTE	157	156	..	1	138	138	.	
Bacarra	12	12	. .	..	11	11		. .
Badoc	14	14	.		13	13		
Bangui	11	11			10	10		
Banna	8	8			7	7		.
Batac	14	14			12	12		.
Burgos	4	4		.	4	4		. .
Dingras	17	17	.		16	16		..
Laoag	20	19		1	16	16		..
Nueva Era	1	1			1	1	.	
Paoay	9	9			8	8		.
Pasuquin	8	8		.	7	7		..
Piddig	10	10		...	9	9	.	
San Nicolás	4	4		...	2	2		.
Sarrat	9	9			8	8		
Solsona	9	9	.		8	8		..
Vintar	7	7			6	6		..
ILOCOS SUR	146	122	4	20	127	105	4	18
Banayoyo	1	1			1	1	.	.
Bantay	6	4	..	2	6	4		2
Bauguen	3	3		..	3	3		.
Burgos	2	2		.	2	2		
Cabugao	6	6		.	5	5		
Candon	11	11		.	10	10		
Cassayan	5	5			4	4		
Gainmuyod	2	2	.		2	2		.
Lapog	6	6		...	5	5		.
Lidlidda	2	2		...	2	2		

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and
Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuacion.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
1	1							3	3										
1	1							1	1										
								1	1										
								1	1										
2	2							19	19										
1	1																		
1	1																		
								1	1										
								6	6										
								3	3										
								5	5										
								232	232										
14	14			1	1			4	3		1								
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1							1	1										
2	1			1	1			2	1		1								
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1							1	1										
1	1																		
1	1																		
13	12			1	1		1	4	3		1								
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total Number of Schools. Número total de escuelas.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.								
Magsingal	4	3	1	...	3	2	1	...
Nagbukel	3	3	...	...	3	3	...	...
Narvacán	15	15	...	...	14	14	...	...
San Esteban	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
San Vicente	13	3	2	8	13	3	2	8
Santa	7	6	...	1	6	5	...	1
Santa Catalina	4	4	...	...	3	3	...	...
Santa Cruz	7	7	...	...	7	7	...	...
Santa Lucía	5	5	...	...	4	4	...	...
Santa María	9	9	...	...	7	7	...	...
Santiago	4	3	1	...	3	2	1	...
Santo Domingo	5	4	...	1	4	3	...	1
Sinait	13	7	...	6	12	6	...	6
Vigan	12	10	...	2	7	7	...	...
ILOÍLO	346	240	10	96	299	214	9	76
Ajuy	5	5	...	...	5	5	...	...
Arévalo	6	1	1	4	6	1	1	4
Balasan	10	10	...	...	9	9	...	...
Banate	6	6	...	...	5	5	...	...
Barotac Nuevo	9	6	...	3	8	5	...	3
Barotac Viejo	6	4	...	2	5	4	...	1
Buenavista	10	10	...	...	9	9	...	...
Cabatuan	26	11	...	15	25	10	...	15
Dingle	9	8	...	1	8	7	...	1
Dueñas	7	6	...	1	6	5	...	1
Dumangas	17	13	...	4	15	12	...	3
Guimbal	10	8	...	2	9	8	...	1
Iloílo	30	17	5	8	17	9	4	4
Janiuay	17	12	2	3	15	11	2	2
Jaro	18	7	...	11	12	6	...	6
Jordán	9	8	...	1	9	8	...	1
Lambunao	7	4	1	2	6	4	1	1
León	16	11	...	5	13	10	...	3
Maasin	13	7	...	6	12	7	...	5
Miagao	17	12	...	5	16	11	...	5
Oton	12	12	...	...	11	11	...	...
Passi	13	8	...	5	11	7	...	4
Pototan	14	12	...	2	12	11	...	1
San Joaquín	16	9	...	7	16	9	...	7
San Miguel	5	4	...	1	5	4	...	1
Santa Bárbara	23	16	1	6	21	15	1	5
Sara	8	7	...	1	7	6	...	1
Tigbauan	7	6	...	1	6	5	...	1
ISABELA	84	76	3	5	79	71	3	5
Angadanan	7	6	...	1	7	6	...	1
Cabagan	9	8	...	1	8	7	...	1
Cauayan	11	9	2	...	11	9	2	...
Echague	8	8	...	...	7	7	...	...
Gamu	7	6	1	...	7	6	1	...
Ilagan	21	19	...	2	19	17	...	2
Naguilian	4	4	...	...	3	3	...	...
Palanan	2	1	...	1	2	1	...	1
Reina Mercedes	4	4	...	...	4	4	...	...
San Pablo	2	2	...	...	2	2	...	...
Santa María	2	2	...	...	2	2	...	...

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
								2	2										
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1			2	1		1	2	1		1								
35	22		13	6	3		3	4	1	1	2	2			2				
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
				1			1												
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
2	1		1																
1			1																
5	4		1	4	3		1	2	1	1		2			2				
2	1		1																
4	1		3					2			2								
1			1																
2	1		1	1			1												
1			1																
1	1																		
1	1																		
2	1		1																
2	1		1																
1	1																		
1	1																		
3	3			1	1			1	1										
								1	1										
1	1																		
1	1			1	1														
1	1																		

TABLE No. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total Number of Schools. Número total de escuelas.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
		Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.			Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	
ISABELA—Continued.								
Santiago	4	4			4	4		
Tumauini	3	3			3	3		
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	10			10	10		
Balbalan	5	5			5	5		
Lubuagan	1	1			1	1		
Pinukpuk	2	2			2	2		
Tabuk	2	2			2	2		
LAGUNA	210	98	39	73	178	79	27	72
Alaminos	8	3	4	1	7	2	4	1
Bay	2	1		1	2	1		1
Biñan	10	3	3	4	9	2	3	4
Cabuyao	14	5		9	13	4		9
Calamba	13	4	1	8	12	3	1	8
Calauan	8	1	3	4	8	1	3	4
Cavinti	8	5		3	7	4		3
Famy	1	1			1	1		
Lilio	11	2	4	5	8	1	2	5
Loñgos	3	3			3	3		
Los Baños	6	1	2	3	6	1	2	3
Luisiana	3	2		1	2	1		1
Lumban	6	1	3	2	3	1		2
Mabitac	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Magdalena	2	2			1	1		
Majayjay	18	10	2	6	15	9		6
Nagcarlan	12	5	5	2	11	4	5	2
Paete	2	2			1	1		
Pagsanjan	9	7	1	1	7	6		1
Pañgil	2	2			2	2		
Pila	12	8		4	11	7		4
San Pablo	25	16	6	3	20	15	3	2
San Pedro	5	1		4	5	1		4
Santa Cruz	10	8	2		7	5	2	
Santa Maria	1	1			1	1		
Santa Rosa	13	2	2	9	11	1	1	9
Siniloan	3	1		2	2			2
LANAO	12	10		2	10	8		2
Dansalan	1	1			1	1		
Iligan	8	6		2	6	4		2
Malabang	1	1			1	1		
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.								
Kolambugan	1	1			1	1		
Munungan	1	1			1	1		
LA UNIÓN	97	77	1	19	78	61	1	16
Agoo	9	7		2	8	6		2
Aringay	6	5		1	5	4		1
Bacnotan	6	6			5	5		
Balaoan	5	5			4	4		
Bangar	7	5		2	5	4		1
Bauang	6	6			5	5		
Caba	5	5			4	4		

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and
Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
19	17	1	1	1	1			12	1	11									
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1							2		2									
1	1																		
								3		3									
1	1																		
1	1							2		2									
1	1																		
1	1							1		1									
3	1	1	1					2		2									
				1	1														
1	1							1		1									
1	1																		
1	1							1		1									
								1	1										
1	1							1	1										
1	1			1	1			1	1										
1																			
1	1																		
1	1																		
2	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PUBLIC. Pública.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PUBLIC. Pública.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
LA UNIÓN—Continued.								
Luna	8	4	.....	4	7	3	.....	4
Naguilian	9	6	1	2	8	5	1	2
Rosario	6	5	.....	1	5	4	.....	1
San Fernando	11	8	.....	3	8	5	.....	3
San Juan	6	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Santo Tomás	4	3	.....	1	3	2	.....	1
Tubao	9	6	.....	3	6	5	.....	1
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	61	46	3	12	56	43	2	11
Alilem	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Ampusungan	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Angaki	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Bakun	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Banaao	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bauko	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Besao	3	2	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Cervantes	3	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	1
Concepción	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Kayan	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Mankayan	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Sabañgan	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
San Emilio	5	4	1	.....	5	4	1	.....
San Gabriel	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Santol	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Sigay	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Sudipen	4	3	1	.....	4	3	1	.....
Sugpon	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Suyo	3	2	.....	1	3	2	.....	1
Tagudin	12	2	.....	10	9	.....	.....	9
LEYTE	314	276	3	35	279	242	3	33
Abuyog	5	4	.....	1	4	3	.....	1
Alangalang	8	6	.....	2	7	5	.....	2
Albuera	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Babatñgon	4	2	.....	2	3	1	.....	2
Barugo	8	7	.....	1	7	6	.....	1
Bató	4	3	.....	1	4	3	.....	1
Baybay	16	13	1	2	15	12	1	2
Biliran	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Burauen	14	13	.....	1	12	12	.....	.....
Cabalian	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Caibiran	8	7	.....	1	7	6	.....	1
Capoocan	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Carigara	4	3	.....	1	3	2	.....	1
Dagami	9	7	.....	2	8	6	.....	2
Dulag	8	8	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Hilongos	8	8	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Hindang	5	4	.....	1	4	4	.....	.....
Hinunangan	6	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Hinundayan	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Inopacan	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Jaro	11	8	1	2	10	7	1	2
Kawayan	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
La Paz	7	3	.....	4	7	3	.....	4

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and
Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				College. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1			1	1			1	1										
1	1																		
1	1																		
3	1		2																
4	2	1	1	1	1														
1		1																	
1	1																		
2	1		1	1	1														
31	29		2	1	1			3	3										
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
2	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1							1	1										
1																			
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PUBLIC. Pública.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PUBLIC. Pública.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
LEYTE—Continued.								
Leyte	7	7	....	....	6	6	....	....
Libagon	5	5	....	....	5	5	....	....
Liloan	6	6	....	....	6	6	....	....
Maasin	13	12	....	1	12	11	....	1
Macrohon	7	7	....	....	6	6	....	....
Malithog	8	8	....	....	7	7	....	....
Maripipi	4	4	....	....	3	3	....	....
Matalom	4	4	....	....	4	4	....	....
Mérida	10	9	....	1	9	8	....	1
Naval	5	5	....	....	4	4	....	....
Ormoc	12	11	....	1	11	10	....	1
Palo	18	12	....	6	17	11	....	6
Palompón	10	9	....	1	9	8	....	1
Pastrana	5	4	....	1	5	4	....	1
Pintuyan	5	5	....	....	5	5	....	....
San Isidro	7	6	....	1	7	6	....	1
San Miguel	3	3	....	....	2	2	....	....
Sogod	6	6	....	....	5	5	....	....
Tacloban	9	7	1	1	6	4	1	1
Tanauan	9	8	....	1	8	7	....	1
Tolosa	4	4	....	....	3	3	....	....
Villaba	4	4	....	....	4	4	....	....
MANILA (city—ciudad)	111	46	24	41	34	22	2	10
Binondo	9	4	2	3	4	2		2
Ermita	10	5	1	4	1	1		
Intramuros	14	4	....	10	2	1		1
Malate	8	3	1	4	5	2	1	2
Paco	11	5	1	5	2	1		1
Pandacan	1	1	....	....	1	1		....
Quiapo	6	1	2	3	2	1		1
Sampaloc	19	6	9	4	5	4		1
San Miguel	4	2	....	2	....	....		
San Nicolás	4	2	1	1	1	1		
Santa Ana	1	1	....	....	1	1		
Santa Cruz	15	5	7	3	6	3	1	2
Tondo	9	7	....	2	1	1		
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	37	....	3	36	33		3
Boac	16	15	....	1	14	13		1
Gasan	5	5			4	4		
Mogpog	2	2			2	2		
Santa Cruz	12	11		1	11	10		1
Torrijos	5	4		1	5	4		1
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	40		7	45	38		7
Aroroy	6	4		2	6	4		2
Cataingan	8	8			8	8		
Dimasalang	7	5	....	2	7	5	....	2
Masbate	7	7			6	6		
Milagros	6	5	....	1	6	5		1
San Fernando	4	3		1	4	3		1
San Jacinto	7	6		1	6	5		1
San Pascual	2	2			2	2		

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1			1	1			2	2										
1	1																		
1	1																		
27	15	3	7	22	3	7	12	18	5	6	7	10		6	4	2	1		1
3	2	1						2		1	1								
2	1		1	2	1		1	1	1	1	2					1	1		
1	1			6	2		1	2			2	2			2	1			1
2	1		1	1			1												
3	2		1	3		1	2	2	2			1			1				
1			1					1		1		2		1	1				
5	2	2	1	2		2	1	2		1	1	1		4					
1			1	1			1	2	2										
1	1			2		1	1												
2	2			4		3	1	2		2		1		1					
1			1					1			1								
3	1			1	1														
1	1			1	1														
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1			1	1														
				1	1														
1	1																		

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total Number of Schools. Número total de escuelas.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
MINDORO	62	56	4	2	53	47	4	2
Abra de Ilog	2	2			2	2		
Bulalacao	4	4			4	4		
Calapan	9	9			7	7		
Looc	4	4			4	4		
Lubang	13	7	4	2	12	6	4	2
Mamburao	5	5			3	3		
Naujan	4	4			3	3		
Paluan	3	3			2	2		
Pinamalayan	6	6			5	5		
Pola	2	2			1	1		
Sablayan	3	3			3	3		
San José	7	7			7	7		
MISAMIS	128	98	11	19	124	94	11	19
Aloran	8	3	4	1	8	3	4	1
Baliangao	5	4		1	5	4		1
Balingasag	10	6		4	9	5		4
Cagayán	19	17	2		18	16	2	
Catarman	5	4		1	5	4		1
Gingoog	4	3		1	4	3		1
Initao	5	5			5	5		
Jiménez	6	4	1	1	6	4	1	1
Mambajao	13	11	1	1	12	10	1	1
Misamis	13	9	2	2	13	9	2	2
Oroquieta	12	10	1	1	11	9	1	1
Plaridel	6	6			6	6		
Sagay	6	4		2	6	4		2
Tagoloan	8	6		2	8	6		2
Talisayan	8	6		2	8	6		2
NUEVA ECIJA	155	126	11	18	144	115	11	18
Aliaga	5	5			4	4		
Bongabon	5	4		1	5	4		1
Cabanatuan	10	9		1	9	8		1
Cabiao	4	4			4	4		
Carranglan	2	1		1	2	1		1
Cuyapo	15	15			14	14		
Gapan	6	6			5	5		
Guimba	7	7			6	6		
Jaén	5	5			5	5		
Laur	6	3		3	6	3		3
Licab	4	4			3	3		
Lupao	3	3			3	3		
Munoz	9	8		1	8	7		1
Nampicuan	3	3			3	3		
Pantabangan	2	2			2	2		
Peñaranda	2	2			2	2		
Quezon	5	5			5	5		
Rizal	9	3	2	4	9	3	2	4
San Antonio	7	7			6	6		
San Isidro	6	6			5	5		
San José	5	3		2	4	2		2
San Leonardo	4	4			4	4		
Santa Rosa	5	1	3	1	5	1	3	1

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and Continued.

caracter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				College. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
6	6			1	1			2	2										
				1	1			1	1										
1	1																		
1	1							1	1										
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
3	3			1	1														
1	1																		
				1	1														
1	1																		
1	1																		
9	9			1	1			1	1										
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
								1	1										
1	1																		
1	1			1	1														

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.				NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
NUEVA ECIJA—Continued.								
Santo Domingo	7	5	2	.....	6	4	2	..
Talavera	8	5	.....	3	8	5	...	3
Zaragoza	11	6	4	1	11	6	4	1
NUEVA VIZCAYA	34	27	3	4	25	18	3	4
Bagabag	6	4	2	....	6	4	2	.
Bambang	5	2	.....	3	4	1	.	3
Bayombong	5	4	.....	1	4	3	..	1
Dupax	8	7	1	.	7	6	1	...
Imugan	1	1	.....	....	..			
Kayapa	1	1	.....	.....	...	.		...
Santa Cruz	1	1	....	...	..			..
Solano	7	7	....	....	4	4		
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	176	139	4	33	145	119	3	23
Bacolod	10	5	1	4	7	3	1	3
Bago	12	11	1	.....	11	10	1	
Binalbagan	4	2	....	2	3	2	.	1
Cádiz	11	8	...	3	8	7		1
Cauayan	9	7	..	2	7	6		1
Escalante	12	11	.....	1	11	10		1
Himamaylan	6	4	..	2	5	4		1
Hinigaran	8	6	...	2	7	5		2
Ilog	8	5	.	3	5	4		1
Isabela	8	6	1	1	6	5		1
Kabankalan	8	8	.		6	6		.
La Carlota	10	8	.	2	8	7		1
La Castellana	3	3			3	3		.
Manapla	2	2	.		1	1		
Murcia	6	4		2	5	3		2
Pontevedra	7	4	.	3	6	4		2
Pulupandan	4	4	.		4	4		
Sagay	9	6		3	9	6		3
San Carlos	11	11			10	10		.
Saravia	7	6		1	6	5		1
Silay	9	7	1	1	8	6	1	1
Talisay	5	4		1	4	3		1
Valladolid	4	4			3	3		
Victorias	3	3			2	2	.	
ORIENTAL NEGROS	117	110	.	7	104	99		5
Ayuquitan	5	5			5	5		
Bacong	7	6		1	6	5		1
Bais	8	8			7	7		
Dauin	5	4		1	5	4		1
Dumaguete	11	9		2	8	8		
Guihulngan	15	15			13	13		
Jimalalud	9	9			8	8		
Luzuriaga	6	5		1	6			1
Manjuyod	11	11			10	10	.	
Siaton	8	8			7	7		
Sibulan	5	4	..	1	5	4		1
Tanjay	5	5			4	4		
Tayasan	7	7			7	7		

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		
1	1																		
2	2			1	1			6	6										
1	1																		
				1	1														
								1	1										
								1	1										
								1	1										
1	1							1	1										
								2	2										
26	17		9	3	1	1	1	2	2										
1			1	1	1			1	1										
1	1																		
1			1																
2	1		1	1			1												
1	1		1																
1			1																
1	1																		
3	1		2																
1				1		1													
1	1							1	1										
2	1		1																
1	1																		
1	1																		
1			1																
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
11	10		1	1	1							1			1				
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1		1	1	1							1			1				
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		

TABLE NO. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA NO. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total Number of Schools. Número total de escuelas.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
Oriental Negros—Continued.								
Tolong	5	4	.....	1	4	3	.....	1
Vallehermoso	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Zamboanguita	5	5	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
PALAWAN	36	36	.....	.....	32	32	.....	.....
Cagayancillo	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coron	8	8	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Culión	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Cuyo	14	14	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Puerto Princesa	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Settlements.								
Aborlán	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bacuit	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Balabac	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Brooks-Point	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
PAMPANGA	132	111	3	18	115	96	3	16
Angeles	8	6	.....	2	6	5	.....	1
Apalit	8	7	.....	1	7	6	.....	1
Arayat	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Bacolor	10	10	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Candaba	7	6	.....	1	6	5	.....	1
Floridablanca	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Guagua	8	6	.....	2	6	5	.....	1
Lubao	12	11	.....	1	11	10	.....	1
Mabalacat	3	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Macabebe	11	3	1	7	10	2	1	7
Magalan	3	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Masantol	4	3	.....	1	4	3	.....	1
México	10	10	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
Minalin	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Porac	6	5	.....	1	6	5	.....	1
San Fernando	9	8	1	.....	7	6	1	.....
San Luis	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
San Simón	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Santa Ana	5	5	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Santa Rita	6	5	.....	1	6	5	.....	1
Sexmoan	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
PANGASINÁN	391	228	81	82	318	191	77	50
Agno	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Aguilar	4	1	3	.....	2	1	1	.....
Alaminos	7	7	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Alcalá	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Anda	12	3	1	8	12	3	1	8
Asingan	10	6	1	3	9	5	1	3
Balincaguin	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Balungao	7	3	4	.....	6	2	4	.....
Bani	6	5	.....	1	6	5	.....	1
Bautista	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	1
Bayambang	13	9	.....	4	12	8	.....	4
Binalonan	8	4	3	1	6	3	2	1
Binmaley	25	9	15	1	24	8	15	1
Bolinao	5	4	.....	1	4	3	.....	1
Burgos	6	3	1	2	5	2	1	2
Calasiao	9	6	.....	3	8	5	.....	3

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
1	1																		
1	1																		
2	2			1	1			1	1										
1	1																		
1	1																		
				1	1														
								1	1										
15	13		2	1	1			1	1										
2	1		1																
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1							1	1										
1	1																		
2	1		1																
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1			1	1														
1	1																		
12	12			3	2		1	7	3	4		1			1				
1	1																		
1	1							2		2									
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		

TABLE No. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total Number of Schools. Número total de escuelas.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.								
Dagupan	17	8	2	7	15	7	2	6
Dasol	6	2	3	1	6	2	3	1
Infanta	3	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Labrador	6	1	.....	5	5	.....	.....	5
Lingayén	21	13	3	5	17	10	3	4
Malasiqui	19	15	.....	4	18	14	.....	4
Manaoag	7	3	.....	4	6	2	.....	4
Mangaldan	10	8	2	.....	9	7	2	.....
Mangatarem	12	6	5	1	11	5	5	1
Mapandan	20	1	11	8	20	1	11	8
Natividad	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Pozorrubio	9	4	3	2	8	3	3	2
Rosales	9	7	.....	2	8	6	.....	2
Salasa	7	4	2	1	6	3	2	1
San Carlos	15	13	.....	2	13	11	.....	2
San Fabián	4	3	.....	1	3	2	.....	1
San Jacinto	13	2	9	2	12	2	8	2
San Manuel	9	5	4	.....	8	4	4	.....
San Nicolás	9	9	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
San Quintín	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Santa Bárbara	6	5	1	.....	5	4	1	.....
Santa María	8	3	5	.....	7	2	5	.....
Santo Tomás	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Sison	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Sual	5	1	2	2	5	1	2	2
Tayug	7	7	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Umingan	9	9	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Urbiztondo	16	6	.....	10	16	6	.....	10
Urdaneta	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Villasis	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
RIZAL	148	102	12	34	128	87	9	32
Antipolo	4	3	.....	1	4	3	.....	1
Binangonan	10	8	.....	2	9	7	.....	2
Cainta	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Caloocan	12	12	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....
Cardona	5	3	.....	2	5	3	.....	2
Jalajala	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Las Piñas	3	2	.....	1	3	2	.....	1
Makati	7	5	1	1	4	3	.....	1
Malabon	10	6	2	2	7	5	.....	2
Marikina	11	5	1	5	10	4	1	5
Montalban	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Morong	6	5	.....	1	5	4	.....	1
Muntinglupa	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Navotas	4	3	1	.....	4	3	1	.....
Parañaque	7	5	.....	2	6	4	.....	2
Pasay	6	5	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....
Pasig	12	8	.....	4	11	7	.....	4
Pateros	4	2	.....	2	4	2	.....	2
Pililla	3	2	1	.....	3	2	1	.....
San Felipe Neri	6	2	2	2	5	2	2	1
San Juan del Monte	4	1	2	1	4	1	2	1
San Mateo	3	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	1
Tagig	8	6	1	1	8	6	1	1
Tanay	11	5	1	5	8	2	1	5
Taytay	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and
Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				College. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Sectarian and private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Sectarian and private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Sectarian and private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Sectarian and private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Sectarian and private. Sectaria y privada.
1	1											1			1				
1	1																		
1	1																		
				3	2		1	1	1										
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
								2	2										
1	1																		
								1		1									
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1	2		3	1		2	4	3	1									
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1							1		1									
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1			1			1	1	1										
				1	1														
				1			1												
1	1																		
1	1							2											

TABLE No. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total Number of Schools. Número total de escuelas.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
ROMBLÓN	43	43	.....	.....	39	39	.....	.....
Badajoz	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Cajidiocan	7	7	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Concepción	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Jones	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Looc	6	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Odioñgan	11	11	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Romblón	5	5	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
San Fernando	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
SÁMAR	186	184	.....	2	174	172	.....	2
Allen	6	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Almagro	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Balangiga	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Basey	12	11	.....	1	11	10	.....	1
Bobon	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Borongan	8	8	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Calbayog	8	8	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Calbiga	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Capul	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Catarman	6	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Catbalogan	6	6	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Catubig	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Dolores	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Gándara [1]	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
Guiuan	10	9	.....	1	9	8	.....	1
Hernani	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Laoang	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Lavezares	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Llorente	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Mondragon	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Oquendo	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Oras	9	9	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Palapag	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Pambuhan	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Salcedo	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
San Antonio	3	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
San Julián	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Santa Margarita	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Santa Rita	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Santo Niño	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Sulat	6	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Taft	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Tarangnan	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Tinambacan	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Villareal	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Wright	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Zumárraga	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Rancherías.								
Concord	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Hinabangan	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
San Jose de Buan	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagaslian	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	31	.....	2	32	30	.....	2
Larena	6	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Lazi	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....

[1] Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and
Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
2	2			1	1			1	1										
1	1																		
1	1																		
				1	1			1	1										
5	5			1	1			3	3										
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
								1	1										
				1	1			1	1										
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
								1	1										
1	1																		

TABLE No. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número total de escuelas.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PUBLIC. Pública.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PUBLIC. Pública.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria. PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)—Cont.								
María	5	5			5	5		
San Juan	6	5		1	6	5		1
Siquijor	11	10		1	11	10		1
SORSOGÓN	92	69	1	22	85	62	1	22
Bacon	8	7		1	8	7		1
Barcelona	4	3		1	4	3		1
Bulan	10	9		1	9	8		1
Bulusan	3	2		1	3	2		1
Casiguran	5	4		1	5	4		1
Castilla	6	2		4	6	2		4
Donsol	7	3	1	3	6	2	1	3
Gubat	10	9		1	9	8		1
Irosin	5	5			4	4		
Juban	5	4		1	5	4		1
Magallanes	4	3		1	4	3		1
Matnog	1			1	1			1
Pilar	9	7		2	8	6		2
Prieto-Díaz	3	2		1	3	2		1
Santa Magdalena	3	1		2	3	1		2
Sorsogón	9	8		1	7	6		1
SULÚ	25	25			23	23		
Joló	3	3			1	1		
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Balimbing	3	3			3	3		
Banaran	1	1			1	1		
Buñggau	1	1			1	1		
Simunul	4	4			4	4		
Sitangkai	5	5			5	5		
South Ubian	1	1			1	1		
Tandurás	7	7			7	7		
SURIGAO	110	87	4	19	101	80	3	18
Cantilan	15	10		5	15	9		6
Dapa	8	5		3	8	5		3
Dinagat	6	6			6	6		
Gigaquit	15	7	3	5	13	6	3	4
Hinatuan	12	12			9	9		
Lianga	13	12		1	13	12		1
Placer	12	11		1	12	11		1
Surigao	16	14	1	1	14	13		1
Tandag	12	10		2	11	9		2
TÁRLAC	180	114	18	48	170	104	18	48
Anao	4	2	2		4	2	2	
Bamban	1	1			1	1		
Camiling	17	14	1	2	16	13	1	2
Capas	12	5	4	3	11	4	4	3
Concepción	24	10		14	23	9		14
Gerona	14	13	1		13	12	1	
La Paz	14	6	2	6	11	6	2	6
Mayantoc	5	5			5	5		
Moncada	13	9	1		12	8	1	3
Paniqui	14	12		2	13	11		2
Pura	13	3		10	13	3		10
San Clemente	3	1		2	3	1		2

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
5	5			1	1			1	1										
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
				1	1			1	1										
1	1							1	1										
1	1							1	1										
	3		1	1	1			3	2	1									
1	1																		
2	2		1					2	2										
	1			1	1			1		1									
6	6			1	1														
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1																			

TABLE No. 3.—*Number of schools, classified according to degree of municipalities—*

TABLA No. 3.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el grado de instrucción y

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total Number of Schools. Número total de escuelas.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Grand Total. Gran total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
TÁRLAC—Continued.								
San Manuel	3	3			3	3		
Santa Ignacia	13	4	5	4	12	3	5	4
Tárlac	20	18	1	1	18	16	1	1
Victoria	10	8	1	1	9	7	1	1
TAYABAS	168	103	31	34	141	84	26	31
Alabat	4	2	2		2	2		
Atimonan	20	2	15	3	17	1	14	2
Baler	5	1	3	1	4		3	1
Calauag	2	2			1	1		
Candelaria	1	1						
Casiguran	5	1	4		5	1	4	
Catanauan	5	2		3	4	1		3
Dolores	6	5		1	6	5		1
Guinayangan	4	3		1	3	2		1
Gumaca	12	5	2	5	11	4	2	5
Infanta	4	4			3	3		
Laguimanoc	2	1	1		2	1	1	
Lopez	8	7		1	7	6		1
Lucban	13	7	1	5	11	6		5
Lucena	8	6		2	5	4		1
Macalelon	6	3		3	5	2		3
Mauban	8	6	1	1	6	5	1	
Mulanay	2	2			2	2		
Pagbilao	4	4			3	3		
Pitogo	1	1						
Polillo	6	2	1	3	6	2	1	3
Quezon	5	3	1	1	4	3		1
Sampaloc	1	1			1	1		
San Narciso	3	1		2	3	1		2
Sariaya	8	8			7	7		
Tayabas	16	15		1	15	14		1
Tiaong	6	5		1	5	4		1
Unisan	3	3			3	3		
ZAMBALES	70	68		2	62	60		2
Botolan	7	7			7	7		
Cabangan	5	5			5	5		
Candelaria	5	5			4	4		
Castillejos	2	2			2	2		
Iba	8	8			5	5		
Masinloc	3	3			3	3		
Palauig	6	6			6	6		
San Antonio	4	4			3	3		
San Felipe	4	4			4	4		
San Marcelino	4	4			4	4		
San Narciso	7	7			6	6		
Santa Cruz	6	4		2	5	3		2
Subic	9	9			8	8		
ZAMBOANGA	60	40	1	19	51	34		17
Dapitan	11	6		5	9	4		5
Dipolog	13	9		4	11	7		4
Isabela	3	3			3	3		
Lubungan	7	5		2	6	4		2
Zamboanga	26	17	1	8	22	16		6

instruction and character of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and Continued.

carácter de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—**Continuación.**

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
1	1																		
1	1			1	1														
1	1																		
25	18	4	3	2	1	1													
2		2																	
3	1	1	1																
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1			1		1													
2	1		1	1	1														
1	1																		
2	1		1																
1	1																		
1	1																		
1		1																	
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
5	5			1	1			2	2										
1	1																		
				1	1			2	2										
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
5	2	1	2	1	1			3	3										
1	1							1	1										
1	1							1	1										
3		1	2	1	1														

TABLE NO. 4.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 4.—Número de escuelas clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	6,510	5,135	448	90	837
Abra	101	75	1	...	25
Agusan	48	47	...	1	...
Albay	308	132	41	9	126
Ambos Camarines	238	146	28	7	57
Antique	91	76	1	...	14
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2	...	...	...
Bataán	31	22	...	...	9
Batanes	21	14	1	...	6
Batangas	175	159	1	1	14
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	42	...	...	...
Bohol	265	229	8	2	26
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	12	...	...	2
Bukidnon	11	11	...	...	...
Bulacán	205	145	3	4	53
Cagayán	199	106	56	3	34
Cápiz	176	164	7	2	3
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	51	32	2	1	16
Cavite	96	76	4	6	10
Cebú	366	269	13	3	81
Cotabato	8	8	...	...	...
Davao	68	62	5	...	1
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	13	...	...	...
Ilocos Norte	157	157	...	...	...
Ilocos Sur	146	130	1	1	14
Ilóilo	346	282	11	9	44
Isabela	84	77	3	3	1
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	10	...	...	...
Laguna	210	108	22	3	77
Lanao	12	11	1	...	...
La Unión	97	90	5	...	2
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	61	59	1	...	1
Leyte	314	280	30	1	3
Manila	111	92	11	4	4
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	38	2	...	...
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	40	4	...	3
Mindoro	62	56	1	...	5
Misamis	128	106	14	2	6
Nueva Ecija	155	128	7	2	18
Nueva Vizcaya	34	32	...	...	2
Occidental Negros	176	159	7	2	8
Oriental Negros	117	112	1	...	4
Palawan	36	36	...	...	...
Pampanga	132	122	8	...	2
Pangasinán	391	236	69	10	76
Rizal	148	110	8	7	23
Romblón	43	43	...	...	...
Sámar	186	184	2	...	...
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	31	...	...	2
Sorsogón	92	71	8	3	10
Sulú	25	25	...	...	...
Surigao	110	100	1	...	9
Tárlac	180	114	41	1	24
Tayabas	168	133	10	3	22
Zambales	70	68	2	...	...
Zamboanga	60	53	7	...	...

TABLE No. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprvinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	6,510	5,135	448	90	837
ABRA	101	75	1		25
Bangued	8	8			
Bucay	10	4			6
Danglas	3	3			
Dolores	14	8			6
Lagangilang	11	10	1		
Lagayan	6	5			1
Lañgiden	2	2			
La Paz	10	6			4
Luba	3	3			
Manabo	3	3			
Peñarrubia	2	2			
Pidigan	2	2			
Pilar	10	8			2
Sallapadan	2	2			
San Quintín	2	2			
Tayum	10	3			6
Tubo	1	1			
Villaviciosa	2	2			
AGUSAN	48	47		1	
Butuan	8	7		1	
Cabadbaran	10	10			
Talacogon	2	2			
Municipal districts. (Distritos municipales.)					
Esperanza	7	7			
Libertad	9	9			
Prosperidad	6	6			
Waloe	6	6			
ALBAY	308	132	41	9	126
Albay[1]	44	35	2	2	5
Bacacay	26	10	16		
Camalig	27	12	2	1	12
Guinobatan	21	12	9		
Jovellar	5	4			1
Libog	21	4			17
Liloan	4	3	1		
Lagao	15	10			2
Malilipot	30	2	1		27
Malinao	12	10	2		
Manito	4	3		1	
Oas	17	5	5	2	5
Polangui	10	4	1		5
Rapu-Rapu	5	4	1		
Tabaco	61	8	1		52
Tiui	6	6			
AMBOS CAMARINES	238	146	28		7
Baao	8	7	1		
Basud	2	1			1
Bato	3	3			
Buhi	7	5	1	1	
Bula	5	4	1		
Cabusao	3	2			1
Calabanga	6	4			2
Camaligan	2	1			1
Canaman		3			2
Caramoan	3	2			1
Carangian	11	8			3
Daet	10	5	1		4
Gainza	7	1	6		

[1] Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.					
Goa	7	6	1		
Indan	21	4	1	1	15
Iriga	12	11		1	
Labo	3	2			1
Lagonoy	11	9		2	
Labnanan	7	5			2
Lupi	2	1	1		
Magarao	15	2	2		11
Mambulao	2	1			1
Milaor	2	1			1
Minalabac	2	2			
Nabua	7	7			
Naga	8	6		2	
Pamplona	5	5			
Paracale	5	2			3
Pasacao	3	3			
Ragay	7	3	3		1
Sagnay	5	4			1
San Fernando	2	2			
San José	9	8			1
San Vicente	4	1			3
Sipocot	3	2	1		
Siruma	3	1	2		
Talisay	6	2	3		1
Tigaon	8	7	1		
Tinambac	7	4	3		
ANTIQUE	91	76	1		14
Barbasa	4	4			
Bugasong	8	6			2
Caluya	5	5			
Culasi	6	6			
Dao	10	6	1		3
Lauaan	5	4			1
Pandan	12	12			
Patnongon	7	4			3
San José de Buenavista	9	9			
San Remigio	6	4			2
Sibalom	11	10			1
Tibiao	4	3			1
Valderrama	4	3			1
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2			
Cabugao	1	1			
Langangan	1	1			
BATAAN	31	22			9
Abucay	2	2			
Bagac	3	2			1
Balanga	7	4			3
Dinalupihan	2	2			
Hermosa	1	1			
Limay	1	1			
Mariveles	2	2			
Morong	1	1			
Orani	4	3			1
Orion	2	1			1
Pilar	2	1			1
Samal	4	2			2
BATANES	21	14	1		6
Basco	5	3	1		1
Itbayat	2	2			
Ivana	2	1			1

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
BATANES—Continued.					
Mahatao	3	1			2
Sabtang	8	6			2
Uyugan	1	1			
BATANGAS	175	159	1	1	14
Alitagtag	4	4			
Balayan	5	5			
Batangas	28	26		1	1
Bauan	14	13			1
Bolbok	4	4			
Calaca	3	3			
Calatagan	3	2			1
Cuenca	6	4			2
Ibaan	4	3			1
Lemery	6	6			
Lian	1	1			
Lipa	22	22			
Lobo	7	7			
Mabini	6	6			
Nasugbu	4	4			
Rosario	8	6			2
San José	9	8			1
San Luis	4	4			
Santo Tomás	7	6	1		
Taal	9	9			
Talisay	1	1			
Tanauan	16	11			5
Tuy	4	4			
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	42			
Atok	3	3			
Baguio	7	7			
Bagulin	1	1			
Bokod	4	4			
Bugaias	2	2			
Dasdis	3	3			
Itogon	1	1			
Kabayan	3	3			
Kapangan	3	3			
Kibuñgan	2	2			
La Trinidad	4	4			
Pico	6	6			
Tuba	2	2			
Tublay	1	1			
BOHOL	267	229	8	2	28
Alburquerque	4	3	1		
Anda	4	4			
Antequera	14	12			2
Baclayon	6	5			1
Balilihan	5	4			1
Batuan	2	2			
Bilar	6	6			
Calape	12	10	2		
Candijay	7	7			
Carmen	3	3			
Corella	7	6	1		1
Cortes	6	5			1
Dauis	7	7			
Dimiao	8	8			
Duero	7	7			
Garcia Hernandez	7	5			2
Getafe	6	6			
Inabanga	8	8			
Jagna	17	16			1
Jetafe	1	1			

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
BOHOL—Continued.					
Lila	3	2			1
Loay	9	8			1
Loboc	10	9			1
Loon	19	11			8
Mabini	7	7			
Maribojoc	11	9			2
Panglao	7	6			1
Sevilla	7	6			1
Sierra-Bullones	6	5			1
Sikatuna	3	3			
Tagbilaran	11	11			
Talibon	6	6			
Tubigon	9	9			
Ubay	7	7			
Valencia	9	6	3		
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	12			2
Bontoc	4	4			
Natonin	2	2			
Sadanga	1	1			
Sagada	2				2
Talubin	3	3			
Tinglayan	2	2			
BUKIDNON	11	11			
Impasogong	1	1			
Malaybalay	1	1			
Maluko	2	2			
Talakag	1	1			
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Clavería	1	1			
Guimbaluron	1	1			
Malitbog	1	1			
Maramag	1	1			
Napaliran	1	1			
Sumilao	1	1			
BULACÁN	205	145	3	4	53
Angat	16	7			9
Baliuag	6	6			
Bigaa	4	4			
Bocaue	7	4		1	2
Bulacán	10	9	1		
Bustos	8	2			6
Calumpit	12	11			1
Guiguinto	4	3			1
Hagonoy	16	10			6
Malolos	14	14			
Marilao	6	2	2		2
Meycauayan	11	6		1	4
Norzagaray	10	3		1	6
Obando	6	4		1	1
Paombong	8	6			2
Polo	8	6			2
Pulilan	6	5			1
Quingua	10	4			6
San Ildefonso	10	9			1
San José del Monte	2	2			
San Miguel	15	15			
San Rafael	6	5			1
Santa Maria	10	8			2
CAGAYÁN	199	106	56	3	34
Abulug	9	3			6
Alcalá	6	5	1		

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.					
Amulung	5	3	2		
Aparri	12	8	3		1
Baggao	6	4	2		
Ballesteros	8	6	1		1
Buguey	6	6			
Camalaniugan	3	3			
Claveria	6	6			
Enrile	11	5	2		4
Faire	10	3	4		3
Gattaran	3	3			
Gonzaga	1	1			
Iguig	9	6			3
Lal[illegible]	8	3			5
Pamplona	4	2	2		
Peñablanca	3	3			
Pia[illegible]	7	5	2		
Rizal	9	5	4		
Sánchez-Mira	12	5	2		5
Solana	24	5	14		5
Tuao	5	4			1
Tuguegarao	32	12	17	3	
CAPIZ	176	164	7	2	8
Altavás	2	2			
Banga	9	9			
Buruanga	6	6			
Ca[illegible]	11	10	1		
Cag[illegible]	8	7		1	
Dao	6	5			1
Dumalag	6	6			
Dumarao	6	6			
Ibar[illegible]	14	14			
Iba[illegible]an	4	3	1		
Jamindan	5	4			1
[illegible]	14	14			
Lab[illegible]	8	8			
Ma[illegible]	11	11			
Ma[illegible]	8	8			
Mambusao	9	5	4		
Na[illegible]	5	5			
New Washington	13	11	1		1
Pana[illegible]	6	6			
Panitan	2	2			
P[illegible]	4	4			
P[illegible]dra	5	5			
Sapian	2	2			
S[illegible]	4	4			
T[illegible]	8	7		1	
[illegible] subprovince—subprovincia	51	32	2	1	16
B[illegible]	5	4	1		
B[illegible]		5			
[illegible]	9	3			6
Pandán	6	5	1		
Viga	11				6
V[illegible]	14	13			1
CAVITE	96	[illegible]	1		10
Alf[illegible]	2	1			1
Amadeo	5	5			
Bacoor	4	4			
Bailén	3	1			2
[illegible]				1	4
Cavite	1				1

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
CAVITE—Continued.					
Dasmariñas	3	1	1		1
Imus	8	8			
Indang	8	8			
Kawit	3	3			
Magallanes	1	1			
Malabón	4	4			
Maragondón	6	6			
Méndez-Núñez	3	3			
Naic	3	3			
Noveleta	2	2			
Rosario	5	4	1		
Silang	9	6	2		1
Tanza	3	3			
Ternate	3	3			
CEBÚ	866	269	13	3	81
Alcántara	2	2			
Alcoy	3	3			
Alegría	12	4			8
Aloguinsan	4	3	1		
Argao	18	10	8		
Asturias	7	4			3
Badian	3	3			
Balamban	6	3			3
Bantayan	5	4			1
Barili	12	12			
Bogo	16	9			7
Boljo-on	8	1			7
Borbón	3	3			
Carcar	16	15			1
Carmen	5	2			3
Catmón	5	5			
Cebú	22	17	1	3	1
Córdova	5	5			
Daan-Bantayan	8	7			1
Dalaguete	5	5			
Danao	7	5	2		
Dumarjug	4	4			
Ginatilan	15	5			10
Liloan	5	4			1
Madridejos	2	2			
Malabuyoc	18	6			12
Mandaue	12	7			5
Medellín	5	5			
Minglanilla	4	4			
Moalboal	5	5			
Naga	1	1			
Opon	9	9			
Oslob	13	6			7
Pilar	6	6			
Pinamungajan	5	5			
Poro	10	9			1
Ronda	4	3			1
Samboan	4	4			
San Fernando	5	5			
San Francisco	10	9	1		
San Remigio	5	5			
Santa Fé	3	3			
Santander	5	1			4
Sibonga	13	11			2
Tabogon	5	5			
Talisay	4	4			
Toledo	8	5			3
Tuburan	10	10			
Tudela	4	4			

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
COTABATO	8	8			
Cotabato	3	3			
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Buayan	2	2			
Glan	3	3			
DAVAO	68	62	5		1
Baganga	6	4	2		
Caraga	5	5			
Cateel	5	4	1		
Davao	9	7	2		
Manay	2	2			
Mati	7	7			
Santa Cruz	7	7			
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Guiañga	6	6			
Malita	2	1			1
Moncayo	3	3			
Pantukan	6	6			
Samal	2	2			
Saug	3	3			
Sigaboy	5	5			
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	13			
Banaue	4	4			
Kiangan	6	6			
Mayoyao	3	3			
ILOCOS NORTE	157	157			
Bacarra	12	12			
Badoc	14	14			
Bangui	11	11			
Banna	8	8			
Batac	14	14			
Burgos	4	4			
Dingras	17	17			
Laoag	20	20			
Nueva Era	1	1			
Paoay	9	9			
Pasuquin	8	8			
Piddig	10	10			
San Nicolas	4	4			
Sarrat	9	9			
Solsona	9	9			
Vintar	7	7			
ILOCOS SUR	132	130	1	1	14
Banayoyo	1	1			
Bantay	6	5			1
Bangued	3	3			
Burgos	2	2			
Cabugao	6	6			
Candon	11	11			
Caoayan	5	5			
Galimuyod	2	2			
Lidlidda	2	2			
Magsingal	4	4			
Nagbukel	3	3			
Narvacan	11	11			
San Esteban	1	1			
San Vicente	13	13			

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.					
Santa	7	6			1
Santa Catalina	4	4			
Santa Cruz	7	7			
Santa Lucia	5	5			
Santa María	9	9			
Santiago	4	3			1
Santo Domingo	5	4			1
Sinait	13	10			3
Vigan	12	11		1	
ILOÍLO	346	282	11	9	44
Ajuy	5	5			
Arévalo	6	2	1		3
Balasan	10	10			
Banate	6	6			
Barotac Nuevo	9	6	2		1
Barotac Viejo	6	6			
Buenavista	10	10			
Cabatuan	26	12			14
Dingle	9	9			
Dueñas	7	7			
Dumangas	17	17			
Guimbal	10	10			
Iloilo	30	19	5	5	1
Janiuay	17	14	1		2
Jaro	18	15		2	1
Jordán	9	9			
Lambunao	7	7			
León	16	14			2
Maasin	13	8	1		4
Miagao	17	12			5
Oton	12	12			
Passi	13	11		2	
Pototan	14	14			
San Joaquín	16	10			6
San Miguel	5	5			
Santa Bárbara	23	18	1		4
Sara	8	8			
Tigbauan	7	6			1
ISABELA	84	77	3	3	1
Angadaran	7	6	1		
Cabagan	9	8		1	
Cauayan	11	10		1	
Echagüe	8	8			
Gamu	7	6	1		
Ilagan	21	19	1	1	
Naguilian	4	4			
Palanan	2	1			1
Reina Mercedes	4	4			
San Pablo	2	2			
Santa María	2	2			
Santiago	4	4			
Tumauini	3	3			
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	10			
Balbalan	5	5			
Lubuagan	1	1			
Pinukpuk	2	2			
Tabuk	2	2			
LAGUNA	210	108	22	3	77
Alaminos	8	3			5
Bay	2	1			1
Biñan	10	3	2		5
Cabuyao	14	5			9
Calamba	13	4			9

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
LAGUNA—Continued.					
Calauan	8	1	7		
Cavinti	8	5	1		2
Famy	1	1			
Lilio	11	4			7
Longos	3	3			
Los Baños	6	3			3
Luisiana	3	3			
Lumban	6	1			5
Mabitac	3	1			2
Magdalena	2	2			
Majayjay	18	10		1	7
Nagcarlan	12	8			4
Paete	2	2			
Pagsanjan	9	8			1
Pakil	2	2			
Pila	12	8	4		
San Pablo	25	16	1	1	7
San Pedro	5	1	2		2
Santa Cruz	10	8	2		
Santa María	1	1			
Santa Rosa	13	3	3		7
Siniloan	3	1		1	1
LANAO	12	11	1		
Dansalan	1	1			
Iligan	8	7	1		
Malabang	1	1			
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.					
Kolambugan	1	1			
Mumungan	1	1			
LA UNIÓN	97	90	5		2
Agoo	9	7			2
Aringay	6	6			
Bacnotan	6	6			
Bakaoan	5	5			
Bangar	7	7			
Bauang	6	6			
Caba	5	5			
Luna	8	4	4		
Naguilian	9	8	1		
Rosario	6	6			
San Fernando	11	11			
San Juan	6	6			
Santo Tomás	4	4			
Tubao	9	9			
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN subprovince—subprovincia	61	59	1		1
Alilem	1	1			
Ampusungan	1	1			
Angaki	3	3			
Bakun	2	2			
Banaao	1	1			
Bauko	3	3			
Besao	3	3			
Cervantes	3	2			
Concepción	3	3			
Kayan	4	4			
Mankayan	3	3			
Sabangan	1	1			
San Emilio		1			1
San Gabriel	2	2			
Santol	1	1			
Sigay	1	1			
Sudipen	4	4			

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.					
Sugpon	2	2			
Suyo	3	3			
Tagudín	12	12			
LEYTE	314	280	30	1	3
Abuyog	5	4	1		
Alangalang	8	6	2		
Albuera	2	2			
Babatñgon	4	2	2		
Barugo	8	7	1		
Bató	4	3			1
Baybay	16	14			2
Biliran	5	5			
Burauen	14	13	1		
Cabalian	6	6			
Caibiran	8	7	1		
Capoocan	3	3			
Carigara	4	3	1		
Dagami	9	7	2		
Dulag	8	8			
Hilongos	8	8			
Hindang	5	5			
Hinunangan	6	6			
Hinundayan	4	4			
Inopacan	4	4			
Jaro	11	9	2		
Kawayan	4	4			
La Paz	7	3	4		
Leyte	7	7			
Libagon	5	5			
Liloan	6	6			
Maasin	13	12		1	
Macrohon	7	7			
Malitbog	8	8			
Maripipi	4	4			
Matalom	4	4			
Mérida	10	9	1		
Naval	5	5			
Ormoc	12	11	1		
Palo	18	12	6		
Palompón	10	9	1		
Pastrana	5	4	1		
Pintuyan	5	5			
San Isidro	7	6	1		
San Miguel	3	3			
Sogod	6	6			
Tacloban	9	8	1		
Tanauan	9	8	1		
Tolosa	4	4			
Villaba	4	4			
MANILA (city—ciudad)	111	92	11	4	4
Binondo	9	6	1		2
Ermita	10	9	1		
Intramuros	14	10	2	2	
Malate	8	8			
Paco	11	10		1	
Pandacan	1	1			
Quiapo	6	3	2	1	
Sampaloc	19	16	3		
San Miguel	4	4			
San Nicolás	4	4			
Santa Ana	1	1			
Santa Cruz	15	11	2		2
Tondo	9	9			

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	38	2		
Boac	16	15	1		
Gasan	5	5			
Mogpog	2	2			
Santa Cruz	12	12			
Torrijos	5	4	1		
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	40	4		3
Aroroy	6	4	2		
Cataingan	8	8			
Dimasalang	7	5			2
Masbate	7	7			
Milagros	6	5	1		
San Fernando	4	3	1		
San Jacinto	7	6			1
San Pascual	2	2			
MINDORO	62	56	1		5
Abra de Ilog	2	2			
Bulalacao	4	4			
Calapan	9	9			
Looc	4	4			
Lubang	13	7	1		5
Mamburao	5	5			
Naujan	4	4			
Paluan	3	3			
Pinamalayan	6	6			
Pola	2	2			
Sablayan	3	3			
San José	7	7			
MISAMIS	128	106	14	2	6
Aloran	8	3	3		2
Balangao	5	4	1		
Balingasag	10	8	2		
Cagayan	19	19			
Catarman	5	4		1	
Gingoog	4	3		1	
Initao	5	5			
Jimenez	6	5	1		
Mambajao	13	11	1		1
Misamis	13	10	3		
Oroquieta	12	11			1
Plaridel	6	6			
Sagay	6	4			2
Tagoloan	8	7	1		
Talisayan	8	6	2		
NUEVA ÉCIJA	155	128	7	2	18
Aliaga	5	5			
Bongabon	5	4			1
Cabanatuan	10	9			1
Cabiao	4	4			
Carranglan	2	1			1
Cuyapo	15	15			
Gapan	6	6			
Guimba	7	7			
Jaen	5	5			
Laur	8	5			3
Lupao	4	4			
Papaya	5	5			
Muñoz	9	8			1
Nampicuan	5	5			

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.					
Pantabangan	2	2			
Peñaranda	2	2			
Quezon	5	5			
Rizal	9	5	1		3
San Antonio	7	7			
San Isidro	6	6			
San José	5	3	2		
San Leonardo	4	4			
Santa Rosa	5	1			4
Santo Domingo	7	5		2	
Talavera	8	5	3		
Zaragoza	11	6	1		4
NUEVA VIZCAYA	34	32			2
Bagabag	6	6			
Bambang	5	4			1
Bayombong	5	4			1
Dupax	8	8			
Imugan	1	1			
Kayapa	1	1			
Santa Cruz	1	1			
Solano	7	7			
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	176	159	7	2	8
Bacolod	10	9	1		
Bago	12	11			1
Binalbagan	4	4			
Cádiz	11	11			
Cauayan	9	9			
Escalante	12	11	1		
Himamaylan	6	6			
Hinigaran	8	6			2
Ilog	8	7			1
Isabela	8	7			1
Kabankalan	8	8			
La Carlota	10	9			1
La Castellana	3	3			
Manapla	2	2			
Murcia	6	4			2
Pontevedra	7	5		2	
Pulupandan	4	4			
Sagay	9	6	3		
San Cárlos	11	11			
Saravia	7	7			
Silay	9	8	1		
Talisay	5	4	1		
Valladolid	4	4			
Victorias	3	3			
ORIENTAL NEGROS	117	112	1		4
Ayungnitan	5	5			
Bacong	7	6	1		
Bais	8	8			
Dauin	5	4			1
Dumaguete	11	11			
Gibulgan	15	15			
Jimalalud	9	9			
Luzurriaga	6	5			1
Manjuyod	11	11			
Siaton	8	8			
Siquijor	5	4			1
Tanjay	5	5			
Tayasan	7	7			
Tolong	5	4			1
Vallehermoso	5	5			
Zamboanguita	5	5			

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
PALAWAN	36	36			
Bacuit	1	1			
Cagayancillo	1	1			
Coron	8	8			
Culion	1	1			
Cuyo	14	14			
Puerto Princesa	5	5			
Settlements.					
Aborlán	2	2			
Balabac	1	1			
Brooks Point	3	3			
PAMPANGA	132	122	8		2
Ángeles	8	8			
Apalit	8	8			
Arayat	4	4			
Bacolor	10	10			
Candaba	7	6	1		
Floridablanca	2	2			
Guagua	8	8			
Lubao	12	12			
Mabalacat	3	3			
Macabebe	11	4	7		
Magalan	3	3			
Masantol	4	3			1
Mexico	10	10			
Minalin	4	4			
Porac	6	6			
San Fernando	9	9			
San Luis	4	4			
San Simon	5	5			
Santa Ana	5	5			
Santa Rita	6	6			
Sexmoan	3	2			1
PANGASINÁN	391	236	69	10	76
Agno	4	4			
Aguilar	4	1	3		
Anambong	7	7			
Alcala	4	4			
Anda	12	4	1		7
Asingan	10	6	3		1
Balaoagan	1	1			
Bautista	7	3		2	2
Bani	6	5	1		
Binalonan	4	2	2		
Bolinao	13	9	1		3
Bolinao	8	4	4		
Bugallon	25	9	1	1	14
Burgos	5	4			1
Dagupan	6	4	1		1
Calasiao	9	6	3		
Dagupan	17	8	5	3	1
Dasol	6	3	2	1	
Infanta	3	3			
Lingayen	6	1	1		4
Lingayen	21	15			6
Mangaldan	19	15			4
Mangatarem	7	3	3		1
Mangatarem	10	8	2		
Mangatarem	12	7			
Mangaldan	20	1	2	2	15
Natividad	1	1			
Pangasinan	2	1		1	1
Rosales	7	7	2		
Salasa	3	3			
San Carlos	15	15	2		
San Fabian	1	1	1		

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.					
San Jacinto	13	2			11
San Manuel	9	5			4
San Nicolás	9	9			
San Quintín	4	4			
Santa Bárbara	6	6			
Santa María	8	4	4		
Santo Tomás	1	1			
Sison	4	4			
Sual	5	2	3		
Tayug	7	7			
Umingan	9	9			
Urbiztondo	16	5	11		
Urdaneta	2	2			
Villasis	4	4			
RIZAL	148	110	8	7	23
Antipolo	4	4			
Binangonan	10	8	2		
Cainta	1	1			
Caloocan	12	12			
Cardona	5	3			2
Jalajala	2	2			
Las Piñas	3	2		1	
Makati	7	5	1	1	
Malabon	10	8	2		
Marikina	11	5	1		5
Montalban	4	4			
Morong	6	5			1
Muntinglupa	4	4			
Navotas	4	3			1
Parañaque	7	5		2	
Pasay	6	6			
Pasig	12	10			2
Pateros	4	2			2
Pililla	3	2			1
San Felipe Neri	6	3		1	2
San Juan del Monte	4	1	2	1	
San Mateo	3	2			1
Tagig	8	7			1
Tanay	11	5		1	5
Taytay	1	1			
ROMBLÓN	43	43			
Badajoz	5	5			
Cajidiocan	7	7			
Concepción	1	1			
Jones	2	2			
Looc	6	6			
Odiongan	11	11			
Romblón	5	5			
San Fernando	6	6			
SÁMAR	186	184	2		
Allen	6	6			
Almagro	3	3			
Balangiga	6	6			
Basey	12	11	1		
Bobon	3	3			
Borongan	8	8			
Calbayog	8	8			
Calbiga	3	3			
Capul	2	2			
Catarman	6	6			
Catbalogan	6	6			
Catubig	6	6			
Dolores	6	6			

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
SÁMAR—Continued.					
Gándara[1]	9	9			
Guiuan	10	9	1		
Hernani	2	2			
Laoang	4	4			
Lavezares	4	4			
Llorente	4	4			
Mondragón	1	1			
Oquendo	7	7			
Oras	9	9			
Palapag	3	3			
Pambuhan	4	4			
Salcedo	2	2			
San Antonio	3	3			
San Julián	3	3			
Santa Margarita	4	4			
Santa Rita	3	3			
Santo Niño	3	3			
Sulat	6	6			
Taft	3	3			
Tarangnan	3	3			
Tinambacan	3	3			
Villareal	4	4			
Wright	7	7			
Zumárraga	6	6			
Rancherías.					
Concord	1	1			
Hinabangan	1	1			
San Juan de Buan	1	1			
Tagaslian	1	1			
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	31			2
Larena	6	6			
Lazi	5	5			
Maria	5	5			
San Juan	6	5			1
Siquijor	11	10			1
SORSOGÓN	92	71	8	3	10
Bacon	8	7			1
Barcelona	4	3	1		
Bulan	10	9	1		
Bulusan	3	2			1
Casiguran	5	4	1		
Castilla	6	3	3		
Donsol	7	4			3
Gubat	10	9	1		
Irosin	5	5			
Juban	5	4			1
Magallanes	4	3	1		
Matnog	1				
Pilar	9	7		1	
Prieto Díaz	3	2			
Santa Magdalena	3	1			
Sorsogon	9	8			
S[illegible]	[illegible]	35			
J[illegible]	[illegible]				
[illegible]					
Balimbing	3	3			
Banaran	1	1			
Burgao	1	1			
Simunul	4	4			
Sitangkai	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	1	1			
T[illegible]					

[1] Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
SURIGAO	110	100	1		9
Cantilan	16	12			4
Dapa	8	8			
Dinagat	6	6			
Gigaquit	15	10	1		4
Hinatuan	12	12			
Lianga	13	12			1
Placer	12	12			
Surigao	16	16			
Tandag	12	12			
TÁRLAC	180	114	41	1	24
Anao	4	2			2
Bamban	1	1			
Camiling	17	14	2	1	
Capas	12	5			7
Concepción	24	10	14		
Gerona	14	12	2		
La Paz	14	6	8		
Mayantoc	5	5			
Moncada	13	9	1		3
Paniqui	14	12	1		1
Pura	13	3	1		9
San Clemente	3	1	2		
San Manuel	3	3			
Santa Ignacia	13	4	7		2
Tárlac	20	18	2		
Victoria	10	9	1		
TAYABAS	168	133	10	3	22
Alabat	4	4			
Atimonan	20	17		1	2
Baler	5	4	1		
Calauag	2	2			
Candelaria	1	1			
Casiguran	5	1			4
Catanauan	5	3	2		
Dolores	6	5	1		
Guinayangan	4	3	1		
Gumaca	12	6			6
Infanta	4	4			
Laguimanoc	2	2			
López	8	7		1	
Lucbán	13	8			5
Lucena	8	6	2		
Macalelon	6	3			3
Mauban	8	8			
Mulanay	2	2			
Paghilao	4	4			
Pitogo	1	1			
Pollillo	6	4	1		1
Quezon	5	4		1	
Sampaloc	1	1			
San Narciso	3	1	2		
Sariaya	8	8			
Tayabas	16	16			
Tiaong	6	5			1
Unisan	3	3			
ZAMBALES	70	68	2		
Botolan	7	7			
Cabangan	5	5			
Candelaria	5	5			
Castillejos	2	2			
Iba	8	8			
Masinloc	3	3			

TABLE NO. 5.—*Number of schools classified according to the language in which the greater part of the instruction is given, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 5.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas según el idioma en que se da la mayor parte de la instrucción, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ENGLISH. Inglés.	SPANISH. Español.	ENGLISH AND SPANISH. Inglés y español.	ALL OTHERS. Otros.
ZAMBALES—Continued.					
Palauig	6	6			
San Antonio	4	4			
San Felipe	4	4			
San Marcelino	4	4			
San Narciso	7	7			
Santa Cruz	6	4	2		
Subic	9	9			
ZAMBOANGA	60	53	7		
Dapitan	11	10	1		
Dipolog	13	13			
Isabela	3	3			
Lubungan	7	7			
Zamboanga	26	20	6		

TABLE No. 6.—*Number of vocational schools, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 6.—Número de escuelas especiales, por **provincias y subprovincias.**

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.	AGRICULTURE. Agricultura.	BUSINESS. Comercio.	DOMESTIC SCIENCE. Ciencia doméstica.	FINE ARTS. Bellas Artes.	OPTOMETRY. Optometría.	MUSIC. Música.	NAUTICAL. Náutica.	NORMAL.	NURSING. Para enfermeros.	SEMINARY. Seminarios.	TRADES. Artes y Oficios.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	178	97	13	9	2	1	15	1	1	6	6	27
Abra	1	1										
Agusan	26	26										
Albay	3	2										1
Ambos Camarines	4			1			1					2
Antique	1	1										
Bataan	1	1										
Batangas	3	1		1								1
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	2		2									
Bohol	4	1	1	1								1
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	4	1	1									2
Busidnon	10	10										
Bulacán	2			1								1
Cagayán	4				2						1	1
Cápiz	1	1										
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	1	1										
Cavite	1	1										
Cebú	2										1	1
Cotabato	3	2	1									
Dávao	19	19										
Ilocos Norte	4	1		1						1		1
Ilocos Sur	4	1		1							1	1
Iloílo	4		2								1	1
Isabela	1	1										
Laguna	12						8					4
Lanao	1	1										
La Unión	1											1
Leyte	3	1		1								1
Manila	18		5			1	2		1	5	2	2
Mindoro	2	2										
Nueva Écija	1	1										
Nueva Vizcaya	6	6										
Occidental Negros	2	1										1
Palawan	1	1										
Pampanga	1											1
Pangasinán	7	1		1			4					1
Rizal	4	2	1					1				

Romblon		1	1							
Sámar		3	2							1
Sorsogon		1								1
Sulú		1		1						
Surigao		3	3							
Zambales		2	1							1
Zamboanga		3	3							

[a] Excluding Domestic Science courses in all Intermediate Schools and of the Philippine Normal School. (Excluídos todos los cursos de Ciencia Doméstica en todas las escuelas intermedias y en la Escuela Normal de Filipinas.)

TABLE No. 7.- *Number of vocational schools classified by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 7.- Número de escuelas especiales clasificadas por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCES AND MUNICIPALITIES. Provincias y municipios.	TOTAL.	AGRICULTURE. Agricultura.	BUSINESS. Comercio.	DOMESTIC SCIENCE. Ciencia doméstica.	FINE ARTS. Bellas Artes.	OPTOMETRY. Optometría.	MUSIC. Música.	NAUTICAL. Náutica.	NORMAL.	NURSING. Para enfermeros.	SEMINARY. Seminarios.	TRADES. Artes y Oficios.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	178	97	13	[a] 9	2	1	15	1	1	6	6	27
ABRA.												
Lagangilang	1	1										
AGUSAN	26	26										
Butuan	2	2										
Cabadbaran	1	1										
Municipal districts.- Distritos municipales.												
Esperanza	7	7										
Libertad	9	9										
Prosperidad	6	6										
Talacogon	1	1										
ALBAY	3	2										1
Albay	1											1
Bacacay	1	1										
Guinobatan	1	1										
AMBOS CAMARINES	4			1			1					2
Libmanan	1											1
Naga	2			1								1
Ragay	1						1					
ANTIQUE.												
Sibalom	1	1										
BATAAN.												
Balanga	1	1										
BATANGAS	3	1		1								1
Batangas	2	1										1
Lobo	1			1								

BENGUET subprovince—subprovincia	2		2											
Bokod	1		1											
Kabayan	1		1											
BOTOC	4	1	1	1										1
Bilar	1	1												
Jagna	1			1										
Tagbilaran	2		1											1
BONTOC subprovince—subprovincia	1	1	1											2
Bontoc	1		1											
Natonin	1	1												
Sagada	2													2
BULACAN	10	10												
Impasugong	1	1												
Manuao	2	2												
Talakag	1	1												
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.														
Cervera	1	1												
Gumbaluton	1	1												
Malitbog	1	1												
Maramag	1	1												
Napalran	1	1												
Sumilao	1	1												
BULACAN	2			1										1
Angat	1			1										
Malolos	1													1
CAGAYAN	4				2							1		1
Sánchez Mira	2				2									
Tuguegarao	2											1		1
CAPIZ														
Banga	1	1												
CATANDUANES subprovince—subprovincia)														
Virac	1	1												
CAVITE.														
Indang	1	1												

* Excluding Domestic Science courses in all Intermediate Schools and of the Philippine Normal School. (Excluídos todos los cursos de Ciencia Doméstica en todas las escuelas intermedias y en la Escuela Normal de Filipinas.)

TABLE No. 7.—*Number of vocational schools classified by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 7.—Número de escuelas especiales clasificadas por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCES AND MUNICIPALITIES. Provincias y municipios.	TOTAL.	AGRICULTURE. Agricultura.	BUSINESS. Comercio.	DOMESTIC SCIENCE. Ciencia doméstica.	FINE ARTS. Bellas Artes.	OPTOMETRY. Optometría.	MUSIC. Música.	NAUTICAL. Náutica.	NORMAL.	NURSING. Para enfermeros.	SEMINARY. Seminarios.	TRADES. Artes y Oficios.
CEBÚ.												
Cebú	2										1	1
COTABATO	3	2	1									
Cotabato	1		1									
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.												
Busayan	1	1										
Glan	1	1										
DÁVAO	19	19										
Mati	1	1										
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.												
Guiañga	6	6										
Monkayo	3	3										
Pantukan	5	5										
Saug	2	2										
Sigaboy	2	2										
ILOCOS NORTE	4	1		1						1		1
Batac	1	1										
Laoag	2									1		1
San Nicolás	1			1								
ILOCOS SUR	4	1		1							1	1
Santa María	2	1		1								
Vigan	2										1	1
ILOÍLO	4		2								1	1
Iloílo	2		1									1
Jaro	2		1								1	
ISABELA.												
Cabagan	1	1										

LAGUNA	12						*8				4
Lilio	2						2				
Lumban	3										3
Majayjay	2						2				
Pagsanjan	1						1				
San Pablo	2						2				
Santa Cruz	1										1
Santa Rosa	1						1				
LIMAY.											
Ilipao	1	1									
LA UNIÓN.											
San Fernando	1										1
LUCBAN	3	1		1							1
Hilanzos	1			1							
Tacloban	2	1									1
MANILA	18		5			1	2		1	5	2	2
Binondo	2						1			1		
Ermita	4						1		1		2	
Intramuros	2									2		
Malate												
Paco	2											2
Pandacan												
Quiapo	1					1						
Sampaloc	2		1							1		
San Miguel	2		2									
San Nicolas												
Santa Ana												
Santa Cruz	2		2									
Tondo	1									1		
MINDORO	2	2										
Calapan	1	1										
Mamburao	1	1										
NUEVA ÉCIJA.												
Muñoz	1	1										
NUEVA VIZCAYA.	6	6										
Dupax	1	1										
Ibanagan	1	1										
Kayapa	1	1										
Santa Cruz	1	1										
[illegible]	2											

Music schools conducted by professional musicians (Escuelas de **música dirigidas por mú**sicos profesionales).

TABLE No. 7.—*Number of vocational schools classified by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 7.—Número de escuelas especiales, clasificadas por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCES AND MUNICIPALITIES. Provincias y municipios.	TOTAL.	AGRICULTURE. Agricultura.	BUSINESS. Comercio.	DOMESTIC SCIENCE. Ciencia doméstica.	FINE ARTS. Bellas Artes.	OPTOMETRY. Optometría.	MUSIC. Música.	NAUTICAL. Náutica.	NORMAL.	NURSING. Para enfermeros.	SEMINARY. Seminarios.	TRADES. Artes y Oficios.
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	2	1										1
Bacolod	1											
Kabankalan	1	1										1
PALAWAN.												
Aborlán (settlement)	1	1										
PAMPANGA.												
Bacolor	1											1
PANGASINÁN	7	1		1			4					1
Aguilar	2						2					
Binalonan	1						1					
Lingayén	1											
San Carlos	2	1		1								1
San Jacinto	1						1					
RIZAL	4	2	1					1				
Makati	1		1									
Pasay	1											
Tanay	2	2						1				
ROMBLÓN.												
Odiongan	1	1										
SAMAR	3	2										1
Catarman	1	1										
Catbalogan	1											
San José de Buan (rancheria)	1	1										1
SORSOGÓN.												
Sorsogón	1											1

| | | |

TABLE No. 8. *Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 8.—Número de escuelas clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Total.	Kind of School. Clase de escuela.		Barrios.			Time of Session. Horas de clase.		
		Central. Población.	Barrio.	Total	With Schools. Con escuelas.	With no Schools. Sin escuelas.	Day Schools. Escuelas diurnas.	Night Schools. Escuelas nocturnas.	Both Day and Night Schools. Diurnas y nocturnas.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	6,510	2,263	4,247	[a]16,296	3,973	12,323	6,402	39	69
Abra	101	36	65	159	60	99	100	.....	1
Agusan	48	35	13	101	13	88	48	.....	.....
Albay	308	70	238	391	181	210	308	.....	.....
Ambos Camarines	238	96	142	558	132	426	237	1	.....
Antique	91	38	53	321	52	269	90	.....	1
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Bataan	31	23	8	43	7	36	31	.....	.....
Batanes	21	12	9	19	7	12	21	.....	.....
Batangas	175	47	128	552	125	427	175	.....	.....
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	19	23	95	23	72	40	1	1
Bohol	265	80	185	460	182	278	264	1	.....
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	8	6	47	6	41	14	.....	.....
Bukidnon	11	10	1	144	1	143	11	.....	.....
Bulacán	205	69	136	371	126	245	205	.....	.....
Cagayán	199	56	143	493	129	364	192	3	4
Cápiz	176	56	120	510	118	392	175	.....	1
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	51	22	29	95	27	68	48	1	2
Cavite	96	44	52	171	50	121	95	.....	1
Cebú	366	124	242	880	219	661	365	1	.....
Cotabato	8	5	3	218	3	215	8	.....	.....
Davao	68	22	46	236	45	191	68	.....	.....
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	3	10	191	10	181	13	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	157	21	136	361	130	231	157	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur	146	48	98	441	88	353	143	2	1
Iloílo	346	122	224	1,310	221	1,089	344	2	.....
Isabela	84	20	64	249	63	186	84	.....	.....
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	1	9	39	9	30	10	.....	.....
Laguna	210	85	125	581	111	470	201	5	4
Lanao	12	7	5	283	5	278	12	.....	.....
La Unión	97	40	57	354	57	297	97	.....	.....
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	61	19	42	191	42	149	60	.....	1
Leyte	314	100	214	969	211	758	303	1	10

Manila	111	111					77	15	19
Masbate [illegible]	49	13	27	133	27	106	40		
Masbate [illegible]	47	15	32	105	30	75	47		
Mindoro	62	27	37	108	36	72	61		1
Misamis	128	34	94	186	92	94	125	1	2
Nueva Ecija	155	47	108	223	102	121	154	1	
Nueva Vizcaya	34	24	10	153	10	143	34		
Occidental Negros	176	70	106	442	103	339	175		1
Oriental Negros	117	39	78	217	73	144	116		1
Palawan	36	11	25	132	25	107	36		
Pampanga	132	51	81	410	80	330	131		1
Pangasinan	391	108	283	809	253	556	383		8
Rizal	148	53	95	203	77	126	146	1	1
Romblon	43	12	31	138	31	107	43		
Samar	186	53	133	522	130	392	186		
Sorsogon [illegible]	33	7	26	110	24	86	32	1	
Sorsogon	92	37	55	279	54	225	92		
Sulu	25	9	16	99	14	85	25		
Surigao	110	30	80	146	78	68	108	2	
Tarlac	180	44	136	262	125	137	176		4
Tayabas	168	67	101	630	97	533	164		4
Zambales	70	27	43	113	42	71	70		
Zamboanga	60	36	24	43	17	26	60		

Excluding barrios organized after the Census Day. (Excluidos los barrios organizados despues del Dia del Censo).

TABLE No. 9. *Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 9. Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Total.	Kind of School. Clase de escuela.		Barrios.			Time of Session. Horas de clase.		
		Central. Población.	Barrio.	Total.	With Schools. Con escuelas.	With no Schools. Sin escuelas.	Day Schools. Escuelas diurnas.	Night Schools. Escuelas nocturnas.	Both Day and Night Schools. Diurnas y nocturnas.
Philippine Islands. Islas Filipinas.	6,510	2,263	4,247	[a] 16,296	3,973	12,323	6,402	39	69
Abra	101	36	65	159	60	99	100	.....	1
Bangued	8	2	6	17	6	11	8	.....	.....
Bucay	10	2	8	11	8	3	10	.....	.....
Danglas	3	.....	3	7	3	4	3	.....	.....
Dolores	14	6	8	11	6	5	14	.....	.....
Lagangilang	11	3	8	12	8	4	11	.....	.....
Lagayan	6	1	5	7	5	2	6	.....	.....
Langiden	2	2	.....	5	.....	5	2	.....	.....
La Paz	10	4	6	10	6	4	9	.....	1
Luba	3	2	1	6	1	5	3	.....	.....
Manabo	3	2	1	5	1	4	3	.....	.....
Peñarrubia	2	2	.....	9	.....	9	2	.....	.....
Pidigan	2	1	1	7	1	6	2	.....	.....
Pilar	10	1	9	17	7	10	10	.....	.....
Sallapadan	2	1	1	6	1	5	2	.....	.....
San Quintin	2	1	1	7	1	6	2	.....	.....
Tayum	10	3	7	8	6	2	10	.....	.....
Tubo	1	1	.....	8	.....	8	1	.....	.....
Villaviciosa	2	2	.....	6	.....	6	2	.....	.....
Agusan	48	35	13	101	13	88	48	.....	.....
Butuan	8	3	5	27	5	22	8	.....	.....
Cabadbaran	10	2	8	14	8	6	10	.....	.....
Talacogon	2	2	.....	13	.....	13	2	.....	.....
Municipal Districts. Distritos municipales.									
Esperanza	7	7	.....	21	.....	21	7	.....	.....
Jabonga	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Libertad	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Prosperidad	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Waloe	6	6	.....	19	.....	19	6	.....	.....

[illegible]	308	70	238	391	181	210	308		
[illegible]	44	14	30	153	30	123	44		
[illegible]	26	5	21	21	17	4	26		
[illegible]	27	6	21	22	18	4	27		
[illegible]	21	2	19	9	9		21		
[illegible]	5	2	3	8	3	5	5		
[illegible]	21	5	16	9	9		21		
[illegible]	4	2	2	16	2	14	4		
[illegible]	15	3	12	22	11	11	15		
[illegible]	30	8	22	6	6		30		
[illegible]	12	4	8	18	8	10	12		
[illegible]	4	1	3	7	3	4	4		
[illegible]	17	4	13	14	13	1	17		
[illegible]	10	3	7	9	7	2	10		
[illegible]	5	2	3	14	3	11	5		
[illegible]	61	7	54	52	38	14	61		
[illegible]	6	2	4	11	4	7	6		
Ambos Camarines	238	96	142	558	132	426	237	1	
[illegible]	8	1	7	12	7	5	8		
[illegible]	2	2		7		7	2		
[illegible]	3	1	2	10	2	8	3		
[illegible]	7	2	5	11	5	6	7		
[illegible]	5	2	3	6	3	3	5		
[illegible]	3	2	1	8	1	7	3		
[illegible]	6	4	2	23	2	21	6		
[illegible]	2	2		4		4	2		
[illegible]	5		5	17	5	12	5		
[illegible]	3	2	1	12	1	11	3		
[illegible]	11	2	9	32	9	23	11		
[illegible]	10	4	6	33	5	28	10		
[illegible]	7	2	5	6	5	1	7		
[illegible]	7	3	4	16	4	12	7		
[illegible]	21	8	13	8	8		21		
[illegible]	12	3	9	19	9	10	12		
[illegible]	3	2	1	23	1	22	3		
[illegible]	11	2	9	29	8	21	11		
[illegible]	7	3	4	16	4	12	7		
[illegible]	2	2		5		5	2		
[illegible]	15	3	12	10	9	1	15		
[illegible]	2	2		10		10	2		
[illegible]	2	2		7		7	2		
[illegible]	2	1	1	12	1	11	2		
[illegible]	7	2	5	12	5	7	7		
[illegible]	8	6	2	10	2	8	8		

Excluding barrios organized after the Census Day. (Excluidos los barrios organizados despues del Dia del Censo.)
Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE No. 9. *Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9. Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Total.	Kind of School. Clase de escuela.		Barrios.			Time of Session. Horas de clase.		
		Central. Población.	Barrio.	Total.	With Schools. Con escuelas.	With no Schools. Sin escuelas.	Day Schools. Escuelas diurnas.	Night Schools. Escuelas nocturnas.	Both Day and Night Schools. Diurnas y nocturnas.
AMBOS CAMARINES Continued.									
Pamplona	5	2	3	14	3	11	5	.....	.....
Paracale	5	4	1	18	1	17	5	.....	.....
Pasacao	3	1	2	9	2	7	3	.....	.....
Pili	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
Ragay	7	4	3	8	3	5	7	.....	.....
Sagnay	5	1	4	14	4	10	5	.....	.....
San Fernando	2	1	1	11	1	10	2	.....	.....
San José	9	4	5	28	5	23	9	.....	.....
San Vicente	4	1	3	8	3	5	4	.....	.....
Sipocot	3	2	1	14	1	13	3	.....	.....
Siruma	3	1	2	6	2	4	3	.....	.....
Talisay	6	6	.....	14	.....	14	6	.....	.....
Tigaon	8	2	6	16	6	10	8	.....	.....
Tinambac	7	2	5	21	5	16	6	1	.....
ANTIQUE	91	38	53	321	52	269	90	.....	1
Barbasa	4	2	2	19	2	17	4	.....	.....
Bugasong	8	4	4	15	4	11	8	.....	.....
Caluya	5	2	3	6	3	3	5	.....	.....
Culasi	6	2	4	35	4	31	6	.....	.....
Dao	10	4	6	52	6	46	9	.....	1
Lauaan	5	2	3	23	3	20	5	.....	.....
Pandan	12	3	9	21	9	12	12	.....	.....
Patnongon	7	2	5	4	4	.....	7	.....	.....
San Jose de Buenavista	9	5	4	44	4	40	9	.....	.....
San Remigio	6	2	4	24	4	20	6	.....	.....
Sibalom	11	6	5	61	5	56	11	.....	.....
Tibiao	4	2	2	8	2	6	4	.....	.....
Valderrama	4	2	2	9	2	7	4	.....	.....

[illegible]	2	2					2
Cabiao	1	1					1
Langaoan	1	1					1
BATAAN	31	23	8	13	7	36	31
[illegible]	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
[illegible]	3	2	1	2	1	1	3
[illegible]	7	5	2	10	2	8	7
[illegible]	2	1	1	3	1	2	2
[illegible]	1	1		2		2	1
[illegible]	1	1		2		2	1
[illegible]	2	1	1	6	1	5	2
[illegible]	1	1		2		2	1
[illegible]	4	4		6		6	4
Orion	2	2		3	.....	3	2
Pilar	2	2		3	.....	3	2
[illegible]	4	2	2	2	1	1	4
BATANES	21	12	9	19	7	12	21
[illegible]	5	5	.....	5	.....	5	5
[illegible]	2	1	1	1	1	.....	2
[illegible]	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	2
[illegible]	3	1	2	3	1	2	3
[illegible]	8	2	6	6	5	1	8
[illegible]	1	1	.....	3	.....	3	1
BATANGAS	175	47	128	552	125	427	175
[illegible]	4	.....	4	7	4	3	4
[illegible]	5	2	3	24	3	21	5
[illegible]	28	8	20	49	19	30	28
[illegible]	14	2	12	37	12	25	14
[illegible]	4	1	3	26	3	23	4
[illegible]	3	1	2	9	2	7	3
[illegible]	3	2	1	11	1	10	3
[illegible]	6	3	3	7	3	4	6
[illegible]	4	1	3	23	3	20	4
[illegible]	6	1	5	28	5	23	6
[illegible]	1	1	.....	8	.....	8	1
[illegible]	22	4	18	46	17	29	22
[illegible]	7	3	4	23	4	19	7
[illegible]	6	.....	6	17	6	11	6
[illegible]	4	1	3	17	3	14	4
[illegible]	8	2	6	56	6	50	8
[illegible]	9	3	6	20	6	14	9
[illegible]	4	1	3	21	3	18	4
[illegible]	7	3	4	20	4	16	7
[illegible]	9	3	6	49	6	43	9

TABLE No. 9. *Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9. Numero de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Total.	Kind of School. Clase de escuela.		Barrios.			Time of Session. Horas de clase.		
		Central. Población.	Barrio.	Total.	With Schools. Con escuelas.	With no Schools. Sin escuelas.	Day Schools. Escuelas diurnas.	Night Schools. Escuelas nocturnas.	Both Day and Night Schools. Diurnas y nocturnas.
BATANGAS—Continued.									
Talisay	1	1	.....	12	.....	12	1	.....	.....
Tanauan	16	3	13	28	12	16	16	.....	.....
Tuy	4	1	3	14	3	11	4	.....	.....
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	19	23	95	23	72	40	1	1
Atok	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	.....	.....
Baguio	7	6	1	9	1	8	5	1	1
Bagulin	1	1	.....	6	.....	6	1	.....	.....
Bokod	4	1	3	5	3	2	4	.....	.....
Buguias	2	1	1	8	1	7	2	.....	.....
Disdis	3	1	2	8	3	5	3	.....	.....
Itogon	1	.....	1	4	1	3	1	.....	.....
Kabayan	3	1	2	7	1	6	3	.....	.....
Kapangan	3	1	2	6	2	4	3	.....	.....
Kibungan	2	1	1	7	1	6	2	.....	.....
La Trinidad	4	2	2	6	2	4	4	.....	.....
Pugo	6	1	5	9	5	4	6	.....	.....
Tuba	2	1	1	10	1	9	2	.....	.....
Tublay	1	1	.....	7	.....	7	1	.....	.....
BOHOL	265	80	185	460	182	278	264	1	.....
Alburquerque	4	2	2	5	2	3	4	.....	.....
Anda	4	1	3	3	3	.....	4	.....	.....
Antequera	14	1	13	13	13	.....	13	1	.....
Baclayon	6	3	3	8	3	5	6	.....	.....
Balilihan	5	2	3	5	3	2	5	.....	.....
Batuanan	2	2	.....	7	.....	7	2	.....	.....
Bilar	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	.....	.....
Calape	12	4	8	19	8	11	12	.....	.....
Candijay	7	1	6	9	6	3	7	.....	.....

[illegible]	[illegible]	2	3	9	3	6	5
[illegible]	7	3	4	7	4	3	7
[illegible]	6	2	4	8	4	4	6
[illegible]	5	1	4	8	4	4	5
[illegible]	8	3	5	30	5	25	8
[illegible]	7	1	6	17	6	11	7
[illegible]	7	2	5	10	5	5	7
[illegible]	6	2	4	13	4	9	6
[illegible]	8	4	4	25	4	21	8
[illegible]	15	5	10	30	10	20	15
[illegible]	7	2	5	8	5	3	7
[illegible]	3	2	1	8	1	7	3
[illegible]	9	3	6	9	6	3	9
[illegible]	10	3	7	20	7	13	10
[illegible]	19	1	18	50	16	34	19
[illegible]	7	2	5	8	5	3	7
[illegible]	11	2	9	15	8	7	11
[illegible]	7	3	4	8	4	4	7
[illegible]	7	2	5	9	5	4	7
[illegible]	6	2	4	9	4	5	6
[illegible]	3	1	2	6	2	4	3
[illegible]	11	5	6	13	6	7	11
[illegible]	6	1	5	15	5	10	6
[illegible]	9	3	6	24	6	18	9
[illegible]	7	2	5	12	5	7	7
[illegible]	9	2	7	14	7	7	9
[illegible] subprovincia	14	8	6	47	6	41	14
[illegible]	4	3	1	9	1	8	4
[illegible]				8		8	
[illegible]	2	1	1	6	1	5	2
[illegible]	1		1	8	1	7	1
[illegible]	2	2		7		7	2
[illegible]	3	1	2	4	2	2	3
[illegible]	2	1	1	5	1	4	2
[illegible]	11	10	1	144	1	143	11
[illegible]	1	1		5		5	1
[illegible]	1	1		19		19	1
[illegible]	2	1	1	12	1	11	2
[illegible]	1	1		34		34	1
[illegible]							
[illegible]				5		5	
[illegible]	1	1		12		12	1
[illegible]	1	1		11		11	1
[illegible]				4		4	
[illegible]	1	1		4		4	1
[illegible]	1	1		19		19	1
[illegible]	1	1		17		17	1
[illegible]	1	1		2		2	1

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Total.	Kind of School. Clase de escuela.		Barrios.			Time of Session. Horas de clase.		
		Central. Población.	Barrio.	Total.	With Schools. Con escuelas.	With no Schools. Sin escuelas.	Day Schools. Escuelas diurnas.	Night Schools. Escuelas nocturnas.	Both Day and Night Schools. Diurnas y nocturnas.
BULACÁN	205	69	136	371	126	245	205		
Angat	16	4	12	12	10	2	16		
Baliuag	6	3	3	27	3	24	6		
Bigaa	4	2	2	19	2	17	4		
Bocaue	7	3	4	14	4	10	7		
Bulacán	10	2	8	15	8	7	10		
Bustos	8	1	7	11	6	5	8		
Calumpit	12	3	9	21	8	13	12		
Guiguinto	4	2	2	9	2	7	4		
Hagonoy	16	4	12	12	10	2	16		
Malolos	14	5	9	47	8	39	14		
Marilao	6	2	4	8	4	4	6		
Meycauayan	11	6	5	15	5	10	11		
Norzagaray	10	5	5	8	4	4	10		
Obando	6	2	4	8	3	5	6		
Paombong	8	3	5	10	5	5	8		
Polo	8	3	5	21	5	16	8		
Pulilan	6	3	3	10	3	7	6		
Quingua	10	5	5	13	4	9	10		
San Ildefonso	10	2	8	20	8	12	10		
San José del Monte	2	1	1	7	1	6	2		
San Miguel	15	3	12	19	12	7	15		
San Rafael	6	3	3	24	3	21	6		
Santa María	10	2	8	21	8	13	10		
CAGAYÁN	199	56	143	493	129	364	192	3	4
Abulug	9	4	5	16	5	11	9		
Alcalá	6	3	3	22	3	19	6		
Amulung	5	2	3	46	3	43	5		

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9. Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Total.	Kind of school. Clase de escuela.		Barrios.			Time of session. Horas de clase.		
		Central. Población.	Barrio.	Total.	With schools. Con escuelas.	With no schools. Sin escuelas.	Day schools. Escuelas diurnas.	Night schools. Escuelas nocturnas.	Both day and night schools. Diurnas y nocturnas.
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	51	22	29	95	27	68	48	1	2
Barás	5	3	2	9	2	7	5	.....	.....
Bato	5	2	3	21	3	18	4	.....	1
Calolbon	9	3	6	15	6	9	9	.....	.....
Pandan	6	1	5	11	4	7	6	.....	.....
Viga	12	10	2	22	2	20	12	.....	.....
Virac	14	3	11	17	10	7	12	1	1
CAVITE	96	44	52	171	50	121	95	.....	1
Alfonso	2	1	1	9	2	7	2	.....	.....
Amadeo	1	1	.....	10	.....	10	1	.....	.....
Bacoor	8	3	5	12	5	7	8	.....	.....
Bailen	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	.....	.....
Carmona	6	4	2	5	2	3	6	.....	.....
Cavite	15	11	4	14	3	11	15	.....	.....
Dasmariñas	3	1	2	7	2	5	3	.....	.....
Imus	8	2	6	12	5	7	8	.....	.....
Indang	8	2	6	13	6	7	8	.....	.....
Kawit	3	2	1	8	1	7	3	.....	.....
Magallanes	1	1	.....	5	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Malabon	4	2	2	8	2	6	4	.....	.....
Maragondon	6	2	4	6	4	2	6	.....	.....
Méndez-Núñez	3	2	1	5	1	4	3	.....	.....
Naic	3	1	2	10	2	8	3	.....	.....
Noveleta	2	1	1	5	1	4	2	.....	.....
Rosario	5	2	3	8	2	6	5	.....	.....
Silang	9	3	6	20	6	14	8	.....	1
Tanza	3	1	2	8	2	6	3	.....	.....
Ternate	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	.....	.....

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	2	2		8		8	2	
[illegible]	3	1	1	8	1	7	3	
[illegible]	12	3	9	8	7	1	12	
[illegible]	4	2	2	14	2	12	4	
[illegible]	18	4	14	36	11	25	18	
[illegible]	7	2	5	18	4	14	7	
[illegible]	3	1	2	23	2	21	3	
[illegible]	6	2	4	10	3	7	5	1
[illegible]	5	2	3	14	3	11	5	
[illegible]	12	1	11	21	11	10	12	
[illegible]	16	4	12	12	10	2	16	
[illegible]	8	3	5	4	4		8	
[illegible]	3	1	2	37	2	35	3	
[illegible]	16	5	11	10	10		16	
[illegible]	5	2	3	7	3	4	5	
[illegible]	5	2	3	16	3	13	5	
[illegible]	22	11	11	56	11	45	22	
[illegible]	5	2	3	19	3	16	5	
[illegible]	8	2	6	35	6	29	8	
[illegible]	5	3	2	23	2	21	5	
[illegible]	7	3	4	51	4	47	7	
[illegible]	4	3	1	34	1	33	4	
[illegible]	15	3	12	12	7	5	15	
[illegible]	5	2	3	10	3	7	5	
[illegible]	2	1	1	7	1	6	2	
[illegible]	18	2	16	10	10		18	
[illegible]	12	5	7	43	7	36	12	
[illegible]	5	2	3	8	3	5	5	
[illegible]	4	2	2	9	2	7	4	
[illegible]	5	2	3	10	3	7	5	
[illegible]	1	1		11		11	1	
[illegible]	9	2	7	31	7	24	9	
[illegible]	13	6	7	9	6	3	13	
[illegible]	6	1	5	8	5	3	6	
[illegible]	5	2	3	22	3	19	5	
[illegible]	10	2	8	9	8	1	10	
[illegible]	4	2	2	6	2	4	4	
[illegible]	4	1	3	8	3	5	4	
[illegible]	5	2	3	15	3	12	5	
[illegible]	10	3	7	8	7	1	10	
[illegible]	5	1	4	25	4	21	5	
[illegible]	3	1	2	9	2	7	3	
[illegible]	5	3	2	14	2	12	5	
[illegible]	13	5	8	23	8	15	13	
[illegible]	5	1	4	10	4	6	5	
[illegible]	4	2	2	9	2	7	4	
[illegible]	8	4	4	23	4	19	8	
[illegible]	10	3	7	59	7	52	10	
[illegible]	4	1	3	8	3	5	4	

TABLE No. 9. *Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9. Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Total.	Kind of School. Clase de escuela.		Barrios.			Time of Session. Horas de clase.		
		Central. Población.	Barrio.	Total.	With Schools. Con escuelas.	With no Schools. Sin escuelas.	Day Schools. Escuelas diurnas.	Night Schools. Escuelas nocturnas.	Both Day and Night Schools. Diurnas y nocturnas.
COTABATO	8	5	3	[a] 218	3	[a] 215	8	.....	.....
Cotabato	3	2	1	4	1	3	3	.....	.....
Municipal Districts. Distritos municipales.									
Buayan	2	1	1	4	1	3	2	.....	.....
Glan	3	2	1	8	1	7	3	.....	.....
DAVAO	68	22	46	236	45	191	68	.....	.....
Baganga	6	3	3	7	3	4	6	.....	.....
Caraga	5	3	2	8	2	6	5	.....	.....
Cateel	5	3	2	6	2	4	5	.....	.....
Davao	9	3	6	49	6	43	9	.....	.....
Manay	2	2	.....	7	.....	7	2	.....	.....
Mati	7	1	6	5	5	.....	7	.....	.....
Samal	2	2	.....	14	.....	14	2	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	7	1	6	25	6	19	7	.....	.....
Municipal Districts. Distritos municipales.									
Capalong	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Guiañga	6	.....	6	14	6	8	6	.....	.....
Malita	2	1	1	20	1	19	2	.....	.....
Monkayo	3	1	2	15	2	13	3	.....	.....
Pantukan	6	1	5	20	5	15	6	.....	.....
Saug	3	.....	3	8	3	5	3	.....	.....
Sigaboy	5	1	1	7	4	3	5	.....	.....
Tagum	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
IFUGAO (subprovince. subprovincia)	13	3	10	191	10	181	13	.....	.....
Banaue	1	1	3	57	3	54	4	.....	.....
Kiangan	6	1	5	94	5	89	6	.....	.....
Mayoyao	3	1	2	40	2	38	3	.....	.....

[a] Including 202 barrios of other municipal districts. (Incluyendo 202 barrios de otros distritos municipales.)

ILOCOS NORTE	157	21	136	361	130	231	157		
Bacarra	12		12	32	10	22	12		
Badoc	14	3	11	30	11	19	14		
Bangui	11	2	9	15	9	6	11		
Batac	8		8	19	7	12	8		
Bataraza	14	1	13	37	13	24	14		
Burgos	4	1	3	8	3	5	4		
Dingras	17		17	30	17	13	17		
Laoag	20	8	12	35	12	23	20		
Nueva Era	1		1	8	1	7	1		
Paoay	9	2	7	31	6	25	9		
Pasuquin	8	1	7	9	6	3	8		
Piddig	16		10	21	12	9	10		
San Nicolas	4	1	3	23	3	20	4		
Sarrat	9		9	24	9	15	9		
Solsona	9		9	19	6	13	9		
Vintar	7	2	5	20	5	15	7		
ILOCOS SUR	146	48	98	441	88	353	143	2	1
Banayoyo	1		1	11	1	10	1		
Bantay	6	2	4	33	4	29	6		
Bauguen	3	1	2	9	2	7	3		
Burgos	2	1	1	25	1	24	2		
Cabugao	6	2	4	7	4	3	6		
Candon	11	2	9	29	9	20	11		
Cayayan	5	1	4	14	4	10	5		
Gabinuyod	2	1	1	8	1	7	2		
Lapog	6	2	4	22	4	18	6		
Lidlidda	2	1	1	8	1	7	2		
Marcingal	4	2	2	4	2	2	4		
Nagbuisel	3	1	2	6	2	4	3		
Narvacan	15	2	13	30	13	17	15		
San Esteban	1	1		8		8	1		
San Vicente	13	2	11	4	4		11	2	
Santa	7	1	6	39	6	33	6		1
Santa Catalina	4	2	2	8	2	6	4		
Santa Cruz	7	1	6	32	6	26	7		
Santa Lucia	5	2	3	41	3	38	5		
Santa Maria	9	6	3	19	3	16	9		
Santiago	4	2	2	16	2	14	4		
Santo Domingo	5	3	2	33	2	31	5		
Sinait	13	3	10	10	7	3	13		
Vigan	12	7	5	25	5	20	12		
ILOILO	316	122	224	1,310	221	1,089	344	2	
Ajuy	5	1	4	21	4	17	5		
Arevalo	6	6					5	1	
Badiangan	10	3	7	86	7	79	10		
Barotac	6	2	4	29	4	25	6		
Barotac Nuevo	9	4	5	20	5	15	9		

TABLE No. 9. *Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9. Numero de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Total.	Kind of school. Clase de escuela.		Barrios.			Time of session. Horas de clase.		
		Central. Población.	Barrio.	Total.	With schools. Con escuelas.	With no schools. Sin escuelas.	Day schools. Escuelas diurnas.	Night schools. Escuelas nocturnas.	Both day and night schools. Diurnas y nocturnas.
ILOILO—Continued.									
Barotac Viejo	6	3	3	25	3	22	6	.....	.....
Buenavista	10	2	8	32	8	24	10	.....	.....
Cabatuan	26	3	23	54	23	31	26	.....	.....
Dingle	9	3	6	28	6	22	9	.....	.....
Duenas	7	7	.....	35	.....	35	7	.....	.....
Dumangas	17	3	14	32	14	18	17	.....	.....
Guimbal	10	1	9	82	9	73	10	.....	.....
Iloilo	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	1	.....
Janiuay	17	2	15	70	15	55	17	.....	.....
Jaro	18	9	9	30	8	22	18	.....	.....
Jordán	9	2	7	19	7	12	9	.....	.....
Lambunao	7	2	5	47	5	42	7	.....	.....
León	16	6	10	116	10	106	16	.....	.....
Maasin	13	2	11	42	11	31	13	.....	.....
Miagao	17	3	14	97	12	85	17	.....	.....
Oton	12	2	10	19	10	9	12	.....	.....
Passi	13	7	6	85	6	79	13	.....	.....
Pototan	14	4	10	60	10	50	14	.....	.....
San Joaquin	16	2	14	62	14	48	16	.....	.....
San Miguel	5	2	3	7	3	4	5	.....	.....
Santa Bárbara	23	4	19	102	19	83	23	.....	.....
Sara	8	4	4	81	4	77	8	.....	.....
Tigbauan	7	3	4	29	4	25	7	.....	.....
ISABELA	84	20	64	249	63	186	84	.....	.....
Angadanan	7	1	6	30	6	24	7	.....	.....
Cabagan	9	3	6	27	6	21	9	.....	.....
Cauayan	11	1	10	25	10	15	11	.....	.....
Echague	8	2	6	43	6	37	8	.....	.....
Gamu	7	1	6	15	5	10	7	.....	.....
Ilagan	21	3	18	29	18	11	21	.....	.....

Nueva Ecija	4	2	2	7	2	5	4			
Pangasinan	2	1	1	4	1	3	2			
Rosario Mercado	4	2	2	6	2	4	4			
Santa Maria	2	1	1	8	1	7	2			
Tarlac	4	1	3	14	3	11	4			
San Pablo	2	1	1	12	1	11	2			
Tumauini	3	1	2	29	2	27	3			
KALINGA (subprovince)	10	1	9	39	9	30	10			
Balbalasang	5		5	9	5	4	5			
Lubuagan	1	1		11		11	1			
Pinukpuk	2		2	11	2	9	2			
Tabuk	2		2	8	2	6	2			
LEYTE	210	85	125	581	111	470	201	5		4
Abuyog	8	2	6	10	5	5	8			
Baybay	2	2		9		9	2			
Bontoc	10	2	8	17	7	10	10			
Catarman	14	2	12	12	6	6	14			
Cavinta	13	3	10	30	7	23	12	1		
Cebu	8	3	5	9	4	5	7	1		
Cuenca	8	4	4	16	3	13	8			
Dagami	1	1		19		19	1			
Dulag	11	4	7	23	7	16	9			2
Gingoog	3	1	2	16	2	14	3			
Iligan Bay	6	2	4	8	3	5	5	1		
Iligan Gulf	3	2	1	15	1	14	3			
Limbuan	6	5	1	8	8		6			
Maasin	3	3		9		9	3			
Magdalena	2	2		21		21	2			
Magtagay	18	7	11	38	10	28	17			1
Naga Cebu	12	6	6	60	6	54	12			
Pacto	2	1	1	32	1	31	2			
Payanagan	9	2	7	13	3	10	9			
Pagsi	2	1	1	20	1	19	2			
Pila	12	3	9	20	8	12	12			
San Pablo Tumauini	5	3	2	5	2	3	5			
Santa Rosa	13	4	9	13	8	5	11	2		
Santa Cruz	10	5	5	16	5	11	10			
San Pablo	25	12	13	65	13	52	24			1
Santa Maria	1	1		8		8	1			
Tumauini	3	2	1	69	1	68	3			
LENAO	12	7	5	283	5	278	12			
Pagsanjan	1	1		8		8	1			
Pila	8	4	4	10	4	6	8			
Magdalena	1	1		42		42	1			
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.										
Bedadanbugan	1		1	14	1	13	1			
Mamungan	1	1		8		8	1			

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Total.	Kind of School. Clase de escuela.		Barrios.			Time of Session. Horas de clase.		
		Central. Población.	Barrio.	Total.	With Schools. Con escuelas.	With no Schools. Sin escuelas.	Day Schools. Escuelas diurnas.	Night Schools. Escuelas nocturnas.	Both Day and Night Schools. Diurnas y nocturnas.
La Unión	97	40	57	354	57	297	97	.....	.....
Agoo	9	2	7	14	7	7	9	.....	.....
Aringay	6	3	3	20	3	17	6	.....	.....
Bacnotan	6	1	5	46	5	41	6	.....	.....
Balaoan	5	2	3	27	3	24	5	.....	.....
Bangar	7	4	3	21	3	18	7	.....	.....
Bauang	6	2	4	18	4	14	6	.....	.....
Caba	5	2	3	13	3	10	5	.....	.....
Luna	8	3	5	25	5	20	8	.....	.....
Naguilian	9	4	5	25	5	20	9	.....	.....
Rosario	6	3	3	23	3	20	6	.....	.....
San Fernando	11	6	5	50	5	45	11	.....	.....
San Juan	6	2	4	41	4	37	6	.....	.....
Santo Tomás	4	3	1	21	1	20	4	.....	.....
Tubao	9	3	6	10	6	4	9	.....	.....
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	61	19	42	191	42	149	60	.....	1
Alilem	1	1	.....	12	.....	12	1	.....	.....
Ampusungan	1	1	.....	4	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Angaki	3	.....	3	10	3	7	3	.....	.....
Bakun	2	2	.....	12	.....	12	2	.....	.....
Banaao	1	1	.....	6	.....	6	1	.....	.....
Besao	3	1	2	8	2	6	2	.....	1
Bauko	3	.....	3	8	3	5	3	.....	.....
Cervantes	3	2	1	10	1	9	3	.....	.....
Concepción	3	1	2	5	2	3	3	.....	.....
Kayan	4	1	3	6	3	3	4	.....	.....
Mankayan	3	.....	3	9	3	6	3	.....	.....
Sabangan	1	.....	1	6	1	5	1	.....	.....
San Emilio	5	1	4	8	4	4	5	.....	.....
San Gabriel	2	1	1	9	1	8	2	.....	.....

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Total.	Kind of School. Clase de escuela. Central. Población.	Barrio.	Barrios. Total.	With Schools. Con escuelas.	With no Schools. Sin escuelas.	Time of Session. Horas de clase. Day Schools. Escuelas diurnas.	Night Schools. Escuelas nocturnas.	Both Day and Night Schools. Diurnas y nocturnas.
LEYTE—Continued.									
Tanauan	9	3	6	53	6	47	...	...	9
Tolosa	4	2	2	8	2	6	4	...	...
Villaba	4	1	3	10	3	7	4	...	...
MANILA	111	111	...	...	...	...	77	15	19
Binondo	9	9	...	...	...	...	5	2	2
Ermita	10	10	...	...	...	...	9	...	1
Intramuros	14	14	...	...	...	...	9	1	4
Malate	8	8	...	...	...	...	7	1	...
Paco	11	11	...	...	...	...	8	3	...
Pandacan	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Quiapo	6	6	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Sampaloc	19	19	...	...	...	...	10	5	4
San Miguel	4	4	...	...	...	...	3	1	...
San Nicolás	4	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	1
Santa Ana	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Santa Cruz	15	15	...	...	...	...	8	1	6
Tondo	9	9	...	...	...	...	7	1	1
MARINDUQUE (subprovince (subprovincia)	40	13	27	133	27	106	40	...	...
Boac	16	4	12	36	12	24	16	...	...
Gasan	5	2	3	18	3	15	5	...	...
Mogpog	2	1	1	25	1	24	2	...	...
Santa Cruz	12	4	8	40	8	32	12	...	...
Torrijos	5	2	3	14	3	11	5	...	...
MASBATE (subprovince (subprovincia)	47	15	32	105	30	75	47	...	...
Aroroy	6	2	4	5	4	1	6	...	...
Cataingan	8	1	7	16	7	9	8	...	...

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	15	[illegible]		
Marbiao	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Milagros	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	4	12	6		
San Fernando	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	14	4		
San Jacinto	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	15	[illegible]		
San Pascual	2	1	1	[illegible]	1	6	2		
MINDORO	62	25	37	108	36	72	61		1
Abra de Ilog	2	1	1	10	1	9	2		
Bulalacao	4	1	3	13	3	10	4		
Calapan	9	3	6	13	6	7	9		
Lubang	4	1	3	6	3	3	4		
Lubang	13	7	6	5	5		12		1
Mamburao	5	2	3	10	3	7	5		
Naujan	4	2	2	9	2	7	4		
Pablan	3	2	1	6	1	5	3		
Pinamalayan	6	1	5	10	5	5	6		
Pola	2	2		10		10	2		
Sablayan	3	1	2	7	2	5	3		
San Jose	7	2	5	9	5	4	7		
MISAMIS	128	34	94	186	92	94	125	1	2
Alberan	8	2	6	7	6	1	8		
Balingasag	5	2	3	8	3	5	5		
Balingoan	10	4	6	16	5	11	10		
Cagayan	19	3	16	37	16	21	19		
Catarman	5	2	3	9	3	6	5		
Gingoog	4	2	2	6	2	4	4		
Initao	5	1	4	7	4	3	5		
Jimenez	6	1	5	7	5	2	6		
Mambajao	13	3	10	14	10	4	13		
Misamis	13	2	11	10	10		11		2
Opol	12	3	9	9	9		11	1	
Plaridel	6	1	5	7	5	2	6		
Sagay	6	2	4	8	4	4	6		
Tagoloan	8	3	5	32	5	27	8		
Talisayan	8	3	5	9	5	4	8		
NUEVA ECIJA	155	47	108	223	102	121	154	1	
Abuag	5	1	4	13	4	9	5		
Baggabag	5	4	1	3	1	2	5		
Cabanatuan	10	3	7	8	7	1	10		
Cabiao	4	1	3	9	3	6	4		
Carranglan	2	2		2		2	2		
Cuyapo	[illegible]	3	11	17	11	6	15		
Gapan	[illegible]	2	4	8	4	4	6		
Guimba	[illegible]	2	5	37	5	32	7		
Jaen	5	1	4	3	3		5		

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9. Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Total.	Kind of School. Clase de escuela.		Barrios.			Time of Session. Horas de clase.		
		Central. Población.	Barrio.	Total.	With Schools. Con escuelas.	With no Schools. Sin escuelas.	Day Schools. Escuelas diurnas.	Night Schools. Escuelas nocturnas.	Both Day and Night Schools. Diurnas y nocturnas.
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.									
Laur	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	...	...
Licab	4	2	2	5	2	3	4	...	...
Lupao	3	1	2	9	2	7	3	...	...
Muñoz	9	1	8	8	8	...	8	1	...
Nampicuan	3	1	2	7	2	5	3	...	...
Pantabangan	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	...	...
Penaranda	2	1	1	6	1	5	2	...	...
Quezon	5	1	4	5	4	1	5	...	...
Rizal	9	2	7	7	6	1	9	...	...
San Antonio	7	2	5	13	5	8	7	...	...
San Isidro	6	2	4	8	4	4	6	...	...
San José	5	2	3	16	3	13	5	...	...
San Leonardo	4	1	3	5	3	2	4	...	...
Santa Rosa	5	3	2	3	2	1	5	...	...
Santo Domingo	7	2	5	3	3	...	7	...	...
Talavera	8	1	7	9	7	2	8	...	...
Zaragoza	11	1	10	10	8	2	11	...	...
NUEVA VIZCAYA	34	24	10	153	10	143	34	...	...
Bagabag	6	4	2	8	2	6	6	...	...
Bambang	5	5	...	8	...	8	5	...	...
Bayombong	5	2	3	7	3	4	5	...	...
Dupax	8	8	...	14	...	14	8	...	...
Imugan	1	1	...	20	...	20	1	...	...
Kayapa	1	...	1	28	1	27	1	...	...
Santa Cruz	1	...	1	30	1	29	1	...	...
Solano	7	4	3	38	3	35	7	...	...

OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	176	70	106	142	103	339	175	...	1
Bacolod	10	7	3	10	3	7	10	...	...
Bago	12	2	10	87	10	77	12	...	...
Binalbagan	4	2	2	5	2	3	4	...	...
Cadiz	11	3	8	10	8	2	11	...	...
Camayan	9	3	6	8	6	2	9	...	...
Escalante	12	2	10	10	10	...	12	...	...
Himamaylan	6	4	2	9	2	7	6	...	...
Hinigaran	8	3	5	10	5	5	8	...	...
Ilog	8	5	3	10	3	7	8	...	...
Isabela	8	4	4	10	4	6	8	...	...
Kabankalan	8	3	5	11	5	6	8	...	...
La Carlota	10	3	7	53	5	48	10	...	...
La Castellana	3	2	1	6	1	5	3	...	...
Marapla	2	2	...	36	...	36	2	...	...
Murcia	6	3	3	11	3	8	6	...	...
Pontevedra	7	4	3	17	3	14	6	...	1
Pulupandan	4	1	3	7	3	4	4	...	...
Sagay	9	1	8	9	7	2	9	...	...
San Carlos	11	2	9	41	9	32	11	...	...
Saravia	7	2	5	14	5	9	7	...	...
Silay	9	4	5	9	5	4	9	...	...
Talisay	5	3	2	13	2	11	5	...	...
Valladolid	4	2	2	11	2	9	4	...	...
Victorias	3	3	...	35	...	35	3	...	...
ORIENTAL NEGROS	117	39	78	217	73	144	116	...	1
Ayuquitan	5	1	4	18	4	14	5	...	...
Bacong	7	2	5	21	4	17	7	...	...
Bais	8	2	6	12	6	6	8	...	...
Dauin	5	2	3	19	3	16	5	...	...
Dumaguete	11	6	5	19	5	14	11	...	...
Guihulngan	15	1	14	11	10	1	15	...	...
Jimalalud	9	9	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
Lamarao	6	2	4	8	4	4	6	...	...
Manjuyod	11	1	10	11	10	1	11	...	...
Sibulan	8	1	7	20	7	13	8	...	...
Sibulan	5	2	3	17	3	14	5	...	...
Tanjay	5	1	4	26	4	22	5	...	...
Tayasan	7	2	5	7	5	2	7	...	...
Tolong	5	4	1	11	1	13	4	...	1
Valencia	5	1	4	5	4	1	5	...	...
Zamboanguito	5	2	3	9	3	6	5	...	...
PALAWAN	36	11	25	132	25	107	36	...	...
Busuanga	1	1	...	1	...	4	1	...	...
Coron Island	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Cuyo	8	2	6	15	6	9	8	...	...
Cuyo	14	2	12	21	12	9	14	...	...

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Total.	Kind of School. Clase de escuela. Central. Población.	Barrio.	Barrios. Total.	With Schools. Con escuelas.	With no Schools. Sin escuelas.	Time of Session. Horas de clase. Day Schools. Escuelas diurnas.	Night Schools. Escuelas nocturnas.	Both Day and Night Schools. Diurnas y nocturnas.
PALAWAN—Continued.									
Culión	1	1					1		
Puerto Princesa	5	1	4	19	4	15	5		
Taytay				17		17			
Agutaya				7		7			
Dumaran				6		6			
Settlements.									
Aborlan	2	1	1	5	1	4	2		
Balabac	1	1		1		1	1		
Brooks Point	3	1	2	37	2	35	3		
PAMPANGA	132	51	81	410	80	330	131		1
Ángeles	8	4	4	34	4	30	8		
Apalit	8	2	6	7	5	2	8		
Arayat	4	2	2	22	2	20	4		
Bacolor	10	3	7	18	7	11	10		
Candaba	7	3	4	22	4	18	7		
Floridablanca	2	1	1	19	1	18	2		
Guagua	8	3	5	26	5	21	7		1
Lubao	12	3	9	39	9	30	12		
Mabalacat	3	2	1	17	1	16	3		
Macabebe	11	4	7	20	7	13	11		
Magalang	3	2	1	18	1	17	3		
Masantol	4	3	1	14	1	13	4		
México	10	2	8	34	8	26	10		
Minalin	4	1	3	10	3	7	4		
Porac	6	2	4	23	4	19	6		
San Fernando	9	5	4	29	4	25	9		
San Luis	4	1	3	14	3	11	4		
San Simón	5	1	4	9	4	5	5		
Santa Ana	5	2	3	14	3	11	5		
Santa Rita	6	3	3	11	3	8	6		
Sexmoan	3	2	1	10	1	9	3		

Municipalities	791	1[illegible]	2[illegible]	809	253	556	283	8
Agno	4	2	2	9	2	7	4	
Aguilar	1	1	3	7	3	4	4	
Anamuro	[illegible]	2	3	21	5	16	7	
Alcala	4	2	2	[illegible]	2	6	4	
Anda	12	2	10	8	8		10	2
Asingan	10	3	7	18	7	11	10	
Balincaguin	1	1		8		8	1	
Baliuag	7	2	5	15	5	10	7	
Bani	6	1	5	9	5	4	6	
Bautista	4	2	2	11	2	9	4	
Bayambang	13	2	11	12	11	1	12	1
Binalonan	7	3	5	25	4	21	7	1
Binmaley	25	4	21	17	17		25	
Bolinao	5	2	3	11	3	8	5	
Burgos	6	4	2	18	2	16	6	
Calasiao	9	3	6	16	6	10	9	
Dagupan	17	4	13	16	10	6	17	
Dasol	6	2	4	8	4	4	6	
Infanta	3	2	1	8	1	7	3	
Labrador	6	2	4	8	4	4	6	
Lingayen	21	6	15	24	12	12	21	
Malasiqui	19	2	17	77	15	62	19	
Manaoag	7	2	5	35	5	30	7	
Mangaldan	10	2	8	28	7	21	10	
Mangatarem	12	4	8	59	7	52	12	
Mapandan	20	2	18	9	9		17	3
Natividad	4	1	3	8	3	5	4	
Pozorrubio	9	3	6	22	6	16	9	
Rosales	9	3	6	17	6	11	9	
Salasa[illegible]	7	2	5	7	5	2	7	
San Carlos	15	4	11	39	11	28	15	
San Fabian	4	3	1	10	1	9	4	
San Jacinto	13	6	7	9	6	3	13	
San Manuel	9	2	7	19	6	13	9	
San Nicolas	9	1	8	9	8	1	9	
San Quintin	4	1	3	8	3	5	4	
Santa Barbara	6	2	4	23	4	19	6	
Santa Maria	8	2	6	15	6	9	8	
Santo Tomas	1	1		8		8	1	
Sison	4	1	3	19	3	16	4	
Sual	5	1	4	8	3	5	4	1
Tayug	7	2	5	9	5	4	7	
Umingan	9	1	8	15	8	37	9	
Urbiztondo	16	5	11	22	10	12	16	
Urdaneta	2	1	1	17	1	16	2	
Villasis	4	2	2	10	2	8	4	

TABLE No. 9. *Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9. Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Total.	Kind of School. Clase de escuela.		Barrios.			Time of Session. Horas de clase.		
		Central. Población.	Barrio.	Total.	With Schools. Con escuelas.	With no Schools. Sin escuelas.	Day Schools. Escuelas diurnas.	Night Schools. Escuelas nocturnas.	Both Day and Night Schools. Diurnas y nocturnas.
Rizal	148	53	95	203	77	126	146	1	1
Antipolo	4	2	2	3	2	1	4	...	...
Binangonan	10	3	7	43	6	37	10	...	...
Cainta	1	1	...	2	...	2	1	...	...
Caloocan	12	2	10	12	10	2	12	...	...
Cardona	5	3	2	9	2	7	5	...	...
Jalajala	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...
Las Piñas	3	2	1	3	1	2	3	...	...
Makati	7	4	3	6	3	3	6	...	1
Malabón	10	...	10	15	6	9	10	...	...
Marikna	11	...	11	9	8	1	11	...	...
Montalbán	4	1	3	2	2	...	4	...	...
Morong	6	1	5	9	5	4	6	...	...
Muntinglupa	4	1	3	6	3	3	4	...	...
Navotas	4	1	3	10	2	8	4	...	...
Parañaque	7	2	5	8	3	5	7	...	...
Pasay	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	...	...
Pasig	12	3	9	11	8	3	12	...	...
Pateros	4	...	4	4	2	2	4	...	...
Pililla	3	1	2	8	2	6	3	...	...
San Felipe Neri	6	4	2	3	2	1	6	...	...
San Mateo	3	3	...	3	...	3	3	...	...
Taguig	8	2	6	13	5	8	7	1	...
Tanay	11	8	3	1	1	...	11	...	...
Taytay	1	1	...	4	...	4	1	...	...
San Juan del Monte	4	4	...	11	...	11	4	...	...
Romblón	43	12	31	138	31	107	43	...	...
Badajoz	5	1	4	11	4	7	5	...	...
Cajidiocan	7	2	5	17	5	12	7	...	...
Concepción	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Jones	2	2	...	24	...	24	2	...	...

[illegible]	5	2	4	29	4	16	6	...	...
Odiongan	11	1	10	39	10	29	11	...	...
Romblon	5	2	3	36	3	23	5		...
San Fernando	6	1	5	19	1	5	6		...
Subtotal	186	33	153	322	130	392	186		
Aklan	6	2	4	19	4	12	6		
Banga	5	1	2	9	2	7	3		
Balete	6	1	5	13		8	5		
Batan	12	2	10	12	7	4	12		
Buruanga	3	1	2	8	2	6	3		
Buruanga	7	2	6	24	6	18	8		
Calibo	7	2	6	32	6	26	8		
Calibo	3	1	2	24	2	22	3		
Camp	2	1	1	4	1	3	2		
Cogtong	6	2	4	8	4	4	6		
Cogtong	6	3	3	17	3	14	6		
Dumalag	6	1	5	15	5	10	6		
Dumalag	6	1	5	8	5	3	6		
Gandara	9	2	7	35	7	28	9	...	
Gandara	12	3	9	32	7	25	10	...	
Hernani	2	1	1	10	1	9	2		
Jamindan	4	1	3	23	3	20	4		
Jamindan	4	1	3	8	3	5	4		
Jamindan	4	1	3	6	3	3	4		
Mambusao	1	1	...	5		5	1		
Oyon	7	1	6	14	5	9	7		
Oyon	9	2	7	10	7	3	9		
Pilar	3	1	2	18	2	16	3	...	
Pontevedra	4	1	3	22	3	19	4	...	
Sapian	2	1	1	13	1	12	2	...	
San Ant	3	1	2	5	2	3	3	...	
San Dionisio	3	1	2	4	2	2	3	...	
Santa Margarita	4	1	3	5	3	2	4	...	
[illegible]	3	1	2	17	2	15	3	...	
[illegible]	3	1	2	7	2	5	3	...	
[illegible]	6	2	4	7	4	3	6	...	
Tapaz	3	1	2	9	2	7	3	...	
Tapaz	3	1	2	15	2	13	3	...	
Tapaz	3	1	2	4	2	2	3	...	
[illegible]	4	1	3	24	3	21	4	...	
Wright	7	1	6	12	6	6	7	...	
Zumarraga	6	1	5	27	5	22	6		
Extra-tribal.									
Concepcion	1	1	...				1		
Hinabangan	1	1	...				1		
Sabdan de Leon	1	1		..			1		
Tagalog	1	1	..				1		

(Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE No. 9.—*Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9.—Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Provinces and municipalities. Provincias y municipios.	Total.	Kind of school. Clase de escuela.		Barrios.			Time of session. Horas de clase.		
		Central. Población.	Barrio.	Total.	With schools. Con escuelas.	With no schools. Sin escuelas.	Day schools. Escuelas diurnas.	Night schools. Escuelas nocturnas.	Both day and night schools. Diurnas y nocturnas.
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	7	26	110	24	86	32	1	.....
Larena	6	2	4	34	4	30	5	1	.....
Lazi	5	1	4	15	4	11	5	.....	.....
Maria	5	1	4	16	4	12	5	.....	.....
San Juan	6	1	5	3	3	.....	6	.....	.....
Siquijor	11	2	9	42	9	33	11	.....	.....
Sorsogón	92	37	55	279	54	225	92	.....	.....
Bacon	8	2	6	33	6	27	8	.....	.....
Barcelona	4	1	3	12	3	9	4	.....	.....
Bulan	10	4	6	16	6	10	10	.....	.....
Bulusan	3	2	1	7	1	6	3	.....	.....
Casiguran	5	2	3	17	3	14	5	.....	.....
Castilla	6	2	4	15	4	11	6	.....	.....
Donsol	7	3	4	11	4	7	7	.....	.....
Gubat	10	3	7	19	7	12	10	.....	.....
Irosin	5	2	3	16	3	13	5	.....	.....
Juban	5	2	3	27	3	24	5	.....	.....
Magallanes	4	2	2	7	2	5	4	.....	.....
Matnog	1	1	.....	11	.....	11	1	.....	.....
Pilar	9	3	6	41	5	36	9	.....	.....
Prieto-Díaz	3	1	2	11	2	9	3	.....	.....
Santa Magdalena	3	3	.....	7	.....	7	3	.....	.....
Sorsogón	9	4	5	29	5	24	9	.....	.....
Sulú	25	9	16	99	14	85	25	.....	.....
Joló	3	3	.....	5	.....	5	3	.....	.....
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.									
Balimbing	3	1	2	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....
Banaran	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Bungau	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Simunul	4	.....	4	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....
South Ubian	1	1	.....	7	.....	7	1	.....	.....

[illegible]	7	1	6	1	4		7		
[illegible]				7		7			
[illegible]				2		2			
[illegible]				3		3			
[illegible]				6		6			
[illegible]				4		4			
[illegible]				1		1			
[illegible]				6		6			
[illegible]				2		2			
[illegible]				13		13			
[illegible]		1	4	9	4	5	7		
[illegible]				5		5			
[illegible]				1		1			
[illegible]				2		2			
[illegible]				10		10			
Summer	110	30	80	146	78	68	108	2	
[illegible]	16	7	9	12	9	3	16		
[illegible]	8	2	6	27	6	21	8		
[illegible]	6	1	5	20	5	15	6		
[illegible]	15	9	6	11	6	5	14	1	
[illegible]	12	1	11	17	11	6	12		
[illegible]	13	1	12	12	11	1	13		
[illegible]	12	1	11	10	10		12		
[illegible]	16	4	12	13	12	1	15	1	
[illegible]	12	4	8	21	8	16	12		
Total	180	44	136	262	125	137	176		4
[illegible]	4	3	1	8	1	7	4		
[illegible]	4	1		6		6	1		
[illegible]	17	3	14	14	12	2	17		
[illegible]	12	2	10	6	6		12		
[illegible]	24	2	22	20	18	2	24		
[illegible]	14	2	12	27	12	15	14		
[illegible]	14	1	13	12	12		11		3
[illegible]	5	1	4	17	4	13	5		
[illegible]	13	4	9	25	9	16	13		
[illegible]	14	4	10	30	10	20	14		
[illegible]	13	6	7	10	7	3	13		
[illegible]	3	2	1	7	1	6	3		
[illegible]	3	1	2	10	2	8	3		
[illegible]	13	3	10	14	10	4	12		1
[illegible]	20	3	17	40	17	23	20		
[illegible]	10	6	4	16	4	12	10		
[illegible]	168	67	101	630	97	533	164		4
[illegible]	4	2	2	18	1	17	4		
[illegible]	20	6	14	33	14	19	20		

TABLE No. 9. *Number of schools classified by their location and time of session, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 9. Número de escuelas, clasificadas por su situación y horas de clase, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Total.	Kind of School. Clase de escuela. Central. Población.	Barrio.	Barrios. Total.	With Schools. Con escuelas.	With no Schools. Sin escuelas.	Time of Session. Horas de clase. Day Schools. Escuelas diurnas.	Night Schools. Escuelas nocturnas.	Both Day and Night Schools. Diurnas y nocturnas.
TAYABAS—Continued.									
Baler	5	1	4	8	4	4	2	.....	3
Calauag	2	2	.....	42	.....	42	2	.....	.....
Candelaria	1	1	.....	12	.....	12	1	.....	.....
Casiguran	5	1	4	8	4	4	5	.....	.....
Catanauan	5	3	2	17	2	15	5	.....	.....
Dolores	6	1	5	9	4	5	6	.....	.....
Guinayangan	4	2	2	24	2	22	4	.....	.....
Gumaca	12	5	7	31	7	24	12	.....	.....
Infanta	4	2	2	37	2	35	4	.....	.....
Laguimanoc	2	1	1	11	1	10	2	.....	.....
Lopez	8	3	5	59	5	54	8	.....	.....
Lucban	13	4	9	26	9	17	13	.....	.....
Lucena	8	4	4	11	4	7	8	.....	.....
Macalelon	6	4	2	25	2	23	6	.....	.....
Mauban	8	4	4	29	4	25	8	.....	.....
Mulanay	2	1	1	25	1	24	2	.....	.....
Pagbilao	4	.....	4	19	4	15	4	.....	.....
Pitogo	1	1	.....	22	.....	22	1	.....	.....
Polillo	6	4	2	8	2	6	5	.....	1
Quezon	5	4	1	13	1	12	5	.....	.....
Sampaloc	1	1	.....	15	.....	15	1	.....	.....
San Narciso	3	3	.....	20	.....	20	3	.....	.....
Sariaya	8	2	6	21	6	15	8	.....	.....
Tayabas	16	2	14	50	14	36	16	.....	.....
Tiaong	6	2	4	16	4	12	6	.....	.....
Unisan	3	1	2	21	.....	21	3	.....	.....
ZAMBALES	70	27	43	113	42	71	70	.....	.....
Botolan	7	1	6	18	6	12	7	.....	.....
Cabangan	5	2	3	2	2	.....	5	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 10.—*Number of municipalities, barrios, townships,*

TABLA NO. 10.—Número de municipios, barrios, townships, etc.,

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES. Número de municipios.	MUNICIPALITIES WITH SCHOOLS. Municipios con escuelas.	MUNICIPALITIES WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Municipios sin escuelas.	NUMBER OF BARRIOS. Número de barrios.	BARRIOS WITH SCHOOLS. Barrios con escuelas.	BARRIOS WITHOUT SCHOOLS. Barrios sin escuelas.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	a 800	798	2	a 16,296	3,973	12,323
Abra	7	7	.....	159	60	99
Agusan	3	3	.....	101	13	88
Albay	16	16	.....	391	181	210
Ambos Camarines	40	39	1	558	132	426
Antique	13	13	.....	321	52	269
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	12	12	.....	43	7	36
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	19	7	12
Batangas	23	23	.....	552	125	427
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	95	23	72
Bohol	35	35	.....	460	182	278
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	47	6	41
Bukidnon	4	4	.....	144	1	143
Bulacán	23	23	.....	371	126	245
Cagayán	23	23	.....	493	129	364
Cápiz	25	25	.....	510	118	392
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	6	.....	95	27	68
Cavite	20	20	.....	171	50	121
Cebú	49	49	.....	880	219	661
Cotabato	2	1	1	218	3	215
Dávao	7	7	.....	236	45	191
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	191	10	181
Ilocos Norte	15	15	.....	361	130	231
Ilocos Sur	21	21	.....	441	88	353
Iloílo	28	28	.....	1,310	221	1,089
Isabela	13	13	.....	249	63	186
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	.....	.....	.....	39	9	30
Laguna	27	27	.....	581	111	470
Lánao	3	3	.....	283	5	278
La Unión	14	14	.....	354	57	297
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	1	1	.....	191	42	149
Leyte	45	45	.....	969	211	758
Manila	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	5	5		133	27	106
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	8	8		105	30	75
Mindoro				108	36	72
Misamis	15	15		186	92	94
Nueva Écija	26	26		223	102	121
Nueva Vizcaya				153	10	143
Occidental Negros	24	24		442	103	339
Oriental Negros	16	16		217	73	144
Palawan				132	25	107
Pampanga	21	21		410	80	330
Pangasinán	46	46		809	253	556
Rizal	25	25		203	77	126
Romblon	8	8		138	31	107
Sámar	37	37		522	130	392
Sorsogón	16	16		279	54	225
Surigao	9	9		146	78	68
Tárlac	16	16		262	125	137
Tayabas	28	28		630	97	533
Zambales	13	13		113	42	71
Zamboanga	7	7		43	17	26

[illegible] municipalities and barrios organized after the Census Dep.

etc., having and not having schools, by provinces and subprovinces.

que tienen y que no tienen escuelas, por provincias y subprovincias.

Number of Townships. Número de townships.	Townships with Schools. Townships con escuelas	Townships without Schools. Townships sin escuelas.	Number of Municipal Districts. Número de distritos municipales.	Municipal Districts with Schools. Distritos municipales con escuelas.	Municipal Districts without Schools. Distritos municipales sin escuelas.	Number of Rancherias or Settlements. Número de rancherías o "settlements."	Rancherias or Settlements with Schools. Rancherías o "settlements" con escuelas.	Rancherias or Settlements without Schools. Rancherías o "settlements" sin escuelas.
101	95	6	175	51	124	226	16	210
11	11					17	9	8
			55	27	28			
5	2	3				196		196
6	6							
14	14							
7	6	1						
			9	6	3			
			28	2	26			
				7	1			
3	3							
1	1					3		3
3	3							
						1		1
4	4							
			35	2	33			
19	19							
12	12							
8	6	2				3	3	
						6	4	2
			29		19			
			14		14			

(Excluyendo los municipios y barrios organizados después del día del Censo).

TABLE NO. 11.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 11.—Clasificación de las escuelas, según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	6,510	3,965	412	983	503	647
Abra	101	48	20	7	4	22
Agusan	48	46	1	1		
Albay	308	121	13	168	3	3
Ambos Camarines	238	134	26	36	31	11
Antique	91	66	7	7	7	4
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2				
Bataan	31	22	3	1	1	4
Batanes	21	14	4		3	
Batangas	175	141	8	8	6	12
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	21	9	1		11
Bohol	265	132	24	23	21	65
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	8	2		1	3
Bukidnon	11	11				
Bulacán	205	111	22	21	29	22
Cagayán	199	90	6	42	36	25
Cápiz	176	116	8	17	17	18
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	51	27	12	6	6	
Cavite	96	56	2	20	15	3
Cebú	366	226	59	39	27	15
Cotabato	8	8				
Dávao	68	51	8		3	6
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	13				
Ilocos Norte	157	123		9	8	17
Ilocos Sur	146	96	6	9	10	25
Iloílo	346	213	24	79	10	20
Isabela	84	60	2	5	8	9
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	10				
Laguna	210	75	4	50	30	51
Lanao	12	10	2			
La Unión	97	62	7	16	8	4
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	61	33	12	5	11	
Leyte	314	211	13	33	31	26
Manila	111	45	2	39	2	23
Marinduque (subprovince—provincia)	40	16	3	2		19
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	28	3	3	13	
Mindoro	62	45		3	7	7
Misamis	128	59	7	6	37	19
Nueva Écija	155	111		24	10	10
Nueva Vizcaya	34	6	2	1	2	23
Occidental Negros	176	121	7	33	6	9
Oriental Negros	117	99	3	5	5	5
Palawan	36	25			11	
Pampanga	132	87	5	6	7	27
Pangasinán	391	199	20	107	34	31
Rizal	148	92	6	25	16	9
Romblón	43	39		1		3
Sámar	186	172		7	5	2
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	31	2			
Sorsogon	92	63	16	12	1	
Sulú	25	25				
Surigao	110	70	12	4	9	15
Tárlac	180	93	4	43	4	36
Tayabas	168	83	1	48	5	31
Zambales	70	61		6	1	2
Zamboanga	60	38	15	5	2	

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
ABRA	101	48	20	7	4	22
Bangued	8	7				1
Bucay	10	3	6		1	
Danglas	3	3				
Dolores	14	3		4		7
Lagañgilang	11	5	2			4
Lagayan	6	2	3		1	
Lañgiden	2	2				
La Paz	10	3	5		2	
Luba	3	1				2
Manabo	3	3				
Peñarrubia	2	2				
Pidigan	2	2				
Pilar	10	3	4	3		
Sallapadan	2	2				
San Quintín	2	2				
Tayum	10	2				8
Tubo	1	1				
Villaviciosa	2	2				
AGUSAN	48	46	1	1		
Butuan	8	7	1			
Cabadbaran	10	9		1		
Talacogon	2	2				
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.						
Esperanza	7	7				
Libertad	9	9				
Prosperidad	6	6				
Wabec	6	6				
ALBAY	308	121	13	168	3	3
Albay[1]	44	33	2	9		
Bacacay	26	7	1	18		
Camalig	27	11	1	15		
Guinobatan	21	11	1	9		
Jovellar	5	4		1		
Libog	21	4	1	16		
Libon	4	3	1			
Ligao	15	10	2			
Malilipot	30	2	1	27		
Malinao	12	10		2		
Manito	4	3				1
Oas	17		1	11		
Polangui	10	3		7		
Rapu-Rapu	7	3	1			
Tabaco	64	6	1	2		2
Tiui	6	5		1		
AMBOS CAMARINES	238	143	26	36	3	11
Baao	8	7			1	
Bacacay	2	1	1			
Bato	3	3				
Buhi	7	5	1	1		
Bula	5	4	1			
Cabusao	3	2	1			
Calabanga	6	3		3		
Camaligan	2	1	1			
Caramoan	5	3		2		
Cogadonga	3	2	1			
Caramoan	11	8	1	2		
Daet	10	4	1	3		2
Gubat	7	1		6		
Goa	7		1	3		
Indan	21	3	1	3		
Iriga	12	10	1			1

[1] Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Ctd.						
Labo	3	1			2	
Lagonoy	11	9			2	
Libmanan	7	5	1	1		
Lupi	2	1	1			
Magarao	15	2	3	8	2	
Mambulao	2	1	1			
Milaor	2	1	1			
Minalabac	2	2				
Nabua	7	7				
Naga	8	6		1		1
Pamplona	5	4	1			
Paracale	5	1	1		1	2
Pasacao	3	3				
Ragay	7	3	1		2	1
Sagnay	5	4	1			
San Fernando	2	2				
San José	9	6		1		2
San Vicente	4	1	2			1
Sipocot	3	2			1	
Siruma	3				3	
Talisay	6			3	2	1
Tigaon	8	7	1			
Tinambac	7	4	1		1	1
ANTIQUE	91	66	7	7	7	4
Barbasa	4	3	1			
Bugasong	8	6	1		1	
Caluya	5	4		1		
Culasi	6	5		1		
Dao	10	5			4	1
Lauaan	5	4	1			
Pandan	12	10		2		
Patnoñgon	7	4	1		2	
San José de Buenavista	9	7		2		
San Remigio	6	4				2
Sibalom	11	8	1	1		1
Tibiao	4	3	1			
Valderrama	4	3	1			
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2				
Cabugao	1	1				
Langangan	1	1				
BATAAN	31	22	3	1	1	4
Abucay	2	2				
Bagac	3	2			1	
Balanga	7	4	2	1		
Dinalupihan	2	2				
Hermosa	1	1				
Limay	1	1				
Mariveles	2	2				
Moron	1	1				
Orani	4	3				1
Orion	2	1	1			
Pilar	2	1				1
Samal	4	2				2
BATANES	21	14	4		3	
Basco	5	3	2			
Itbayat	2	2				
Ivana	2	1			1	
Mahatao	3	1	2			
Sabtang	8	6			2	
Uyugan	1	1				

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
BATANGAS	17[illegible]	141	8	8	6	12
Alitagtag	4	4				
Balayan	5	4				1
Batangas	28	26	1			1
Bauan	14	12	1			1
Bolbok	4	4				
Cahaca	3	3				
Calatagan	3	1	1		1	
Cuenca	6	3	1	1		1
Ibaan	4	3	1			
Lemery	6	6				
Lian	1	1				
Lipa	22	21		1		
Lobo	7			1	5	1
Mabini	6	6				
Nasugbu	4	4				
Rosario	8	5				3
San Jose	9	7	1			1
San Luis	4	4				
Santo Tomás	7	5	1			1
Taal	9	7		1		1
Talisay	1	1				
Tanauan	16	10	1	4		1
Tuy	4	4				
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	21	9	1		11
Atok	3	2	1			
Baguio	7	4	1	1		1
Bagulin	1	1				
Bokod	4					4
Buguias	2					2
Disdis	3	2	1			
Itogon	1		1			
Kabayan	3	1				2
Kapangan	3	3				
Kibuñgan	2	2				
La Trinidad	4	3	1			
Pugo	6	1	3			2
Tuba	2	1	1			
Tublay	1	1				
BOHOL	265	132	24	23	21	65
Alburquerque	4	3	1			
Anda	4	4				
Antequera	14	1			12	1
Baclayon	6	4	1			1
Balilihan	5	4	1			
Batuanan	2	2				
Bilar	6		1			
Calape	12	1	2	[illegible]		8
Candijay	[illegible]				[illegible]	5
Carmen	[illegible]	1			[illegible]	
Corella	[illegible]				[illegible]	5
Cortés	6		[illegible]			
Dauis	[illegible]	1				4
Dimiao	8	6	1			
Duero	7	[illegible]				
Garcia Hernandez	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
Guindulman	6	[illegible]				[illegible]
Inabanga	8	[illegible]				[illegible]
Jagna	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Jetafe	7	[illegible]				
Lila	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Loay	[illegible]		[illegible]			
Loboc	[illegible]		[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
Mabini	[illegible]					

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
BOHOL—Continued.						
Maribojoc	11	9	1		1	
Panglao	7	1		1		5
Sevilla	7	1	1			5
Sierra-Bullones	6					6
Sikatuna	3	3				
Tagbilaran	11	10		1		
Talibon	6	6				
Tubigon	9	2	1			6
Ubay	7	6		1		
Valencia	9	6	1			2
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	8	2		1	3
Bontoc	4	1	1		1	1
Natonin	2	2				
Sadanga	1	1				
Sagada	2					2
Talubin	3	2	1			
Tinglayan	2	2				
BUKIDNON	11	11				
Impasogong	1	1				
Malaybalay	1	1				
Maluko	2	2				
Talakag	1	1				
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.						
Clavería	1	1				
Gimbaluron	1	1				
Malitbog	1	1				
Maramag	1	1				
Napiliran	1	1				
Sumilao	1	1				
BULACÁN	205	111	22	21	29	22
Angat	16	6	4	6		
Baliuag	6	1		1	1	3
Bigaa	4	3				1
Bocaue	7	3		2		2
Bulacán	10	8		1		1
Bustos	8	2			6	
Calumpit	12	10	1	1		
Guiguinto	4	3	1			
Hagonoy	16	10	6			
Malolos	14	11	2		1	
Marilao	6	2			4	
Meycauayan	11	5		1	4	1
Norzagaray	10	3			7	
Obando	6	1	1		1	3
Paombong	8	5	1	2		
Polo	8	1	1	1		5
Pulilan	6	4	1	1		
Quingua	10	3	2	1	4	
San Ildefonso	10	9		1		
San Jose del Monte	2	1				1
San Miguel	15	13	1	1		
San Rafael	6		1	1		4
Santa María	10	7		1	1	1
CAGAYÁN	199	90	6	42	36	25
Abulug	9	3	1	3	1	1
Alcalá	6	4	1	1		
Amulung	[illegible]	3				2
Aparri	12	[illegible]			3	1

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.						
Baggao	6	4		1	1	
Ballesteros	8	6		2		
Buguey	6	1		1	1	3
Camalaniugan	3	3				
Claveria	6	5		1		
Enrile	11	4		5	2	
Faire	10	4			1	5
Gattaran	3	3				
Gonzaga	1	1	...			
Iguig	9	6				3
Lal-lo	8	3	1	2	1	1
Pamplona	4	2	1		1	
Peñablanca	3	3				
Piat	7	1	1	1		4
Rizal	9	4		2	2	1
Sánchez-Mira	12	4	...	8	...	
Solana	24	4	...	2	17	1
Tuao	5	4	1			
Tuguegarao	32	10		13	6	3
CÁPIZ	176	116	8	17	17	18
Altavás	2	2				
Banga	9	9				
Buruanga	6	6				
Calivo	11	8	1	2		
Cápiz	8	4	1	1		2
Dao	6	3	1	2		
Dumalag	6	4	1	1		
Dumarao	6	5	...		1	
Ibajay	14	11	1	2		
Lacaon	4	3	1			
Jamindan	5	2	...		1	2
Logo	14	14	...			
Libacao	8	6	1	1		
Mambusao	11	2			9	
Mambusao	8	7		1		
Mambusao	9	4		1		4
Nasnas	5	5				
Nueva Valladolid	13	8	1	1	...	3
Pacay	6					6
Panitan	2	1		1		
Pilar	4	4				
Pontevedra	7	4		3		
Sapian	2	1			1	
Sigma	4	1		3		
Tapaz	3	2				1
[illegible]	1	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Baras	5	2	1		[illegible]	
Bato	5	4	1			
Cabolbog	7	3	1	1	1	
Pandan	5	[illegible]	1			
Viga	12	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Alcantara	2	[illegible]		[illegible]		
Alcantara	2			[illegible]		
Banton	1	[illegible]		[illegible]		
Barcelona				[illegible]		
Carmona	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
Cavite	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]		[illegible]				
Imus	[illegible]			[illegible]		
Indang	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
CAVITE—Continued.						
Kawit	3	2		1		
Magallanes	1	1				
Malabón	4	3		1		
Maragondón	6	6				
Méndez-Núñez	3	2		1		
Naic	3	2				1
Noveleta	2	2				
Rosario	5	3		2		
Silang	9	4		3	2	
Tanza	3	3				
Ternate	3	3				
CEBÚ	366	226	59	39	27	15
Alcántara	2	2				
Alcoy	3	3				
Alegría	12	3		6	3	
Aloguinsan	4	3	1			
Argao	18	9	9			
Asturias	7	3	1	3		
Badian	3	1			2	
Balamban	6	3	1	1		1
Bantayan	5	3	1			1
Barili	12	11				1
Bogo	16	8	3	5		
Boljo-on	8	1	7			
Borbón	3	3				
Carcar	16	13	1	2		
Carmen	5	2			3	
Catmón	5	4		1		
Cebú	22	14	2	5		1
Córdova	5	5				
Daan-Bantayan	8	6	1	1		
Dalaguete	5	3	1	1		
Danao	7	4	2	1		
Dumanjug	4	3		1		
Ginatilan	15	4	1	1	9	
Liloan	5	4	1			
Madridejos	2	1				1
Malabuyoc	18	6	12			
Mandaue	12	7	2	1		2
Medellín	5	5				
Minglanilla	4				4	
Moalbual	5	4		1		
Naga	1					1
Opon	9	8			1	
Oslob	13	5	3		3	2
Pilar	6	3			2	1
Pinamungajan	5	4		1		
Poro	10	9	1			
Ronda	4	3	1			
Samboan	4	4				
San Fernando	5	4		1		
San Francisco	10	4	1	1		4
San Remigio	5	5				
Santa Fe	3	3				
Santander	5	1	4			
Sibonga	13	10	1	2		
Tabogon	5	5				
Talisay	4	3		1		
Toledo	8	4	2	2		
Tuburan	10	9		1		
Tudela	4	4				
COTABATO	8	8				
Cotabato	3	3				
[illegible] District. Dis- [illegible]						
Binayan	2	2				
Gian	3	3				

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
DÁVAO	68	51	8		3	6
Baganga	6	4	2			
Caraga	5	3	2			
Cateel	5	3	2			
Davao	9	7	2			
Manay	2	2				
Mati	7	7				
Santa Cruz	7	5			2	
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.						
Guianga	6	2				4
Malita	2					2
Monkayo	3	3				
Pantukan	6	6				
Samal	2	2				
Saug	3	3				
Sigaboy	5	4			1	
IFUGAO subprovince. subprovincia	13	13				
Banaue	4	4				
Kiangan	6	6				
Mayoyao	3	3				
ILOCOS NORTE	157	123		9	[illegible]	17
Bacarra	12	11				1
Badoc	14	13		1		
Bangui	11	4				7
Banna	8	7		1		
Batac	14	13		1		
Burgos	4	4				
Dingras	17	16		1		
Laoag	20	19				1
Nueva Era	1				1	
Paoay	9	8		1		
Pasuquin	8			1	7	
Piddig	10	10				
San Nicolas	4	2		1		1
Sarrat	9	8		1		
Solsona	9	8		1		
Vintar	[illegible]	[illegible]				7
ILOCOS SUR	146	96	[illegible]	9	10	2[illegible]
Bantay	[illegible]	1				
Banila	6	4				1
Bangued	3	2				
Burgos	2	2				
Cabugao	6	[illegible]				
Candon	11	9				2
Caoayan	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Gantangal	2	2				
Lidlidda	5	[illegible]				
Magsingal	2	2				
Nagbukel	4	2				
Narvacan	3					
San Esteban	[illegible]	[illegible]				
San Vicente	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Santa	[illegible]					
Santa Catalina	4	[illegible]				
Santa Cruz	[illegible]	6				
Santa Lucia		4				
Santa Maria	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Santiago	4	[illegible]				
Santo Domingo						
Sinait	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Vigan	[illegible]					

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
ILOÍLO	346	213	24	79	10	20
Ajuy	5	5				
Arévalo	6	1		2	3	
Balasan	10	9		1		
Banate	6	5		1		
Barotac Nuevo	9	5		4		
Barotac Viejo	6	4	1	1		
Buenavista	10	10				
Cabatuan	26	10		14		2
Dingle	9	7	1	1		
Dueñas	7	5		2		
Dumangas	17	12		1	1	3
Guimbal	10	8	1	1		
Iloílo	30	11	2	13		4
Janiuay	17	10	1	4		2
Jaro	18	3	2	6	3	4
Jordán	9	8	1			
Lambunao	7	4	1	1	1	
León	16	10		5		1
Maasin	13	7	4		2	
Miagao	17	11	1	5		
Otón	12	11		1		
Passi	13	7	2	2		2
Pototan	14	11	2	1		
San Joaquin	16	9	1	6		
San Miguel	5	4	1			
Santa Bárbara	23	15	2	6		
Sara	8	6				2
Tigbauan	7	5	1	1		
ISABELA	84	60	2	5	8	9
Angadanan	7	6	1			
Cabagan	9	7	1	1		
Cauayan	11	6		1	2	2
Echagüe	8	7		1		
Gamu	7	6				1
Ilagan	21	15			2	4
Naguilian	4	3		1		
Palanan	2	1		1		
Reina Mercedes	4	2			1	1
San Pablo	2	2				
Santa María	2	2				
Santiago	4				3	1
Tumauini	3	3				
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	10				
Balbalan	5	5				
Lubuagan	1	1				
Pinukpuk	2	2				
Tabuk	2	2				
LAGUNA	210	75	4	50	30	51
Alaminos	8	2			5	1
Bay	2	1		1		
Biñan	10	2		8		
Cabuyao	14	4		1		9
Calamba	13	3		6		4
Calauan	8	1	1	4	1	1
Cavinti	8	4	1	2		1
Famy	1	1				
Liliw	11	1		1	9	
Longos	3	3				
Los Baños	6	1		1		4
Luisiana	3	2		1		
Lumban	6	1				5
Mabitac	3	1				2
Magdalena	2	1				1
Majayjay	18	7	1	2		8
Nagcarlan	12	4		7		1

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
LAGUNA—Continued.						
Paete	2	2				
Pagsanjan	9			1	7	1
Pañgil	2	2				
Pila	12	7		3		2
San Pablo	25	16		8		1
San Pedro	5	1			4	
Santa Cruz	10	7		2		1
Santa María	1				1	
Santa Rosa	13	1		1	2	9
Siniloan	3		1	1	1	
LANAO	12	10	2			
Dansalan	1	1				
Iligan	8	6	2			
Malabang	1	1				
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.						
Kolambugan	1	1				
Mumungan	1	1				
LA UNIÓN	97	62	7	16	8	4
Agoo	9	6	1			2
Aringay	6	4		1	1	
Bacnotan	6	6				
Balaoan	5	4		1		
Bangar	7	4		1	2	
Bauang	6	2		1	3	
Caba	5	4		1		
Luna	8	3	1	3		1
Naguilian	9	5	1	1	2	
Rosario	6	4		1		1
San Fernando	11	8	3			
San Juan	6	5		1		
Santo Tomás	4	2	1	1		
Tubao	9	5		4		
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN	61	33	12	5	11	
Alilem	1	1				
Ampusungan	1	1				
Angaki	3	3				
Bakun	2	2				
Banaao	1				1	
Bauko	3	3				
Besao	3	2	1			
Cervantes	3	2	1			
Concepción	3	3				
Kayan	4				4	
Mankayan	3	1			2	
Sabangan	1	1				
San Emilio	5			4	1	
San Gabriel	2	2				
Santol	4	3			1	
Sigay	1	1				
Sudipen	4	3		1		
Sugpon	2	2				
Suyo	3	2	1			
Tagudin	12	1	9		2	
LEYTE	314	211	13	33	31	26
Abuyog	5	4	1			
Alangalang	8	5		2		1
Albuera	2	2				
Babatngon	4	2	1	1		
Barugo	8	6	1	1		
Bató	4	3	1			

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
LEYTE—Continued.						
Baybay	16	12		3		1
Biliran	5					5
Burauen	14	13		1		
Cabalian	6	5				1
Caibiran	8	7	1			
Capoocan	3	2				1
Carigara	4	3	1			
Dagami	9	6	1	1		1
Dulag	8	2			5	1
Hilongos	8	8				
Kindang	5					5
Hununangan	6	6				
Hinundayan	4	2			2	
Inopacan	4	1			3	
Jaro	11	7	1	3		
Kawayan	4	3				1
La Paz	7	1			6	
Leyte	7				7	
Libagon	5	5				
Liloan	6	6				
Maasin	13	12				1
Macrohon	7	7				
Malitbog	8	8				
Maripipi	4	3		1		
Matalom	4	4				
Mérida	10	8		1	1	
Naval	5					5
Ormoc	12	10	1			1
Palo	18	12		6		
Palompón	10	8	1			1
Pastrana	5		1	4		
Pintuyan	5	5				
San Isidro	7	2	1		4	
San Miguel	3			1	2	
Sogod	6	2		3		1
Tacloban	9	7		1	1	
Tanauan	9	8	1			
Tolosa	4			4		
Villaba	4	4				
MANILA	111	45	2	39	2	23
Binondo	9	4		1		4
Ermita	10	4		3		3
Intramuros	14	4	1	6		3
Malate	8	3	1	3		1
Paco	11	5		4	1	1
Pandacan	1	1				
Quiapo	6	1		4		1
Sampaloc	19	6		9	1	3
San Miguel	4	2		1		1
San Nicolás	4	2		2		
Santa Ana	1	1				
Santa Cruz	15	5		6		4
Tondo	9	7				2
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	16	3	2		19
Boac	16		1	1		14
Gasan	5					5
Mogpog	2	2				
Santa Cruz	12	10	1	1		
Torrijos	5	4	1			
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	28	3	3	15	
Aroroy	6	1		2	3	
Catalingan	8	8				

Table No. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

Tabla No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Government Funds. Fondos del Gobierno.	Parish Church Funds. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	Matriculation Fees. Derechos de matrícula.	Donation. Donación.	Various Sources. Varias fuentes.
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.						
Dimasalang	7	2			5	
Masbate	7	7				
Milagros	6		1		5	
San Fernando	4	3	1			
San Jacinto	7	5	1	1		
San Pascual	2	2				
Mindoro	62	45		3	7	7
Abra de Ilog	2	2				
Bulalacao	4	4				
Calapan	9	9				
Looc	4	4				
Lubang	13	6			6	1
Mamburao	5	4		1		
Naujan	4	3		1		
Paluan	3	1		1	1	
Pinamalayan	6	2				4
Pola	2	1				1
Sablayan	3	3				
San José	7	6				1
Misamis	128	59	7	6	37	19
Aloran	8		1		7	
Baliangao	5	4			1	
Balingasag	10	6	1		3	
Cagayán	19	15		1	1	2
Catarman	5		1		2	2
Gingoog	4	1			3	
Initao	5				5	
Jiménez	6	1		1		4
Mambajao	13	11			2	
Misamis	13	9		3	1	
Oroquieta	12	1				11
Plaridel	6	6				
Sagay	6	4	1		1	
Tagoloan	8		1	1	6	
Talisayan	8	1	2		5	
Nueva Ecija	155	111		24	10	10
Aliaga	5	4				1
Bongabon	5	1			2	2
Cabanatúan	10	8		1		1
Cabiao	4	4				
Carranglan	2	2				
Cuyapo	15	14		1		
Gapan	6	5		1		
Guimba	7	6		1		
Jaén	5	5				
Laur	6	4				2
Licab	4	3		1		
Lupao	3	3				
Muñoz	9	8			1	
Nampicuan	3	3				
Pantabangan	2	2				
Peñaranda	2	2				
Quezon	5	5				
Rizal	9			3	6	
San Antonio	7	6				1
San Isidro	6	6				
San José	5	1		1		3
San Leonardo	4	4				
Santa Rosa	5			4	1	
Santo Domingo	7	4		3		
Talavera	8	5		3		
Zaragoza	11	6		5		

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Próvincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
NUEVA VIZCAYA.	34	6	2	1	2	23
Bagabag	6				2	4
Bambang	5		1			4
Bayombong	5		1	1		3
Dupax	8					8
Imugan	1					1
Kayapa	1					1
Santa Cruz	1					1
Solano	7	6				1
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	176	121	7	33	6	9
Bacolod	10	5		3		2
Bago	12	10		1	1	
Binalbagan	4	2		2		
Cádiz	11	7		4		
Cauayan	9	6		1	1	1
Escalante	12	10	1			1
Himamaylan	6	4	1	1		
Hinigaran	8	5		2	1	
Ilog	8	4		4		
Isabela	8	5	1	2		
Kabankalan	8	7		1		
La Carlota	10	7		2		1
La Castellana	3	3				
Manapla	2	1				1
Murcia	6	3	1	2		
Pontevedra	7	4		1	2	
Pulupandan	4	2				2
Sagay	9	6	3			
San Carlos	11	10				1
Saravia	7	6		1		
Silay	9	6		3		
Talisay	5	3		1	1	
Valladolid	4	3		1		
Victorias	3	2		1		
ORIENTAL NEGROS	117	99	3	5	5	5
Ayuquitan	5	5				
Bacong	7	5			1	1
Bais	8	7		1		
Dauin	5	4	1			
Dumaguete	11	9		1		1
Guihulñgan	15	15				
Jimalalud	9	8		1		
Luzuriaga	6	5	1			
Manjuyod	11	10				1
Siatón	8	7				1
Sibulan	5	4			1	
Tanjay	5	4				1
Tayasan	7	7				
Tolong	5		1	1	3	
Valencia	5	5				
Zamboanguita	5	4		1		
PALAWAN	36	25			11	
Bacuit	1	1				
Cagayancillo	1	1				
Coron	8	8				
Culion	1	1				
Cuyo	14	3			11	
Puerto Princesa	5	5				
Sitwemente.						
Aborlán	2	2				
Barabac	1	1				
Brook's Point	3	3				
PAMPANGA	132	87	5	6	7	27
Angeles	8	6				2
Apalit	8	6		2		

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
PAMPANGA—Continued.						
Arayat	4	4				
Bacolor	10	3				7
Candaba	7	6	1			
Floridablanca	2	2				
Guagua	8	5				3
Lubao	12	10	1			1
Mabalacat	3	3				
Macabebe	11		1	1	4	5
Magalan	3	3				
Masantol	4	2			1	1
México	10	1		1		8
Minalin	4	4				
Porac	6	5			1	
San Fernando	9	8		1		
San Luis	4	4				
San Simón	5	5				
Santa Ana	5	4		1		
Santa Rita	6	5	1			
Sexmoan	3	1	1		1	
PANGASINÁN	391	199	20	107	34	31
Agno	4	3		1		
Aguilar	4	1		1	2	
Alaminos	7	6		1		
Alcalá	4	3				1
Anda	12	3			8	1
Asingan	10	6		4		
Balincaguin	1	1				
Balungao	7	2		4		1
Bani	6	5			1	
Bautista	4	2	1		1	
Bayambang	13	8	1			4
Binalonan	8	3		4		1
Binmaley	25	9	1	15		
Bolinao	5	3		1		1
Burgos	6	2	2	2		
Calasiao	9	5	1	3		
Dagupan	17	7	1	5	2	2
Dasol	6	1			1	4
Infanta	3	2		1		
Labrador	6	1	1			4
Lingayén	21	14	1	4		2
Malasiqui	19	15	4			
Manaoag	7	2	1	3		1
Mangaldan	10	7		2		1
Mangatarem	12	5	1	5		1
Mapandan	20	1		5	14	
Natividad	4	1				3
Pozorrubio	9	3	1	5		
Rosales	9	6	1	1	1	
Salasa	7	3		4		
San Carlos	15	13	1		1	
San Fabián	4	2	1	1		
San Jacinto	13	2	1	8		2
San Manuel	9	4		5		
San Nicolás	9	8				1
San Quintín	4	4				
Santa Bárbara	6	4		2		
Santa María	8	2		6		
Santo Tomás	1	1				
Sison	4	3			1	
Sual	5	1		2	2	
Tayug	7	6		1		
Umingan	9	9				
Urbiztondo	16	6		10		
Urdaneta	2	1				1
Villasis	4	3		1		

TABLE NO. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
RIZAL	148	92	6	25	16	9
Antipolo	4	3	1			
Binangonan	10	7		1	2	
Cainta	1	1				
Caloocan	12	11		1		
Cardona	5	3			2	
Jalajala	2	2				
Las Piñas	3	2			1	
Makati	7	5			2	
Malabón	10	5	1	3		1
Marikina	11	5		2	4	
Montalbán	4	4				
Morong	6	5		1		
Muntinglupa	4	4				
Navotas	4	3				1
Parañaque	7	4	1	1		1
Pasay	6	5				1
Pasig	12	7		3	1	1
Pateros	4				2	2
Pililla	3	2			1	
San Felipe Neri	6	2	1	3		
San Juan del Monte	4	1	1	2		
San Mateo	3	1		1	1	
Tagig	8	6	1	1		
Tanay	11	3		6		2
Taytay	1	1				
ROMBLÓN	43	39		1		3
Badajoz	5	5				
Cajidiocan	7	6				1
Concepción	1	1				
Jones	2	2				
Looc	6	5		1		
Odiongan	11	10				1
Romblón	5	4				1
San Fernando	6	6				
SÁMAR	186	172		7	5	2
Allen	6	5		1		
Almagro	3	3				
Balangiga	6	6				
Basey	12	10			1	1
Bobon	3	3				
Borongan	8	7		1		
Calbayog	8	7		1		
Calbiga	3	3				
Capul	2	2				
Catarman	6	6				
Catbalogan	6	6				
Catubig	6	6				
Dolores	6	2			4	
Gándara [1]	9	9				
Guiuan	10	9				1
Hernani	2	2				
Laoang	4	4				
Lavezares	4	4				
Llorente	4	4				
Mondragón	1	1				
Oquendo	7	7				
Oras	9	8		1		
Palapag	3	3				
Pambuhan	4	4				
Salcedo	2	2				
San Antonio	3	3				
San Julián	3	3				

[1] Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
SAMAR—Continued.						
Santa Margarita	4	4				
Santa Rita	3	3				
Santo Niño	3	3				
Sulat	6	6				
Taft	3			3		
Tarangnan	3	3				
Tinambacan	3	3				
Villareal	4	4				
Wright	7	7				
Zumárraga	6	6				
Rancherías.						
Concord	1	1				
Hinabañgan	1	1				
San José de Buan	1	1				
Tagaslian	1	1				
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	31	2			
Larena	6	6				
Lazi	5	5				
María	5	5				
San Juan	6	5	1			
Siquijor	11	10	1			
SORSOGÓN	22	63	16	12	1	
Bacon	8	7	1			
Barcelona	4	3	1			
Bulan	10	8	1	1		
Bulusan	3	2	1			
Casiguran	5	4	1			
Castilla	6	2	1	3		
Donsol	7	2	1	4		
Gubat	10	8	1	1		
Irosin	5	3		2		
Juban	5	4	1			
Magallanes	4	3	1			
Matnog	1		1			
Pilar	9	6	2	1		
Prieto-Díaz	3	2	1			
Santa Magdalena	3	1	1		1	
Sorsogón	9	8	1			
SULÚ	25	25				
Joló	3	3				
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.						
Balimbing	3	3				
Banaran	1	1				
Buñggau	1	1				
Simunul	4	4				
Sitangkai	5	5				
South Ubian	1	1				
Tanduras	7	7				
SURIGAO	110	70	12	4	9	15
Cantilan	16	10	3		2	1
Dapa	8	5	3			
Dinagat	6	2			4	
Gigaquit	15	7	5	3		
Hinatuan	12	12				
Lianga	13	12			1	
Placer	12	11	1			
Surigao	16	1		1	1	13
Tandag	12	10			1	1
TÁRLAC	180	93	4	43	4	36
Anao	4	2		2		
Bamban	1	1				

TABLE No. 12.—*Classification of schools according to the source of funds, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Clasificación de las escuelas según el origen de sus fondos, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	GOVERNMENT. FUNDS. Fondos del Gobierno.	PARISH CHURCH FUNDS. Fondos de la iglesia parroquial.	MATRICULATION FEES. Derechos de matrícula.	DONATION. Donación.	VARIOUS SOURCES. Varias fuentes.
TÁRLAC—Continued.						
Camiling	17	3	1	1		12
Capas	12	4		1		7
Concepción	24	9		15		
Gerona	14	11		1	1	1
La Paz	14	6		7		1
Mayantoc	5	1			1	3
Moncada	13	8		4		1
Paniqui	14	12	1		1	
Pura	13	3	2	7	1	
San Clemente	3	1		2		
San Manuel	3	3				
Santa Ignacia	13	3				10
Tárlac	20	18		2		
Victoria	10	8		1		1
TAYABAS	168	83	1	48	5	31
Alabat	4	2		2		
Atimonan	20			16		4
Baler	5			4		1
Calauag	2	1		1		
Candelaria	1	1				
Casiguran	5	1				4
Catanauan	5	1		1	1	2
Dolores	6	1			1	4
Guinayangan	4	3			1	
Gumaca	12	4	1			7
Infanta	4	3		1		
Laguimanoc	2	1		1		
López	8	6		1		1
Lucban	13	6		6		1
Lucena	8	6				2
Macalelon	6	2		4		
Mauban	8	5		2	1	
Mulanay	2	2				
Pagbilao	4	3		1		
Pitogo	1					1
Polillo	6	2		4		
Quezon	5	3		2		
Sampaloc	1	1				
San Narciso	3	1		1	1	
Sariaya	8	8				
Tayabas	16	15		1		
Tiaong	6	5				1
Unisan	3					3
ZAMBALES	70	61		6	1	2
Botolan	7	7				
Cabangan	5	5				
Candelaria	5	4				1
Castillejos	2	2				
Iba	8	7		1		
Masinloc	3	3				
Palauig	6	6				
San Antonio	4	3		1		
San Felipe	4	4				
San Marcelino	4	4				
San Narciso	7	6		1		
Santa Cruz	6	2		3		
Subic	9	7			1	1
ZAMBOANGA	60	38	15	5	2	
Dapitan	11	5	5	1		
Dipolog	13	8	4	1		
Isabela	3	3				
Labason	7	5	2			
Zamboanga	26	17	4	3	2	

TABLE No. 13.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 13.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,365	1,228	86	41	10
Abra	40	34	2	4	
Agusan	1	1			
Albay	151	150	1		
Ambos Camarines	85	85			
Antique	18	15	3		
Bataan	9	6	3		
Batanes	7	7			
Batangas	15	15			
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	12	11			1
Bohol	40	36	2	2	
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	6			
Bulacán	58	53	4		1
Cagayán	74	63	2	9	
Cápiz	21	17	4		
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	20			
Cavite	18	18			
Cebú	100	99	1		
Dávao	11	8	2		1
Ilocos Norte	1		1		
Ilocos Sur	20	18	1	1	
Iloílo	96	77	16	2	1
Isabela	5	5			
Laguna	73	69	3	1	
Lanao	2	2			
La Unión	19	19			
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	12	12			
Leyte	35	35			
Manila	41	34	3		4
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	3			
Masbate	7	7			
Mindoro	2	2			
Misamis	19	16	2	1	
Nueva Écija	18	10	7	1	
Nueva Vizcaya	4	3	1		
Occidental Negros	33	20	10	3	
Oriental Negros	7	5	2		
Pampanga	18	18			
Pangasinán	82	65	10	7	
Rizal	34	30		3	1
Sámar	2	2			
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2			
Sorsogón	22	22			
Surigao	19	19			
Tárlac	48	36	4	7	1
Tayabas	34	33	1		
Zambales	2	2			
Zamboanga	19	18	1		

NOTE.—No report for other provinces. (NOTA.—No hay datos sobre otras provincias.)

TABLE NO. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA NO. 14.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
ABRA	40	34	2	4	
Bucay	7	7			
Dolores	9	5	1	3	
Lagañgilang	2	2			
Lagayan	3	3			
La Paz	7	5	1	1	
Pilar	4	4			
Tayum	8	8			
AGUSAN.					
Butuan	1	1			
ALBAY	151	150	1		
Albay	10	10			
Bacacay	3	3			
Camalig	15	15			
Guinobatan	1	1			
Jovellar	1	1			
Libog	17	17			
Libon	1	1			
Ligao	5	5			
Malilipot	27	27			
Manito	1	1			
Oas	12	12			
Polangui	6	6			
Rapu-Rapu	1	1			
Tabaco	51	50	1		
AMBOS CAMARINES	85	85			
Baao	1	1			
Basud	1	1			
Buhi	2	2			
Bula	1	1			
Cabusao	1	1			
Calabanga	3	3			
Camaligan	1	1			
Canaman	2	2			
Capalonga	1	1			
Caramoan	3	3			
Daet	5	5			
Gainza	6	6			
Goa	1	1			
Indan	16	16			
Iriga	1	1			
Labo	1	1			
Lagonoy	2	2			
Libmanan	1	1			
Lupi	1	1			
Magarao	12	12			
Mambulao	1	1			
Milaor	1	1			
Naga	2	2			
Paracale	3	3			
Ragay	3	3			
Sagnay	1	1			
San José	1	1			
San Vicente	3	3			
Sipocot	1	1			
Siruma	2	2			
Talisay	2	2			
Tigaon	1	1			
Tinambac	2	2			
ANTIQUE	18	15	3		
Barbasa	1	1			
Bugasong	2	2			

TABLE NO. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 14.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
ANTIQUE—Continued.					
Dao	5	5			
Lauaan	1	1			
Pandan	1	1			
Patnoñgon	2	2			
San Remigio	2		2		
Sibalom	2	1	1		
Tibiao	1	1			
Valderrama	1	1			
BATAAN	9	6	3		
Bagac	1	1			
Balanga	3	3			
Orani	1		1		
Orion	1	1			
Pilar	1	1			
Samal	2		2		
BATANES	7	7			
Basco	2	2			
Ivana	1	1			
Mahatao	2	2			
Sabtang	2	2			
BATANGAS	15	15			
Batangas	2	2			
Bauan	1	1			
Calatagan	1	1			
Cuenca	1	1			
Ibaan	1	1			
Lipa	1	1			
Rosario	1	1			
San José	1	1			
Santo Tomás	1	1			
Tanauan	5	5			
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	12	11			1
Atok	1	1			
Baguio	2	1			1
Disdis	1	1			
Itogon	1	1			
La Trinidad	1	1			
Pugo	5	5			
Tuba	1	1			
BOHOL	40	36	2	2	
Alburquerque	1	1			
Antequera	3	2	1		
Baclayon	1	1			
Bilar	1	1			
Balilihan	1	1			
Calape	2	2			
Corella	2	2			
Cortes	1	1			
Dimiao	1	1			
García-Hernández	2	2			
Jagna	2	2			
Jetafe	3	3			
Loay	1	1			
Loboc	1	1			
Lila	1	1			
Loon	8	8			
Maribojoc	2	2			
Panglao	1	1			
Sevilla	1	1			

TABLE No. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 14.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
BOHOL—Continued.					
Sierra-Bullones	1			1	
Tubigon	1	1			
Valencia	3	1	1	1	
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	6			
Bontoc	3	3			
Sagada	2	2			
Talubin	1	1			
BULACÁN	58	53	4		1
Angat	9	5	4		
Baliuag	1	1			
Bocaue	3	3			
Bulacán	1	1			
Bustos	6	6			
Calumpit	1	1			
Guiguinto	1	1			
Hagonoy	6	6			
Malolos	3	3			
Marilao	3	3			
Meycauayan	5	5			
Norzagaray	1				1
Obando	2	2			
Paombong	3	3			
Polo	2	2			
Pulilan	1	1			
Quingua	6	6			
San Miguel	1	1			
San Rafael	1	1			
Santa Maria	2	2			
CAGAYÁN	74	63	2	9	
Abulug	4	4			
Alcalá	1	1			
Amulung	2	2			
Aparri	1	1			
Ballesteros	1			1	
Enrile	6	6			
Faire	7	4		3	
Iguig	3	3			
Lal-lo	3	2		1	
Pamplona	1	1			
Peñablanca	1	1			
Piat	2	2			
Rizal	3	1	2		
Solana	18	16		2	
Tuao	1	1			
Tuguegarao	20	18		2	
CÁPIZ	21	17	4		
Calivo	1	1			
Cápiz	2	1	1		
Dao	2	2			
Dumalag	1	1			
Dumarao	1	1			
Ibahay	1	1			
Iuisan	1	1			
Jamindan	1	1			
Libacao	1	1			
Mambusao	4	4			
New Washington	4	1	3		
Tapas	2	2			
CATANDUANES	20	20			
Barás	1	1			
Bató	1	1			

TABLE No. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 14.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
CATANDUANES—Continued.					
Calolbon	5	5			
Pandán	1	1			
Viga	7	7			
Virac	5	5			
CAVITE	18	18			
Alfonso	1	1			
Bacoor	1	1			
Bailén	2	2			
Carmona	5	5			
Cavite	4	4			
Dasmariñas	2	2			
Imus	1	1			
Rosario	1	1			
Silang	1	1			
CEBÚ	100	99	1		
Alegría	8	8			
Aloguinsan	1	1			
Argao	8	8			
Asturias	3	3			
Balamban	3	3			
Bantayan	1	1			
Bogo	7	7			
Boljo-on	7	7			
Carcar	1	1			
Carmen	3	3			
Cebú	5	5			
Daan-Bantayan	1	1			
Dalaguete	1	1			
Danao	2	2			
Ginatilan	10	10			
Liloan	1	1			
Malabuyoc	12	12			
Mandaue	5	5			
Opon	1	1			
Oslob	8	8			
Poro	1	1			
Ronda	1	1			
San Francisco	1	1			
Santander	4	4			
Sibonga	2	2			
Toledo	3	2	1		
DAVAO	11	8	2		1
Baganga	2	2			
Caraga	2	2			
Cateel	2	2			
Davao	2	2			
Santa Cruz	2		2		
Malita (municipal district)	1				1
ILOCOS NORTE.					
Laoag	1		1		
ILOCOS SUR	20	18	1	1	
Bantay	2	2			
San Vicente	8	8			
Santa	1		1		
Santo Domingo	1	1			
Sinait	6	5		1	
Vigan	2	2			

TABLE No. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 14.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
ILOÍLO	96	77	16	2	1
Arévalo	4	4			
Barotoc Nuevo	3	3			
Barotoc Viejo	2	1	1		
Cabatuan	15	14	1		
Dingle	1	1			
Dueñas	1	1			
Dumangas	4	1	1	2	
Guimbal	2	2			
Iloilo	8	8			
Janiuay	3	2	1		
Jaro	11	4	6		1
Jordán	1	1			
Lambunao	2	2			
León	5	3	2		
Maasin	6	6			
Miagao	5	5			
Passi	5	2	3		
Pototan	2	2			
San Joaquín	7	7			
San Miguel	1	1			
Santa Bárbara	6	6			
Sara	1		1		
Tigbauan	1	1			
ISABELA	5	5			
Angadanan	1	1			
Cabagan	1	1			
Ilagan	2	2			
Palanan	1	1			
LAGUNA	73	69	3	1	
Alaminos	1	1			
Bay	1	1			
Biñan	4	4			
Cabuyao	9	9			
Calamba	8	8			
Calauan	4	4			
Cavinti	3	3			
Lilio	5	5			
Los Baños	3	3			
Luisiana	1	1			
Lumban	2	2			
Mabitac	1		1		
Majayjay	6	6			
Nagcarlan	2	2			
Pagsanjan	1	1			
Pila	4	4			
San Pablo	3	3			
San Pedro	4	4			
Santa Rosa	9	7	1	1	
Siniloan	2	1	1		
LANAO.					
Iligan	2	2			
LA UNION	19	19			
Agoo	2	2			
Aringay	1	1			
Bangar	2	2			
Luna	4	4			
Naguilian	2	2			
Rosario	1	1			
San Fernando	3	3			
Santo Tomás	1	1			
Tubao	3	3			

TABLE NO. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 14.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	12	12			
Cervantes	1	1			
Suyo	1	1			
Tagudin	10	10			
LEYTE	35	35			
Abuyog	1	1			
Alangalang	2	2			
Babatñgon	2	2			
Barugo	1	1			
Ató	1	1			
Baybay	2	2			
Burauen	1	1			
Caibiran	1	1			
Carigara	1	1			
Dagami	2	2			
Hindang	1	1			
Jaro	2	2			
La Paz	4	4			
Maasin	1	1			
Mérida	1	1			
Ormoc	1	1			
Palo	6	6			
Palompón	1	1			
Pastrana	1	1			
San Isidro	1	1			
Tacloban	1	1			
Tanauan	1	1			
MANILA	41	34	3		4
Binondo	3	1	1		1
Ermita	4	3			1
Intramuros	10	10			
Malate	4	3	1		
Paco	5	5			
Quiapo	3	3			
Sampaloc	4	3			1
San Miguel	2	2			
San Nicolás	1	1			
Santa Cruz	3	2			1
Tondo	2	1	1		
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	3	3			
Boac	1	1			
Santa Cruz	1	1			
Torrijos	1	1			
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	7	7			
Aroroy	2	2			
Dimasalang	2	2			
Milagros	1	1			
San Fernando	1	1			
San Jacinto	1	1			
MINDORO.					
Lubang	2	2			
MISAMIS	19	16	2	1	
Aloran	1		1		
Baliangao	1	1			
Balingasag	4	4			

TABLE NO. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 14.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
MISAMIS—Continued.					
Catarman	1	1			
Gingoog	1	1			
Jiménez	1	1			
Mambajao	1	1			
Misamis	2	1		1	
Oroquieta	1		1		
Sagay	2	2			
Tagoloan	2	2			
Talisayan	2	2			
NUEVA ÉCIJA	18	10	7	1	
Bongabon	1	1			
Cabanatúan	1	1			
Carranglan	1	1			
Laur	3		3		
Muñoz	1		1		
Rizal	4	1	3		
San José	2	2			
Santa Rosa	1	1			
Talavera	3	3			
Zaragoza	1			1	
NUEVA VIZCAYA	4	3	1		
Bambang	3	2	1		
Bayombong	1	1			
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	33	20	10	3	
Bacolod	4	2	2		
Binalbagan	2	2			
Cádiz	3		3		
Cauayan	2	2			
Escalante	1	1			
Himamaylan	2	1	1		
Hinigaran	2	2			
Ilog	3	1	1	1	
Isabela	1	1			
La Carlota	2	1		1	
Murcia	2	2			
Pontevedra	3	1	1	1	
Sagay	3	3			
Saravia	1		1		
Silay	1		1		
Talisay	1	1			
ORIENTAL NEGROS	7	5	2		
Bacong	1	1			
Ibajay	1	1			
Dumaguete	2	1	1		
Luzuriaga	1	1			
Sibulan	1	1			
Tolong	1		1		
PAMPANGA	18	18			
Angeles	2	2			
Apalit	1	1			
Candaba	1	1			
Guagua	2	2			
Lubao	1	1			
Macabebe	7	7			
Masantol	1	1			
Porac	1	1			
Santa Rita	1	1			
Sexmoan	1	1			

TABLE No. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 14.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
PANGASINÁN	82	65	10	7	
Anda	8		8		
Asingan	3	1	1	1	
Bani	1	1			
Bautista	1			1	
Bayambang	4	4			
Binalonan	1	1			
Binmaley	1	1			
Bolinao	1	1			
Burgos	2	1	1		
Calasiao	3	3			
Dagupan	7	7			
Dasol	1	1			
Labrador	5	5			
Lingayén	5	4		1	
Malasiqui	4	4			
Manaoag	4	3		1	
Mangatarem	1	1			
Mapandan	8	7		1	
Pozorrubio	2	2			
Rosales	2			2	
Salasa	1	1			
San Carlos	2	2			
San Fabián	1	1			
San Jacinto	2	2			
Sual	2	2			
Urbiztondo	10	10			
RIZAL	34	30		3	1
Antipolo	1	1			
Binangonan	2	2			
Cardona	2	2			
Las Piñas	1	1			
Makati	1	1			
Malabon	2	1		1	
Marikina	5	3		2	
Morong	1	1			
Parañaque	2	2			
Pasay	1				1
Pasig	4	4			
Pateros	2	2			
San Felipe Neri	2	2			
San Juan del Monte	1	1			
San Mateo	1	1			
Tagig	1	1			
Tanay	5	5			
SAMAR	2	2			
Basey	1	1			
Guiuan	1	1			
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2			
San Juan	1	1			
Siquijor	1	1			
SORSOGÓN	22	22			
Bacon	1	1			
Barcelona	1	1			
Bulan	1	1			
Bulusan	1	1			
Casiguran	1	1			
Castilla	4	4			
Donsol	3	3			
Gubat	1	1			

TABLE NO. 14.—*Classification of sectarian schools, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 14.—Clasificación de las escuelas sectarias, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	OTHER DENOMINATIONS. Otras denominaciones.
SORSOGÓN—Continued.					
Juban	1	1			
Magallanes	1	1			
Matnog	1	1			
Pilar	2	2			
Prieto Díaz	1	1			
Santa Magdalena	2	2			
Sorsogón	1	1			
SURIGAO	19	19			
Cantilan	6	6			
Dapa	3	3			
Gigaquit	5	5			
Lianga	1	1			
Placer	1	1			
Surigao	1	1			
Tándag	2	2			
TÁRLAC	48	36	4	7	1
Camiling	2	2			
Capas	3	3			
Concepción	14	14			
La Paz	6	3		3	
Moncada	3	2	1		
Paniqui	2	1	1		
Pura	10	7		2	1
San Clemente	2			2	
Santa Ignacia	4	2	2		
Tárlac	1	1			
Victoria	1	1			
TAYABAS	34	33	1		
Atimonan	3	3			
Baler	1		1		
Catanauan	3	3			
Dolores	1	1			
Guinayangan	1	1			
Gumaca	5	5			
López	1	1			
Lucban	5	5			
Lucena	2	2			
Macalelon	3	3			
Mauban	1	1			
Polillo	3	3			
Quezon	1	1			
San Narciso	2	2			
Tayabas	1	1			
Tiaong	1	1			
ZAMBALES.					
Santa Cruz	2	2			
ZAMBOANGA	19	18	1		
Dapitan	5	5			
Dipolog	4	4			
Lubungan	2	2			
Zamboanga	8	7	1		

TABLE No. 15.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and*

Tabla No. 15.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Summary. Sumario.				Primary. Primaria.				Intermedia. Intermedia.			
	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	18,134	14,330	770	3,034	13,216	10,728	432	2,056	2,841	2,307	113	421
Abra	175	107	3	65	143	84	3	56	11	2		9
Agusan	105	101		4	52	48		4	6	6		
Albay	558	336	33	189	467	267	28	172	59	42		17
Ambos Camarines	428	291	9	128	340	236	8	96	35	35		
Antique	242	211	1	30	204	182	1	21	26	17		9
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2			2	2						
Bataan	107	84		23	91	68		23	12	12		
Batanes	47	36		11	41	30		11	5	5		
Batangas	436	404	2	30	331	312	2	17	72	67		5
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	96	65	4	27	55	43		12	27	12		15
Bohol	579	533		46	477	431		46	73	73		
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	16		26	20	8		12				
Bukidnon	21	21			4	4						
Bulacán	486	388	8	90	396	298	8	90	78	78		
Cagayán	438	306	37	95	338	240	20	78	71	56	15	
Cápiz	480	431	4	45	394	353	1	40	64	59		5
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	96	68	2	26	88	60	2	26	6	6		
Cavite	851	311	5	35	278	247	5	26	48	39		9
Cebú	885	700	10	175	693	558	8	127	121	115		6
Cotabato	16	16			7	7			4	4		
Dávao	143	128		15	91	76		15	10	10		
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	23	23			23	23						
Ilocos Norte	439	432		7	312	312			89	89		
Ilocos Sur	389	333	7	49	273	244	7	22	60	60		
Iloilo	1,074	749	34	291	716	548	22	146	211	154	3	54
Isabela	210	196		14	186	172		14	15	15		
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	25	25			25	25						
Laguna	[illegible]	[illegible]	48	97	409	293	29	87	117	98	9	10
Lanao	30	24		6	26	20		6	3	3		
La Unión	397	[illegible]	1	48	294	251	1	42	89	83		6
Leyte (Ambos Visayas—subprovince—subprovincia)	126	90		33	110	83	2	25	15	6	1	8
Lepanto	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	572	522	3	47	151	142		9
Manila	[illegible]	[illegible]	320	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	83	208	360	190	[illegible]	110
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	83		4	19	19		
Mindoro (subprovince—subprovincia)	90	[illegible]		6	83	77		6	2	2		
Misamis	[illegible]	133	[illegible]	[illegible]	110	103	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Mountain	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	244	197	11	35	32	25		
Negros	[illegible]	357	[illegible]	22	325	291	12	22	3	[illegible]		
Nueva Vizcaya	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	49	132	[illegible]		50
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	202	192		[illegible]	[illegible]	61		11
[illegible]					49	[illegible]			[illegible]			
Pampanga	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	243	1	42	[illegible]	68		17

religious affiliation of schools, by provinces and subprovinces.

filiación religiosa de las escuelas, por provincias y subprovincias.

Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
	Non-sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-sectarian. No sectaria.		
Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
873	573	100	200	713	483	51	179	182	4	74	104	309	235	...	74
16	16	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	47	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	14	5	...	13	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	14	...	32	7	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	10	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	15	...	8	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
															3
7	3	4	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	11	...	...	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	22	8	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	8	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	6	...	...	23	4	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	15	3	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	18	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	17	2	18	30	6	...	24	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	42	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	21	...	...	17	10	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	17	...	11	28	12	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	40	...	15	56	7	9	40	36	...	...	36	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	13	...	...	15	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	10	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	14	...	...	13	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
212	39	80	93	177	93	23	61	95	...	74	21	309	235	...	74
5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	6	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	15	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	17	...	...	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	12	3	3	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	23	...	...	...	...
12	12	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	13	...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 15.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious*

TABLA NO. 15.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación

Province and Sub-province. Provincia y subprovincia.	Summary. Sumario.				Primary. Primaria.				Intermediate. Intermedia.			
		Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.		Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.		Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.		Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.		Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	
Pangasinán	1,036	802	81	153	701	510	77	114	229	229	...	...
Rizal	451	321	32	98	361	258	24	79	70	50	6	14
Romblón	148	148	...	...	119	119	...	...	8	8	...	...
Sámar	373	370	...	3	326	323	...	3	25	25	...	...
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	63	61	...	2	58	56	...	2	5	5	...	...
Sorsogón	218	187	1	30	186	155	1	30	15	15	...	...
Sulú	56	56	...	...	54	54	...	...	...	...	...	...
Surigao	238	169	3	66	210	146	3	61	16	11	...	5
Tárlac	381	312	17	52	311	250	15	46	55	47	2	6
Tayabas	516	403	51	62	372	299	32	41	132	95	16	21
Zambales	208	205	...	3	171	168	...	3	20	20	...	...
Zamboanga	159	101	1	57	108	76	...	32	30	4	1	25

affiliation of schools, by provinces and subprovinces—Continued.

religiosa de las escuelas, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		
Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
60	45	.....	15	22	18	4	.....	24	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	..
13	8	.....	5	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
14	14	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
12	12	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	14	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	9	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	8	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	16	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious*

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Summary. Sumario.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
ABRA	175	107	3	65	143	84	3	56
Bangued	35	35	.....	.....	19	19	.....	.....
Bucay	12	4	.....	8	12	4	.....	8
Danglas	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Dolores	23	8	.....	15	19	7	.....	12
Lagañgilang	19	15	.....	4	14	10	.....	4
Lagayan	7	3	.....	4	7	3	.....	4
Lañgiden	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
La Paz	19	4	.....	15	16	4	.....	12
Luba	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Manabo	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Peñarrubia	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Pidigan	6	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Pilar	13	4	3	6	12	4	3	5
Sallapadan	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
San Quintin	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Tayum	17	4	.....	13	15	4	.....	11
Tubo	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Villaviciosa	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
AGUSAN	105	101	.....	4	52	48	.....	4
Butuan	24	20	.....	4	18	14	.....	4
Cabadbaran	27	27	.....	.....	21	21	.....	.....
Talacogon	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Esperanza	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Libertad	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prosperidad	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waloe	10	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
ALBAY	558	336	33	189	467	267	28	172
Albay[1]	125	105	1	19	83	70	1	12
Bacacay	40	20	14	6	35	15	14	6
Camalig	38	22	.....	16	35	19	.....	16
Guinobatan	41	29	9	3	35	23	9	3
Jovellar	8	7	.....	1	8	7	.....	1
Libog	26	9	.....	17	26	9	.....	17
Libon	9	8	.....	1	9	8	.....	1
Ligao	34	28	.....	6	27	21	.....	6
Malilipot	43	6	1	36	43	6	1	36
Malinao	19	17	2	.....	16	14	2	.....
Manito	7	6	.....	1	7	6	.....	1
Oas	31	17	.....	14	31	17	.....	14
Polangui	25	17	.....	8	22	14	.....	8
Rapu-Rapu	7	6	.....	1	7	6	.....	1
Tabaco	93	27	6	60	73	22	1	50
Tiwi	12	12	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
AMBOS CAMARINES	428	291	9	128	340	236	8	96
Baao	13	11	.....	2	13	11	.....	2
Baleud	4	3	.....	1	4	3	.....	1
Bato	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Buhi	12	9	.....	3	12	9	.....	3
Bula	7	6	.....	1	7	6	.....	1
Cabusao	4	3	.....	1	4	3	.....	1
Calabanga	10	7	.....	3	10	7	.....	3
Canaliga	2	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1
Canaman	5	3	.....	2	5	3	.....	2
Capalonga	5	4	.....	1	5	4	.....	1
Caramoan	13	10	.....	3	13	10	.....	3
Daet	22	15	.....	7	17	10	.....	7

[1] Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi).

affiliation of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.

religiosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada	Sectarian and private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and private. Sectaria y privada.
11	2		9	16	16			5	5										
				16	16														
4	1		3																
								5	5										
3			3																
1	1																		
1			1																
2			2																
6	6							47	47										
3	3							3	3										
3	3							3	3										
								1	1										
								11	11										
								16	16										
								13	13										
59	42		17	19	14	5		13	13										
23	16		7	14	14			5	5										
3	3							2	2										
3	3																		
								6	6										
7	7																		
3	3																		
3	3																		
15	5		10	5		5													
2	2																		
35	35			46	14		32	7	6	1									
5	5																		

TABLE No. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Summary. Sumario.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued								
Gainza	7	1	.....	6	7	1	.....	6
Goa	19	18	.....	1	15	14	.....	1
Indan	28	8	2	18	28	8	2	18
Iriga	26	22	.....	4	16	12	.....	4
Labo	5	3	1	1	5	3	1	1
Lagonoy	16	14	.....	2	16	14	.....	2
Libmanan	13	11	.....	2	9	7	.....	2
Lupi	2	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1
Magarao	17	4	1	12	17	4	1	12
Mambulao	5	4	.....	1	5	4	.....	1
Milaor	3	2	.....	1	3	2	.....	1
Minalabac	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Nabua	15	15	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....
Naga	64	32	.....	32	13	13	.....	.....
Pamplona	9	9	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Paracale	8	5	.....	3	8	5	.....	3
Pasacao	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Ragay	8	4	1	3	7	4	.....	3
Sagnay	8	7	.....	1	8	7	.....	1
San Fernando	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
San José	17	13	1	3	13	9	1	3
San Vicente	4	1	.....	3	4	1	.....	3
Sipocot	4	3	.....	1	4	3	.....	1
Siruma	3	1	.....	2	3	1	.....	2
Talisay	8	4	2	2	8	4	2	2
Tigaon	15	14	.....	1	8	7	.....	1
Tinambac	12	8	1	3	12	8	1	3
ANTIQUE	242	211	1	30	204	182	1	21
Barbasa	13	8		5	13	8		5
Bugasong	20	18		2	20	18		2
Caluya	8	8			8	8		
Culasi	19	19			15	15		
Dao	21	16		5	21	16		5
Lauaan	11	10		1	11	10		1
Pandan	30	24		6	19	19		
Patnoñgon	19	15	1	3	19	15	1	3
San José de Panay[illegible]	42	42			27	27		
San Remigio	12	10		2	12	10		2
Sibalom	29	25		4	21	20		1
Tibiao	12	11		1	12	11		1
Valderrama	6	5		1	6	5		1
APAYAO (subprovincia—subprovincia)	2	2			2	2		
Kabugao	1	1			1	1		
Langangan	1	1			1	1		
BATANES	107	84		23	91	68		23
Abulug	6	5			6	6		
Basco	4	3		1	4	3		1
Itbayat	20	17		3	13	10		3
Dinalungan	5	[illegible]			5	5		
Huma[illegible]	4	[illegible]			4	4		
Lasag[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			5	5		
M[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
Moron	4	4			4	[illegible]		
Ozam[illegible]	23	18		5	13	9		5
Orion	5	3		2	10	8		2
Pi[illegible]	5	4		1	5	4		1
Sana[illegible]	18	[illegible]		11	18	7		11

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
4	4																		
10	10																		
3	3							1	1										
				46	14		32	5	5										
2	2																		
								1		1									
4	4																		
7	7																		
26	17		9	10	10			2	2										
4	4																		
11	5		6																
5	5			10	10														
6	3		3					2	2										
12	12			3	3			1	1										
6	6							1	1										
6	6			3	3														

TABLE No. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Summary. Sumario.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
BATANES	47	36	...	11	41	30	...	11
Basco	12	10	...	2	7	5	...	2
Itbayat	5	5	...	...	5	5	...	...
Ivana	6	4	...	2	6	4	...	2
Mahatao	9	5	...	4	9	5	...	4
Sabtang	12	9	...	3	11	8	...	3
Uyugan	3	3	...	...	3	3		...
BATANGAS	436	404	2	30	331	312	2	17
Alitagtag	8	8	...	...	8	8		...
Balayan	19	19	...	...	13	13		...
Batangas	77	69	...	8	46	45	...	1
Bauan	38	37	...	1	28	27	...	1
Bolbok	16	16	...	...	11	11	...	...
Calaca	8	8	...	...	8	8		...
Calatagan	4	3	...	1	4	3		1
Cuenca	11	9	1	1	8	6	1	1
Ibaan	8	6		2	8	6		2
Lemery	16	16	...	...	16	16		...
Lian	4	4	...	...	4	4		...
Lipa	50	45	...	5	38	38	...	...
Lobo	10	10	...	...	8	8	...	
Mabini	10	10	...	...	10	10		...
Nasugbu	14	14	...	...	9	9		...
Rosario	17	15	1	1	13	11	1	1
San José	21	17	...	4	16	12	...	4
San Luis	7	7	...	...	7	7	...	...
Santo Tomás	20	19		1	14	13	...	1
Taal	32	31		1	21	21		
Talisay	4	4		...	4	4		
Tanauan	35	30		5	30	25		5
Túy	7	7		...	7	7		
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	96	65	4	27	55	43		12
Atok	3	2		1	3	2		1
Baguio	34	15	4	15	7	7		...
Bagulin	2	2			2	2		
Bokod	7	7			4	4	...	
Buguías	3	3			3	3	...	
Daclan	4	3		1	4	3		1
Dogon	1			1	1	...	...	1
Kabayan	6	6			2	2		...
Kapangan	6	6			6	6		...
Kibuñgan	2	2			2	2		...
La Trinidad	12	11		1	5	4		1
Pugo	11	4		7	11	4		7
Tuba	3	2		1	3	2		1
Tublay	2	2	...		2	2	...	
ILOCOS	579	543		36	477	431		46
Alilem	12	9		3	12	9		3
Angat	8	8			8	8		
Antipolo	20	18		2	20	18		2
Bangui	16	15		1	13	12		1
Bantay	13	11		2	13	11		2
Bataguan	4	4			4	4		
Bilar	10	13		2	8	6		2
Calape	22	20		2	19	17		2
Candijay	13	13			13	13		
Carmen	9	9			9	9		

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Públicas.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
5	5			1	1														
4	4			1	1														
1	1																		
72	67		5	23	15		8	10	10										
6	6																		
				22	15		7	9	9										
10	10																		
5	5																		
3	3																		
12	7		5																
1	1							1	1										
5	5																		
4	4																		
5	5																		
6	6																		
10	10			1			1												
5	5																		
27	12		15	7	3	4		7	7										
20	5		15	7	3	4													
								3	3										
								4	4										
7	7																		
73	73			11	11			18	18										
3	3																		
								8	8										
3	3																		

TABLE NO. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA NO. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Summary. Sumario.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
BOHOL—Continued.								
Corella	12	10		2	12	10		2
Cortes	13	12		1	13	12		1
Dauis	12	12			12	12		
Dimiao	20	19		1	14	13		1
Duero	20	20			8	8		
García-Hernández	13	11		2	7	5		2
Guindulman	18	18			13	13		
Inabanga	14	14			12	12		
Jagna	29	28		1	21	20		1
Jetafe	13	10		3	13	10		3
Lila	8	7		1	8	7		1
Loay	21	20		1	14	13		1
Loboc	26	23		3	26	23		3
Loon	27	19		8	18	10		8
Mabini	14	14			14	14		
Maribojoc	21	18		3	21	18		3
Panglao	16	15		1	13	12		1
Sevilla	11	10		1	11	10		1
Sierra-Bullones	10	9		1	10	9		1
Sikatuna	7	7			7	7		
Tagbilaran	41	41			20	20		
Talibon	12	12			12	12		
Tubigon	32	31		1	27	26		1
Ubay	18	18			14	14		
Valencia	18	14		4	18	14		4
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	16		26	20	8		12
Bontoc	18	7		11	11			11
Natonin	3	3			2	2		
Sadanga	1	1			1	1		
Sagada	14			14				
Talubin	4	3		1	4	3		1
Tinglayan	2	2			2	2		
BUKIDNON	21	21			4	4		
Impasugong	2	2						
Malaybalay	4	4			4	4		
Maluko	4	4						
Talakag	2	2						
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Claveria	1	1						
Gitagum	1	1						
Malitbog	2	2						
Manolo	2	2						
Napalan	1	1						
Sumilao	2	2						
BULACÁN	186	88	8	90	396	298	8	90
Angat	20	14		6	17	11		6
Baliuag	32	26		6	25	19		6
Bocaue	12	12			9	9		
Bocaue	20	12		8	20	12		8
Bulacán	27	23		4	22	18		4
Bustos	11	5		6	11	5		6
Calumpit	31	30		1	26	25		1
Guiguinto	8	6		2	8	6		2
Hagonoy	32	22		10	28	18		10
Malolos	59	50		9	38	29		9
Marilao	8	4	1	3	8	4	1	3
Meycauayan	27	21		6	20	14		6

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		
6	6																		
12	12																		
6	6																		
5	5																		
2	2																		
5	5			2	2			1	1										
7	7																		
9	9																		
3	3																		
3	3			9	9			9	9										
5	5																		
4	4																		
								22	8		14								
								7	7										
								1	1										
								14			14								
								17	17										
								2	2										
								4	4										
								2	2										
								1	1										
								1	1										
								2	2										
								2	2										
								1	1										
								2	2										
78	78			8	8			4	4										
2	2							1	1										
7	7																		
3	3																		
5	5																		
5	5																		
4	4																		
10	10			8	8			3	3										
7	7																		

TABLE NO. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA NO. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
BULACÁN—Continued.								
Norzagaray	15	8	6	1	15	8	6	1
Obando	15	9	.....	6	15	9	.....	6
Paombong	18	13	.....	5	14	9	.....	5
Polo	19	15	.....	4	14	10	.....	4
Pulilan	18	15	.....	3	14	11	.....	3
Quingua	16	10	.....	6	14	8	.....	6
San Ildefonso	18	17	1	.....	14	13	1	.....
San Jose del Monte	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
San Miguel	40	39	.....	1	32	31	.....	1
San Rafael	18	17	.....	1	14	13	.....	1
Santa María	19	17	.....	2	15	13	.....	2
CAGAYÁN	438	306	37	95	338	240	20	78
Abulug	14	7	3	4	12	7	1	4
Alcalá	17	16	.....	1	14	13	.....	1
Amulung	10	8	.....	2	10	8	.....	2
Aparri	44	38	4	2	33	27	4	2
Baggao	11	9	2	.....	11	9	2	.....
Ballesteros	14	13	1	.....	12	11	1	.....
Buguey	14	13	1	.....	11	10	1	.....
Camalaniugan	11	11	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....
Clavería	15	15	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....
Enrile	20	14	.....	6	18	12	.....	6
Faire	13	6	.....	7	13	6	.....	7
Gattaran	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Gonzaga	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Iguig	13	10	.....	3	13	10	.....	3
Lal-lo	14	9	2	3	14	9	2	3
Pamplona	6	3	2	1	6	3	2	1
Peñablanca	8	7	.....	1	8	7	.....	1
Piat	11	9	.....	2	9	7	.....	2
Rizal	12	9	.....	3	12	9	.....	3
Sánchez-Mira	18	11	7	.....	13	8	5	.....
Solana	42	20	1	21	31	9	1	21
Tuao	10	9	.....	1	8	7	.....	1
Tuguegarao	113	61	14	38	59	37	1	21
CAPIZ	480	431	4	45	394	353	1	40
Altavás	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Banga	25	25	.....	.....	21	21	.....	.....
Buruanga	10	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Calivo	43	39	3	1	30	29	.....	1
Cápiz	51	44	.....	7	29	27	.....	2
Dao	22	19	.....	3	18	15	.....	3
Dumalag	15	11	.....	4	12	8	.....	4
Dumarao	11	9	.....	2	11	9	.....	2
Ibahay	33	30	1	2	27	24	1	2
Iloilan	7	5	.....	2	7	5	.....	2
Jamindan	17	11	.....	6	17	11	.....	6
Loc	26	26	.....	.....	26	26	.....	.....
Lúrenao	22	18	.....	4	20	16	.....	4
Makato	27	27	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....
Mambusao	15	15	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Mandurriao	20	15	.....	5	17	12	.....	5
Nabas	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
Nueva Washington	38	32	.....	6	33	27	.....	.....
Pilar	18	18	.....	.....	14	14	.....	6
Pontevedra	8	8	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Roxas	10	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Sigma	19	19	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	56	15	...	6	6	...	...	23	4	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	14	13	...	6	6	...	...	21	4	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64	59	...	5	18	15	3	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	10	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	2	...	5	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE No. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Summary. Sumario. Total.	Summary. Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Summary. Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Summary. Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Primary. Primaria. Total.	Primary. Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Primary. Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Primary. Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
CÁPIZ—Continued.								
Sapian	5	5	.....		5	5		.....
Sigma	10	10			10	10		.....
Tapaz	12	9		3	12	9	.....	3
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	96	5	2	26	88	60	2	26
Barás	6	5	.	1	6	5	. .	1
Bató	13	11	. .	2	13	11	.....	2
Calolbon	14	7	1	6	14	7	1	6
Pandán	12	10	...	2	12	10	.....	2
Viga	20	12	. .	8	20	12	.....	8
Virac	31	23	1	7	23	15	1	7
CAVITE	371	341	5	35	278	247	5	26
Alfonso	13	10		3	13	10	. ...	3
Amadeo	9	9			9	9		....
Bacoor	28	24	. .	4	27	23		4
Bailén	6	4		2	6	4	.....	2
Carmona	9	4	..	5	9	4		5
Cavite	73	60	3	16	51	41	3	7
Dasmariñas	6	4		2	6	4	.....	2
Imus	33	31	1	1	28	26	1	1
Indang	24	24			17	17		
Kawit	21	21			17	17	....	. ..
Magallanes	4	4			4	4	.	
Malabón	13	13		.	11	11	.....	.....
Maragondón	15	15		...	14	14		. .
Méndez-Núñez	9	9		..	8	8		. .
Naic	21	21	.	..	4	4		. ..
Noveleta	7	7	...	..	7	7		. .
Rosario	18	17		1	13	12	.....	1
Silang	18	16	1	1	16	14	1	1
Tanza	12	12	.	.	12	12	.	.
Ternate	6	6	...	.	6	6	.	. .
CEBÚ	885	700	10	175	693	558	8	127
Alcántara	4	4	.....		4	4	..	...
Alcoy	5	5	. . .		5	5	.	...
Alegría	21	13	..	8	17	9	.....	8
Alojuinsan	9	8		1	9	8	.....	1
Argao	30	22		8	25	17	.....	8
Asturias	17	14	.	3	13	10	.....	3
Badian	7	7	.....	..	7	7		...
Balamban	12	9		3	12	9	.	3
Bantayan	19	18		1	13	12	.....	1
Barili	24	24		.	21	21		.
Boljoon	31	24		7	24	17	. ..	7
Bogo	15	5	...	10	15	5	.....	10
Borbón	5	5		..	5	5		.
Carcar	34	31	2	1	25	24	.....	1
Carmen	9	5		4	9	5		4
Catmón	16	16	.		12	12	.....	.....
Cebú	174	112	8	54	85	65	8	12
Cómpoa	6	6	.....		6	6		.
Daan-Bantayan	17	16	...	1	15	14	.....	1
Danao	15	13		2	10	8		2
Dalaguete	19	17	.	2	15	13		2
Dumanjug	14	14	.....		10	10	....	.....
Ginatilan	24	11		13	22	9		13
Liloan	12	10		2	12	10		2

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
6	6							2	2										
6	6							2	2										
48	39		9	18	18			7	7										
1	1																		
10	1		9	18	18														
5	5																		
								7	7										
4	4																		
2	2																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
17	17																		
5	5																		
2	2																		
121	115		6	37	17	2	18	30	6		24	4	4						
4	4																		
5	5																		
4	4																		
6	6																		
3	3																		
7	7			2		2													
4	4																		
20	20			35	17		18	30	6		24	4	4						
2	2																		
5	5																		
1	1																		
4	4																		
2	2																		

TABLE NO. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA NO. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
CEBÚ—Continued.								
Madridejos	5	5			5	5		
Malabuyoc	23	10		13	23	10		13
Mandaue	23	18		5	19	14		5
Medellín	8	8			8	8		
Minglanilla	7	7			7	7		
Moalbual	12	12			12	12		
Naga	11	11						
Opon	20	14		6	14	14		
Oslob	24	10		14	24	10		14
Pilar	10	10			10	10		
Pinamungajan	12	12			8	8		
Poro	14	13		1	14	13		1
Ronda	8	7		1	8	7		1
Samboan	9	9			9	9		
San Fernando	15	15			11	11		
San Francisco	19	18		1	15	14		1
San Remigio	9	9			9	9		
Santa Fé	4	4			4	4		
Santander	11	3		8	11	3		8
Sibonga	29	26		3	25	22		3
Tabogon	9	9			9	9		
Talisay	11	11			8	8		
Toledo	17	14		3	17	14		3
Tuburan	26	26			22	22		
Tudela	10	10			10	10		
COTABATO	16	16			7	7		
Cotabato	8	8			2	2		
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Buayan	2	2			1	1		
Glan	6	6			4	4		
DÁVAO	143	128		15	91	76		15
Baganga	13	9		4	9	5		4
Caraga	10	7		3	10	7		3
Cateel	9	7		2	9	7		2
Davao	21	18		3	15	12		3
Manay	4	4			4	4		
Mati	15	15			12	12		
Santa Cruz	14	12		2	14	12		2
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Guianga	11	11						
Malita	3	2		1	3	2		1
Monkayo	8	8						
Pantukan	13	13			1	1		
Samal	5	5			5	5		
Saug	6	6			2	2		
Sigaboy	11	11			7	7		
ILOCAO (subprovince) (subprovincia)	23	23			23	23		
Banaue	7	7			7	7		
Kiangan	12	12			12	12		
Magoyao	4	4			4	4		
ILOCOS NORTE	439	432		7	312	312		
Bacarra	29	29			24	24		
Badoc	28	28			22	22		
Bangui	20	20			16	16		
Banna	13	13			9	9		
Batac	44	44			33	33		

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
4	4																		
11	11																		
6			6																
4	4																		
4	4																		
4	4																		
4	4																		
3	3																		
4	4																		
4	4							5	5										
4	4							2	2										
								1	1										
								2	2										
10	10							42	42										
4	4																		
6	6																		
								3	3										
								11	11										
								8	8										
								12	12										
								4	4										
								4	4										
89	89			21	21			17	10		7								
5	5																		
6	6																		
4	4																		
4	4																		
5	5							6	6										

TABLE NO. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA NO. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.				NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		
	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.								
Burgos	6	6			6	6		
Dingras	33	33			27	27		
Laoag	108	101		7	58	58		
Nueva Era	1	1			1	1		
Paoay	26	26			19	19		
Pasuquin	24	24			18	18		
Piddig	26	26			20	20		
San Nicolás	16	16			11	11		
Sarrat	26	26			19	19		
Solsona	16	16			12	12		
Vintar	23	23			17	17		
ILOCOS SUR	389	333	7	49	273	244	7	22
Banayoyo	2	2			2	2		
Bantay	9	7		2	9	7		2
Bauguen	5	5			5	5		
Burgos	5	5			5	5		
Cabugao	18	18			13	13		
Candon	30	30			22	22		
Caoayan	11	11			10	10		
Galimuyod	2	2			2	2		
Lapog	18	18			14	14		
Lidlidda	2	2			2	2		
Magsingal	18	17	1		12	11	1	
Nagbukel	5	5			5	5		
Narvacan	40	40			30	30		
San Esteban	5	5			5	5		
San Vicente	19	6	5	8	19	6	5	8
Santa	19	15		4	15	11		4
Santa Catalina	7	7			6	6		
Santa Cruz	14	14			14	14		
Santa Lucía	9	9			8	8		
Santa María	20	20			13	13		
Santiago	8	7	1		7	6	1	
Santo Domingo	18	17		1	13	12		1
Sinait	23	16		7	20	13		7
Vigan	82	55		27	22	22		
ILOILO	1,071	749	34	291	716	548	22	146
Ajuy	11	11			11	11		
Arévalo	15	4	1	10	15	4	1	10
Balasan	26	26			22	22		
Banate	15	15			12	12		
Barotac Nuevo	23	19		4	19	15		4
Barotac Viejo	16	8		8	12	8		4
Buenavista	24	24			21	21		
Cabatuan	37	20		17	33	16		17
Dingle	24	21		3	20	17		3
Dueñas	17	14			14	14		
Dumangas	42	32		10	22	12		10
Guimbal	36	20		16	33	20		13
Iloilo	233	158	14	61	92	78	5	9
Janiuay	40	32	2	6	33	25	2	6
Jaro	123	42		81	34	17		18
Jordan	13	11		2	13	11		2
Lambunao	11	9	1	1	9	7	1	1
Leon	43	28		15	25	21		4
Maasin	25	10		13	15	10		5
Mandurriao	38	33		5	32	27		5
Oton	26	26			22	22		
Pototan	30	21		9	25	18		7
Passi	62	47	15		54	39	12	
San Joaquín	29	18		11	29	18		11

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
6	6																		
19	19			21	21			10	3		7								
7	7																		
6	6																		
6	6																		
4	4							1	1										
7	7																		
4	4																		
6	6																		
60	60			28	17		11	28	12		16								
5	5																		
8	8																		
1	1																		
4	4																		
6	6																		
10	10																		
4	4																		
1	1																		
1	1																		
								7	7										
1	1																		
5	5																		
3	3																		
11	11			28	17		11	21	5		16								
211	154	3	54	55	40		15	56	7	9	40	36			36				
4	4																		
3	3																		
4	4																		
				4			4												
3	3																		
4	4																		
4	4																		
3	3																		
20	20																		
3			3																
43	33		10	46	40		6	16	7	9		36			36				
7	7																		
48	25		23					40			40								
2	2																		
11	4		7	5			5												
8			8																
6	6																		
4	4																		
5	3		2																
11	8	3																	

TABLE NO. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA NO. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Summary. Sumario.				Primary. Primaria.			
		Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.		Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.		Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	
ILOILO—Continued.								
San Miguel	13	7	.....	6	13	7	.....	6
Santa Bárbara	52	40	1	11	46	35	1	10
Sara	29	28	....	1	23	22	.....	1
Tigbauan	23	22	....	1	17	16	.....	1
ISABELA	210	196	.....	14	186	172	.....	14
Angadanan	16	15	.....	1	16	15	.....	1
Cabagan	26	25	....	1	20	19	.....	1
Cauayan	18	16	.....	2	18	16	.....	2
Echagüe	27	27	.....	.....	22	22	.....	.....
Gamu	12	10	.....	2	12	10	.....	2
Ilagan	52	46	.....	6	39	33	.....	6
Naguilian	16	16	.....	.....	16	16	.....	.....
Palanan	4	3	.....	1	4	3	.....	1
Reina Mercedes	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
San Pablo	8	8	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Santa María	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Santiago	10	9	....	1	10	9	.	1
Tumauini	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	25	25	.....	.....	25	25	.	...
Balbalan	12	12		.....	12	12	.	...
Lubuagan	8	8	.....	.....	8	8	.	..
Pinukpuk	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	..	.
Tabuk	2	2	.....	.....	2	2		....
LAGUNA	554	409	48	97	409	293	29	87
Alaminos	16	11	4	1	13	8	4	1
Bay	6	5	..	1	6	5	....	1
Biñan	24	17	3	4	19	12	3	4
Cabuyao	20	11	....	9	19	10	.....	9
Calamba	34	26	1	7	24	16	1	7
Calauan	11	4	3	4	11	4	3	4
Cavinti	17	13	.	4	14	10	.	4
Famy	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Liliw	24	14	4	6	18	10	2	6
Longos	6	6	.....	.....	6	6		..
Los Baños	10	7	2	3	10	5	2	3
Luisiana	15	13	...	2	11	9	.....	2
Lumban	11	6	3	2	8	6	.....	2
Mabitac	9	3	1	5	9	3	1	5
Magdalena	10	10	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Majayjay	31	22	2	7	26	19	.....	7
Nagcarlan	33	25	5	4	29	20	5	4
Paete	17	17	.....	.....	12	12		.....
Pagsanjan	36	31	1	4	26	22	.....	4
Pangil	10	10	.....	.....	10	10		.....
Pila	28	22	.....	4	22	18		4
San Pablo	51	34	15	12	35	29	4	2
San Pedro	5	1	.....	4	5	4		1
Santa Cruz	33	31	2	.	28	26	2	....
Santa María	2	2	.....		2	2		.
Santa Rosa	27	16	2	9	22	11	2	9
Siniloan	14	9	...	5	12	7	.	5
LEYTE	30	24	...	6	26	20		6
Dagsalan	4	4	.	.....	4	4		.
Hipod	25	19		6	16	10	.....	6
Mahaplag	2	2		.....	2	2	.	.
[illegible]								
Kananga	2	2		..	2	2	.....	.....
Merida	2	2	..	.	2	2	.....	.....

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
6	5		1																
6	6																		
6	6																		
15	15			3	3			6	6										
								6	6										
5	5																		
10	10			3	3														
117	98	9	10	13	13			15	5	10									
3	3																		
5	5																		
1	1																		
10	10																		
3	3																		
4	1							2		2									
1	1																		
								3		3									
3	3																		
3	3							2		2									
5	5																		
5	5																		
9	9							1		1									
4	4																		
44	25	9	10					2		2									
7	7			13	13			5	5										
3	3																		
2	2																		
3	3							1	1										
3	3							1	1										

TABLE NO. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA NO. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Summary. Sumario.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
		Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.			Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	
La Unión	397	348	1	48	294	251	1	42
Agoo	37	34	.....	3	27	24	.....	3
Aringay	26	23	.....	3	20	17	.....	3
Bacnotan	26	26	.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....
Balaoan	21	21	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....
Bangar	27	20	.....	7	22	16	.....	6
Bauang	36	36	.....	.....	29	29	.....	.....
Caba	17	17	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Luna	21	17	.....	4	18	14	.....	4
Naguilian	36	29	1	6	28	21	1	6
Rosario	14	12	.....	2	11	9	.....	2
San Fernando	60	55	.....	5	37	32	.....	5
San Juan	25	25	.....	.....	18	18	.....	.....
Santo Tomás	15	12	.....	3	11	8	.....	3
Tubao	36	21	.....	15	25	15	.....	10
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovince)	126	90	3	33	110	83	2	25
Alilem	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Ampusungan	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Angaki	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Bakun	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Banaao	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Besao	4	3	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Bauko	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Cervantes	8	7	.....	1	7	6	.....	1
Concepción	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Kayan	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Mankayan	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Sabangan	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
San Emilio	7	6	1	.....	7	6	1	.....
San Gabriel	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Santol	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Sigay	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Sugpon	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Sudipen	9	8	1	.....	9	8	1	.....
Suyo	5	4	.....	1	5	4	.....	1
Tagudín	45	14	.....	31	31	8	.....	23
Leyte	750	691	3	56	572	522	3	47
Abuyog	14	13	.....	1	11	10	.....	1
Alangalang	22	19	.....	3	18	15	.....	3
Albuera	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Babatngon	10	8	.....	2	9	7	.....	2
Barugo	23	21	.....	2	17	15	.....	2
Bato	7	6	.....	1	7	6	.....	1
Baybay	39	36	1	2	31	28	1	2
Biliran	8	8	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Burauen	40	35	.....	5	18	18	.....	.....
Cabalian	12	12	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....
Calbiran	16	15	.....	1	14	13	.....	1
Capoocan	8	8	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Carigara	23	22	.....	1	17	16	.....	1
Dagami	23	20	.....	3	20	17	.....	3
Dulag	28	28	.....	.....	19	19	.....	.....
Hilongos	14	14	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Hindang	11	7	.....	4	7	7	.....	.....
Hinunangan	12	12	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Hinundayan	15	15	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Inopacan	8	8	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Jaro	27	23	1	3	21	17	1	3

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
89	83		6	10	10			4	4										
10	10																		
6	6																		
6	6																		
5	4		1																
7	7																		
4	4																		
3	3																		
8	8																		
3	3																		
9	9			10	10			4	4										
7	7																		
4	4																		
11	6		5																
15	6	1	8	1	1														
1		1																	
1	1																		
13	5		8	1	1														
151	142		9	14	14			13	13										
3	3																		
4	4																		
1	1																		
6	6																		
8	8																		
22	17		5																
2	2																		
6	6																		
6	6																		
3	3																		
9	9																		
3	3							1	1										
4			4																
2	2																		
9	9																		
6	6																		

TABLE NO. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA NO. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.	TOTAL.	NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
		PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.			PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
LEYTE—Continued.								
Kawayan	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
La Paz	11	6	.....	5	11	6	.....	5
Leyte	17	17	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
Libagon	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Liloan	13	13	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Maasin	30	27	.....	3	24	21	.....	3
Macrohon	17	17	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....
Malitbog	21	21	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....
Maripipi	7	7	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Matalom	8	8	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Mérida	13	12	.....	1	12	11	.....	1
Naval	13	13	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Ormoc	33	26	.....	7	28	21	.....	7
Polo	31	24	.....	7	31	24	.....	7
Palompón	18	17	.....	1	15	14	.....	1
Pastrana	7	6	.....	1	7	6	.....	1
Pintuyan	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
San Isidro	10	9	.....	1	10	9	.....	1
San Miguel	7	7	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Sogod	17	17	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....
Tacloban	47	45	1	1	21	19	1	1
Tanauan	23	22	.....	1	18	17	.....	1
Tolosa	13	13	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Villaba	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
MANILA	2,049	1,162	320	567	896	695	83	208
Binondo	165	120	29	16	143	111	23	9
Ermita	381	337	2	42	46	32	.....	14
Intramuros	319	69	.....	250	79	25	.....	54
Malate	95	41	7	47	79	38	7	34
Paco	166	95	10	61	59	31	.....	28
Pandacan	13	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Quiapo	83	28	20	35	43	28	.....	15
Sampaloc	296	119	150	27	130	95	28	7
San Miguel	55	20	.....	35	17	.....	.....	17
San Nicolás	102	64	22	16	56	44	4	8
Santa Ana	18	18	.....	.....	18	18	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	179	77	80	22	84	50	21	13
Tondo	177	161	.....	16	129	120	.....	9
MARINDUQUE (subprovince) (subprovincia)	111	107	.....	4	87	83	.....	4
Boac	49	47	.....	2	34	32	.....	2
Gasan	17	17	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Mogpog	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	27	26	.....	1	22	21	.....	1
Torrijos	9	8	.....	1	9	8	.....	1
MASBATE (subprovince) (subprovincia)	96	84	.....	6	83	77	.....	6
Aroroy	10	8	.....	2	10	8	.....	2
Cataingan	10	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Dimasalang	11	8	.....	3	11	8	.....	3
Mandate	26	26	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....
Milagros	12	12	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....
San Fernando	10	9	.....	1	10	9	.....	1
San Jacinto	14	14	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....
San Pascual	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.				Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	14	14	...	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
360	190	60	110	212	39	80	93	177	93	23	61	95	...	74	21	309	235	...	74
14	9	5	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	31	...	7	9	1	...	8	53	38	2	13	...	...	...	...	235	235	...	...
46	6	...	40	80	38	...	42	28	...	...	28	12	...	...	12	74	...	...	74
12	3	...	9	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	29	...	19	21	...	10	11	35	35	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	...	7	7	...	...	7	7	...	7	...	19	...	13	6	...	...	...	...
67	24	37	6	41	...	35	6	9	...	1	8	49	...	49	...	...	...	...	...
12	...	...	12	6	...	...	6	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	20	7	4	15	...	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	27	11	4	29	...	24	5	12	...	12	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
43	41	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	19	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	10	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE No. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Summary. Sumario.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
		Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.			Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	
MINDORO	139	133	4	2	110	104	4	2
Abra de Ilog	3	3			3	3		
Bulalacao	6	6			6	6		
Calapan	28	28			19	19		
Looc	9	9			9	9		
Lubang	22	16	4	2	18	12	4	2
Mamburao	11	11			6	6		
Naujan	11	11			8	8		
Paluan	10	10			8	8		
Pinamalayan	16	16			13	13		
Pola	7	7			4	4		
Sablayan	5	5			5	5		
San José	11	11			11	11		
MISAMIS	276	227	14	35	244	195	14	35
Aloran	11	6	4	1	11	6	4	1
Baliangao	9	9			9	9		
Balingasag	25	16		9	22	13		9
Cagayán	52	47	5		43	38	5	
Catarman	10	8		2	10	8		2
Gingoog	7	4		3	7	4		3
Initao	10	10			10	10		
Jiménez	12	10	1	1	12	10	1	1
Mambajao	36	34	1	1	21	19	1	1
Misamis	20	16	2	2	20	16	2	2
Oroquieta	30	25	1	4	25	20	1	4
Plaridel	9	9			9	9		
Sagay	10	8		2	10	8		2
Tagoloan	18	12		6	18	12		6
Talisayan	17	13		4	17	13		4
NUEVA ÉCIJA	391	357	12	22	325	291	12	22
Aliaga	15	15			8	8		
Bongabon	8	7		1	8	7		1
Cabanatúan	36	32		4	28	24		4
Cabiao	10	10			10	10		
Carranglan	3	2		1	3	2		1
Cuyapo	33	33			27	27		
Gapan	30	30			30	30		
Guimba	20	20			16	16		
Jaén	9	9			9	9		
Laur	8	5		3	8	5		3
Licab	11	11			10	10		
Lupao	6	6			6	6		
Munoz	37	36		1	17	16		1
Nampicuan	9	9			9	9		
Pantabangan	2	2			2	2		
Peñaranda	11	11			11	11		
Quezon	9	9			9	9		
Rizal	11	5	2	4	11	5	2	4
San Antonio	17	17			14	14		
San Isidro	31	31			16	16		
San José	16	13		3	14	11		3
San Leonardo	9	9			9	9		
Santa Rosa	11	6	3	2	11	6	3	2
Santo Domingo	11	9	2		11	9	2	
Talavera	12	9		3	12	9		3
Zaragoza	16	11	5		16	11	5	

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
19	19			6	6			4	4										
				6	6			3	3										
4	4																		
4	4							1	1										
3	3																		
2	2																		
3	3																		
3	3																		
23	23			9	9														
3	3																		
				9	9														
15	15																		
5	5																		
31	31			15	15			20	20										
7	7																		
8	8																		
6	6																		
4	4																		
1	1																		
								20	20										
3	3																		
				15	15														
2	2																		

TABLE NO. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA NO. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Summary. Sumario.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
NUEVA VIZCAYA	95	82	7	6	56	43	7	6
Bagabag	10	6	4	.....	10	6	4	.....
Bambang	10	5	.....	5	7	2	.....	5
Bayombong	28	27	.....	1	11	10	.....	1
Dupax	16	13	3	.....	13	10	3	.....
Imugan	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kayapa	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Solano	23	23	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	596	485	9	102	440	385	6	49
Bacolod	55	36	3	16	31	20	3	8
Bago	36	35	1	.....	30	29	1	.....
Binalbagan	19	11	.....	8	12	11	.....	1
Cádiz	39	33	.....	6	27	26	.....	1
Cauayan	25	17	.....	8	18	13	.....	5
Escalante	25	24	.....	1	23	22	.....	1
Himamaylan	24	16	.....	8	20	16	.....	4
Hinigaran	41	30	.....	11	34	23	.....	11
Ilog	34	20	.....	14	17	16	.....	1
Isabela	29	25	3	1	19	18	.....	1
Kabankalan	31	31	.....	.....	22	22	.....	.....
La Carlota	38	27	.....	11	23	21	.....	2
La Castellana	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Manapla	11	11	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Murcia	10	8	.....	2	9	7	.....	2
Pontevedra	22	14	.....	8	18	14	.....	4
Pulupandan	10	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Sagay	17	14	.....	3	17	14	.....	3
San Carlos	27	27	.....	.....	23	23	.....	.....
Saravia	20	19	.....	1	14	13	.....	1
Silay	32	28	2	2	26	22	2	2
Talisay	17	15	.....	2	13	11	.....	2
Valladolid	18	18	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Victorias	9	9	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
ORIENTAL NEGROS	317	273	.....	44	202	192	.....	10
Ayuquitan	13	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Bacong	12	11	.....	1	8	7	.....	1
Bais	18	18	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....
Dauin	7	5	.....	2	7	5	.....	2
Dumaguete	73	39	.....	34	19	19	.....	.....
Guihulngan	41	41	.....	.....	18	18	.....	.....
Jimalalud	18	18	.....	.....	17	17	.....	.....
Luzurriaga	11	9	.....	2	11	9	.....	2
Manjuyod	24	24	.....	.....	16	16	.....	.....
Siaton	15	15	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....
Sibulan	13	10	.....	3	13	10	.....	3
Tanjay	20	20	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Tayasan	18	18	.....	.....	18	18	.....	.....
Tolong	16	14	.....	2	12	10	.....	2
Valencia	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
Zamboanguita	9	9	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
PALAWAN	75	75	.....	.....	39	39	.....	.....
Bacuit	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Coron	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Settlements.								
Aborlan	6	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Balabac	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Brook's Point	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
6	6			17	17			16	16										
3	3																		
				17	17														
								3	3										
								2	2										
								2	2										
								4	4										
3	3							5	5										
132	82		50	18	12	3	3	6	6										
8			8	12	12			4	4										
6	6																		
7			7																
9	7		2	3			3												
7	4		3																
2	2																		
4			4																
7	7																		
17	4		13																
7	7			3		3													
7	7							2	2										
15	6		9																
3	3																		
1	1																		
4			4																
4	4																		
6	6																		
6	6																		
4	4																		
5	5																		
3	3																		
72	61		11	20	20							23			23				
4	1																		
3	3																		
11			11	20	20							23			23				
23	23																		
1	1																		
8	8																		
1	1																		
16	16																		
4	4																		
1	1																		
9	9			12	12			5	5										
5	5																		
								5	5										

TABLE NO. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA NO. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Summary. Sumario.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
		Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.			Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	
PALAWAN—Continued.								
Coron	12	12			8	8		
Culion	3	3			3	3		
Cuyo	36	36			24	24		
Puerto Princesa	7	7			7	7		
PAMPANGA	398	335	4	59	289	243	4	42
Angeles	42	27		15	25	20		5
Apalit	22	21		1	16	15		1
Arayat	17	17			9	9		
Bacolor	36	36			23	23		
Candaba	15	14		1	10	9		1
Floridablanca	6	6			6	6		
Guagua	42	24		18	19	8		11
Lubao	30	26		4	26	22		4
Mabalacat	11	11			10	10		
Macabebe	22	14	1	7	18	10	1	7
Magalan	9	9			8	8		
Masantol	7	6		1	7	6		1
México	19	19			16	16		
Minalin	6	6			6	6		
Porac	15	10		5	15	10		5
San Fernando	51	49	2		28	26	2	
San Luis	9	9			9	9		
San Simón	9	9			9	9		
Santa Ana	8	8			7	7		
Santa Rita	14	9		5	14	9		5
Sexmoan	8	5	1	2	8	5	1	2
PANGASINÁN	1,036	802	81	153	701	510	77	114
Agno	14	14			9	9		
Aguilar	8	5	3		6	5	1	
Alaminos	22	22			16	16		
Alcalá	17	17			3	3		
Anda	41	5	1	35	41	5	1	35
Asingan	27	23	1	3	21	17	1	3
Balincaguin	3	3			3	3		
Balungao	16	12	4		11	7	4	
Bani	11	10		1	11	10		1
Bautista	9	7	1	1	9	7	1	1
Bayambang	27	23		4	12	8		4
Binalonan	25	21	3	1	12	9	2	1
Binmaley	42	26	15	1	25	9	15	1
Bolinao	12	11		1	9	8		1
Burgos	9	6	1	2	8	5	1	2
Calasiao	24	21		3	18	15		3
Dagupan	74	42	2	30	39	31	2	6
Dasol	7	3	3	1	7	3	3	1
Infanta	8	8			5	5		
Labrador	12	4		8	8			8
Lingayén	109	87	3	19	39	32	3	4
Malasiqui	42	37		5	27	22		5
Manaoag	27	22		5	24	19		5
Mangaldan	30	28	2		24	22	2	
Mangatarem	26	20	5	1	20	14	5	1
Mapandan	25	5	11	9	25	5	11	9
Natividad	15	15			4	4		
Pozorrubio	28	23	3	2	21	16	3	2
Rosales	23	21		2	18	16		2
Salasa	12	9	2	1	11	8	2	1
San Carlos	43	41		2	35	33		2

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
4	4																		
				12	12														
85	68		17	13	13			11	11										
17	7		10																
6	6																		
8	8																		
2	2							11	11										
5	5																		
23	16		7																
4	4																		
1	1																		
4	4																		
1	1																		
3	3																		
10	10			13	13														
1	1																		
229	229			60	45		15	22	18	4		24			24				
5	5																		
								2		2									
6	6																		
14	14																		
6	6																		
5	5																		
15	15																		
12	12							1		1									
17	17																		
3	3																		
1	1																		
6	6																		
11	11											24			24				
3	3																		
4	4																		
				60	45		15	10	10										
15	15																		
3	3																		
6	6																		
6	6																		
11	11																		
7	7																		
5	5																		
1	1																		
								8	8										

TABLE NO. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA NO. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Summary. Sumario.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Total.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and private. Sectaria y privada.
		Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.			Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	
PANGASINÁN—Continued.								
San Fabián	21	20	...	1	15	14	...	1
San Jacinto	19	7	9	3	18	7	8	3
San Manuel	17	13	4	...	15	11	4	...
San Nicolás	22	22	...	...	10	10	...	...
San Quintín	16	16	...	...	3	3	...	...
Santa Bárbara	14	13	1	...	12	11	1	...
Santa María	13	8	5	...	11	6	5	...
Santo Tomás	3	3	...	...	3	3	...	...
Sison	9	9	...	...	9	9	...	...
Sual	7	3	2	2	7	3	2	2
Tayug	24	24	...	...	18	18	...	...
Umingan	23	23	...	...	9	9	...	...
Urbiztondo	19	9	...	10	19	9	...	10
Urdaneta	22	22	...	...	16	16	...	...
Villasis	19	19	...	...	15	15	...	...
RIZAL	451	321	32	98	361	258	24	79
Antipolo	12	9	...	3	12	9	...	3
Binangonan	17	15	...	2	15	13	...	2
Cainta	3	3	...	...	3	3	...	...
Caloocan	31	31	...	...	27	27	...	...
Cardona	8	5	...	3	8	5	...	3
Jalajala	4	4	...	...	4	4	...	...
Las Piñas	10	4	...	6	10	4	...	6
Makati	17	14	2	1	12	11	...	1
Malabón	51	34	14	3	35	24	8	3
Marikina	23	17	1	5	19	13	1	5
Montalbán	7	7	...	...	7	7	...	...
Morong	14	13	...	1	11	10	...	1
Muntinglupa	6	6	...	...	6	6	...	...
Navotas	13	12	1	...	13	12	1	...
Paranaque	27	13	...	14	23	9	...	14
Pasay	32	27	...	5	22	22	...	...
Pasig	64	38	...	26	44	18	...	26
Pateros	9	6	...	3	9	6	...	3
Pililla	5	4	1	...	5	4	1	...
San Felipe Neri	26	8	2	16	12	8	2	2
San Juan del Monte	9	6	2	1	9	6	2	1
San Mateo	19	12	7	...	16	9	7	...
Taguig	16	14	1	1	16	14	1	1
Tanay	23	14	1	8	18	9	1	8
Taytay	5	5	...	...	5	5	...	...
ROMBLÓN	148	148	...	...	119	119	...	...
Badiabon	10	10	...	...	10	10	...	...
[illegible]	22	22	...	...	16	16	...	...
[illegible]	2	2	...	...	2	2	...	...
[illegible]	11	11	...	...	11	11	...	...
[illegible]	22	22	...	...	20	20	...	...
[illegible]	32	32	...	...	25	25	...	...
[illegible]	35	35	...	...	21	21	...	...
San Fernando	14	14	...	...	14	14	...	...
SÁMAR	573	570	...	3	324	323	...	1
[illegible]	11	11	...	...	11	11	...	...
[illegible]	4	4	...	...	4	4	...	...
[illegible]	9	9	...	...	9	9	...	...
[illegible]	22	21	...	1	18	17	...	1
[illegible]	6	6	...	...	6	6	...	...

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. / Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. / Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. / Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. / Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. / Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
6	6																		
								1		1									
2	2																		
12	12																		
13	13																		
2	2																		
2	2																		
6	6																		
14	14																		
6	6																		
4	4																		
70	50	6	14	13	8		5	7	5	2									
2	2																		
4	4																		
3	3							2		2									
16	10	6																	
4	4																		
3	3																		
4	4																		
2	2			5			5	3	3										
12	12			8	8														
14			14																
3	3																		
3	3							2	2										
8	8			14	14			7	7										
6	6																		
2	2																		
								7	7										
				14	14														
25	25			12	12			10	10										
4	4																		

TABLE No. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Summary. Sumario.				Primary. Primaria.			
		Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.		Non-Sectarian. No sectaria.		Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
	Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.		Total.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	
SÁMAR—Continued.								
Borongan	23	23			19	19		
Calbayog	24	24			19	19		
Calbiga	7	7			7	7		
Capul	4	4			4	4		
Catarman	16	16			10	10		
Catbalogan	28	28			13	13		
Catubig	10	10			10	10		
Dolores	8	8			8	8		
Gándara[1]	12	12			12	12		
Guiuan	18	16		2	15	13		2
Hernani	5	5			5	5		
Laoang	14	14			10	10		
Lavezares	6	6			6	6		
Llorente	7	7			7	7		
Mondragón	3	3			3	3		
Oquendo	10	10			10	10		
Oras	16	16			12	12		
Palapag	7	7			7	7		
Pambuhan	8	8			8	8		
Salcedo	5	5			5	5		
San Antonio	5	5			5	5		
San Julián	6	6			6	6		
Santa Margarita	7	7			7	7		
Santa Rita	6	6			6	6		
Santo Niño	4	4			4	4		
Sulat	12	12			11	11		
Taft	5	5			5	5		
Tarangnan	6	6			6	6		
Tinambacan	6	6			6	6		
Villareal	7	7			7	7		
Wright	13	13			13	13		
Zumárraga	8	8			8	8		
Rancherías.								
San José de Buan	1	1						
Concord	1	1			1	1		
Hinabangan	2	2			2	2		
Tagaslian	1	1			1	1		
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	63	61		2	58	56		2
Larena	20	20			15	15		
Lazi	11	11			11	11		
María	7	7			7	7		
San Juan	12	11		1	12	11		1
Siquijor	13	12		1	13	12		1
SORSOGÓN	218	187	1	30	186	155	1	30
Bacon	16	15		1	16	15		1
Barcelona	9	7		2	9	7		2
Bulan	22	21		1	17	16		1
Bulusan	8	7		1	8	7		1
Casiguran	13	10		3	13	10		3
Castilla	7	3		4	7	3		4
Donsol	14	10	1	3	13	9	1	3
Gubat	27	26		1	22	21		1
Irosin	14	14			12	12		
Juban	11	9		2	11	9		2
Magallanes	8	7		1	8	7		1
Matnog	2			2	2			2
Pilar	17	13		4	15	11		4

[1] Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
4	4																		
5	5																		
								6	6										
				12	12			3	3										
3	3																		
4	4																		
4	4																		
1	1																		
								1	1										
5	5																		
5	5																		
15	15			14	14			3	3										
5	5																		
1	1																		
5	5																		
2	2																		
2	2																		

TABLE No. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA No. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Summary. Sumario.				Primary. Primaria.			
	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No sectaria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
SORSOGÓN—Continued.								
Prieto-Díaz	5	4	....	1	5	4	....	1
Santa Magdalena	5	3	....	2	5	3	....	2
Sorsogón	40	38	....	2	23	21	....	2
SULÚ	56	56	....	....	54	54	....	....
Joló	15	15	....	....	13	13	....	....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.								
Balimbing	3	3	....	....	3	3	....	....
Banaran	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....
Buñggau	2	2	....	....	2	2	....	....
Simunul	12	12	....	....	12	12	....	....
Sitangkai	7	7	....	....	7	7	....	....
South Ubian	4	4	....	....	4	4	....	....
Tanduras	12	12	....	....	12	12	....	....
SURIGAO	238	169	3	66	210	146	3	61
Cantilan	50	28	....	22	46	24	....	22
Dapa	15	6	....	9	15	6	....	9
Dinagat	10	10	....	....	10	10	....	....
Gigaquit	30	13	3	14	22	10	3	9
Hinatuan	25	25	....	....	22	22	....	....
Lianga	19	16	....	3	19	16	....	3
Placer	22	19	....	3	22	19	....	3
Surigao	42	37	....	5	32	27	....	5
Tángdag	25	15	....	10	22	12	....	10
TÁRLAC	381	312	17	52	311	250	15	46
Anao	8	6	2	....	8	6	2	....
Bamban	5	5	....	....	5	5	....	....
Camiling	56	53	1	2	46	43	1	2
Capas	21	13	4	4	19	11	4	4
Concepción	35	21	....	14	32	18	....	14
Gerona	31	30	1	....	25	24	1	....
La Paz	18	10	2	6	18	10	2	6
Mayantoc	7	7	....	....	7	7	....	....
Moncada	28	26	....	2	23	21	....	2
Paniqui	37	30	....	7	26	25	....	1
Pura	18	8	....	10	18	8	....	10
San Clemente	8	6	....	2	8	6	....	2
San Manuel	6	6	....	....	6	6	....	....
Santa Ignacia	16	7	5	4	12	5	3	4
Tárlac	59	57	1	1	37	35	1	1
Victoria	28	27	1	....	21	20	1	....
TAYABAS	516	403	51	62	372	299	32	41
Alabat	16	7	9	....	10	7	3	....
Atimonan	59	28	23	8	36	19	15	2
Baler	17	12	3	2	14	9	3	2
Calauag	14	14	....	....	10	10	....	....
Candelaria	9	9	....	....	5	5	....	....
Casiguran	10	5	5	....	10	5	5	....
Catanauan	11	11	....	3	11	8	....	3
Dolores	8	7	....	1	8	7	....	1
Gumayangan	11	10	....	1	8	7	....	1
Gumaca	33	26	2	5	26	19	2	5
Infanta	18	18	....	....	12	12	....	....
Laguimanoc	5	4	....	1	5	4	....	1
López	44	40	....	4	35	31	....	4
Lucban	37	25	6	6	28	20	2	6

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
				14	14			3	3										
								2	2										
								2	2										
16	11		5	9	9			3	3										
4	4																		
8	3		5																
1	1							2	2										
				9	9			1	1										
3	3																		
55	47	2	6	15	15														
10	10																		
2	2																		
3	3																		
6	6																		
5	5																		
11	5		6																
4	2	2																	
7	7			15	15														
7	7																		
132	95	16	21	12	9	3													
6		6																	
23	9	8	6																
3	3																		
4	4																		
4	4																		
3	3																		
3	3																		
7	7																		
6	6																		
9	9																		
6	5	1		3		3													

TABLE NO. 16.—*Number of teachers, classified by grade and religious affilia-*

TABLA NO. 16.—Número de maestros, clasificados según el grado y filiación reli-

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	SUMMARY. Sumario.				PRIMARY. Primaria.			
		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.		NON-SECTARIAN. No sectaria.		SECTARIAN AND PRIVATE. Sectaria y privada.
	TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.		TOTAL.	PUBLIC. Pública.	PRIVATE. Privada.	
TAYABAS—Continued.								
Lucena	43	29	.....	14	9	5	.....	4
Macalelon	16	13	.....	3	13	10	.....	3
Mauban	26	20	1	5	16	15	1	.....
Mulanay	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Pagbilao	13	13	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....
Pitogo	14	14	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
Polillo	10	6	1	3	10	6	1	3
Quezon	7	5	1	1	6	5	.....	1
Sampaloc	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
San Narciso	5	3	.....	2	5	3	.....	2
Sariaya	20	20	.....	.....	18	18	.....	.....
Tayabas	34	32	.....	2	29	27	.....	2
Tiaong	14	13	.....	1	9	8	.....	1
Unisan	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
ZAMBALES	208	205	.....	3	171	168	.....	3
Botolan	13	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Cabangan	10	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Candelaria	14	14	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....
Castillejos	8	8	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....
Iba	31	31	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....
Masinloc	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Palauig	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
San Antonio	25	25	.....	.....	17	17	.....	.....
San Felipe	11	11	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....
San Marcelino	13	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....
San Narciso	24	24	.....	.....	24	24	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	13	10	.....	3	12	9	.....	3
Subic	30	30	.....	.....	22	22	.....	.....
ZAMBOANGA	159	101	1	57	108	76	.....	32
Dapitan	19	10	.....	9	16	7	.....	9
Dipolog	31	14	.....	17	22	10	.....	12
Isabela	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Lubungan	12	8	.....	4	10	6	.....	4
Zambaonga	92	64	1	27	55	48	.....	7

tion of schools, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities—Continued.

giosa de las escuelas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Intermediate. Intermedia.				Secondary. Secundaria.				Vocational. Especial.				Collegiate. Superior.				University. Universidad.			
Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.	Total.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Public. Pública.	Non-Sectarian. No secta-ria. Private. Privada.	Sectarian and Private. Sectaria y privada.
25	15	....	10	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	20	....	....	8	8	....	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	8	8	....	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30	4	1	25	16	16	....	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	2	....	5	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21	....	1	20	16	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE No. 17.—*Number and percentage of teachers classified by grade, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 17. Número y promedio de maestros clasificados según el grado, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Teachers. Maestros. Total.	Primary. Primaria. Number. Número.	Primary. Primaria. Per cent. Por ciento.	Intermediate. Intermedia. Number. Número.	Intermediate. Intermedia. Per cent. Por ciento.	Secondary. Secundaria. Number. Número.	Secondary. Secundaria. Per cent. Por ciento.	Vocational. Especial. Number. Número.	Vocational. Especial. Per cent. Por ciento.	Superior. Superior. Number. Número.	Superior. Superior. Per cent. Por ciento.	University. Universidad. Number. Número.	University. Universidad. Per cent. Por ciento.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	18,134	13,216	72.9	2,841	15.7	873	4.8	713	3.9	182	1.0	309	1.7
Abra	175	143	81.7	11	6.3	16	9.1	5	2.9				
Agusan	105	52	49.5	6	5.7			47	44.8				
Albay	558	467	83.7	59	10.6	19	3.4	13	2.3				
Ambos Camarines	428	340	79.4	35	8.2	46	10.8	7	1.6				
Antique	242	204	84.3	26	10.8	10	4.1	2	0.8				
Apayao (subprovince subprovincia)	2	2	100.0										
Bataan	107	91	85.1	12	11.2	3	2.8	1	0.9				
Batanes	47	41	87.2	5	10.7	1	2.1						
Batangas	436	331	75.9	72	16.5	23	5.3	10	2.3				
Benguet (subprovince subprovincia)	96	55	57.3	27	28.1	7	7.3	7	7.3				
Bohol	579	477	82.4	73	12.6	11	1.9	18	3.1				
Bontoc (subprovince subprovincia)	42	20	47.6					22	52.4				
Bukidnon	21	4	19.0					17	81.0				
Bulacán	486	396	81.5	78	16.1	8	1.6	4	0.8				
Cagayán	438	338	77.2	71	16.2	6	1.4	23	5.2				
Capiz	480	394	82.1	64	13.3	18	3.8	4	0.8				
Catanduanes (subprovince subprovincia)	96	88	91.6	6	6.3			2	2.1				
Cavite	351	278	79.2	48	13.7	18	5.1	7	2.0				
Cebú	885	693	78.3	121	13.7	37	4.2	30	3.4	4	0.4		
Cotabato	16	7	43.8	4	25.0			5	31.2				
Davao	143	91	63.6	10	7.0			42	29.4				
Ifugao (subprovince subprovincia)	23	23	100.0										
Ilocos Norte	439	312	71.0	89	20.3	21	4.8	17	3.9				
Ilocos Sur	389	273	70.2	60	15.4	28	7.2	28	7.2				
Iloilo	1,074	716	66.7	211	19.6	55	5.1	56	5.2	36	3.4		
Isabela	210	186	88.6	15	7.1	3	1.4	6	2.9				
Kalinga (subprovince subprovincia)	25	25	100.0										
Laguna	554	409	73.8	117	21.1	13	2.4	15	2.7				
Lanao	30	26	86.7	3	10.0			1	3.3				
La Unión	397	294	74.1	89	22.4	10	2.5	4	1.0				

Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince subprovincia)	126	110	87.3	15	11.9	1	0.8							
Leyte	750	572	76.3	151	20.1	14	1.9	13	1.7					
Manila	2,049	896	43.7	360	17.6	212	10.4	177	8.6	95	4.6	309	15.1
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	111	87	78.4	19	17.1	5	4.5						
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	90	83	92.2	2	2.2	5	5.6						
Mindoro	139	110	79.1	19	13.7	6	4.3	4	2.9				
Misamis	276	244	88.4	23	8.3	9	3.3						
Nueva Écija	391	325	83.1	31	7.9	15	3.9	20	5.1				
Nueva Vizcaya	95	56	58.9	6	6.3	17	17.9	16	16.9				
Occidental Negros	596	440	73.8	132	22.2	18	3.0	6	1.0				
Oriental Negros	317	202	63.7	72	22.7	20	6.3			23	7.3		
Palawan	75	49	65.3	9	12.0	12	16.0	5	6.7				
Pampanga	398	289	72.6	85	21.4	13	3.3	11	2.7				
Pangasinán	1,036	701	67.7	229	22.1	60	5.8	22	2.1	24	2.3		
Rizal	451	361	80.0	70	15.5	13	2.9	7	1.6				
Romblón	148	119	80.4	8	5.4	14	9.5	7	4.7				
Sámar	373	326	87.4	25	6.7	12	3.2	10	2.7				
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	63	58	92.1	5	7.9								
Sorsogón	218	186	85.3	15	6.9	14	6.4	3	1.4				
Sulú	56	54	96.4					2	3.6				
Surigao	238	210	88.2	16	6.7	9	3.8	3	1.3				
Tárlac	381	311	81.6	55	14.5	15	3.9						
Tayabas	516	372	72.1	132	25.6	12	2.3						
Zambales	208	171	82.2	20	9.6	8	3.9	9	4.3				
Zamboanga	159	108	67.9	30	18.9	16	10.1	5	3.1				

TABLE No. 18.—*Number of teachers classified by sex*

TABLA No. 18.—Número de maestros, clasificados según

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	GRAND TOTAL. Gran total.	FILIPINO. Filipino.			AMERICAN. Americano.		
		TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	18,134	17,172	10,469	6,703	501	234	267
Abra	175	171	105	66	1	1	.....
Agusan	105	104	82	22	1	1	.....
Albay	558	544	274	270	7	4	3
Ambos Camarines	428	411	242	169	4	3	1
Antique	242	242	157	85	.....	.....	.....
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	107	107	71	36	.....	.....	.....
Batanes	47	47	37	10	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	436	418	276	142	8	2	6
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	96	82	53	29	8	5	3
Bohol	579	571	326	245	5	2	3
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	30	21	9	6	3	3
Bukidnon	21	21	15	6	.....	.....	.....
Bulacán	486	479	257	222	6	3	3
Cagayán	438	415	236	179	8	8	.....
Cápiz	480	471	287	184	9	3	6
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	96	96	58	38	.....	.....	.....
Cavite	351	347	161	186	4	1	3
Cebú	885	840	570	270	15	7	8
Cotabato	16	16	11	5	.....	.....	.....
Davao	143	142	119	23	.....	.....	.....
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	23	23	14	9	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	439	424	274	150	15	6	9
Ilocos Sur	389	363	220	143	9	5	4
Iloílo	1,074	983	581	402	24	5	19
Isabela	210	206	122	84	4	1	...
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	25	25	16	9	.....	.....	.....
Laguna	554	536	296	240	10	3	7
Lanao	30	30	17	13	.....	.....	.....
La Unión	397	390	253	137	6	3	3
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	126	126	72	54	.....	.....	.....
Leyte	750	738	465	273	12	7	5
Manila	2,049	1,594	874	720	230	104	126
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	111	111	50	61	.....	.....	.....
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	90	88	61	27	2	1	1
Mindoro	139	139	102	37	.....	.....	.....
Misamis	276	274	155	119	1	1	...
Nueva Écija	391	377	269	108	14	7	7
Nueva Vizcaya	95	94	59	35	1	1	.....
Occidental Negros	596	586	359	227	8	4	4
Oriental Negros	317	292	187	105	19	8	11
Palawan	75	73	67	6	2	1	1
Pampanga	398	390	211	179	7	3	4
Pangasinán	1,036	1,008	678	330	14	8	6
Rizal	451	422	190	232	13	7	6
Romblón	148	147	103	44	1	1	...
Sámar	373	369	248	121	4	2	2
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	63	63	40	23	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogon	218	214	129	85	4	3	1
Sulú	56	56	42	14	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	238	238	145	93	.....	.....	.....
Tárlac	381	376	267	109	5	.....	5
Tayabas	516	505	348	157	7	4	3
Zambales	208	205	118	87	3	2	1
Zamboanga	159	151	77	74	4	1	3

and citizenship, by provinces and subprovinces.

su sexo y ciudadanía, por provincias y subprovincias.

Spanish. Español.			Chinese. Chino.			English. Inglés.			All Others. Otros.		
Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
249	183	66	58	53	5	26	2	24	128	32	96
									3		3
3	1	2							4		4
13	10	3									
1		1				5		5	4		4
									6	1	5
3	3										
						2		2	4	1	3
1		1									
10		10							5		5
23	16	7	7	7							
1	1										
8	8								9	1	8
49	32	17	7	7		6		6	5	2	3
7	7		1	1							
									1	1	
102	79	23	42	38	4	11	1	10	70	17	53
1	1										
						1	1		1	1	
									6		6
1		1									
12	12		1		1				1	1	
11	11								5	5	
1		1				1		1	2		2
2	2								2	2	

TABLE No. 19. *Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 9. Número de maestros clasificados según su sexo y ciudadanía, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino.			American. Americano.			Spanish. Español.			Chinese. Chino.			English. Inglés.			All others. Otros.		
		Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
ABRA	175	171	105	66	1	1											3		3
Bangued	35	34	18	16	1	1													
Busay	12	12	7	5															
Daraghes	3	3	3																
Dolores	23	23	12	11															
Lagangilang	19	19	15	4															
Lagayan	7	7	6	1															
Langiden	2	2	1	1															
La Paz	19	16	11	5													3		3
Luba	3	3	3																
Manabo	5	5	4	1															
Peñarrubia	3	3	2	1															
Pidigan	6	6	2	4															
Pilar	13	13	6	7															
Sallapadan	2	2	2																
San Quintin	3	3	2	1															
Tayum	17	17	8	9															
Tubo	1	1	1																
Villaviciosa	2	2	2																
AGUSAN	105	101	82	22	1	1													
Butuan	24	24	15	9															
Cabadbaran	27	27	22	5															
Talacogon	4	4	4																
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.																			
Esperanza	11	11	9	2															
Libertad	16	15	14	1	1	1													
Prosperidad	13	13	11	2															
Waloe	10	10	7	3															
ALBAY	558	544	274	270	7	4	3	3	1	2							4		4
Albay[1]	125	112	70	42	7	4	3	2		2							4		4
Bacacay	40	40	14	26															

Camalig	38	38	23	15																
Guinobatan	41	41	22	19																
Jovellar	8	8	4	4																
Libog	26	26	10	16																
Libon	9	9	6	3				1	1											
Ligao	34	34	21	13																
Malilipot	43	42	7	35																
Malinao	19	19	10	9																
Manito	7	7	6	1																
Oas	31	31	16	15																
Polangui	25	25	16	9																
Rapu-Rapu	7	7	3	4																
Tabaco	93	93	39	54																
Tiui	12	12	7	5	4	3	1	13	10	3										
AMBOS CAMARINES	428	411	242	169																
Baao	13	13	8	5																
Bato	6	6	4	2																
Basud	4	4	2	2																
Buhi	12	12	9	3																
Bula	7	7	4	3																
Cabusao	4	4	3	1																
Calabanga	10	10	5	5																
Camaligan	2	2	.....	2																
Canaman	5	5	3	2																
Capalonga	5	5	4	1																
Caramoan	13	13	10	3																
Daet	22	22	12	10																
Gainza	7	7	5	2																
Goa	19	19	14	5																
Indan	28	28	8	20																
Iriga	26	26	17	9																
Labo	5	5	3	2																
Lagonoy	16	16	11	5																
Libmanan	13	13	8	5																
Lupi	2	2	2	.....																
Magarao	17	17	6	11																
Mambulao	5	5	3	2																
Milaor	3	3	1	2																
Minalabac	3	3	2	1	4	3	1	13	10	3										
Nabua	15	15	8	7																
Naga	64	47	24	23																
Pamplona	9	9	5	4																
Paracale	8	8	4	4																
Pasacao	4	4	3	1																
Ragay	8	8	5	3																
Sagnay	8	8	6	2																
San Fernando	2	2	2	.....																

[1] Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE No. 19.—*Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA No. 9. Numero de maestros clasificados según su sexo y ciudadanía, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino.			American. Americano.			Spanish. Español.			Chinese. Chino.			English. Inglés.			All others. Otros.		
		Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Ctd.																			
San José	17	17	13	4															
San Vicente	4	4	1	3															
Sipocot	4	4	3	1															
Siruma	3	3	2	1															
Talisay	8	8	3	5															
Tigaon	15	15	12	3															
Tinambac	12	12	7	5															
ANTIQUE	242	242	157	85															
Barbasa	13	13	8	5															
Bugasong	20	20	17	3															
Caluya	8	8	7	1															
Culasi	19	19	13	6															
Dao	21	21	15	6															
Lauaan	11	11	8	3															
Pandan	30	30	24	6															
Patnongon	19	19	8	11															
San José de Buenavista	42	42	19	23															
San Remigio	12	12	8	4															
Sibalom	29	29	18	11															
Tibiao	12	12	8	4															
Valderrama	6	6	4	2															
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2	2																
Cabugao	1	1	1																
Langangan	1	1	1																
BATAÁN	107	107	71	36															
Abucay	6	6	3	3															
Bagac	4	4	3	1															

Balanga	20	20	12	8												
Dinalupihan	5	5	3	2												
Hermosa	4	4	3	1												
Limay	3	3	2	1												
Mariveles	5	5	3	2												
Moron	4	4	4													
Orani	23	23	17	6												
Orion	10	10	6	4												
Pilar	5	5	3	2												
Samal	18	18	12	6												
BATANES	47	47	37	10												
Basco	12	12	10	2												
Itbayat	5	5	5													
Ivana	6	6	5	1												
Mahatao	9	9	6	3												
Sabtang	12	12	8	4												
Uyugan	3	3	3													
BATANGAS	436	418	276	142	8	2	6	1		1			5		5	4		4
Alitagtag	8	8	4	4												
Balayan	19	19	13	6												
Batangas	77	64	42	22	7	2	5	1		1			5		5			
Bauan	38	38	20	18												
Bolbok	16	16	11	5												
Calaca	8	8	5	3												
Calatagan	4	4	3	1												
Cuenca	11	11	8	3												
Ibaan	8	8	5	3												
Lemery	16	16	10	6												
Lian	4	4	4													
Lipa	50	45	27	18	1		1									4		4
Lobo	10	10	9	1												
Mabini	10	10	7	3												
Nasugbu	14	14	10	4												
Rosario	17	17	11	6												
San José	21	21	16	5												
San Luis	7	7	6	1												
Santo Tomás	20	20	14	6												
Taal	32	32	20	12												
Talisay	4	4	3	1												
Tanauan	35	35	22	13												
Túy	7	7	6	1												
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia.)	96	82	53	29	8	5	3									6	1	5
Atok	3	3	3													
Baguio	34	22	8	14	6	4	2									6	1	5
Bagulín	2	2	1	1												

TABLE No. 19. *Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA No. 19. Numero de maestros, clasificados según su sexo y ciudadanía, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino.			American. Americano.			Spanish. Español.			Chinese. Chino.			English. Inglés.			All others. Otros.		
		Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
BENGUET (subprovince) (subprovincia) (Ctd.																			
Bokod	7	7	4	3															
Buguias	3	3	3																
Disdis	4	4	3	1															
Itogon	1	1	1																
Kabayan	6	6	5	1															
Kapangan	6	6	4	2															
Kibungan	2	2	2																
La Trinidad	12	10	9	1	2	1	1												
Pugo	11	11	6	5															
Tuba	3	3	3																
Tublay	2	2	1	1															
BOHOL	579	571	326	245	5	2	3	3	3										
Alburquerque	12	12	4	8															
Anda	8	8	5	3															
Antequera	20	20	14	6															
Baclayon	16	16	8	8															
Balilihan	13	13	9	4															
Batuanan	4	4	2	2															
Bilar	16	16	8	8															
Calape	22	22	15	7															
Candijay	13	13	9	4															
Carmen	9	9	4	5															
Corella	12	11	4	7	1	1		1	1										
Cortes	13	13	5	8															
Dauis	12	12	8	4															
Dimiao	20	20	10	10															
Duero	20	20	12	8															
Garcia Hernández	13	13	4	9															
Guindulman	18	18	13	5															
Inabanga	14	14	11	3															
Jagna	29	27	10	17	2	2		2	2										
Jetafe	13	13	11	2															

Lila	8	8	5	3															
Loay	21	21	10	11															
Loboc	26	26	10	16															
Loon	27	27	20	7															
Mabini	14	14	9	5															
Maribojoc	21	21	8	13															
Panglao	16	16	12	4															
Sevilla	11	11	6	5															
Sierra-Bullones	10	10	7	3															
Sikatuna	7	7	2	5															
Tagbilaran	41	36	18	18	5	2	3												
Talibon	12	12	8	4															
Tubigon	32	32	24	8															
Ubay	18	18	12	6															
Valencia	18	18	9	9															
BONTOC (subprovince subprovincia)	42	30	21	9	6	3	3							2		2	4	1	3
Bontoc	18	12	7	5	2	1	1										4	1	3
Natonin	3	3	2	1															
Sadanga	1	1	1																
Sagada	14	8	6	2	4	2	2							2		2			
Talubin	4	4	3	1															
Tinglayan	2	2	2																
BUKIDNON	21	21	15	6															
Impasogong	2	2	2																
Malaybalay	4	4	4																
Maluko	4	4	2	2															
Talakag	2	2	1	1															
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.																			
Clavería	1	1	1																
Gimbaluron	1	1	1																
Malitbog	2	2	1	1															
Maramag	2	2	1	1															
Napaliran	1	1	1																
Sumilao	2	2	1	1															
BULACÁN	486	479	257	222	6	3	3	1		1									
Angat	20	20	12	8															
Baliuag	32	32	12	20															
Bigaa	12	12	6	6															
Bocaue	20	19	12	7				1		1									
Bulacán	27	27	10	17															
Bustos	11	11	8	3															
Calumpit	31	31	19	12															
Guiguinto	8	8	6	2															
Hagonoy	32	32	19	13															

TABLE No. 19.—*Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA No. 19.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su sexo y ciudadanía, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino. Total.	Filipino. Male. Varón.	Filipino. Female. Hembra.	American. Americano. Total.	American. Male. Varón.	American. Female. Hembra.	Spanish. Español. Total.	Spanish. Male. Varón.	Spanish. Female. Hembra.	Chinese. Chino. Total.	Chinese. Male. Varón.	Chinese. Female. Hembra.	English. Inglés. Total.	English. Male. Varón.	English. Female. Hembra.	All others. Otros. Total.	All others. Male. Varón.	All others. Female. Hembra.
BULACÁN—Ctd.																			
Malolos	59	53	23	30	6	3	3												
Marilao	8	8	6	2															
Meycauayan	27	27	11	16															
Norzagaray	15	15	10	5															
Obando	15	15	2	13															
Pacombong	18	18	9	9															
Polo	19	19	9	10															
Pulilan	18	18	11	7															
Quingua	16	16	11	5															
San Ildefonso	18	18	12	6															
San José del Monte	3	3	2	1															
San Miguel	40	40	21	19															
San Rafael	18	18	11	7															
Santa María	19	19	15	4															
CAGAYÁN	438	415	236	179	8	8		10		10							5		5
Abulug	14	14	4	10															
Alcalá	17	17	10	7															
Amulung	10	10	7	3															
Aparri	44	44	25	19															
Baggao	11	11	7	4															
Ballesteros	14	14	6	8															
Buguey	14	14	9	5															
Camalaniugan	11	11	7	4															
Clavería	15	15	9	6															
Enrile	20	20	11	9															
Faire	13	13	7	6															
Gattaran	5	5	3	2															
Gonzaga	3	3	2	1															
Iguig	13	13	7	6															
Lal-lo	14	14	8	6															
Pamplona	6	6	2	4															
Peñablanca	8	8	5	3															
Piat	11	11	8	3															

Rizal	12	12	10	2														
Sánchez-Mira	18	18	11	7														
Solana	42	42	22	20														
Tuao	10	10	6	4														
Tuguegarao	113	90	50	40	8	8		10		10							5	5
CÁPIZ	180	171	287	184	9	3	6											
Altavás	7	7	4	3														
Banga	25	25	15	10														
Buruanga	10	10	8	2														
Calivo	43	43	24	19														
Cápiz	51	42	19	23	9	3	6											
Dao	22	22	13	9														
Dumalag	15	15	11	4														
Dumarao	11	11	7	4														
Ibahay	33	33	20	13														
Iuisan	7	7	6	1														
Jamindan	17	17	10	7														
Lezo	26	26	15	11														
Libacao	22	22	15	7														
Makato	27	27	15	12														
Malinao	15	15	12	3														
Mambusao	20	20	17	3														
Nabas	9	9	6	3														
New Washington	38	38	19	19														
Panay	18	18	10	8														
Panitan	8	8	6	2														
Pilar	10	10	7	3														
Pontevedra	19	19	12	7														
Sapian	5	5	2	3														
Sigma	10	10	6	4														
Tapas	12	12	8	4														
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	96	96	58	38														
Barás	6	6	3	3														
Bató	13	13	7	6														
Calolbon	14	14	10	4														
Pandán	12	12	7	5														
Viga	20	20	11	9														
Virac	31	31	20	11														
CAVITE	351	317	161	186	4	1	3											
Alfonso	13	13	7	6														
Amadeo	9	9	5	4														
Bacoor	28	28	13	15														
Bailén	6	6	4	2														

TABLE No. 19.—*Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA No. 19.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su sexo y ciudadanía, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand Total. Gran total.	Filipino.			American. Americano.			Spanish. Español.			Chinese. Chino.			English. Inglés.			All Others. Otros.		
		Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
CAVITE—Cód.																			
Carmona	9	9	3	6															
Cavite	79	75	23	52	4	1	3												
Dasmariñas	6	6	4	2															
Imus	33	33	15	18															
Indang	24	24	10	14															
Kawit	21	21	11	10															
Magallanes	4	4	3	1															
Malabon	13	13	6	7															
Maragondón	15	15	8	7															
Mendez-Nuñez	9	9	5	4															
Naic	21	21	13	8															
Noveleta	7	7	2	5															
Rosario	18	18	8	10															
Silang	18	18	12	6															
Tanza	12	12	5	7															
Ternate	6	6	4	2															
CEBÚ	885	840	570	270	15	7	8	23	16	7	7	7							
Alcántara	4	4	3	1															
Alcoy	5	5	4	1															
Alegria	21	21	20	1															
Aloguinsan	9	9	6	3															
Argao	30	30	18	12															
Asturias	17	17	9	8															
Badian	7	7	6	1															
Balamban	12	12	7	5															
Bantayan	19	19	14	5															
Barili	24	24	19	5															
Bogo	31	31	23	8															
Boljoon	15	15	8	7															
Borbon	5	5	4	1															
Carcar	31	31	26	8															
Carmen	9	9	6	3															
Catmón	16	16	12	4															

Cebú	174	130	68	62	15	7	8	23	16	7	6	6							
Córdova	6	6	5	1															
Daan-Bantayan	17	17	15	2															
Dalaguete	15	14	9	5							1	1							
Danao	19	19	14	5															
Dumanjug	14	14	10	4															
Ginatilan	24	24	11	13															
Liloan	12	12	7	5															
Madridejos	5	5	3	2															
Malabuyoc	23	23	15	8															
Mandaue	23	23	14	9															
Medellín	8	8	6	2															
Minglanilla	7	7	5	2															
Moalbual	12	12	10	2															
Naga	11	11	6	5															
Opon	20	20	13	7															
Oslob	24	24	15	9															
Pilar	10	10	9	1															
Pinamungajan	12	12	8	4															
Poro	14	14	12	2															
Ronda	8	8	7	1															
Samboan	9	9	7	2															
San Fernando	15	15	10	5															
San Francisco	19	19	14	5															
San Remigio	9	9	7	2															
Santa Fé	4	4	3	1															
Santander	11	11	6	5															
Sibonga	29	29	19	10															
Tabogon	9	9	7	2															
Talisay	11	11	7	4															
Toledo	17	17	14	3															
Tuburan	26	26	20	6															
Tudela	10	10	9	1															
COTABATO	16	16	11	5															
Cotabato	8	8	4	4															
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.																			
Buayan	2	2	2																
Glan	6	6	5	1															
DAVAO	143	142	119	23				1	1										
Baganga	13	13	11	2															
Caraga	10	10	7	3															
Cateel	9	9	7	2															
Davao	21	20	13	7				1	1										
Manay	4	4	4																
Mati	15	15	12	3															
Santa Cruz	14	14	12	2															

TABLE No. 19.—*Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA No. 19.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su sexo y ciudadanía, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino.			American. Americano.			Spanish. Español.			Chinese. Chino.			English. Inglés.			All others. Otros.		
		Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
Davao—Ctd.																			
Guiañga	11	11	11																
Malita	3	3	3																
Monkayo	8	8	8																
Pantukan	13	13	11	2															
Samal	5	5	3	2															
Saug	6	6	6																
Sigaboy	11	11	11																
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	23	23	14	9															
Banaue	7	7	4	3															
Kiangan	12	12	7	5															
Mayoyao	4	4	3	1															
Ilocos Norte	439	424	274	150	15	6	9												
Bacarra	29	29	23	6															
Badoc	28	28	22	6															
Bangui	20	20	16	4															
Banna	13	13	10	3															
Batac	44	44	25	19															
Burgos	6	6	5	1															
Dingras	33	33	25	8															
Laoag	108	93	48	45	15	6	9												
Nueva Era	1	1	1																
Paoay	26	26	20	6															
Pasuquin	24	24	14	10															
Piddig	26	26	17	9															
San Nicolás	16	16	8	8															
Sarrat	26	26	17	9															
Solsona	16	16	10	6															
Vintar	23	23	13	10															
Ilocos Sur	389	363	220	143	9	5	4	8	8								9	1	8
Banayoyo	2	2	1	1															
Bantay	9	9	5	4															
Bauguen	5	5	3	2															

Burgos	5	5	2	3														
Cabugao	18	18	13	5														
Candon	30	30	19	11														
Caoayan	11	11	6	5														
Galimuyod	2	2	2															
Lapog	18	18	12	6														
Lidlidda	2	2	2															
Magsingal	18	18	7	11														
Nagbukel	5	5	4	1														
Narvacán	40	40	26	14														
San Esteban	5	5	1	4														
San Vicente	19	19	9	10														
Santa	19	19	12	7														
Santa Catalina	7	7	5	2														
Santa Cruz	14	14	9	5														
Santa Lucía	9	9	6	3														
Santa María	20	20	13	7														
Santiago	8	8	5	3														
Santo Domingo	18	18	12	6														
Sinait	23	23	14	9														
Vigan	82	56	32	24	9	5	4	8	8							9	1	8
ILOÍLO	1,074	983	581	402	24	5	19	49	32	17	7	7		6		6	5	2	3
Ajuy	11	11	6	5														
Arévalo	15	14	7	7												1	1	
Balasan	26	26	17	9														
Banate	15	15	10	5														
Barotac Nuevo	23	23	15	8														
Barotac Viejo	16	16	10	6														
Buenavista	24	24	14	10														
Cabatuan	37	37	24	13														
Dingle	24	24	13	11														
Dueñas	17	17	10	7														
Dumangas	42	42	27	15														
Guimbal	36	36	20	16														
Iloílo	233	170	85	85	18	4	14	29	20	9	7	7		6		6	3		3
Janiuay	40	40	29	11														
Jaro	123	97	66	31	6	1	5	20	12	8								
Jordán	13	13	10	3														
Lambunao	11	11	7	4														
León	43	43	34	9														
Maasin	23	23	8	15														
Miagao	38	38	21	17														
Otón	26	26	18	8														
Passi	30	30	17	13														
Pototan	62	62	32	30														
San Joaquin	29	29	16	13														
San Miguel	13	12	6	6												1	1	
Santa Bárbara	52	52	32	20														
Sara	29	29	14	15														
Tigbauan	23	23	13	10														

TABLE NO. 19.—*Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA NO. 19.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su sexo y ciudadanía, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino.			American. Americano.			Spanish. Español.			Chinese. Chino.			English. Inglés.			All others. Otros.		
		Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
ISABELA	210	206	122	84	4	4													
Angadanan	16	16	10	6															
Cabagan	26	25	12	13	1	1													
Cauayan	18	18	13	5															
Echague	27	27	17	10															
Gamu	12	12	8	4															
Ilagan	52	49	30	19	3	3													
Naguilian	16	16	8	8															
Palanan	4	4	4																
Reina Mercedes	6	6	2	4															
San Pablo	8	8	3	5															
Santa Maria	6	6	3	3															
Santiago	10	10	8	2															
Tumauini	9	9	4	5															
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	25	25	16	9															
Balbalan	12	12	7	5															
Lubuagan	8	8	5	3															
Pinukpuk	3	3	2	1															
Tabuk	2	2	2																
LAGUNA	554	536	296	240	10	3	7	7	7		1	1							
Alaminos	16	16	13	3															
Bay	6	6	2	4															
Biñan	24	24	12	12															
Cabuyao	20	20	10	10															
Calamba	34	33	13	20	1	1													
Calauan	11	10	6	4				1	1										
Cavinti	17	17	11	6															
Famy	2	2	2																
Liliw	24	24	14	10															
Longos	6	6	3	3															

Los Baños	10	10	5	5														
Luisiana	15	15	8	7														
Lumban	11	11	6	5														
Mabitac	9	9	5	4														
Magdalena	10	10	5	5														
Majayjay	31	31	20	11														
Nagcarlan	34	34	20	14														
Paete	17	17	9	8														
Pagsanjan	36	36	13	23														
Pangil	10	10	6	4														
Pila	26	26	14	12														
San Pablo	81	72	50	22	2	1	1	6	6		1	1						
San Pedro	8	8	5	3														
Santa Cruz	53	46	26	20	7	1	6											
Santa María	2	2	1	1														
Santa Rosa	27	27	8	19														
Siniloan	14	14	9	5														
LANAO	30	30	17	13														
Dansalan	4	4	2	2														
Iligan	20	20	10	10														
Malabang	2	2	2															
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.																		
Kolambugan	2	2	2															
Mumungan	2	2	1	1														
LA UNION	397	390	253	137	6	3	3									1	1	
Agoo	37	37	24	13														
Aringay	26	26	15	11														
Bacnotan	26	26	16	10														
Balaoan	21	21	13	8														
Bangar	27	27	18	9														
Bauang	36	36	24	12														
Caba	17	17	12	5														
Luna	21	21	13	8														
Naguilian	36	36	22	14														
Rosario	14	14	9	5														
San Fernando	60	54	35	19	6	3	3											
San Juan	25	25	17	8														
Santo Tomás	15	15	9	6														
Tubao	36	35	26	9												1	1	
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince subprovincia)	126	126	72	54														
Alilem	4	4	2	2														
Ampusungan	1	1	1															

TABLE No. 19.—*Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA No. 19.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su sexo y ciudadanía, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino.			American. Americano.			Spanish. Español.			Chinese. Chino.			English. Inglés.			All others. Otros.		
		Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
Lepanto Amburayan subprovince (subprovincia) Cont.																			
Angaki	4	4	3	1															
Bakun	2	2	1	1															
Banaao	1	1	1																
Bauko	3	3	2	1															
Besao	4	4	3	1															
Cervantes	8	8	6	2															
Concepción	4	4	2	2															
Kayan	7	7	4	3															
Mankayan	3	3	3																
Sabañgan	1	1	1																
San Emilio	7	7	3	4															
San Gabriel	5	5	4	1															
Santol	7	7	5	2															
Sigay	2	2	1	1															
Sudipen	9	9	6	3															
Sugpon	4	4	2	2															
Suyo	5	5	3	2															
Tagudín	45	45	19	26															
Leyte	750	738	465	273	12	7	5												
Abuyog	14	14	8	6															
Alangalang	22	22	11	11															
Albuera	3	3	2	1															
Babatiñgon	10	10	5	5															
Barugo	23	23	15	8															
Bató	7	7	6	1															
Baybay	39	39	24	15															
Biliran	8	8	7	1															
Burauen	40	40	26	14															
Cabalian	12	12	8	4															
Caibiran	16	16	11	5															
Capoocan	8	8	6	2															
Carigara	23	23	14	9															

Dagami	23	23	12	11														
Dulag	28	28	14	14														
Hilongos	14	14	10	4														
Hindang	11	11	8	3														
Hinunangan	12	12	8	4														
Hinundayan	15	15	10	5														
Inopacan	8	8	6	2														
Jaro	27	27	17	10														
Kawayan	9	9	5	4														
La Paz	11	11	6	5														
Leyte	17	17	12	5														
Libagon	6	6	5	1														
Liloan	13	13	10	3														
Maasin	30	30	17	13														
Macrohon	17	17	12	5														
Malitbog	21	21	15	6														
Maripipi	7	7	7															
Matalom	8	8	6	2														
Mérida	13	13	11	2														
Naval	13	13	9	4														
Ormoc	33	33	17	16														
Polo	31	31	15	16														
Palompon	18	18	13	5														
Pastrana	7	7	5	2														
Pintuyan	9	9	6	3														
San Isidro	10	10	7	3														
San Miguel	7	7	4	3														
Sogod	17	17	12	5														
Tacloban	47	35	18	17	12	7	5											
Tanauan	23	23	13	10														
Tolosa	13	13	6	7														
Villaba	7	7	6	1														
MANILA (city—ciudad.)	2,049	1,594	874	720	230	104	126	102	79	23	42	38	4	11	1	10	70	17	53
Binondo	165	128	60	68	9	4	5				28	25	3						
Ermita	381	244	185	59	111	65	46	7	4	3				4		4	15	4	11
Intramuros	319	199	108	91	40	4	36	74	61	13				1	1		5	1	4
Malate	95	68	17	51	6		6	2		2				3		3	16	1	15
Paco	166	123	63	60	19	10	9	3		3				3		3	18	10	8
Pandacan	13	13	7	6															
Quiapo	83	65	33	32	4	4		14	14										
Sampaloc	296	269	163	106	20	10	10				1	1					6		6
San Miguel	55	40	12	28	13	3	10	2		2									
San Nicolas	102	101	41	60	1		1												
Santa Ana	18	18	6	12															
Santa Cruz	179	157	106	51	5	4	1				13	12	1				4	1	3
Tondo	177	169	73	96	2		2										6		6

TABLE No. 19. *Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA No. 19. Número de maestros, clasificados según su sexo y ciudadanía, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino.			American. Americano.			Spanish. Español.			Chinese. Chino.			English. Inglés.			All others. Otros.		
		Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
Marinduque (subprovince subprovincia)	111	111	50	61															
Boac	49	49	16	33															
Casan	17	17	6	11															
Mogpog	9	9	5	4															
Santa Cruz	27	27	16	11															
Torrijos	9	9	7	2															
Masbate (subprovince subprovincia)	90	88	61	27	2	1	1												
Aroroy	10	10	5	5															
Cataingan	10	10	9	1															
Dimasalang	11	11	8	3															
Masbate	20	18	11	7	2	1	1												
Milagros	12	12	7	5															
San Fernando	10	10	7	3															
San Jacinto	14	14	12	2															
San Pascual	3	3	2	1															
Mindoro	139	139	102	37															
Abra de Ilog	3	3	2	1															
Bulalacao	6	6	5	1															
Calapan	28	28	21	7															
Looc	9	9	7	2															
Lubang	22	22	14	8															
Mamburao	11	11	8	3															
Naujan	11	11	8	3															
Paluan	10	10	6	4															
Pinamalayan	16	16	12	4															
Pola	7	7	6	1															
Sablayan	5	5	5																
San José	11	11	8	3															

MISAMIS	276	274	155	119	1	1		1	1									
Aloran	11	11	8	3														
Baliangao	9	9	6	3														
Balingasag	25	24	14	10				1	1									
Cagayán	52	51	26	25	1	1												
Catarman	10	10	7	3														
Gingoog	7	7	4	3														
Initao	10	10	8	2														
Jiménez	12	12	6	6														
Mambajao	36	36	10	26														
Misamis	20	20	15	5														
Oroquieta	30	30	19	11														
Plaridel	9	9	7	2														
Sagay	10	10	5	5														
Tagoloan	18	18	11	7														
Talisayan	17	17	9	8														
NUEVA ÉCIJA	391	377	269	108	14	7	7											
Aliaga	15	15	12	3														
Bongabon	8	8	7	1														
Cabanatúan	36	36	20	16														
Cabiao	10	10	8	2														
Carranglan	3	3	3															
Cuyapo	33	33	27	6														
Gapan	30	30	13	17														
Guimba	20	20	13	7														
Jaén	9	9	6	3														
Laur	8	8	7	1														
Licab	11	11	8	3														
Lupao	6	6	4	2														
Muñoz	37	29	27	2	8	6	2											
Nampicuan	9	9	8	1														
Pantabangan	2	2	2															
Peñaranda	11	11	8	3														
Quezon	9	9	7	2														
Rizal	11	11	9	2														
San Antonio	17	17	12	5														
San Isidro	31	25	13	12	6	1	5											
San José	16	16	12	4														
San Leonardo	9	9	6	3														
Santa Rosa	11	11	8	3														
Santo Domingo	11	11	8	3														
Talavera	12	12	8	4														
Zaragoza	16	16	13	3														
NUEVA VIZCAYA	95	94	59	35	1	1												
Bagabag	10	10	7	3														
Bambang	10	10	5	5														
Bayombong	28	27	18	9	1	1												

TABLE No. 19.—*Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA No. 19.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su sexo y ciudadanía, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino.			American. Americano.			Spanish. Español.			Chinese. Chino.			English. Inglés.			All others. Otros.		
		Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
NUEVA VIZCAYA—Ctd.																			
Dupax	16	16	8	8															
Imugan	2	2	2																
Kayapa	2	2	2																
Santa Cruz	4	4	3	1															
Solano	23	23	14	9															
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	596	586	359	227	8	4	4							1	1		1	1	
Bacolod	55	47	20	27	8	4	4												
Bago	36	36	23	13															
Binalbagan	19	19	12	7															
Cádiz	39	39	25	14															
Cauayan	25	24	16	8													1	1	
Escalante	25	25	16	9															
Himamaylan	24	23	13	10										1	1				
Hinigaran	41	41	23	18															
Ilog	34	34	24	10															
Isabela	29	29	18	11															
Kabancalan	31	31	22	9															
La Carlota	38	38	23	15															
La Castellana	7	7	6	1															
Manapla	11	11	7	4															
Murcia	10	10	6	4															
Pontevedra	22	22	15	7															
Pulupandan	10	10	6	4															
Sagay	17	17	11	6															
San Carlos	27	27	19	8															
Saravia	20	20	12	8															
Silay	32	32	14	18															
Talisay	17	17	12	5															
Valladolid	18	18	12	6															
Victorias	9	9	4	5															
ORIENTAL NEGROS	317	292	187	105	19	8	11										6		6
Ayuquitan	13	13	8	5															
Bacong	12	12	8	4															

Bais	18	18	10	8														
Dauin	7	7	5	2														
Dumaguete	73	49	27	22	18	8	10									6		6
Guihulngan	41	41	27	14														
Jimalalud	18	18	14	4														
Luzuriaga	11	11	5	6														
Manjuyod	24	24	19	5														
Siaton	15	15	12	3														
Sibulan	13	13	7	6														
Tanjay	20	19	12	7	1		1											
Tayasan	18	18	12	6														
Tolong	16	16	10	6														
Vallehermoso	9	9	6	3														
Zamboanguita	9	9	5	4														
PALAWAN	75	73	67	6	2	1	1											
Bacuit	2	2	2															
Cagayancillo	5	5	5															
Coron	12	12	12															
Culion	3	3	3															
Cuyo	36	34	30	4	2	1	1											
Puerto Princesa	7	7	6	1														
Settlements.																		
Aborlán	6	6	5	1														
Balabac	1	1	1															
Brook's Point	3	3	3															
PAMPANGA	398	390	211	179	7	3	4	1		1								
Angeles	42	41	20	21				1		1								
Apalit	22	22	13	9														
Arayat	17	17	8	9														
Bacolor	36	35	20	15	1	1												
Candaba	15	15	11	4														
Floridablanca	6	6	4	2														
Guagua	42	42	17	25														
Lubao	30	30	19	11														
Mabalacat	11	11	7	4														
Macabebe	22	22	14	8														
Magalan	9	9	6	3														
Masantol	7	7	4	3														
México	19	19	11	8														
Minalin	6	6	4	2														
Porac	15	15	7	8														
San Fernando	51	45	23	22	6	2	4											
San Luis	9	9	2	7														
San Simón	9	9	7	2														
Santa Ana	8	8	6	2														
Santa Rita	14	14	4	10														
Sexmoan	8	8	4	4														

TABLE No. 19.—*Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA No. 19.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su sexo y ciudadanía, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino.			American. Americano.			Spanish. Español.			Chinese. Chino.			English. Inglés.			All others. Otros.		
		Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varon.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
PANGASINÁN	1,036	1,008	678	330	14	8	6	12	12		1		1				1	1	
Agno	14	14	10	4															
Aguilar	8	8	7	1															
Alaminos	22	22	15	7															
Alcala	17	17	11	6															
Anda	41	41	29	12															
Asingan	27	27	20	7															
Bacnotan	3	3	1	2															
Baliuag	16	16	11	5															
Bani	11	11	9	2															
Bautista	9	8	5	3													1	1	
Bayambang	27	27	20	7															
Binalonan	25	25	16	9															
Binmaley	42	42	26	16															
Bolinao	12	12	9	3															
Burgos	9	9	5	4															
Calasiao	24	24	12	12															
Dagupan	74	62	37	25				12	12										
Dasol	7	7	5	2															
Infanta	8	7	6	1							1		1						
Labrador	12	12	6	6															
Lingayen	109	95	49	46	14	8	6												
Malasiqui	42	42	30	12															
Manaoag	27	27	19	8															
Mangaldan	30	30	22	8															
Mangatarem	26	26	18	8															
Mapandan	25	25	16	9															
Natividad	15	15	11	4															
Pozorrubio	28	28	21	7															
Rosales	23	23	17	6															
Salasa	12	12	8	4															
San Carlos	43	43	29	14															
San Fabián	21	21	12	9															
San Jacinto	19	19	12	7															
San Manuel	17	17	14	3															
San Nicolás	22	22	18	4															
San Quintin	16	16	14	2															

Santa Bárbara	14	14	10	4													
Santa María	13	13	11	2													
Santo Tomás	3	3	2	1													
Sison	9	9	6	3													
Sual	7	7	6	1													
Tayug	24	24	16	8													
Umingan	23	23	17	6													
Urbiztondo	19	19	11	8													
Urdaneta	22	22	17	5													
Villasis	19	19	12	7													
RIZAL	451	422	190	232	13	7	6	11	11							5	5
Antipolo	12	12	6	6													
Binangonan	17	17	12	5													
Cainta	3	3	2	1													
Caloocan	31	31	16	15													
Cardona	8	8	4	4													
Jalajala	4	4	2	2													
Las Piñas	10	9	3	6												1	1
Makati	17	16	9	7	1		1										
Malabon	51	51	26	25													
Marikina	23	23	9	14													
Montalban	7	7	2	5													
Morong	14	14	8	6													
Muntinglupa	6	6	2	4													
Navotas	13	13	7	6													
Parañaque	27	27	9	18													
Pasay	32	26	9	17	5	4	1									1	1
Pasig	61	54	21	33	7	3	4									3	3
Pateros	9	9	3	6													
Pililla	5	5	3	2													
San Felipe Neri	26	15	6	9				11	11								
San Juan del Monte	9	9	3	6													
San Mateo	19	19	5	14													
Tagig	16	16	7	9													
Tanay	23	23	13	10													
Taytay	5	5	3	2													
ROMBLÓN	148	147	103	44	1	1											
Badajoz	10	10	9	1													
Cajidiocan	22	22	14	8													
Concepción	2	2	2														
Jones	11	11	8	3													
Looc	22	22	16	6													
Odiongan	32	32	20	12													
Romblon	35	34	24	10	1	1											
San Fernando	14	14	10	4													

TABLE No. 19. *Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA No. 19. Número de maestros, clasificados según su sexo y ciudadanía, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino.			American. Americano.			Spanish. Español.			Chinese. Chino.			English. Inglés.			All others. Otros.		
		Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
SÁMAR	373	369	248	121	4	2	2												
Allen	11	11	9	2															
Almagro	4	4	3	1															
Balangia	9	9	7	2															
Basey	22	22	11	11															
Bobon	6	6	4	2															
Borongan	23	23	11	12															
Calbayog	24	24	15	9															
Calbiga	7	7	5	2															
Capul	4	4	3	1															
Catarman	16	15	11	4	1	1													
Catbalogan	28	25	16	9	3	1	2												
Catubig	10	10	8	2															
Dolores	8	8	6	2															
Gándara	12	12	10	2															
Guiuan	18	18	9	9															
Hernani	5	5	3	2															
Laoang	14	14	10	4															
Lavezares	6	6	5	1															
Llorente	7	7	4	3															
Mondragón	3	3	3																
Oquendo	10	10	8	2															
Oras	16	16	11	5															
Palapag	7	7	5	2															
Pambuhan	8	8	7	1															
Salcedo	5	5	3	2															
San Antonio	5	5	3	2															
San Julián	6	6	3	3															
Santa Margarita	7	7	5	2															
Santa Rita	6	6	4	2															
Santo Niño	4	4	3	1															
Sulat	12	12	8	4															
Taft	5	5	4	1															
Tarangnan	6	6	3	3															

Tinambacan	6	6	4	2			
Villareal	7	7	5	2			
Wright	13	13	9	4			
Zumárraga	8	8	6	2			
Rancherías.							
Concord	1	1	1				
Hinabañgan	2	2	1	1			
San José de Buan	1	1	1				
Tagaslian	1	1	1				
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	63	63	40	23			
Larena	20	20	12	8			
Lazi	11	11	7	4			
María	7	7	5	2			
San Juan	12	12	7	5			
Siquijor	13	13	9	4			
SORSOGÓN	218	214	129	85	4	3	1
Bacon	16	16	8	8			
Barcelona	9	9	4	5			
Bulan	22	22	13	9			
Bulusan	8	8	4	4			
Casiguran	13	13	7	6			
Castilla	7	7	4	3			
Donsol	14	14	9	5			
Gubat	27	27	15	12			
Irosin	14	14	11	3			
Juban	11	11	8	3			
Magallanes	8	8	6	2			
Matnog	2	2	1	1			
Pilar	17	17	13	4			
Prieto Díaz	5	5	3	2			
Santa Magdalena	5	5	2	3			
Sorsogón	40	36	21	15	4	3	1
SULÚ	56	56	42	14			
Jolo	15	15	10	5			
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.							
Balimbing	3	3	3				
Banaran	1	1	1				
Bunggau	2	2	1	1			
Simunul	12	12	9	3			
Sitankai	7	7	6	1			
South Ubin	4	4	3	1			
Tanduras	12	12	9	3			

[1] Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE No. 19.- *Number of teachers classified by sex and citizenship, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA No. 19. Número de maestros, clasificados según su sexo y ciudadanía, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino.			American. Americano.			Spanish. Español.			Chinese. Chino.			English. Inglés.			All others. Otros.		
		Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
SURIGAO	238	238	145	93															
Cantilan	50	50	27	23															
Dapa	15	15	11	4															
Dinagat	10	10	6	4															
Gigaquit	30	30	12	18															
Hinatuan	25	25	18	7															
Lianga	19	19	16	3															
Placer	22	22	13	9															
Surigao	42	42	25	17															
Tandag	25	25	17	8															
TÁRLAC	381	376	267	109	5		5												
Anao	8	8	5	3															
Barabran	5	5	3	2															
Camiling	56	56	36	20															
Capas	21	21	15	6															
Concepción	35	35	24	11															
Gerona	31	31	24	7															
La Paz	18	18	13	5															
Mayantoc	7	7	5	2															
Moncada	28	28	22	6															
Paniqui	37	37	28	9															
Pura	18	18	15	3															
San Clemente	8	8	6	2															
San Manuel	6	6	5	1															
Santa Ignacia	16	16	11	5															
Tárlac	59	54	36	18	5		5												
Victoria	28	28	19	9															
TAYABAS	516	505	348	157	7	4	3	1		1				1		1	2		2
Alabat	16	16	11	5															
Atimonan	59	55	37	18				1		1				1		1	2		2
Baler	17	17	14	3															
Calauag	14	14	11	3															

Candelaria	9	9	6	3													
Casiguran	10	10	5	5													
Catenauan	14	14	9	5													
Dolores	8	8	7	1													
Guinayangan	11	11	9	2													
Gumaca	33	33	21	12													
Infanta	18	18	13	5													
Lagumanoc	5	5	4	1													
López	44	44	29	15													
Lucban	37	37	24	13													
Lucena	43	36	20	16	7	4	3										
Macaldon	16	16	11	5													
Mauban	26	26	19	7													
Mulanay	6	6	4	2													
Pagbilao	13	13	9	4													
Pitogo	14	14	9	5													
Polillo	10	10	8	2													
Quezon	7	7	5	2													
Sampaloc	4	4	2	2													
San Narciso	5	5	3	2													
Sariaya	20	20	14	6													
Tayabas	34	34	27	7													
Tiaong	14	14	11	3													
Unisan	9	9	6	3													
ZAMBALES	208	205	118	87	3	2	1										
Botolan	13	13	10	3													
Cabangan	10	10	6	4													
Candelaria	14	14	9	5													
Castillejos	8	8	3	5													
Iba	31	29	20	9	2	2											
Masinloc	7	7	5	2													
Palauig	9	9	7	2													
San Antonio	25	25	11	14													
San Felipe	11	11	6	5													
San Marcelino	13	13	6	7													
San Narciso	24	24	12	12													
Santa Cruz	13	13	8	5													
Subic	30	29	15	14	1		1										
ZAMBOANGA	159	151	77	74	4	1	3	2	2							2	2
Dapitan	19	19	10	9													
Dipolog	31	31	17	14													
Isabela	5	5	4	1													
Labangan	12	12	8	4													
Zamboanga	92	84	38	46	4	1	3	2	2							2	2

TABLE No. 20.- *Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 20.- Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Total.	Academic Qualification. Título académico.						Religion. Religión.			
		Not Mentioned. No mencionado.	Elementary. Elemental.	Secondary. Secundario.	Collegiate. Colegiado.	Vocational. Especial.	University. Universitario.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras más.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	18,134	420	5,422	8,706	567	2,281	738	14,605	1,676	1,578	275
Abra	175	.....	39	105	2	24	5	140	20	12	3
Agusan	105	.....	22	63	1	19	.....	83	16	6	.....
Albay	558	.....	160	321	20	50	7	549	8	1	.....
Ambos Camarines	428	34	168	196	12	18	.....	410	9	9	.....
Antique	242	2	40	178	.....	22	.....	136	30	76	.....
Apayao (subprovince subprovincia)	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Bataán	107	36	26	33	1	10	1	89	16	1	1
Batanes	47	5	26	12	1	3	.....	42	4	1	.....
Batangas	436	3	147	222	3	47	14	401	8	27	.....
Benguet (subprovince subprovincia)	96	4	18	40	9	23	2	78	7	.....	11
Bohol	579	3	100	422	8	45	1	558	15	6	.....
Bontoc (subprovince subprovincia)	42	.....	16	18	.....	6	2	39	2	.....	1
Bukidnon	21	.....	8	8	.....	5	.....	20	1	.....	.....
Bulacán	486	4	247	173	13	45	4	430	28	25	3
Cagayan	438	30	196	165	6	37	4	355	29	42	12
Cápiz	480	3	189	245	6	35	2	426	41	13	.....
Catanduanes (subprovince subprovincia)	96	5	40	47	.....	4	.....	96	.....	.....	.....
Cavite	351	2	137	163	2	44	3	259	20	69	3
Cebú	885	44	211	543	25	58	4	822	28	4	31
Cotabato	16	.....	4	5	.....	7	.....	13	2	1	.....
Dávao	143	1	45	30	.....	66	1	97	40	3	3
Ifugao (subprovince subprovincia)	23	.....	6	17	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	1	.....
Ilocos Norte	439	2	44	280	11	90	12	140	40	241	18
Ilocos Sur	389	1	82	216	6	62	22	335	44	9	1
Iloílo	1,074	9	310	629	49	61	16	816	132	111	15
Isabela	210	1	105	87	5	11	1	189	8	13	.....
Kalinga (subprovince subprovincia)	25	.....	8	14	.....	3	.....	19	4	2	.....
Laguna	554	54	236	175	3	64	22	357	48	139	10
Lanao	30	2	16	5	.....	6	1	27	2	1	.....
La Unión	397	1	152	185	2	48	9	353	36	8	.....
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince subprovincia)	126	7	46	54	.....	.....	19	103	8	12	3
Leyte	750	3	168	508	9	56	6	713	26	9	2
Manila	2,019	17	231	561	220	499	521	1,631	287	61	70
Marinduque (subprovince subprovincia)	111	.....	26	65	2	17	1	99	1	11	.....

Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	90	.....	35	50	1	4	.....	90	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	139	.....	58	53	4	22	2	86	20	31	2
Misamis	276	5	127	122	7	14	1	180	49	46	1
Nueva Écija	391	7	119	202	7	55	1	257	71	58	5
Nueva Vizcaya	95	4	25	48	.....	15	3	55	26	2	12
Occidental Negros	596	31	127	371	12	53	2	353	120	118	5
Oriental Negros	317	1	55	207	36	18	.....	226	55	35	1
Palawan	75	4	2	59	2	7	1	66	8	.....	1
Pampanga	398	5	164	124	9	92	4	374	17	4	3
Pangasinán	1,036	46	328	474	22	161	5	800	131	90	15
Rizal	451	9	191	164	10	67	10	352	31	59	9
Romblón	148	.....	50	56	7	35	.....	121	18	9	.....
Sámar	373	8	196	123	2	44	.....	355	15	2	1
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	63	.....	35	22	.....	6	.....	60	3	.....	.....
Sorsogón	218	5	50	142	6	14	1	212	4	.....	2
Sulú	56	.....	9	38	.....	9	.....	35	6	.....	15
Surigao	238	7	109	89	3	25	5	213	17	8	.....
Tárlac	381	9	94	221	10	45	2	254	62	64	1
Tayabas	516	6	205	224	8	54	19	453	33	22	8
Zambales	208	.....	70	97	5	36	.....	77	14	114	3
Zamboanga	159	.....	102	35	.....	20	2	137	16	2	4

TABLE No. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Academic Qualifications. Títulos académicos.						Religion. Religión.			
		Not Mentioned. No mencionado.	Elementary. Elemental.	Secondary. Secundario.	Collegiate. Colegiado.	Vocational. Vocacional.	University. Universitario.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras más.
ABRA	175	.....	39	105	2	24	5	140	20	12	3
Bangued	35	.....	4	22	2	5	2	28	6	1	.....
Bucay	12	.....	8	3	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....
Danglas	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Dolores	23	.....	10	12	.....	1	.....	12	4	7	.....
Lagañgilang	19	.....	2	10	.....	7	.....	17	1	1	.....
Lagayan	7	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....
Lañgiden	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
La Paz	19	.....	5	10	.....	2	2	12	5	2	.....
Luba	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Manabo	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1
Peñarrubia	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Pidigan	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Pilar	13	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	12	1	.....	.....
Sallapadan	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
San Quintín	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Tayum	17	.....	3	8	.....	6	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
Tubo (township)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Villaviciosa	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
AGUSAN	105	.....	22	63	1	19	.....	83	16	6	.....
Butuan	24	.....	1	19	1	3	.....	19	5	.....	.....
Cabadbaran	27	.....	6	20	.....	1	.....	24	1	2	.....
Talacogon	4	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.											
Esperanza	11	.....	5	1	.....	5	.....	9	1	1	.....
Libertad	16	.....	3	7	.....	6	.....	10	5	1	.....
Prosperidad	13	.....	2	8	.....	3	.....	9	3	1	.....
Waloe	10	.....	3	7	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
ALBAY	558	.....	160	321	20	50	7	549	8	1	.....
Aloay	125	.....	10	94	3	16	2	119	6	.....	.....
Bacacay	40	.....	17	23	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....
Camalig	38	.....	12	24	1	1	.....	38	.....	.....	.....
Guinobatan	41	.....	.....	14	9	16	2	41	.....	.....	.....
Jovellar	8	.....	1	3	.....	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Libog	26	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....
Libon	9	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....
Ligao	34	.....	5	23	2	4	.....	34	.....	.....	.....
Malilipot	43	.....	31	11	.....	1	.....	42	.....	1	.....
Malinao	19	.....	1	16	.....	2	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
Manito	7	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Oas	31	.....	9	20	1	1	.....	31	.....	.....	.....
Polangui	25	.....	5	15	1	1	3	25	.....	.....	.....
Rapu-rapu	7	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Tabaco	93	.....	49	37	3	4	.....	92	1	.....	.....
Tiui	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
AMBOS CAMARINES	428	34	168	196	12	18	.....	410	9	9	.....
Baao	13	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Basud	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Bato	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Buhi	12	.....	8	3	1	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....
Bula	7	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Cabusao	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Canaman	10	.....	3	7	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Camaligan	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Caramoan	5	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Capalonga	5	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.		
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Ctd.											
Caramoan	13		12	1				13			
Daet	22		16	3	1	2		22			
Gainza	7	5		1		1		7			
Goa	19		9	10				19			
Indan	28		16	10	1	1		28			
Iriga	26		12	13		1		26			
Labo	5		1	4				5			
Lagonoy	16		13	3				7	1	8	
Libmanan	13		3	10				13			
Lupi	2			1		1		2			
Magarao	17		9	8				17			
Mambulao	5	1		4				5			
Milaor	3	1		2				3			
Minalabac	3			2		1		2	1		
Nabua	15		8	7				15			
Naga	64	17	4	30	6	7		60	4		
Pamplona	9			8		1		9			
Paracale	8		3	5				8			
Pasacao	4			4				4			
Ragay	8	1	1	6				8			
Sagnay	8		1	7				8			
San Fernando	2			2				2			
San José	17	4	11	2				17			
San Vicente	4		2	1	1			4			
Sipocot	4			3	1			4			
Siruma	3		1	2				3			
Talisay	8		6	2				7	1		
Tigaon	15		7	7		1		13	1	1	
Tinambac	12		2	10				12			
ANTIQUE	242	2	40	178		22		136	30	76	
Barbasa	13		5	8				10	1	2	
Bugasong	20		5	13		2		16	1	3	
Caluya	8		2	6				2		6	
Culasi	19		3	15		1		2	11	6	
Dao	21	2	4	15				21			
Lauaan	11		2	9				7	2	2	
Pandan	30		6	21		3		17		13	
Patnongon	19		5	14				11		8	
San José de Buenavista	42		4	30		8		31	6	5	
San Remigio	12			10		2			2	10	
Sibalom	29			24		5		10	5	14	
Tibiao	12		3	8		1		4	2	6	
Valderrama	6		1	5				5		1	
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	2		2					2			
Cabugao	1		1					1			
Langangan	1		1					1			
BATAAN	107	36	26	33	1	10	1	89	16	1	1
Abucay	6			6				6			
Bagac	4	4						4			
Balanga	20	15	1			4		19		1	
Dinalupihan	5		4	1				5			
Hermosa	4			4				4			
Limay	3			3				3			
Mariveles	5		5					5			
Moron	4		4					4			

TABLE NO. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Academic Qualifications. Títulos académicos.						Religion. Religión.			
		Not Mentioned. No mencionado.	Elementary. Elemental.	Secondary. Secundario.	Collegiate. Colegiado.	Vocational. Especial.	University. Universitario.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
BATAAN—Continued.											
Orani	23	17			1	4	1	17	5		1
Orión	10		2	8				10			
Pilar	5		1	4				5			
Samal	18		9	7		2		7	11		
BATANES	47	5	26	12	1	3		42	4	1	
Basco	12	2	2	5	1	2		7	4	1	
Itbayat	5		5					5			
Ivana	6		4	1		1		6			
Mahatao	9		5	4				9			
Sabtang	12	3	7	2				12			
Uyugan	3		3					3			
BATANGAS	436	3	147	222	3	47	14	401	8	27	
Alitagtag	8		5	3				8			
Balayan	19		8	6		4	1	18		1	
Batangas	77			54	2	14	7	56	6	15	
Bauan	38			33		3	2	37	1		
Bolbok	16		12	3		1		16			
Calaca	8			8				8			
Calatagan	4			3		1		4			
Cuenca	11	1	7	1		2		10		1	
Ibaan	8		1	6		1		8			
Lemery	16			15		1		16			
Lian	4		4					4			
Lipa	50		42	6		2		50			
Lobo	10			10				10			
Mabini	10			10				10			
Nasugbu	14		3	9		2		14			
Rosario	17		3	11		3		8		9	
San José	21	1	13	3		4		21			
San Luis	7			7				7			
Santo Tomás	20		16	1		3		20			
Taal	32			24	1	3	4	31	1		
Talisay	4		4					4			
Tanauan	35	1	29	2		3		34		1	
Tuy	7			7				7			
BENGUET subprovince—subprovincia	96	4	18	40	9	23	2	78	7		11
Atok	3			3				3			
Baguio	34	4	3	6	9	11	1	26	3		5
Bagulín	2			2				2			
Bokod	7		1	4		2		5			2
Bugufas	3			3				3			
Disdis	4		1	3				2	2		
Itogon	1			1				1			
Kabayan	6			3		3		3			3
Kapangan	6			3		3		6			
Kibuñgan	2		2					2			
La Trinidad	12		2	5		4	1	9	2		1
Pugo	11		9	2				11			
Tuba	3			3				3			
Tublay	2			2				2			
BOHOL	579	3	100	422	8	15	1	558	15	6	
Alburquerque	12		2	9		1		12			
Alicia	8			8				8			
Antequera	20		3	17				20			

TABLE NO. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Academic Qualifications. Títulos académicos.						Religion. Religión.			
		Not Mentioned. No mencionado.	Elementary. Elemental.	Secondary. Secundario.	Collegiate. Colegiado.	Vocational. Especial.	University. Universitario.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
BOHOL—Continued.											
Baclayon	16		1	14		1		16			
Balilihan	13		2	11				13			
Batuanan	4			4				4			
Bilar	16		2	9		5		16			
Calape	22	1	1	19		1		21	1		
Candijay	13			13				8		5	
Carmen	9			5		4		9			
Corella	12		1	10		1		12			
Cortes	13		1	11		1		13			
Dauis	12			9		3		12			
Dimiao	20		1	19				20			
Duero	20		14	3	1	2		17	3		
García-Hernández	13		2	10		1		13			
Guindulman	18			15		3		18			
Inabangan	14			14				14			
Jagna	29		1	25	2	1		28	1		
Jetafe	13	1	2	9	1			13			
Lila	8		1	7				8			
Loay	21	1	1	17		2		21			
Loboc	26		3	22		1		26			
Loon	27		8	18		1		27			
Mabini	14		12	2				13	1		
Maribojoc	21		3	16		2		21			
Panglao	16		1	14		1		16			
Sevilla	11		1	10				11			
Sierra-Bullones	10		1	9				9	1		
Sikatuna	7			7				7			
Tagbilaran	41			23	4	13	1	36	5		
Talibon	12		11	1				12			
Tubigon	32		22	10				30	2		
Ubay	18			17		1		18			
Valencia	18		3	15				16	1	1	
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	42		16	18		6	2	39	2		1
Bontoc	18		10	4		2	2	18			
Natonin	3			3				3			
Sadanga	1			1					1		
Sagada	14		6	4		4		12	1		1
Talubin	4			4				4			
Tinglayan	2			2				2			
BUKIDNON	21		8	8		5		20	1		
Impasogong	2			1		1		2			
Malaybalay	4		1	3				3	1		
Maluko	4		1	3				4			
Talakag	2		2					2			
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.											
Clavería	1					1		1			
Guimbaluron	1					1		1			
Malitbog	2		1			1		2			
Maramag	2		1			1		2			
Napaliran	1			1				1			
Sumilao	2		2					2			
BULACÁN	486	4	247	173	13	45	1	430	28	25	3
Angat	20		9	11				19	1		
Baliuag	32		20	8	1	3		30		1	1
Bigaa	12		8	2		2		8	2	3	
Bocaue	20		12	5		3		17	2	1	

TABLE NO. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Academic Qualifications. Títulos académicos.						Religion. Religión.			
		Not Mentioned. No mencionado.	Elementary. Elemental.	Secondary. Secundario.	Collegiate. Colegiado.	Vocational. Especial.	University. Universitario.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
BULACÁN—Continued.											
Bulacán	27	...	20	6	...	1	...	22	1	4	...
Bustos	11	...	6	5	...	...	...	11	...	...	...
Calumpit	31	...	18	8	...	5	...	21	8	2	...
Guiguinto	8	...	4	1	...	2	1	4	...	4	...
Hagonoy	32	3	13	11	2	3	...	30	1	1	...
Malolos	59	...	6	38	6	7	...	50	7	2	...
Marilao	8	...	4	2	...	2	...	8	...	...	...
Meycauayan	27	...	20	5	...	1	1	24	1	2	...
Norzagaray	15	...	12	2	...	1	...	14	...	...	1
Obando	15	...	12	3	...	...	...	12	1	1	1
Pandacan	18	...	12	5	...	1	...	17	1	...	...
Polo	19	...	12	5	1	1	...	19	...	...	...
Pulilan	18	...	3	11	1	2	1	15	...	3	...
Quingua	16	1	6	6	...	2	1	16	...	...	...
San Ildefonso	18	...	13	5	...	...	...	17	...	1	...
San José del Monte	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
San Miguel	40	...	23	12	...	5	...	36	3	1	...
San Rafael	18	...	1	14	...	3	...	18	...	...	...
Santa María	19	...	10	8	...	1	...	19	...	...	...
CAGAYÁN	438	30	196	165	6	37	4	355	29	42	12
Abulug	14	...	11	2	...	1	...	12	1	1	...
Alcalá	17	...	7	9	1	...	...	16	...	...	1
Amulung	10	...	5	5	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
Aparri	44	2	28	6	1	6	1	39	5	...	...
Baggao	11	...	...	10	...	1	...	10	1	...	...
Ballesteros	14	1	10	3	...	...	...	1	1	12	...
Buguey	14	...	10	4	...	...	...	9	5	...	...
Camalaniugan	11	...	8	3	...	...	...	11	...	...	...
Claveria	15	...	9	5	...	1	...	13	1	1	...
Enrile	25	1	14	5	...	...	...	20	...	...	...
Faire	13	...	7	6	...	...	...	9	...	4	...
Gattaran	5	...	4	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Gonzaga	5	...	2	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	...
Iguig	13	...	...	10	...	...	...	12	1	...	...
Lal-lo	14	1	8	3	...	2	...	9	1	4	...
Piat	11	2	...	3	...	1	...	10	1	...	...
Rizal	12	2	...	10	...	...	...	10	2	...	...
Sánchez Mira	18	...	13	4	...	1	...	1	5	12	...
Solana	42	29	6	33	...	3	...	40	...	2	...
Tuao	10	...	7	2	...	3	...	10	...	...	...
Tuguegarao	112	...	44	54	4	18	3	92	4	6	11
CEBÚ	489	3	189	245	6	35	2	426	41	13	...
Alcoy	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	6	1	...	...
Banga	29	...	6	14	1	4	...	24	1	...	...
Barili	10	...	6	4	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
Carcar	43	...	2	32	3	6	...	43	...	...	...
Cádiz	51	1	1	39	1	9	...	37	14	...	...
Daan	22	1	1	20	...	...	...	21	...	1	...
Dumalag	15	...	5	9	1	...	...	15	...	...	...
Dumanjug	11	...	4	6	...	1	...	10	...	1	...
Ibonga	53	...	15	14	...	4	...	33	...	...	...
Iloan	7	...	3	3	...	1	...	7	...	...	...
Jamindan	17	1	7	8	...	1	...	16	1	...	...
Loon	26	...	23	3	...	...	...	22	...	4	...
Liloan	22	...	18	3	...	1	...	15	5	2	...
Makato	27	...	23	3	...	1	...	26	1	...	...
Mandaue	15	...	7	8	...	...	...	15	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia, y municipio.	Total.	Academic Qualifications. Títulos académicos.						Religion. Religión.			
		Not Mentioned. No mencionado.	Elementary. Elemental.	Secondary. Secundario.	Collegiate. Colegiado.	Vocational. Especial.	University. Universitario.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
CÁPIZ—Continued.											
Mambusao	20	.....	4	12	.....	2	2	19	1	.....	.....
Nabas	9	.....	7	1	.....	1	.....	8	.....	1	.....
New Washington	38	.....	32	4	.....	2	.....	29	9	.....	.....
Panay	18	.....	9	7	.....	2	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
Panitan	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....
Pilar	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....
Pontevedra	19	.....	2	17	.....	.....	.....	15	3	1	.....
Sapian	5	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....
Sigma	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	7	2	1	.....
Tapas	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	96	5	40	47	.....	4	.....	96	.....	.....	.....
Barás	6	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Bató	13	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Calolbon	14	.....	6	8	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Pandán	12	.....	7	4	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Viga	20	5	14	.....	.....	1	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
Virac	31	.....	9	21	.....	1	.....	31	.....	.....	.....
CAVITE	351	2	137	163	2	44	3	259	20	69	3
Alfonso	13	.....	4	2	.....	7	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Amadeo	9	.....	6	1	.....	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Bacoor	28	.....	27	1	.....	.....	.....	11	3	14	.....
Bailén	6	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....
Carmona	9	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Cavite	79	.....	11	58	2	8	.....	48	7	21	3
Dasmariñas	6	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Imus	33	.....	2	28	.....	3	.....	22	2	9	.....
Indang	24	.....	15	2	.....	6	1	23	1	.....	.....
Kawit	21	.....	16	3	.....	1	1	12	6	3	.....
Magallanes	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Maragondon	13	.....	10	2	.....	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Maragondon	15	.....	.....	14	.....	1	.....	9	1	5	.....
Mendez-Núñez	9	.....	.....	3	.....	6	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Naic	21	.....	2	16	.....	3	.....	20	.....	1	.....
Noveleta	7	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....
Rosario	18	.....	12	2	.....	4	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
Silang	18	.....	11	5	.....	2	.....	15	.....	3	.....
Tanza	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Ternate	6	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....
CEBÚ	885	44	211	543	25	58	4	822	28	4	31
Alcántara	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Alcoy	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Alegría	21	.....	17	3	.....	1	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
Aloguinsan	9	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....
Argao	30	2	4	23	.....	1	.....	30	.....	.....	.....
Asturias	17	2	1	13	.....	1	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
Badian	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Balamban	12	.....	3	9	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	1
Bantayan	19	.....	12	5	1	1	.....	18	.....	1	.....
Barili	24	.....	.....	23	.....	1	.....	24	.....	.....	.....
Bogo	31	.....	6	23	.....	1	1	31	.....	.....	.....
Boljo-on	15	.....	8	7	.....	.....	.....	14	1	.....	.....
Borbón	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Carcar	34	.....	1	29	3	1	.....	34	.....	.....	.....
Carmen	9	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....
Catmón	16	.....	11	4	.....	1	.....	15	1	.....	.....
Cebú	174	24	2	99	20	27	2	132	12	.....	30

TABLE NO. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia, y municipio.	Total.	Academic Qualifications. Títulos académicos.						Religion. Religión.			
		Not Mentioned. No mencionado.	Elementary. Elemental.	Secondary. Secundario.	Collegiate. Colegiado.	Vocational. Especial.	University. Universitario.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
CEBÚ—Continued.											
Córdova	6			5		1		6			
Daan-Bantayan	17		1	15	1			17			
Dalaguete	15		2	13				15			
Danao	19		2	15		2		17	2		
Dumanjug	14			14				14			
Ginatilan	24		12	12				24			
Liloan	12	12						12			
Madridejos	5		5					5			
Malabuyoc	23	1	20	1		1		23			
Mandaue	23	1	18	1		3		23			
Medellín	8			8				7	1		
Minglanilla	7			5		2		6	1		
Moalbual	12			12				12			
Naga	11			11				11			
Opon	20		17	3				20			
Oslob	24		14	6		4		23	1		
Pilar	10	1	9					10			
Pinamungajan	12		11	1				12			
Poro	14		3	11				14			
Ronda	8		1	6		1		8			
Samboan	9			9				9			
San Fernando	15		9	4		2		15			
San Francisco	19	1		16		2		17	2		
San Remigio	9			9				9			
Santa Fé	4		3	1				2		2	
Santander	11		8	3				10	1		
Sibonga	29		3	25		1		29			
Tabogon	9			9				9			
Talisay	11			10		1		11			
Toledo	17		3	14				16	1		
Tuburan	26			23		3		26			
Tudela	10		2	8				7	3		
COTABATO	16		4	5		7		13	2	1	
Cotabato	8		3	3		2		6	1	1	
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.											
Buayan	2					2		2			
Glan	6		1	2		3		5	1		
DÁVAO	143	1	45	30		66	1	97	40	3	3
Baganga	13	1	4	4		3	1	9	3		1
Caraga	10		1			6		9	1		
Cateel	9		5	3		1		8	1		
Davao	21		11	1		9		9	11	1	
Manay	4		1	2		1		4			
Mati	15		8	5		2		12	2		1
Santa Cruz	14		4	6		4		10	4		
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.											
Guiaṅga	11		1	1		9		2	8	1	
Malita	3		1	2				2			1
Monkayo	8			1		7		6	2		
Pantukan	13		3	3		7		9	3		
Sarangani	5		3	1		1				1	
Saug	6					6		6			
Sigaboy	11			1		10		6	5		
IFUGAO—subprovince—subprovincia	23		6	17				22		1	
Banaue	7		2	5				7			
Kiangan	12		3	9				11		1	
Mayoyao	4		1	3				4			

TABLE No. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Academic Qualifications. Títulos académicos.						Religion. Religión.			
		Not Mentioned. No mencionado.	Elementary. Elemental.	Secondary. Secundario.	Collegiate. Colegiado.	Vocational. Especial.	University. Universitario.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
Ilocos Norte	439	2	44	280	11	90	12	140	40	241	18
Bacarra	29		1	25		3		17	3	9	
Badoc	28		1	23		4		1	2	25	
Bangui	20	2	2	16				1	1		18
Banna	13			7		6				13	
Batac	44		1	11		32		5	2	37	
Burgos	6			5		1				6	
Dingras	33		21	10		2		7		26	
Laoag	108		3	67	10	19	9	62	22	24	
Nueva Era	1			1						1	
Paoay	26			8		15	3	3	1	22	
Pasuquin	24		1	22		1		4		20	
Piddig	26			25		1		8	4	14	
San Nicolás	16			14		2		7	3	6	
Sarrat	26			24	1	1		10		16	
Solsona	16			15		1		7		9	
Vintar	23		14	7		2		8	2	13	
Ilocos Sur	389	1	82	216	6	62	22	335	44	9	1
Banayoyo	2			2				2			
Bantay	9		1	8				9			
Bauguen	5		2	1		2		4	1		
Burgos	5		4	1				5			
Cabugao	18		7	4		7		18			
Candón	30			20		10		22	8		
Caoayan	11			7		4		11			
Galimuyod	2			2				2			
Lapog	18			15			3	17	1		
Lidlidda	2		1	1				1		1	
Magsingal	18		5	12		1		17		1	
Nagbukel	5			4		1		4	1		
Narvacan	40			37		3		31	9		
San Esteban	5			4		1		5			
San Vicente	19		11	7		1		19			
Santa	19		8	7		3	1	15	4		
Santa Catalina	7			7				6			1
Santa Cruz	14		8	4		2		7	6	1	
Santa Lucía	9		4	4		1		9			
Santa María	20		7	4		8	1	19	1		
Santiago	8	1	3	4				7		1	
Santo Domingo	18		5	11		2		17		1	
Sinait	23		16	7				14	5	4	
Vigan	82			43	6	16	17	74	8		
Iloílo	1,074	9	310	629	49	61	16	816	132	111	15
Ajuy	11			11				4		7	
Arévalo	15		6	7		1	1	14		1	
Balasan	26		4	22				16	6	2	2
Banate	15		1	11	2	1		13		2	
Barotac Nuevo	23		18	4	1			17	3	3	
Barotac Viejo	16		4	11		1		10	4	2	
Buenavista	24		18	6				7	2	15	
Cabatuan	37		30	6		1		35	2		
Dingle	24			23	1			22	2		
Dueñas	17		14	3				9	4	4	
Dumangas	42		6	34		2		11	14	17	
Guimbal	36		7	29				36			
Iloílo	233	7	11	142	27	34	12	155	29	37	12
Janiuay	40		29	5	1	5		36	4		
Jaro	123	2	11	87	15	6	2	85	37		1
Jordán	13		12	1				8		5	
Lambunao	11		10	1				11			
León	43		8	33	1	1		33	10		

TABLE No. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Academic Qualifications. Títulos académicos.								Religion. Religión.		
	Total.	Not Mentioned. No mencionado.	Elementary. Elemental.	Secondary. Secundario.	Collegiate. Colegiado.	Vocational. Especial.	University. Universitario.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
ILOÍLO—Continued.											
Maasin	23	.....	6	16	.....	1	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
Miagao	38	.....	7	31	.....	.....	.....	35	3	.....	.....
Oton	26	.....	2	23	.....	1	.....	22	2	2	.....
Passi	30	.....	20	10	.....	.....	.....	24	5	1	.....
Pototan	62	.....	53	8	.....	1	.....	58	4	.....	.....
San Joaquín	29	.....	17	12	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....
San Miguel	13	.....	1	11	.....	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Santa Bárbara	52	.....	7	40	.....	4	1	52	.....	.....	.....
Sara	29	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	15	1	13	.....
Tigbauan	23	.....	8	13	1	1	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
ISABELA	210	1	105	87	5	11	1	189	8	13	.....
Angadanan	16	.....	3	12	.....	1	.....	13	.....	3	.....
Cabagan	26	.....	15	9	.....	1	1	25	1	.....	.....
Cauayan	18	.....	13	4	.....	1	.....	13	2	3	.....
Echagüe	27	.....	15	12	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	3	.....
Gamu	12	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Ilagan	52	.....	28	14	3	7	.....	48	4	.....	.....
Naguilian	16	.....	1	12	2	1	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Palanan	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Reina Mercedes	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
San Pablo	8	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....
Santa María	6	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Santiago	10	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	6	1	3	.....
Tumauini	9	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
KALINGA	25	.....	8	14	.....	3	.....	19	4	2	.....
Balbalan	12	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	6	4	2	.....
Lubuagan	8	.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Pinukpuk	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Tabuk	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
LAGUNA	554	54	236	175	3	64	22	357	48	139	10
Alaminos	16	.....	13	1	1	1	.....	15	.....	1	.....
Bay	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Biñan	24	.....	3	17	.....	3	1	16	4	4	.....
[illegible]	29	9	10	1	.....	.....	.....	15	3	.....	.....
[illegible]	34	.....	23	3	.....	7	1	27	4	3	.....
[illegible]	11	.....	5	4	.....	1	1	9	.....	2	.....
[illegible]	17	16	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	1	2	.....
[illegible]	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
[illegible]	24	.....	14	6	.....	4	.....	18	3	3	.....
[illegible]	6	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....
[illegible]	10	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	13	.....	9	4	.....	2	.....	3	1	11	.....
[illegible]	11	2	2	6	.....	1	.....	10	.....	1	.....
[illegible]	9	5	.....	3	.....	1	.....	4	5	.....	.....
[illegible]	10	.....	6	3	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	31	4	4	22	.....	1	.....	30	.....	1	.....
[illegible]	34	2	22	6	.....	4	.....	15	1	12	6
[illegible]	17	.....	10	3	.....	4	.....	13	.....	4	.....
[illegible]	36	.....	22	8	.....	5	1	21	3	12	.....
[illegible]	10	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	7	1	2	.....
[illegible]	26	.....	14	6	.....	5	1	24	1	1	.....
[illegible]	81	3	36	26	1	5	10	28	7	34	4
[illegible]	8	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	.....
[illegible]	53	.....	.....	34	.....	12	7	17	8	28	.....
[illegible]	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
[illegible]	27	9	11	2	.....	5	.....	14	2	11	.....
[illegible]	14	.....	8	4	1	1	.....	6	5	3	.....

TABLE No. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Academic Qualifications. Títulos académicos. Not Mentioned. No mencionado.	Elementary. Elemental.	Secondary. Secundario.	Collegiate. Colegiado.	Vocational. Especial.	University. Universitario.	Religion. Religión. Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
LANAO	30	2	16	5	.....	6	1	27	2	1	.....
Dansalan	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Iligan	20	2	13	2	.....	2	1	17	2	1	.....
Malabang	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.											
Kolambugan	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Mumungan	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
LA UNIÓN	397	1	152	185	2	48	9	353	36	8	.....
Agoo	37	.....	2	30	.....	5	.....	35	2	.....	.....
Aringay	26	.....	14	9	.....	3	.....	23	3	.....	.....
Bacnotan	26	.....	8	17	.....	1	.....	22	3	1	.....
Balaoan	21	.....	.....	16	.....	5	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
Bangar	27	.....	19	4	.....	3	1	26	.....	1	.....
Bauang	36	.....	21	11	.....	3	1	29	7	.....	.....
Caba	17	.....	7	7	.....	3	.....	10	4	3	.....
Luna	21	1	12	5	.....	2	1	21	.....	.....	.....
Naguilian	36	.....	11	23	.....	2	.....	36	.....	.....	.....
Rosario	14	.....	11	1	.....	2	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
San Fernando	60	.....	1	43	2	10	4	49	11	.....	.....
San Juan	25	.....	16	5	.....	4	.....	21	2	2	.....
Santo Tomás	15	.....	10	4	.....	1	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Tubao	36	.....	20	10	.....	4	2	31	4	1	.....
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	126	7	46	54	.....	19	.....	103	8	12	3
Alilem	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Ampusungan	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Angaki	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....
Bakun	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Banaao	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Bauko	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Besao	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Cervantes	8	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Concepción	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Kayan	7	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	3	.....	2	2
Mankayan	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Sabangan	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
San Emilio	7	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....
San Gabriel	5	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	2	1	2	.....
Santol	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....
Sigay	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Sudipen	9	.....	1	7	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	1
Sugpon	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Suyo	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
Tagudin	45	.....	9	23	.....	13	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
LEYTE	750	3	168	508	9	56	6	713	26	9	2
Abuyog	14	2	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Alangalang	22	.....	1	19	.....	2	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Albuera	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Babatngon	10	.....	2	7	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Barugo	23	.....	2	21	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
Bató	7	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Baybay	39	.....	2	33	.....	4	.....	33	1	4	1
Biliran	8	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Burauen	40	.....	.....	36	.....	4	.....	39	1	.....	.....
Cabalian	12	.....	9	3	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....
Caibiran	16	.....	1	14	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....
Capoocan	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Academic Qualifications. Títulos académicos.						Religion. Religión.			
		Not Mentioned. No mencionado.	Elementary. Elemental.	Secondary. Secundario.	Collegiate. Colegiado.	Vocational. Especial.	University. Universitario.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
LEYTE—Continued.											
Carigara	23	.....	5	15	.....	3	.....	22	1	.....	.....
Dagami	23	.....	3	19	.....	1	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
Dulag	28	.....	.....	26	.....	2	.....	28	.....	.....	.....
Hilongos	14	.....	11	1	.....	1	1	14	.....	.....	.....
Hindang	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Hinunangan	12	.....	3	3	.....	6	.....	10	1	1	.....
Hinundayan	15	.....	1	13	.....	1	.....	14	1	.....	.....
Inopacan	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Jaro	27	.....	3	21	.....	3	.....	27	.....	.....	.....
Kawayan	9	.....	7	1	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
La Paz	11	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Leyte	17	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
Libagon	6	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Liloan	13	.....	8	4	.....	1	.....	11	2	.....	.....
Maasin	30	.....	22	4	.....	3	1	28	2	.....	.....
Macrohon	17	.....	13	4	.....	.....	.....	12	2	3	.....
Malitbog	21	.....	.....	20	.....	1	.....	20	1	.....	.....
Maripipi	7	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Matalom	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Mérida	13	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Naval	13	.....	5	6	.....	2	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Ormoc	33	.....	24	8	.....	1	.....	33	.....	.....	.....
Palo	31	.....	13	16	.....	2	.....	31	.....	.....	.....
Palompón	18	.....	1	17	.....	.....	.....	17	1	.....	.....
Pastrana	7	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Pintuyan	9	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
San Isidro	10	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	9	1	.....	.....
San Miguel	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Sogod	17	.....	12	4	.....	1	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
Tacloban	47	.....	.....	26	9	9	3	34	12	.....	1
Tanauan	23	.....	.....	22	.....	1	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
Tolosa	13	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Villaba	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
MANILA (city—ciudad)	2,049	17	231	561	220	499	521	1,631	287	61	70
Binondo	165	.....	4	93	6	53	9	130	13	2	20
Ermita	381	6	17	37	21	71	229	231	112	14	24
Intramuros	319	2	47	72	54	27	117	278	37	.....	4
Malate	95	.....	19	31	7	28	10	77	15	3	.....
Paco	166	.....	37	42	14	58	15	133	16	11	6
Pandacan	13	.....	1	7	.....	5	.....	7	1	5	.....
Quiapo	83	4	11	20	27	11	10	73	10	.....	.....
Sampaloc	296	5	25	78	45	72	71	265	20	6	5
San Miguel	55	.....	7	18	10	8	12	41	12	.....	2
San Nicolás	102	.....	11	45	9	32	5	93	8	1	.....
Santa Ana	18	.....	6	4	.....	8	.....	17	1	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	179	.....	21	42	26	55	35	141	19	11	8
Tondo	177	.....	25	72	1	71	8	145	23	8	1
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	111	.....	26	65	2	17	1	99	1	11	.....
Boac	49	.....	2	34	1	11	1	48	1	.....	.....
Gasan	17	.....	6	9	.....	2	.....	6	.....	11	.....
Mogpog	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	27	.....	15	10	.....	2	.....	27	.....	.....	.....
Torrijos	9	.....	3	3	1	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	90	.....	35	50	1	4	.....	90	.....	.....	.....
Aroroy	10	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Cataingan	10	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Dimasalang	11	.....	1	8	.....	2	.....	11	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS. Títulos académicos.						RELIGION. Religión.			
		NOT MENTIONED. No mencionado.	ELEMENTARY. Elemental.	SECONDARY. Secundario.	COLLEGIATE. Colegiado.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	UNIVERSITY. Universitario.	CATHOLIC. Católica.	PROTESTANT. Protestante.	AGLIPAYAN. Aglipayana.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.
MASBATE—Continued.											
Masbate	20	.....	14	4	.....	2	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
Milagros	12	.....	9	2	1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
San Fernando	10	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
San Jacinto	14	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
San Pascual	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
MINDORO	139	.....	58	53	4	22	2	86	20	31	2
Abra de Ilog	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Bulalacao	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Calapan	28	.....	11	6	3	6	2	19	7	.....	2
Looc	9	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	6	.....
Lubang	22	.....	21	.....	.....	1	.....	18	2	2	.....
Mamburao	11	.....	3	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	9	.....
Naujan	11	.....	1	7	.....	3	.....	9	1	1	.....
Paluan	10	.....	2	7	.....	1	.....	.....	3	7	.....
Pinamalayan	16	.....	3	11	1	1	.....	12	3	1	.....
Pola	7	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Sablayan	5	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....
San José	11	.....	2	6	.....	3	.....	6	2	3	.....
MISAMIS	276	5	127	122	7	14	1	180	49	46	1
Aloran	11	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....
Baliangao	9	.....	3	5	.....	1	.....	3	5	1	.....
Balingasag	25	.....	14	11	.....	.....	.....	22	3	.....	.....
Cagayán	52	.....	24	20	3	5	.....	33	12	7	.....
Catarman	10	.....	1	8	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Gingoog	7	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Initao	10	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	7	2	1	.....
Jiménez	12	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	6	2	4	.....
Mambajao	36	.....	4	30	.....	2	.....	28	5	3	.....
Misamis	20	1	8	8	1	2	.....	11	1	8	.....
Oroquieta	30	.....	22	7	.....	1	.....	10	8	11	1
Plaridel	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5	.....
Sagay	10	.....	3	6	.....	1	.....	9	1	.....	.....
Tagoloan	18	.....	4	12	.....	1	1	13	4	1	.....
Talisayan	17	.....	13	1	3	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
NUEVA ÉCIJA	391	7	119	202	7	55	1	257	71	58	5
Aliaga	15	.....	11	1	.....	3	.....	8	7	.....	.....
Bongabon	8	.....	.....	5	1	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....
Cabanatúan	36	.....	20	12	.....	3	1	31	5	.....	.....
Cabiao	10	.....	5	4	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Carranglan	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Cuyapo	33	.....	20	9	1	3	.....	7	3	20	3
Gapan	30	.....	1	24	1	4	.....	30	.....	.....	.....
Guimba	20	.....	14	4	.....	2	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Jaén	9	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Laur	8	2	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	4	1	1
Licab	11	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Lupao	6	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....
Muños	37	.....	1	18	1	17	.....	18	14	5	.....
Nampicuan	9	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Pantabangan	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Peñaranda	11	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Quezon	9	.....	3	4	.....	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Rizal	11	2	1	7	.....	1	.....	4	4	2	1
San Antonio	17	.....	6	10	.....	1	.....	15	2	.....	.....
San Isidro	31	.....	3	26	2	.....	.....	22	9	.....	.....
San José	16	.....	6	3	.....	7	.....	12	4	.....	.....
San Leonardo	9	.....	4	4	.....	1	.....	7	1	1	.....

TABLE NO. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Academic Qualifications. Títulos académicos. Not Mentioned. No mencionado.	Elementary. Elemental.	Secondary. Secundario.	Collegiate. Colegiado.	Vocational. Especial.	University. Universitario.	Religion. Religión. Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.											
Santa Rosa	11		3	8				9	2		
Santo Domingo	11		6	3		2		5	1	5	
Talavera	12		2	9		1		10	2		
Zaragoza	16	3	1	10	1	1		7	1	8	
NUEVA VIZCAYA	95	4	25	48		15	3	55	26	2	12
Bagabag	10	1	4	5				10			
Bambang	10		5	5				5	5		
Bayombong	28		9	9		7	3	18	4	2	4
Dupax	16		4	10		2		10	2		4
Imugan	2			2				2			
Kayapa	2		1	1					2		
Santa Cruz	4		1	2		1		1	3		
Solano	23	3	1	14		5		9	10		4
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	596	31	127	371	12	53	2	353	120	118	5
Bacolod	55		6	28	3	18		35	18		2
Bago	36		1	35				18	6	12	
Binalbagan	19	1	16	1	1			15	2		2
Cádiz	39		2	30	1	5	1	21	15	3	
Cauayan	25		21	2	1	1		22	3		
Escalante	25		1	23		1		17	4	4	
Himamaylan	24			23	1			13	7	4	
Hinigaran	41		10	28		2	1	33	7	1	
Ilog	34		21	9	2	2		11	18	5	
Isabela	29	28			1			22	5	2	
Kabankalan	31			27	1	3		7	12	12	
La Carlota	38		1	34		3		6	7	25	
La Castellana	7		1	6				3	2	2	
Manapla	11			11				7	1	3	
Murcia	10			10				10			
Pontevedra	22		2	16		4		9	2	11	
Pulupandan	10		2	8				3	1	6	
Sagay	17		4	12		1		15		2	
San Cárlos	27		23	2		2		12	4	11	
Saravia	20		4	14		2		17	3		
Silay	32		3	24		5		29	2	1	
Talisay	17	2	3	9	1	2		17			
Valladolid	18			16		2		4	1	12	1
Victorias	9		6	3				7		2	
ORIENTAL NEGROS	317	1	55	207	36	18		226	55	35	1
Ayuquitan	13		9	3		1		9	2	2	
Bacong	12		3	9				11		1	
Bais	18		7	9		2		13		5	
Dauin	7		3	4				6	1		
Dumaguete	73		8	23	34	8		45	27	1	
Guihulñgan	41		3	32		6		25	5	11	
Jimalalud	18	1	1	16				14	2	2	
Luzuriaga	11		4	7				11			
Manjuyod	24		7	17				9	9	6	
Siaton	15			15				15			
Sibulan	13		4	9				12		1	
Tanjay	20		2	15	2	1		18	2		
Tayasan	18		3	15				9	3	6	
Tolong	16			16				12	3		1
Vallehermoso	9			9				8	1		
Zamboanguita	9		1	8				9			

TABLE No. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Academic Qualifications. Títulos académicos. Not Mentioned. No mencionado.	Elementary. Elemental.	Secondary. Secundario.	Collegiate. Colegiado.	Vocational. Especial.	University. Universitario.	Religion. Religión. Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
PALAWAN	75	4	2	59	2	7	1	66	8	.....	1
Bacuit	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Cagayancillo	5	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Coron	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Culion	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Cuyo	36	.....	.....	28	2	5	1	28	7	.....	1
Puerto Princesa	7	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Settlements.											
Aborlán	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Balabac	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Brook's Point	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
PAMPANGA	398	5	164	124	9	92	4	374	17	4	3
Angeles	42	.....	26	11	.....	5	.....	41	1	.....	.....
Apalit	22	.....	16	2	.....	4	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Arayat	17	.....	11	2	1	3	.....	15	2	.....	.....
Bacolor	36	.....	5	4	.....	27	.....	32	.....	2	2
Candaba	15	.....	10	4	.....	1	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Floridablanca	6	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Guagua	42	.....	26	6	.....	9	1	41	1	.....	.....
Lubao	30	.....	.....	25	.....	5	.....	29	1	.....	.....
Mabalacat	11	.....	6	3	1	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Macabebe	22	4	11	3	.....	2	2	22	.....	.....	.....
Magalan	9	.....	5	2	.....	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Masantol	7	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
México	19	.....	13	3	.....	3	.....	15	2	2	.....
Minalin	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Porac	15	.....	.....	11	4	.....	.....	14	1	.....	.....
San Fernando	51	.....	17	14	3	16	1	42	8	.....	1
San Luis	9	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
San Simón	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Santa Ana	8	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rita	14	.....	4	2	.....	8	.....	13	1	.....	.....
Sexmoan	8	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
PANGASINÁN	1,036	46	328	474	22	161	5	800	131	90	15
Agno	14	.....	7	6	.....	1	.....	10	1	3	.....
Aguilar	8	.....	2	5	.....	1	.....	7	1	.....	.....
Alaminos	22	.....	9	9	.....	4	.....	21	1	.....	.....
Alcalá	17	.....	5	7	.....	5	.....	11	3	3	.....
Anda	41	.....	29	10	.....	2	.....	1	37	3	.....
Asingan	27	.....	12	15	.....	.....	.....	12	6	9	.....
Balincaguin	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Balungao	16	.....	11	4	.....	1	.....	6	3	7	.....
Bani	11	.....	7	3	.....	1	.....	7	3	1	.....
Bautista	9	.....	1	7	.....	1	.....	7	.....	2	.....
Bayambang	27	2	10	13	.....	2	.....	23	3	1	.....
Binalonan	25	.....	11	13	.....	1	.....	22	.....	3	.....
Binmaley	42	.....	14	20	.....	8	.....	32	3	7	.....
Bolinao	12	1	7	4	.....	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....
Burgos	9	.....	3	4	1	1	.....	5	4	.....	.....
Calasiao	24	.....	1	20	.....	3	.....	22	2	.....	.....
Dagupan	74	.....	8	39	3	23	1	65	1	.....	.....
Dasol	7	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Infanta	8	.....	5	1	.....	2	.....	7	.....	1	.....
Labrador	12	.....	7	4	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Lingayén	109	.....	23	46	14	23	3	88	4	4	13
Malasiqui	42	37	4	.....	1	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....
Manaoag	27	.....	12	12	.....	3	.....	26	.....	1	.....
Mangaldan	30	1	9	9	.....	11	.....	28	2	.....	.....
Mangatarem	26	.....	7	15	.....	4	.....	19	5	2	.....

TABLE NO. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Academic Qualifications. Títulos académicos.						Religion. Religión.			
		Not Mentioned. No mencionado.	Elementary. Elemental.	Secondary. Secundario.	Collegiate. Colegiado.	Vocational. Especial.	University. Universitario.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.											
Mapandan	25		20	5				24		1	
Natividad	15		3	7		5		5	3	7	
Pozorrubio	28	4	5	13		6		27			1
Rosales	23		8	12	1	2		15	5	3	
Salasa	12	1		6		4	1	12			
San Cárlos	43		3	26		14		43			
San Fabián	21		7	12		2		20			1
San Jacinto	19		11	6		2		19			
San Manuel	17		11	5		1		16	1		
San Nicolás	22		6	13		3		10	11	1	
San Quintín	16		4	8		4		7	5	4	
Santa Bárbara	14			13		1		13	1		
Santa María	13		4	5	1	3		8	4	1	
Santo Tomás	3			3				3			
Sison	9		4	5				9			
Sual	7		4	1		2		6	1		
Tayug	24		12	9		3		8	5	11	
Umingan	23		6	13		4		8	10	5	
Urbiztondo	19		9	9	1			18	1		
Urdaneta	22			20		2		21		1	
Villasis	19			14		5		15	3	1	
RIZAL	451	9	191	164	10	67	10	352	31	59	9
Antipolo	12		12					12			
Binangonan	17		13	2		2		17			
Cainta	3		2	1				3			
Caloocan	31		25	1		5		26	2	3	
Cardona	8	2	4			1	1	8			
Jalajala	4		3			1		2		2	
Las Piñas	10		4	2		3	1	10			
Makati	17		2	13		2		13	1	1	2
Malabón	51			38		10	3	26	5	20	
Marikina	23		18	3		2		13	1	9	
Montalbán	7			7				7			
Morong	14		9	1		4		14			
Muntinglupa	6		6					3		3	
Navotas	13		1	11		1		10	2		1
Parañaque	27		3	19		4	1	27			
Pasay	32		20	9	3			19	7	1	5
Pasig	64		26	17	3	14	4	52	11	1	
Pateros	9	1		6	1	1		9			
Pililla	5		4	1				4		1	
San Felipe Neri	26		3	12	2	9		22		4	
San Juan del Monte	9		2	6	1			5		4	
San Mateo	19	6	9			4		18			1
Tagig	16		16					13		3	
Tanay	23		9	10		4		15	1	7	
Taytay	5			5				4	1		
ROMBLÓN	148		50	56	7	35		121	18	9	
Badajoz	10		7	3				10			
Cajidiocan	22		12	9		1		16		6	
Concepción	2		1			1		1	1		
Jones	11		3	7				8	1	2	
Looc	22		11	9		2		22			
Odiongan	32		1	5		26		19	12	1	
Romblón	35		6	18	7	4		32	3		
San Fernando	14		8			1		13	1		

TABLE NO. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Academic Qualifications. Títulos académicos.						Religion. Religión.			
		Not Mentioned. No mencionado.	Elementary. Elemental.	Secondary. Secundario.	Collegiate. Colegiado.	Vocational. Especial.	University. Universitario.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
SÁMAR	373	8	196	123	2	44	.....	355	15	2	1
Allen	11	.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Almagro	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Balangiga	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Basey	22	.....	1	18	.....	3	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Bobon	6	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Borongan	23	.....	16	4	.....	3	.....	22	1	.....	.....
Calbayog	24	.....	18	3	.....	3	.....	21	3	.....	.....
Calbiga	7	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Capul	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Catarman	16	.....	9	1	1	5	.....	14	1	.....	1
Catbalogan	28	.....	7	9	1	11	.....	21	7	.....	.....
Catubig	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Dolores	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Gándara [1]	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....
Guiuan	18	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
Hernani	5	.....	5	.....	.....	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Laoang	14	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Lavezares	6	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Llorente	7	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Mondragón	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Oquendo	10	.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	1	.....
Oras	16	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Palapag	7	.....	7	.....	.....	3	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Pambuhan	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Salcedo	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
San Julián	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Santa Margarita	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....
Santa Rita	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Santo Niño	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Sulat	12	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Taft	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Tarangnan	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Tinambacan	6	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Villareal	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Wright	12	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Zumárraga	8	.....	6	2	.....	2	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Rancherías.											
Concord	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hinabañgan	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
San José de Buan	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagaslian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	63	.....	35	22	.....	6	.....	60	3	.....	.....
Larena	20	.....	14	1	.....	5	.....	19	1	.....	.....
Lazi	11	.....	9	1	.....	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
María	7	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
San Juan	12	.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....
Siquijor	13	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
SORSOGÓN	218	5	50	142	6	14	1	212	4	.....	2
Bacon	16	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Barcelona	9	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....
Bulan	22	.....	11	7	.....	4	.....	20	2	.....	.....
Bulusan	8	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Casiguran	13	.....	2	10	.....	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Castilla	7	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Donsol	14	.....	3	11	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....

[1] Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE NO. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA NO. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Academic Qualifications. Títulos académicos.							Religion. Religión.			
	Total.	Not Mentioned. No mencionado.	Elementary. Elemental.	Secondary. Secundario.	Collegiate. Colegiado.	Vocational. Especial.	University. Universitario.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
SORSOGÓN—Continued.											
Gubat	27	.....	16	11	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	1
Irosin	14	.....	3	9	.....	2	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Juban	11	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Magallanes	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Matnog	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Pilar	17	1	2	12	.....	2	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
Prieto-Díaz	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Santa Magdalena	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogón	40	.....	2	28	5	5	.....	37	2	.....	1
SULÚ	56	.....	9	38	.....	9	.....	35	6	.....	15
Joló	15	.....	5	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.											
Balimbing	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Banaran	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Buñggau	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Simunul	12	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	11	1	.....	.....
Sitangkai	7	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....
South Ubian	4	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Tanduras	12	.....	2	7	.....	3	.....	11	1	.....	.....
SURIGAO	238	7	109	89	3	25	5	213	17	8	.....
Cantilan	50	2	24	15	.....	9	.....	50	.....	.....	.....
Dapa	15	.....	6	6	.....	1	2	14	1	.....	.....
Dinagat	10	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Gigaquit	30	5	9	13	.....	3	.....	25	1	4	.....
Hinatuan	25	.....	6	16	.....	3	.....	21	4	.....	.....
Lianga	19	.....	6	10	1	2	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
Placer	22	.....	20	2	.....	.....	.....	16	2	4	.....
Surigao	42	.....	21	15	1	3	2	36	6	.....	.....
Tándag	25	.....	15	4	1	4	1	22	3	.....	.....
TÁRLAC	381	9	94	221	10	45	2	254	62	64	1
Anao	8	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....
Bamban	5	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	3	.....	2	.....
Camiling	56	1	1	48	.....	6	.....	47	3	6	.....
Capas	21	.....	7	10	3	1	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
Concepción	35	.....	14	18	.....	3	.....	30	3	2	.....
Gerona	31	.....	1	26	1	3	.....	18	9	4	.....
La Paz	18	2	4	9	1	2	.....	8	4	6	.....
Mayantoc	7	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	3	2	2	.....
Moncada	28	.....	6	21	.....	1	.....	13	9	6	.....
Paniqui	37	2	24	8	.....	2	1	19	15	3	.....
Pura	18	3	12	1	.....	2	.....	14	.....	3	1
San Clemente	8	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....
San Manuel	6	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	4	.....	2	.....
Santa Ignacia	16	.....	8	7	.....	.....	1	5	3	8	.....
Tárlac	59	1	.....	36	5	17	.....	47	7	5	.....
Victoria	28	.....	2	22	.....	4	.....	16	6	6	.....
TAYABAS	516	6	205	224	8	54	19	453	33	22	8
Alabat	16	.....	8	5	.....	3	.....	14	2	.....	.....
Atimonan	59	.....	5	41	.....	6	7	52	.....	7	.....
Baler	17	.....	3	10	.....	4	.....	7	8	.....	2
Calauag	14	.....	.....	13	.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Candelaria	9	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Casiguran	10	1	6	.....	.....	3	.....	7	3	.....	.....
Catanauan	14	2	1	11	.....	.....	.....	13	1	.....	.....
Dolores	8	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 21.—*Number of teachers classified by academic qualifications and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Cont.

TABLA No. 21.—Número de maestros, clasificados según su grado académico y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Academic Qualifications. Títulos académicos.						Religion. Religión.			
		Not Mentioned. No mencionado.	Elementary Elemental.	Secondary. Secundario.	Collegiate. Colegiado.	Vocational. Especial.	University. Universitario.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
TAYABAS—Continued.											
Guinayangan	11	.....	1	7	.....	2	1	11	.....	.....	.....
Gumaca	33	.....	24	5	1	3	.....	23	8	1	1
Infanta	18	.....	13	3	.....	1	1	12	1	5	.....
Laguimanoc	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....
López	44	.....	27	10	.....	7	.....	44	.....	.....	.....
Lucban	37	2	21	5	2	6	1	33	.....	4	.....
Lucena	43	.....	4	25	4	5	5	35	2	1	5
Macalelon	16	.....	2	11	.....	2	1	15	1	.....	.....
Mauban	26	.....	.....	23	.....	2	1	21	4	1	.....
Mulanay	6	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Pagbilao	13	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	12	1	.....	.....
Pitogo	14	.....	7	5	.....	1	1	14	.....	.....	.....
Polillo	10	.....	5	2	1	2	.....	9	.....	1	.....
Quezon	7	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Sampaloc	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
San Narciso	5	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Sariaya	20	.....	14	4	.....	2	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas	34	.....	23	11	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	1	.....
Tiaong	14	.....	6	7	.....	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....
Unisan	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....
ZAMBALES	208	.....	70	97	5	36	.....	77	14	114	3
Botolan	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	3	1	9	.....
Cabangan	10	.....	7	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	8	.....
Candelaria	14	.....	6	5	.....	3	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Castillejos	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....
Iba	31	.....	.....	9	4	18	.....	19	2	9	1
Masinloc	7	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Palauig	9	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	1	.....	8	.....
San Antonio	25	.....	15	5	1	4	.....	10	.....	14	1
San Felipe	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10	.....
San Marcelino	13	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
San Narciso	24	.....	15	7	.....	2	.....	2	5	17	.....
Santa Cruz	13	.....	10	2	.....	1	.....	12	1	.....	.....
Subic	30	.....	4	22	.....	4	.....	6	4	19	1
ZAMBOANGA	159	.....	102	35	.....	20	2	137	16	2	4
Dapitan	19	.....	13	6	.....	.....	.....	15	4	.....	.....
Dipolog	31	.....	16	14	.....	1	.....	25	3	2	1
Lubungan	12	.....	4	6	.....	2	.....	10	2	.....	.....
Isabela	5	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	1
Zamboanga	92	.....	65	9	.....	16	2	84	6	.....	2

TABLE No. 22.—*Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 22.—Número de maestros, clasificados según ciudadanía y religión, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Grand Total. Gran Total.	Filipina.				American. Americana.			Spanish. Española	Chinese. China.			English. Inglesa.		All Others. Otras.			
		Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All Others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All Others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	18,134	14,115	1,310	1,577	170	84	352	65	249	14	8	36	25	1	118	5	1	4
Abra	175	137	19	12	3		1								3			
Agusan	105	83	15	6			1											
Albay	558	541	2	1		1	6		3						4			
Ambos Camarines	428	397	5	9			4		13									
Antique	242	136	30	76														
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2																
Bataan	107	89	16	1	1													
Batanes	47	42	4	1														
Batangas	436	388	3	27		3	5		1				5		4			
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	96	73	4		5		3	5							5			1
Bohol	579	555	10	6			5		3									
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	29	1			4	1	1					2		4			
Bukidnon	21	20	1															
Bulacán	486	429	22	25	3		6		1									
Cagayán	438	340	25	42	8		4	4	10						5			
Cápiz	480	426	32	13			9											
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	96	96																
Cavite	351	259	16	69	3		4											
Cebú	885	798	24	4	14		2	13	23	1	2	4						
Cotabato	16	13	2	1														
Davao	143	96	40	3	3				1									
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	23	22		1														
Ilocos Norte	439	139	26	241	18	1	14											
Ilocos Sur	389	315	38	9	1	3	6		8						9			
Iloilo	1,074	755	111	111	6		21	3	49	1		6	6		5			
Isabela	210	189	4	13			4											
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	25	19	4	2														
Laguna	554	349	39	139	9	1	9		7			1						
Lanao	30	27	2	1														

La Unión	397	350	32	8		2	4								1		
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	126	103	8	12	3												
Leyte	750	712	16	9	1	1	10	1									
Manila	2,049	1,383	122	61	28	60	154	16	102	11	6	25	10	1	65	4	1
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	111	99	1	11													
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	90	88				2											
Mindoro	139	86	20	31	2												
Misamis	276	179	48	46	1		1		1								
Nueva Ecija	391	257	57	58	5		14										
Nueva Vizcaya	95	55	26	2	11			1									
Occidental Negros	596	351	113	118	4		7	1					1		1		
Oriental Negros	317	220	36	35	1		19								6		
Palawan	75	66	6		1		2										
Pampanga	398	373	11	4	2		6	1	1								
Pangasinán	1,036	786	127	89	6	1	4	9	12	1						1	
Rizal	451	336	21	59	6	1	9	3	11						4	1	
Romblón	148	121	17	9			1										
Sámar	373	355	11	2	1		4										
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	63	60	3														
Sorsogón	218	211	2		1	1	2	1									
Sulú	56	35	6		15												
Surigao	238	213	17	8													
Tárlac	381	254	57	64	1		5										
Tayabas	516	448	31	22	4	1	2	4	1				1		2		
Zambales	208	76	14	114	1	1		2									
Zamboanga	159	134	13	2	2	1	3		2								2

TABLE No. 23.—*Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 23.—Número de maestros, clasificados según ciudadanía y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand Total. Gran Total.	Filipina. Catholic. Católica.	Filipina. Protestant. Protestante.	Filipina. Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	Filipina. All Others. Otras.	American. Americana. Catholic. Católica.	American. Americana. Protestant. Protestante.	American. Americana. All Others. Otras.	Spanish. Española. Catholic. Católica.	Chinese. China. Catholic. Católica.	Chinese. China. Protestant. Protestante.	Chinese. China. All Others. Otras.	English. Inglesa. Catholic. Católica.	English. Inglesa. Protestant. Protestante.	All Others. Otras. Catholic. Católica.	All Others. Otras. Protestant. Protestante.	All Others. Otras. Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras. All Others. Otras.
ABRA	175	137	19	12	3		1								3			
Bangued	35	28	5	1			1											
Bucay	12	12																
Danglas	3	2	1															
Dolores	23	12	4	7														
Lagangilang	19	18		1														
Lagayan	7	6		1														
Lañgiden	2	1	1															
La Paz	19	9	5	2											3			
Luba	3	3																
Manabo	5	3	1		1													
Peñarrubia	3	1			2													
Pidigan	6	5	1															
Pilar	13	12	1															
Sallapadan	2	2																
San Quintin	3	3																
Tayum	17	17																
Tubo	1	1																
Villaviciosa	2	2																
AGUSAN	105	83	15	6			1											
Butuan	24	19	5															
Cabadbaran	27	24	1	2														
Talacogon	4	2	1	1														
Esperanza	11	9	1	1														
Prosperidad	13	9	3	1														
Libertad	16	10	4	1			1											
Waloe	10	10																
ALBAY	558	541	2	1		1	6		3						4			
Albay	125	112				1	6		2						4			
Bacacay	40	40																

Camalig	38	38																
Guinobatan	41	41																
Jovellar	8	8																
Libog	26	26																
Libon	9	8	1															
Ligao	34	34																
Malilipot	43	41		1					1									
Malinao	19	19																
Manito	7	7																
Oas	31	31																
Polangui	25	25																
Rapu-rapu	7	7																
Tabaco	93	92	1															
Tiui	12	12																
AMBOS CAMARINES	428	397	5	9			4		13									
Baao	13	13																
Basud	4	4																
Bato	6	6																
Buhi	12	11	1															
Bula	7	7																
Cabusao	4	4																
Calabanga	10	10																
Camaligan	2	2																
Canaman	5	5																
Capalonga	5	5																
Caramoan	13	13																
Daet	22	22																
Gainza	7	7																
Goa	19	19																
Indan	28	28																
Iriga	26	26																
Labo	5	5																
Lagonoy	16	7	1	8														
Libmanan	13	13																
Lupi	2	2																
Magarao	17	17																
Mambulao	5	5																
Milaor	3	3																
Miralabac	3	2	1															
Nabua	15	15																
Naga	64	47					4		13									
Pamplona	9	9																
Paracale	8	8																
Pasacao	4	4																
Ragay	8	8																
Sagnay	8	8																
San Fernando	2	2																
San José	17	17																

[1] Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y **Legaspi.**)

TABLE No. 23. *Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 23.—Número de maestros, clasificados según ciudadanía y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand Total. Gran total.	Filipina. Catholic. Católica.	Filipina. Protestant. Protestante.	Filipina. Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	Filipina. All others. Otras.	American. Americana. Catholic. Católica.	American. Protestant. Protestante.	American. All others. Otras.	Spanish. Española. Catholic. Católica.	Chinese. China. Catholic. Católica.	Chinese. Protestant. Protestante.	Chinese. All others. Otras.	English. Inglesa. Catholic. Católica.	English. Protestant. Protestante.	All others. Otras. Catholic. Católica.	All others. Otras. Protestant. Protestante.	All others. Otras. Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All others. Otras. All others. Otras.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Ctd.																		
San Vicente	4	4																
Sipocot	4	4																
Siruma	3	3																
Talisay	8	7	1															
Tigaon	15	13	1	1														
Tinambac	12	12																
ANTIQUE	242	136	30	76														
Barbasa	13	10	1	2														
Bugasong	20	16	1	3														
Caluya	8	2		6														
Culasi	19	2	11	6														
Dao	21	21																
Lauaan	11	7	2	2														
Pandan	30	17		13														
Patnoñgon	19	11		8														
San José Buenavista	42	31	6	5														
San Remigio	12		2	10														
Sibalon	29	10	5	14														
Tibaao	12	4	2	6														
Valderama	6	5		1														
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	2																
Kabugao	1	1																
Lagangan	1	1																
BATAAN	107	89	16	1	1													
Abucay	6	6																
Bagac	4	4																

Balanga	20	19		1													
Dinalupihan	5	5															
Hermosa	4	4															
Limay	3	3															
Mariveles	5	5															
Moron	4	4															
Orani	23	17	5		1												
Orion	10	10															
Pilar	5	5															
Samal	18	7	11														
BATANES	47	42	4	1													
Basco	12	7	4	1													
Itbayat	5	5															
Ivana	6	6															
Mahatao	9	9															
Sabtang	12	12															
Uyugan	3	3															
BATANGAS	436	388	3	27		3	5		1				5		4		
Alitagtag	8	8															
Balayan	19	18		1													
Batangas	77	48	1	15		2	5		1				5				
Bauan	38	37	1														
Bolbok	16	16															
Calaca	8	8															
Calatagan	4	4															
Cuenca	11	10		1													
Ibaan	8	8															
Lemery	16	16															
Lian	4	4															
Lipa	50	45				1									4		
Lobo	10	10															
Mabini	10	10															
Nasugbu	14	14															
Rosario	17	8		9													
San Jose	21	21															
San Luis	7	7															
Santo Tomas	20	20															
Taal	32	31	1														
Talisay	4	4															
Tanauan	35	34		1													
Tuy	7	7															
BENGUET (subprovince — subprovincia)	96	73	4		5		3	5							5		1
Atok	3	3															
Baguio	34	21	1				2	4							5		1
Bagulin	2	2															

TABLE No. 23. *Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 23. Número de maestros, clasificados según **ciudadanía y** religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—**Continuación.**

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino. Filipina.				American. Americana.			Spanish. Española	Chinese. China.			English. Inglesa.		All others. Otras.			
		Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All others. Otras.
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.																		
Bokod	7	5			2													
Buguias	3	3																
Disdis	4	2	2															
Itogon	1	1																
Kabayan	6	3			3													
Kapangan	6	6																
Kibungan	2	2																
La Trinidad	12	9	1				1	1										
Pugo	11	11																
Tuba	3	3																
Tublay	2	2																
BOHOL	579	555	10	6			5		3									
Alburquerque	12	12																
Anda	8	8																
Antequera	20	20																
Baclayon	16	16																
Balilihan	13	13																
Batuanan	4	4																
Bilar	16	16																
Calape	22	21	1															
Candijay	13	8		5														
Carmen	9	9																
Corella	12	11							1									
Cortes	13	13																
Danis	12	12																
Dimiao	20	20																
Duero	20	17	3															
Garcia-Hernández	13	13																
Guindulman	18	18																
Inabanga	14	14																
Jagna	29	26	1						2									

Jetafe	13	13														
Lila	8	8														
Loay	21	21														
Loboc	26	26														
Loon	27	27														
Mabini	14	13	1													
Maribojoc	21	21														
Panglao	16	16														
Sevilla	11	11														
Sierra Bullones	10	9	1													
Sikatuna	7	7														
Tagbilaran	41	36					5									
Talibon	12	12														
Tubigon	32	30	2													
Ubay	18	18														
Valencia	18	16	1	1												
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	29	1			4	1	1					2		4	
Bontoc	18	12				2									4	
Natonin	3	3														
Sadanga	1		1													
Sagada	14	8				2	1	1					2			
Talubin	4	4														
Tinglayan	2	2														
BUKIDNON	21	20	1													
Impasugong	2	2														
Malaybalay	4	3	1													
Maluko	4	4														
Talakag	2	2														
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.																
Clavería	1	1														
Guimbaluron	1	1														
Malitbog	2	2														
Maramag	2	2														
Napaliran	1	1														
Sumilao	2	2														
BULACÁN	486	429	22	25	3		6		1							
Angat	20	19	1													
Baliuag	32	30		1	1											
Bigua	12	8	2	2												
Bocaue	20	16	2	1					1							
Bulacán	27	22	1	4												
Bustos	11	11														
Calumpit	31	21	8	2												
Guiguinto	8	4		4												

TABLE No. 23.—*Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 23. Número de maestros, clasificados según ciudadanía y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—**Continuación.**

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino. Filipina.				American. Americana.			Spanish. Española	Chinese. China.			English. Inglesa.		All others. Otras.		
		Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All others. Otras.
BULACAN—Continued.																		
Hagonoy	32	30	1	1														
Malolos	59	50	1	2			6											
Marilao	8	8																
Meycauayan	27	24	1	2														
Norzagaray	15	14			1													
Obando	15	12	1	1	1													
Paombong	18	17	1															
Polo	19	19																
Pulilan	18	15		3														
Quingua	16	16																
San Ildefonso	18	17		1														
San José del Monte	3	3																
San Miguel	40	36	3	1														
San Rafael	18	18																
Santa María	19	19																
CAGAYÁN	438	340	25	42	8		4	4	10						5			
Abulug	14	12	1	1														
Alcalá	17	16			1													
Amulung	10	10																
Aparri	44	39	5															
Baggao	11	10	1															
Ballesteros	14	1	1	12														
Buguey	14	9	5															
Camalaniugan	11	11																
Clavería	15	13	1	1														
Enrile	20	20																
Faire	13	9		4														
Gattaran	5	5																
Gonzaga	3	2	1															
Iguig	13	12	1															

Lal-lo	14	9	1	4											
Pamplona	6	6													
Peñablanca	8	8													
Piat	11	10	1												
Rizal	12	10	2												
Sánchez-Mira	18	1	5	12											
Solana	42	40		2											
Tuao	10	10													
Tuguegarao	113	77		6	7		4	4	10					5	
CÁPIZ	480	426	32	13			9								
Altavás	7	6	1												
Banga	25	24	1												
Buruanga	10	10													
Calivo	43	43													
Cápiz	51	37	5				9								
Dao	22	21		1											
Dumalag	15	15													
Dumarao	11	10		1											
Ibahay	33	33													
Iuisan	7	7													
Jamindan	17	16	1												
Lezo	26	22		4											
Libacao	22	15	5	2											
Makato	27	26	1												
Malinao	15	15													
Mambusao	20	19	1												
Nabas	9	8		1											
New Washington	38	29	9												
Panay	18	18													
Panitan	8	7	1												
Pilar	10	9	1												
Pontevedra	19	15	3	1											
Sapian	5	2	1	2											
Sigma	10	7	2	1											
Tapas	12	12													
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	96	96													
Barás	6	6													
Ba'ó	13	13													
Calolbon	14	14													
Pandán	12	12													
Viga	20	20													
Virac	31	31													
CAVITE	351	259	16	69	3		4								
Alfonso	13	13													
Amadeo	9	9													

TABLE No. 23.—*Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 23.—Número de maestros, clasificados según ciudadanía y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand Total. Gran total.	Filipino. Filipina. Catholic. Católica.	Filipino. Filipina. Protestant. Protestante.	Filipino. Filipina. Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	Filipino. Filipina. All Others. Otras.	American. Americana. Catholic. Católica.	American. Americana. Protestant. Protestante.	American. Americana. All Others. Otras.	Spanish. Española. Catholic. Católica.	Chinese. China. Catholic. Católica.	Chinese. China. Protestant. Protestante.	Chinese. China. All Others. Otras.	English. Inglesa. Catholic. Católica.	English. Inglesa. Protestant. Protestante.	All Others. Otras. Catholic. Católica.	All Others. Otras. Protestant. Protestante.	All Others. Otras. Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras. All Others. Otras.
Cavite—Continued.																		
Bacoor	28	11	3	14														
Bailén	6	6																
Carmona	9	9																
Cavite	79	48	3	21	3		4											
Dasmariñas	6	6																
Imus	33	22	2	9														
Indang	21	23	1															
Kawit	21	12	6	3														
Magallanes	4			4														
Malabón	13	13																
Maragondon	15	9	1	5														
Méndez-Núñez	9	9																
Naic	21	20		1														
Noveleta	7	1		6														
Rosario	18	18																
Silang	18	15		3														
Tanza	12	12																
Ternate	6	3		3														
Cebú	885	798	24	4	14		2	13	23	1	2	4						
Alcántara	4	3		1														
Alcoy	5	5																
Alegría	21	21																
Aloguinsan	9	9																
Argao	30	30																
Asturias	17	17																
Badian	7	7																
Balamban	12	11			1													
Bantayan	19	18		1														
Barili	24	24																
Bogo	31	31																
Boljoon	15	14	1															
Borbon	5	5																

Carcar	34	34															
Carmen	9	7	2														
Catmón	16	15	1														
Cebú	174	109	8		13		2	13	23		2	4					
Córdova	6	6															
Daan-Bantayan	17	17															
Dalaguete	15	14								1							
Danao	19	17	2														
Dumanjug	14	14															
Ginatilan	24	21															
Liloan	12	12															
Madridejos	5	5															
Malabuyoc	23	23															
Mandaue	23	23															
Medellín	8	7	1														
Minglanilla	7	6	1														
Moalbual	12	12															
Naga	11	11															
Opon	20	20															
Oslob	24	23	1														
Pilar	10	10															
Pinamungajan	12	12															
Poro	14	14															
Ronda	8	8															
Samboan	9	9															
San Fernando	15	15															
San Francisco	19	17	2														
San Remigio	9	9															
Santa Fe	4	2		2													
Santander	11	10	1														
Sibonga	29	29															
Tabogon	9	9															
Talisay	11	11															
Toledo	17	16	1														
Tuburan	26	26															
Tudela	10	7	3														
COTABATO	16	13	2	1													
Cotabato	8	6	1	1													
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.																	
Buayan	2	2															
Glan	6	5	1														
DÁVAO	113	96	40	3	3				1								
Baganga	13	9	3		1												
Caraga	10	9	1														
Cateel	9	8	1														
Davao	21	8	11	1					1								

TABLE No. 23.—*Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 23.—Número de maestros, clasificados según ciudadanía y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand Total. Tran total.	Filipino. Filipina.				American. Americana.			Spanish. Española	Chinese. China.			English. Inglesa.		All Others. Otras.			
		Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All Others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All Others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
Dávao—Continued																		
Manay	1	4																
Mati	15	12	2		1													
Santa Cruz	14	10	4															
Guianga	11	2	8	1														
Malita	3	2			1													
Monkayo	8	6	2															
Pantukan	13	9	3	1														
Saug	6	6																
Samal	5	5																
Sigaboy	11	6	5															
Ifugao (subprovince subprovincia)	23	22		1														
Banaue	7	7																
Kiangan	12	11		1														
Mayoyao	4	4																
Ilocos Norte	139	139	26	241	18	1	14											
Bacarra	29	17	3	9														
Badoc	28	1	2	25														
Bangui	20	1	1		18													
Banna	13			13														
Batac	44	5	2	37														
Burgos	6			6														
Dingras	33	7		26														
Laoag	108	61	8	24		1	14											
Nueva Era	1			1														
Paoay	26	3	1	22														
Pasuquin	24	4		20														
Piddig	26	8	4	14														
San Nicolas	16	7	3	6														

Sarrat	26	10		16											
Solsona	16	7		9											
Vintar	23	8	2	13											
ILOCOS SUR	389	315	38	9	1	3	6		8					9	
Banayoyo	2	2													
Bantay	9	9													
Bauguen	5	4	1												
Burgos	5	5													
Cabugao	18	18													
Candón	30	22	8												
Caoayan	11	11													
Galimuyod	2	2													
Lapog	18	17	1												
Lidlidda	2	1		1											
Magsingal	18	17		1											
Nagbukel	5	4	1												
Narvacan	40	31	9												
San Esteban	5	5													
San Vicente	19	19													
Santa	19	15	4												
Santa Catalina	7	6			1										
Santa Cruz	14	7	6	1											
Santa Lucía	9	9													
Santa María	20	19	1												
Santiago	8	7		1											
Santo Domingo	18	17		1											
Sinait	23	14	5	4											
Vigan	82	54	2			3	6		8					9	
ILOÍLO	1,074	755	111	111	6		21	3	49	1		6	6	5	
Ajuy	11	4		7											
Arévalo	15	13		1										1	
Balasan	26	16	6	2	2										
Banate	15	13		2											
Barotac Nuevo	23	17	3	3											
Barotac Viejo	16	10	4	2											
Buenavista	24	7	2	15											
Cabatuan	37	35	2												
Dingle	24	22	2												
Duenas	17	9	4	4											
Dumangas	12	11	14	17											
Guimbal	36	36													
Iloílo	233	116	14	37	3		15	3	29	1		6	6	3	
Janiuay	40	36	4												
Jaro	123	65	31		1		6		20						
Jordán	13	8		5											
Lambunao	11	11													
León	43	33	10												
Maasin	23	23													

TABLE No. 23. *Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 23. Numero de maestros, clasificados según ciudadanía y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino. Filipina.				American. Americana.			Spanish. Española	Chinese. China.			English. Inglesa.			All others. Otras.		
		Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All others. Otras.
ILOFLO—Continued.																		
Miagao	38	35	3															
Oton	26	22	2	2														
Passi	30	24	5	1														
Pototan	62	58	4															
San Joaquin	29	29																
San Miguel	13	12													1			
Santa Barbara	52	52																
Sara	29	15	1	13														
Tigbuan	23	23																
ISABELA	210	189	4	13			4											
Angadanan	16	13		3														
Cabagan	26	25					1											
Cauayan	18	13	2	3														
Echague	27	24		3														
Gamu	12	12																
Ilagan	52	48	1				3											
Naguilian	16	16																
Palanan	4	4																
Reina Mercedes	6	6																
San Pablo	8	7		1														
Santa Maria	6	6																
Santiago	10	6	1	3														
Tumauini	9	9																
KALINGA (subprovince) (subprovincia)	25	19	4	2														
Balbalan	12	6	4	2														
Lubuagan	8	8																
Pinukpuk	3	3																
Tabuk	2	2																

LAGUNA	551	349	39	139	9	1	9		7		1			
Alaminos	16	15		1										
Bay	6	6												
Biñan	24	16	4	4										
Cabuyao	20	17	3											
Calamba	34	27	3	3			1							
Calauan	11	8		2					1					
Cavinti	17	14	1	2										
Famy	2	1		1										
Lilio	24	18	3	3										
Longos	6	5		1										
Los Baños	10	10												
Luisiana	15	3	1	11										
Lumban	11	10		1										
Mabitac	9	4	5											
Magdalena	10	10												
Majayjay	31	30		1										
Nagcarlan	31	15	1	12	6									
Paete	17	13		4										
Pagsanjan	36	21	3	12										
Pañgil	10	7	1	2										
Pila	26	24	1	1										
San Pablo	81	31	4	34	3	1	1		6		1			
San Pedro	8	6	1	1										
Santa Cruz	53	17	1	28			7							
Santa María	2	1		1										
Santa Rosa	27	14	2	11										
Siniloan	14	6	5	3										
LANAO	30	27	2	1										
Dansalan	4	4												
Iligan	20	17	2	1										
Malabang	2	2												
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.														
Kolambugan	2	2												
Mumungan	2	2												
LA UNIÓN	397	350	32	8		2	4						1	
Agoo	37	35	2											
Aringay	26	23	3											
Bacnotan	26	22	3	1										
Balaoan	21	21												
Bangar	27	26		1										
Bauang	36	29	7											
Caba	17	10	4	3										
Luna	21	21												
Naguilian	36	36												
Rosario	14	14												

TABLE No. 23.—*Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 23.—Numero de maestros, clasificados según ciudadanía y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand Total. Gran total.	Filipino. Filipina.				American. Americana.			Spanish. Española	Chinese. China.		English. Inglesa.		All Others. Otras.			
		Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All Others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All Others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
La Unión—Continued.																		
San Fernando	60	47	7			2	4											
San Juan	25	21	2	2														
Santo Tomas	15	15																
Tubao	36	30	4	1											1			
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	126	103	8	12	3													
Alilem	4	3	1															
Ampusungan	1	1																
Angaki	4	1	1	2														
Bakun	2	1	1															
Banao	1	1																
Bauko	3			3														
Besao	4	4																
Cervantes	8	8																
Concepción	4	4																
Kayan	7	3		2	2													
Mankayan	3	2	1															
Sabañgan	1		1															
San Emilio	7	5		2														
San Gabriel	5	2	1	2														
Santol	7	6	1															
Sigay	2	1	1															
Sudipen	9	8			1													
Sugpon	4	4																
Suyo	5	4		1														
Tagudín	45	45																
Leyte	750	712	16	9	1	1	10	1										
Abuyog	14	14																
Alangalang	22	22																

Albuera	3	3															
Babatñgon	10	10															
Barugo	23	23															
Bató	7	7															
Baybay	39	33	1	4	1												
Biliran	8	8															
Burauen	40	39	1														
Cabalian	12	11		1													
Caibiran	16	16															
Capoocan	8	8															
Carigara	23	22	1														
Dagami	23	23															
Dulag	28	28															
Hilongos	14	14															
Hindang	11	11															
Hinunangan	12	10	1	1													
Hinundayan	15	14	1														
Inopacan	8	8															
Jaro	27	27															
Kawayan	9	9															
La Paz	11	11															
Leyte	17	17															
Libagon	6	6															
Liloan	13	11	2														
Maasin	30	28	2														
Macrohon	17	12	2	3													
Malitbog	21	20	1														
Maripipi	7	7															
Matalon	8	8															
Mérida	13	13															
Naval	13	13															
Ormoc	33	33															
Palo	31	31															
Palompón	18	17	1														
Pastrana	7	7															
Pintuyan	9	9															
San Isidro	10	9	1														
San Miguel	7	7															
Sogod	17	17															
Tacloban	47	33	2			1	10	1									
Tanauan	23	23															
Tolosa	13	13															
Villaba	7	7															
MANILA	2,049	1,383	122	61	28	60	154	16	102	11	6	25	10	1	65	4	1
Binondo	165	114	12	2		6	1	2		10		18					
Ermita	381	185	28	14	17	23	82	6	7				4		12	2	1
Intramuros	319	184	12		3	14	25	1	74				1		5		
Malate	95	57	8	3		1	5		2				2	1	15	1	
Paco	166	103	7	11	2	6	9	4	3				3		18		

TABLE No. 23. *Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 23. Numero de maestros, clasificados según ciudadanía y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino. Filipina.				American. Americana.			Spanish. Española	Chinese. China.			English. Inglesa.		All others. Otras.			
		Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All others. Otras.
MANILA—Continued.																		
Pandacan	13	7	1	5														
Quiapo	83	59	6				4		14									
Sampaloc	296	253	7	6	3	5	13	2		1					6			
San Miguel	55	35	3		2	4	9		2									
San Nicolás	102	93	7	1			1											
Santa Ana	18	17	1															
Santa Cruz	179	136	10	11		1	3	1			6	7			4			
Tondo	177	140	20	8	1		2								5	1		
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	111	99	1	11														
Boac	49	48	1															
Gasan	17	6		11														
Mogpog	9	9																
Santa Cruz	27	27																
Torrijos	9	9																
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	90	88				2												
Aroroy	10	10																
Cataingan	10	10																
Dimasalang	11	11																
Masbate	20	18				2												
Milagros	12	12																
San Fernando	10	10																
San Jacinto	14	14																
San Pascual	3	3																
MINDORO	139	86	20	31	2													
Abra de Ilog	3	3																
Bulalacao	6	6																

Calapan	28	19	7		2			
Looc	9	1	2	6				
Lubang	22	18	2	2				
Mamburao	11	2		9				
Naujan	11	9	1	1				
Paluan	10		3	7				
Pinamalayan	16	12	3	1				
Pola	7	7						
Sablayan	5	3		2				
San José	11	6	2	3				
MISAMIS	276	179	48	46	1	1	1	
Aloran	11		6	5				
Baliangao	9	3	5	1				
Balingasag	25	21	3				1	
Cagayán	52	33	11	7		1		
Catarman	10	10						
Gingoog	7	7						
Initao	10	7	2	1				
Jiménez	12	6	2	4				
Mambajao	36	28	5	3				
Misamis	20	11	1	8				
Oroquieta	30	10	8	11	1			
Plaridel	9	4		5				
Sagay	10	9	1					
Tagoloan	18	13	4	1				
Talisayan	17	17						
NUEVA ÉCIJA	391	257	57	58	5	14		
Aliaga	15	8	7					
Bongabon	8	4		4				
Cabanatúan	36	31	5					
Cabiao	10	10						
Carranglan	3	2		1				
Cuyapo	33	7	3	20	3			
Gapan	30	30						
Guimba	20	10	10					
Jaén	9	9						
Laur	8	2	4	1	1			
Licab	11	11						
Lupao	6	2	2	2				
Muñoz	37	18	6	5		8		
Nampicuan	9			9				
Pantabangan	2	2						
Penaranda	11	11						
Quezon	9	9						
Rizal	11	4	4	2	1			
San Antonio	17	15	2					
San Isidro	31	22	3			6		
San José	16	12	4					

TABLE No. 23.—*Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 23.—Número de maestros, clasificados según ciudadanía y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino. Filipina.				American. Americana.			Spanish. Española	Chinese. China.			English. Inglesa.		All others. Otras.			
		Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All others. Otras.
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.																		
San Leonardo	9	7	1	1														
Santa Rosa	11	9	2															
Santo Domingo	11	5	1	5														
Talavera	12	10	2															
Zaragoza	16	7	1	8														
NUEVA VIZCAYA	95	55	26	2	11			1										
Bagabag	10	10																
Bambang	10	5	5															
Bayombong	28	18	4	2	3			1										
Dupax	16	10	2		4													
Imugan	2	2																
Kayapa	2		2															
Santa Cruz	4	1	3															
Solano	23	9	10		4													
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.	596	351	113	118	4		7	1					1		1			
Bacolod	55	35	11		1		7	1										
Bago	36	18	6	12														
Binalbagan	19	15	2		2													
Cádiz	39	21	15	3														
Cauayan	25	21	3												1			
Escalante	25	17	4	4														
Himamaylan	24	12	7	4									1					
Hinigaran	41	33	7	1														
Ilog	34	11	18	5														
Isabela	29	22	5	2														
Kabankalan	31	7	12	12														
La Carlota	38	6	7	25														
La Castellana	7	3	2	2														

Manapla	11	7	1	3													
Murcia	10	10															
Pontevedra	22	9	2	11													
Pulupandan	10	3	1	6													
Sagay	17	15		2													
San Carlos	27	12	4	11													
Saravia	20	17	3														
Silay	32	29	2	1													
Talisay	17	17															
Valladolid	18	4	1	12	1												
Victorias	9	7		2													
ORIENTAL NEGROS	317	220	36	35	1		19								6		
Ayuquitan	13	9	2	2													
Bacong	12	11		1													
Bais	18	13		5													
Dauin	7	6	1														
Dumaguete	73	39	9	1			18								6		
Guihulngan	41	25	5	11													
Jimalalud	18	14	2	2													
Luzuriaga	11	11															
Manjuyod	24	9	9	6													
Siaton	15	15															
Sibulan	13	12		1													
Tanjay	20	18	1				1										
Tayasan	18	9	3	6													
Tolong	16	12	3		1												
Vallehermoso	9	8	1														
Zamboanguita	9	9															
PALAWAN	75	66	6		1		2										
Bacuit	2	2															
Cagayancillo	5	4	1														
Coron	12	12															
Culion	3	3															
Cuyo	36	28	5		1		2										
Puerto Princesa	7	7															
Settlements.																	
Aborlán	6	6															
Balabac	1	1															
Brook's Point	3	3															
PAMPANGA	398	373	11	4	2		6	1	1								
Ángeles	42	40	1						1								
Apalit	22	22															
Arayat	17	15	2														
Bacolor	36	32		2	1			1									
Candaba	15	15															
Floridablanca	6	6															

TABLE No. 23. *Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 23. Número de maestros, clasificados según ciudadanía y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand Total. Gran total.	Filipino. Filipina.				American. Americana.			Spanish. Española.	Chinese. China.			English. Inglesa.		All Others. Otras.			
		Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All Others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All Others. Otros.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
PAMPANGA—Continued.																		
Guagua	42	41	1															
Lubao	30	29	1															
Mabalacat	11	11																
Macabebe	22	22																
Magalan	9	9																
Masantol	7	7																
Mexico	19	15	2	2														
Minalin	6	6																
Porac	15	14	1															
San Fernando	51	42	2		1		6											
San Luis	9	9																
San Simon	9	9																
Santa Ana	8	8																
Santa Rita	14	13	1															
Sexmoan	8	8																
PANGASINÁN	1,036	786	127	89	6	1	4	9	12	1							1	
Agno	14	10	1	3														
Aguilar	8	7	1															
Alaminos	22	21	1															
Alcalá	17	11	3	3														
Anda	41	1	37	3														
Asingan	27	12	6	9														
Balincaguin	3	2	1															
Balungao	16	6	3	7														
Bani	11	7	3	1														
Bautista	9	7		1													1	
Bayambang	27	23	3	1														
Binalonan	25	22		3														
Binmaley	42	32	3	7														
Bolinao	12	11	1															
Burgos	9	5	4															

Calasiao	24	22	2											
Dagupan	74	53	1	8					12					
Dasol	7	7												
Infanta	8	6		1						1				
Labrador	12	12												
Lingayén	109	87		4	4	1	4	9						
Malasiqui	42	42												
Manaoag	27	26		1										
Mangaldan	30	28	2											
Mangatarem	26	19	5	2										
Mapandan	25	24		1										
Natividad	15	5	3	7										
Pozorrubio	28	27			1									
Rosales	23	15	5	3										
Salasa	12	12												
San Carlos	43	43												
San Fabián	21	20			1									
San Jacinto	19	19												
San Manuel	17	16	1											
San Nicolás	22	10	11	1										
San Quintín	16	7	5	4										
Santa Bárbara	14	13	1											
Santa María	13	8	4	1										
Santo Tomás	3	3												
Sison	9	9												
Sual	7	6	1											
Tayug	24	8	5	11										
Umingan	23	8	10	5										
Urbiztondo	19	18	1											
Urdaneta	22	21		1										
Villasis	19	15	3	1										
RIZAL	151	336	21	59	6	1	9	3	11				4	1
Antipolo	12	12												
Binangonan	17	17												
Cainta	3	3												
Caloocan	31	26	2	3										
Cardona	8	8												
Jalajala	4	2		2										
Laspiñas	10	9											1	
Makati	17	13		1	2		1							
Malabon	51	26	5	20										
Marikina	23	13	1	9										
Montalban	7	7												
Morong	11	14												
Muntinglupa	6	3		3										
Navotas	13	10	2		1									
Paranaque	27	27												
Pasay	32	19	4	1	2		2	3						1
Pasig	64	48	5	1		1	6						3	
Pateros	9	9												

TABLE No. 23.—*Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 23. Numero de maestros, clasificados según ciudadanía y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand Total. Gran total.	Filipino. Filipina.				American. Americana.			Spanish. Española	Chinese. China.			English. Inglesa.		All Others. Otras.			
		Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All Others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All Others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All Others. Otras.
Rizal—Continued.																		
Pililla	5	4		1														
San Felipe Neri	26	11		4					11									
San Juan del Monte	9	5		4														
San Mateo	19	18			1													
Tagig	16	13		3														
Tanay	23	15	1	7														
Taytay	5	4	1															
Romblón	148	121	17	9			1											
Badajoz	10	10																
Cajidiocan	22	16		6														
Concepcion	2	1	1															
Jones	11	8	1	2														
Looc	22	22																
Odiongan	32	19	12	1														
Romblón	35	32	2				1											
San Fernando	14	13	1															
Sámar	373	355	11	2	1		4											
Allen	11	11																
Almagro	4	3		1														
Balangiga	9	9																
Basey	22	22																
Bobon	6	6																
Borongan	23	22	1															
Calbayog	24	21	3															
Calbiga	7	7																
Capul	4	4																
Catarman	16	14			1		1											
Catbalogan	28	21	4				3											

Catubig	10	10																
Dolores	8	8																
Gándara[1]	12	10	2															
Guian	18	18																
Hernani	5	5																
Laoang	14	14																
Lavezares	6	6																
Llorente	7	7																
Mondragón	3	3																
Oquendo	10	9		1														
Oras	16	16																
Palapag	7	7																
Pambuhan	8	8																
Salcedo	5	5																
San Antonio	5	5																
San Julián	6	6																
Santa Margarita	7	6	1															
Santa Rita	6	6																
Santo Niño	4	4																
Sulat	12	12																
Taft	5	5																
Tarangnan	6	6																
Tinambacan	6	6																
Villareal	7	7																
Wright	13	13																
Zumárraga	8	8																
Rancherías.																		
Concord	1	1																
Hinabañgan	2	2																
San José de Buan	1	1																
Tagaslian	1	1																
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	63	60	3															
Larena	20	19	1															
Lazy	11	11																
María	7	7																
San Juan	12	10	2															
Siquijor	13	13																
SORSOGÓN	218	211	2		1	1	2	1										
Bacon	16	16																
Barcelona	9	9																
Bulan	22	20	2															
Bulusan	8	8																
Casiguran	13	13																
Castilla	7	7																
Donsol	14	14																
Gubat	27	26			1													
Irosin	14	14																

[1] Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE No. 23. *Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 23. Número de maestros, clasificados según ciudadanía y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino. Filipina.				American. Americana.			Spanish. Española	Chinese. China.			English. Inglesa.		All others. Otras.			
		Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All others. Otras.
SORSOGÓN—Continued.																		
Juban	11	11																
Magallanes	8	8																
Matnog	2	2																
Pilar	17	17																
Prieto Díaz	5	5																
Santa Magdalena	5	5																
Sorsogón	40	36				1	2	1										
SULÚ	56	35	6		15													
Joló	15				15													
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.																		
Balimbing	3	1	2															
Banaran	1	1																
Bunggau	2	2																
Simunul	12	11	1															
Sitangkai	7	5	2															
South Ubian	4	4																
Tanduras	12	11	1															
SURIGAO	238	213	17	8														
Cantilan	50	50																
Dapa	15	14	1															
Dinagat	10	10																
Gigaquit	30	25	1	4														
Hinatuan	25	21	4															
Lianga	19	19																
Placer	22	16	2	1														
Surigao	42	36	6															
Tandag	25	22	3															

TÁRLAC	381	254	57	64	1		5							
Anao	8	1	1	6										
Bamban	5	3		2										
Camiling	56	47	3	6										
Capas	21	21												
Concepción	35	30	3	2										
Gerona	31	18	9	4										
La Paz	18	8	4	6										
Mayantoc	7	3	2	2										
Moncada	28	13	9	6										
Paniqui	37	19	15	3										
Pura	18	14		3	1									
San Clemente	8	5		3										
San Manuel	6	4		2										
Santa Ignacia	16	5	3	8										
Tárlac	59	47	2	5			5							
Victoria	28	16	6	6										
TAYABAS	516	448	31	22	4	1	2	4	1			1		2
Alabat	16	14	2											
Atimonan	59	48		7					1			1		2
Baler	17	7	8		2									
Calauag	14	14												
Candelaria	9	9												
Casiguran	10	7	3											
Catanauan	14	13	1											
Dolores	8	8												
Guinayangan	11	11												
Gumaca	33	23	8	1	1									
Infanta	18	12	1	5										
Laguimanoc	5	4	1											
López	44	44												
Lucban	37	33		4										
Lucena	43	34		1	1	1	2	4						
Macaledon	16	15	1											
Mauban	26	21	4	1										
Mulanay	6	6												
Pagbilao	13	12	1											
Pitogo	14	14												
Polillo	10	9		1										
Quezon	7	7												
Sampaloc	4	4												
San Narciso	5	4	1											
Sariaya	20	20												
Tayabas	34	33		1										
Tiaong	14	14												
Unisan	9	8		1										

TABLE No. 23. *Number of teachers classified by citizenship and religion, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Ctd.

TABLA No. 23. Numero de maestros, clasificados según ciudadanía y religión, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Grand total. Gran total.	Filipino. Filipina.				American. Americana.			Spanish. Española.	Chinese. China.			English. Inglesa.		All others. Otras.			
		Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	All others. Otras.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Catholic. Católica.	Protestant. Protestante.	Aglipayan. Aglipayana.	All others. Otras.
ZAMBALES	208	76	14	114	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Botolan	13	3	1	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cabangan	10	1	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candelaria	14	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Castillejos	8	1	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iba	31	18	2	9	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Masinloc	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Palauig	9	1	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
San Antonio	25	10	....	14	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
San Felipe	11	1	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
San Marcelino	13	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
San Narciso	24	2	5	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Santa Cruz	13	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Subic	30	6	4	19	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
ZAMBOANGA	159	134	13	2	2	1	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dapitan	19	15	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dipolog	31	25	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Isabela	5	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lubungan	12	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Zamboanga	92	81	3	....	....	1	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2

TABLE NO. 24.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 24.—Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.		MATRIALS. Materiales. STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	5,920	17,380,974	1,525	14,917,578	2,653	2,128,320	1,742	335,076
Abra	68	83,662	10	62,219	31	19,340	27	2,103
Agusan	76	107,306	13	61,034	58	45,557	10	715
Albay	112	454,818	51	413,045	45	36,958	16	4,815
Ambos Camarines	156	551,656	29	492,284	62	48,543	65	10,829
Antique	86	111,584	15	93,414	30	11,424	41	6,746
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	100
Bataan	32	105,737	13	71,902	13	32,589	6	1,246
Batanes	18	28,533	3	14,170	12	14,086	3	277
Batangas	186	420,476	59	364,739	47	33,912	80	21,825
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	38	118,310	11	105,400	25	12,860	2	50
Bohol	273	503,258	40	360,220	140	124,775	93	18,263
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	64,047	6	61,900	7	2,147	.....	.....
Bukidnon	17	8,825	2	5,500	15	3,325	.....	.....
Bulacán	163	452,679	36	369,311	88	72,761	39	10,607
Cagayán	112	214,439	21	178,984	58	31,174	33	4,281
Cápiz	195	239,280	25	153,255	77	68,071	93	17,954
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	65,471	14	52,161	25	12,840	3	470
Cavite	97	369,120	39	334,708	36	25,653	22	8,759
Cebú	327	814,342	86	738,825	137	56,681	104	18,836
Cotabato	7	5,134	.....	.....	3	4,524	4	610
Davao	60	26,050	3	8,760	18	8,960	39	8,330
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	16	8,908	1	2,860	15	6,048	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	190	375,724	50	338,748	92	27,178	48	9,798
Ilocos Sur	160	340,384	52	314,778	62	18,744	46	6,862
Iloílo	271	688,803	55	535,899	115	135,935	101	16,969
Isabela	92	140,780	13	91,836	52	43,109	27	5,835
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	11	18,275	.....	.....	10	18,215	1	60
Laguna	123	618,346	73	586,148	33	28,995	17	3,203
Lanao	13	18,900	6	15,400	7	3,500	.....	.....
La Unión	102	284,700	26	251,464	37	23,010	39	10,226
Lepanto Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	48	69,818	4	59,866	27	8,097	17	1,855

TABLE No. 24. *Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 24.—Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Total.		Materials. Materiales. Strong. Fuertes.		Mixed. Mixtos.		Light. Ligeros.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Leyte	353	983,366	114	826,802	177	146,357	62	10,207
Manila	114	3,339,396	111	3,323,439	3	15,957	.....	.....
Marinduque (subprovince subprovincia)	47	149,085	13	131,895	21	12,650	13	4,540
Masbate (subprovince subprovincia)	40	65,520	6	56,080	15	3,680	19	5,760
Mindoro	65	123,427	12	91,541	43	30,312	10	1,574
Misamis	116	200,681	18	149,460	84	47,561	14	3,660
Nueva Ecija	194	416,124	49	326,178	92	81,083	53	8,863
Nueva Vizcaya	52	148,763	14	115,230	34	33,375	4	158
Occidental Negros	177	428,773	59	361,444	83	61,711	35	5,618
Oriental Negros	127	177,396	10	106,287	41	57,614	76	13,495
Palawan	46	63,751	9	41,203	12	16,548	25	6,000
Pampanga	129	431,559	19	347,232	61	77,812	49	6,515
Pangasinan	319	854,697	56	581,650	131	244,930	132	28,117
Rizal	127	436,668	51	391,437	57	41,766	19	3,465
Romblón	54	121,059	12	90,355	33	29,384	9	1,320
Sámar	193	409,473	34	359,935	49	30,210	110	19,328
Siquijor (subprovince subprovincia)	30	39,540	6	23,500	19	15,480	5	560
Sorsogón	76	369,673	25	349,407	26	12,941	25	7,325
Sulú	47	61,361	9	46,261	36	14,900	2	200
Surigao	88	157,902	17	118,109	50	36,655	21	3,138
Tárlac	145	278,486	35	245,062	77	28,502	33	4,922
Tayabas	148	580,631	55	495,563	73	81,331	20	3,737
Zambales	83	149,873	21	130,278	41	16,495	21	3,100
Zamboanga	44	84,305	14	70,400	23	12,055	7	1,850

TABLE No. 25.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 25.—Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	MATERIALS. Materiales.							
	TOTAL.		STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ABRA	68	83,662.00	10	62,219.00	31	19,340.00	27	2,103.00
Bangued	10	42,120.00	2	35,460.00	2	6,190.00	6	470.00
Bucay	3	7,600.00	1	7,000.00	1	500.00	1	100.00
Danglas	3	200.00	...	...	...	...	3	200.00
Dolores	6	3,250.00	2	2,300.00	4	950.00	...	...
Lagañgilang	17	10,608.00	3	5,500.00	7	4,700.00	7	408.00
Lagayan	3	460.00	...	...	2	450.00	1	10.00
Lañgiden	2	800.00	...	...	2	800.00	...	...
La Paz	3	3,560.00	...	...	2	3,500.00	1	60.00
Luba	3	400.00	...	...	...	...	3	400.00
Manabo	4	410.00	...	...	2	110.00	2	300.00
Peñarrubia	2	340.00	...	...	2	340.00	...	...
Pidigan	2	200.00	...	...	1	150.00	1	50.00
Pilar	3	1,100.00	...	...	3	1,100.00	...	...
San Quintín	2	3,750.00	1	3,600.00	1	150.00	...	...
Tayum	2	8,459.00	1	8,359.00	...	...	1	100.00
Townships.								
Tubo	1	5.00	...	...	...	...	1	5.00
Villaviciosa	2	400.00	...	...	2	400.00	...	...
AGUSAN	76	107,306.00	13	61,034.00	53	45,557.00	10	715.00
Butuan	8	29,654.00	4	23,654.00	4	6,000.00	...	...
Cabadbaran	11	37,171.00	4	24,609.00	6	12,262.00	1	300.00
Talacogon	3	6,685.00	...	...	3	6,685.00	...	...
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.								
Esperanza	14	6,985.00	...	...	13	6,965.00	1	20.00
Libertad	19	16,971.00	4	10,571.00	15	6,400.00	...	...
Prosperidad	9	2,595.00	1	2,200.00	...	...	8	395.00
Waloe	12	7,245.00	...	...	12	7,245.00	...	...

TABLE No. 25.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 25. Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Materials. Materiales. Strong. Fuertes.		Mixed. Mixtos.		Light. Ligeros.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ALBAY	112	454,818.00	51	413,045.00	45	36,958.00	16	4,815.00
Albay[1]	34	204,221.00	22	197,021.00	12	7,200.00	.....	.....
Bacacay	9	33,950.00	3	30,350.00	4	3,100.00	2	500.00
Guinobatan	16	36,690.00	7	28,880.00	7	7,300.00	2	510.00
Jovellar	4	1,300.00	.....	.....	4	1,300.00	.....	.....
Libog	4	6,735.00	.....	.....	1	5,400.00	3	1,335.00
Malilipot	2	7,500.00	1	6,000.00	1	1,500.00	.....	.....
Malinao	10	54,460.00	6	52,790.00	.....	.....	4	1,670.00
Manito	3	8,666.00	1	8,166.00	.....	.....	2	500.00
Oas	5	11,800.00	3	11,200.00	2	600.00	.....	.....
Polangui	4	27,700.00	1	24,000.00	3	3,700.00	.....	.....
Rapu-Rapu	4	10,800.00	1	10,000.00	3	800.00	.....	.....
Tabaco	9	40,008.00	5	36,600.00	3	3,158.00	1	250.00
Tiui	8	10,988.00	1	8,038.00	5	2,900.00	2	50.00
AMBOS CAMARINES	156	551,656.00	29	492,284.00	62	48,543.00	65	10,829.00
Baao	7	6,776.00	1	6,000.00	.....	.....	6	776.00
Basud	1	800.00	.....	.....	2	260.00	.....	.....
Bato	3	8,513.00	1	8,253.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buhi	5	13,597.00	1	12,314.00	1	800.00	4	1,283.00
Bula	4	7,900.00	1	6,500.00	3	1,400.00	.....	.....
Cabusao	2	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	300.00
Calabanga	3	11,553.00	1	11,123.00	.....	.....	2	430.00
Camaligan	1	500.00	.....	.....	1	500.00	.....	.....
Canaman	3	580.00	.....	.....	2	570.00	1	10.00
Capalonga	1	120.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	120.00
Caramoan	8	1,670.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1,670.00
Daet	5	25,522.00	2	20,822.00	2	4,600.00	1	100.00
Gainza	1	320.00	.....	.....	1	320.00	.....	.....

Goa	9	10,964.00	1	6,800.00	5	3,924.00	3	240.00
Indan	2	3,250.00	1	3,000.00			1	250.00
Iriga	13	26,583.00	3	24,384.00	8	1,499.00	2	700.00
Labo	2	1,100.00			2	1,100.00		
Lagonoy	9	4,770.00			1	3,500.00	8	1,270.00
Libmanan	7	5,580.00	1	2,000.00	2	3,200.00	4	380.00
Lupi	1	150.00					1	150.00
Magarao	2	3,701.00			2	3,701.00		.00
Mambulao	1	500.00			1	500.00		
Milaor	1	700.00			1	700.00		
Minalabac	2	800.00			1	800.00	1	
Nabua	8	17,799.00	2	14,549.00	6	3,250.00		
Naga	9	336,633.00	7	333,039.00	1	3,501.00	1	90.00
Pamplona	5	12,850.00	1	12,000.00	3	750.00	1	100.00
Paracale	3	7,600.00	1	5,500.00	1	2,000.00	1	100.00
Pasacao	3	1,000.00			1	800.00	2	200.00
Ragay	4	1,060.00			4	1,060.00		
Sagnay	4	3,850.00	1	2,750.00	3	1,100.00		
San Fernando	2	250.00			1	200.00	1	50.00
San José	8	5,880.00	2	4,500.00	2	700.00	4	680.00
San Vicente	1	100.00			1	100.00		
Sipocot	2	1,200.00					2	1,200.00
Siruma	1	50.00					1	50.00
Talisay	2	3,935.00			1	3,835.00	1	100.00
Tigaon	7	19,400.00	2	18,750.00	2	450.00	3	200.00
Tinambac	4	3,800.00			1	3,420.00	3	380.00
ANTIQUE	86	111,584.00	15	93,414.00	30	11,424.00	41	6,746.00
Barbasa	3	8,880.00	1	8,700.00	2	180.00		
Bugasong	5	1,504.00			5	1,504.00		
Caluya	6	475.00					6	475.00
Culasi	9	18,752.00	3	16,952.00			6	1,800.00
Dao	5	900.00			5	900.00		
Lauaan	7	3,240.00	1	2,000.00			6	1,240.00
Pandan	13	8,044.00	2	4,244.00	3	2,200.00	8	1,600.00
Patnoñgon	5	2,921.00			2	2,700.00	3	221.00
San José de Buenavista	13	57,343.00	7	56,318.00	4	800.00	2	225.00
San Remigio	4	405.00			2	310.00	2	95.00
Sibalom	9	7,190.00	1	5,200.00	3	1,750.00	5	240.00
Tibiao	4	1,350.00			1	500.00	3	850.00
Valderrama	3	580.00			3	580.00		
APAYAO (subprovince subprovincia)	2	100.00					2	100.00
Cabugao	1	50.00					1	50.00
Lagangan	1	50.00					1	50.00

[1] Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE No. 25. *Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 25. Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Materials. Materiales. Strong. Fuertes.		Mixed. Mixtos.		Light. Ligeros.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
BATAAN	32	105,737.00	13	71,902.00	13	32,589.00	6	1,246.00
Abucay	2	500.00	1	300.00	1	200.00		
Bagac	2	400.00					2	400.00
Balanga	5	27,359.00	2	26,621.00	2	602.00	1	136.00
Dinalupihan	3	715.00			1	700.00	2	15.00
Hermosa	1	1,000.00			1	1,000.00		
Limay	3	6,660.00	1	5,500.00	2	1,160.00		
Mariveles	2	28,001.00			2	28,001.00		
Moron	1	695.00					1	695.00
Orani	5	35,674.00	4	35,568.00	1	106.00		
Orion	5	1,732.00	3	1,112.00	2	620.00		
Pilar	1	801.00	1	801.00				
Samal	2	2,200.00	1	2,000.00	1	200.00		
BATANES	18	28,533.00	3	14,170.00	12	14,086.00	3	277.00
Basco	4	13,750.00	2	8,500.00	2	5,250.00		
Itbayat	2	5,920.00	1	5,670.00			1	250.00
Ivana	3	1,150.00			3	1,150.00		
Mahatao	1	2,266.00			1	2,266.00		
Sabtang	6	3,177.00			4	3,150.00	2	27.00
Uyugan	2	2,270.00			2	2,270.00		
BATANGAS	186	420,476.00	59	364,739.00	47	33,912.00	80	21,825.00
Alitagtag	4	13,130.00	1	12,630.00	1	200.00	2	300.00
Balayan	8	28,507.00	1	18,089.00	5	9,550.00	2	868.00
Batangas	36	125,425.00	16	118,885.00	2	2,005.00	18	4,535.00
Bauan	17	13,770.00	4	8,500.00	3	2,800.00	10	2,470.00
Bolbok	6	23,360.00	1	21,000.00	2	1,800.00	3	560.00
Calaca	3	2,770.00	1	2,500.00			2	270.00
Calatagan	2	350.00					2	350.00

Cuenca	4	5,550.00	2	5,000.00			2	550.00
Ibaan	3	7,065.00	1	6,700.00	1	100.00	1	265.00
Lemery	7	21,724.00	2	19,724.00	3	1,100.00	2	900.00
Lian	2	400.00			1	200.00	1	200.00
Lipa	22	41,475.00	12	41,965.00	6	1,595.00	4	915.00
Labo	7	3,630.00	2	2,300.00	5	1,330.00		
Mabini	6	937.00			1	250.00	5	687.00
Nasugbú	5	21,740.00	1	20,633.00	1	344.00	3	763.00
Rosario	6	9,813.00			4	9,613.00	2	200.00
San José	8	4,460.00	3	3,800.00	5	660.00		
San Luis	5	4,425.00	1	3,250.00	1	100.00	3	1,075.00
Santo Tomás	6	17,435.00	2	15,035.00	2	800.00	2	1,600.00
Taal	10	30,862.00	3	29,332.00	2	700.00	5	830.00
Talisay	3	11,396.00	3	11,396.00				
Tanauan	12	22,962.00	2	18,000.00	1	565.00	9	4,397.00
Túy	4	6,290.00	1	6,000.00	1	200.00	2	90.00
BENGUET (subprovince subprovincia)	38	118,310.00	11	105,400.00	25	12,860.00	2	50.00
Atok	2	550.00			2	550.00		
Baguio	3	76,000.00	3	76,000.00				
Bagulín	1	60.00			1	60.00		
Bokod	7	4,160.00	1	1,500.00	6	2,660.00		
Buguías	2	2,800.00	2	2,800.00				
Disdis	2	290.00			2	290.00		
Kabayan	6	5,800.00			6	5,800.00		
Kapangan	3	920.00			2	900.00	1	20.00
Kibungan	2	230.00			1	200.00	1	30.00
La Trinidad	7	26,000.00	5	25,100.00	2	900.00		
Pugo	1	500.00			1	500.00		
Tuba	1	400.00			1	400.00		
Tublay	1	600.00			1	600.00		
BOHOL	273	503,258.00	40	360,220.00	140	124,775.00	93	18,263.00
Alburquerque	4	4,000.00			2	3,700.00	2	300.00
Anda	4	2,525.00			1	2,000.00	3	525.00
Antequera	12	2,740.00			2	2,000.00	10	740.00
Baclayon	7	12,980.00	3	11,980.00	1	350.00	3	650.00
Balilihan	3	2,370.00			1	2,000.00	2	370.00
Batuanan	2	10,400.00			2	10,400.00		
Bilar	8	2,263.00			3	800.00	5	1,463.00
Calape	10	18,920.00	1	13,000.00	9	5,920.00		
Candijay	9	13,774.00	3	12,074.00	4	1,450.00	2	250.00
Carmen	5	1,180.00			4	1,080.00	1	100.00
Cerella	7	4,655.00			5	4,500.00	2	155.00
Cortes	7	6,560.00	1	4,800.00	5	1,690.00	1	70.00
Dauis	6	3,230.00			6	3,230.00		
Dimiao	7	31,600.00	2	29,000.00	5	2,600.00		
Duero	8	39,200.00	3	38,000.00	2	600.00	3	600.00
García Hernández	6	5,482.00	1	3,357.00	4	1,875.00	1	250.00
Guindulman	7	6,612.00			4	5,550.00	3	1,062.00

TABLE No. 25.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 25. Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Materials. Materiales. Strong. Fuertes.		Mixed. Mixtos.		Light. Ligeros.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
BOHOL—Continued.								
Inabanga	13	15,971.00	2	14,576.00	2	374.00	9	1,021.00
Jagna	13	18,150.00	3	7,500.00	10	10,650.00	.....	.....
Jetafe	4	7,800.00	1	7,800.00	.....	.....	3	.....
Lila	3	475.00	.....	.....	3	475.00	.....	.....
Loay	13	17,700.00	1	6,500.00	11	11,000.00	1	200.00
Loboc	12	7,355.00	.....	.....	3	6,300.00	9	1,055.00
Loon	12	21,086.00	1	20,035.00	3	650.00	8	401.00
Mabini	9	23,280.00	2	19,000.00	7	4,280.00	.....	.....
Maribojoc	13	23,605.00	1	20,355.00	11	3,050.00	1	200.00
Panglao	6	6,300.00	1	3,000.00	1	2,500.00	4	800.00
Sevilla	7	3,850.00	3	2,700.00	2	850.00	2	300.00
Sierra Bullones	5	3,444.00	1	2,044.00	4	1,400.00	.....	.....
Sikatuna	4	1,150.00	.....	.....	3	1,050.00	1	100.00
Tagbilaran	15	140,219.00	5	113,308.00	4	23,961.00	6	2,950.00
Talibon	6	5,100.00	.....	.....	5	4,900.00	1	200.00
Tubigon	10	15,258.00	1	12,983.00	6	1,816.00	3	1,359.00
Ubay	9	21,000.00	2	17,250.00	1	800.00	6	2,950.00
Valencia	7	3,024.00	2	1,858.00	4	974.00	1	192.00
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	64,047.00	6	61,900.00	7	2,147.00	.....	.....
Bontoc	1	20,000.00	1	20,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natonin	2	998.00	.....	.....	2	998.00	.....	.....
Sadanga	1	300.00	.....	.....	1	300.00	.....	.....
Sagada	5	41,900.00	5	41,900.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talubin	2	549.00	.....	.....	2	549.00	.....	.....
Tinglayan	2	300.00	.....	.....	2	300.00	.....	.....
BUKIDNON	17	8,825.00	2	5,500.00	15	3,325.00	.....	.....
Maluko	2	1,000.00	.....	.....	2	1,000.00	.....	.....
Talakag	2	550.00	.....	.....	2	550.00	.....	.....
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.								
Impasogon	2	400.00	.....	.....	2	400.00	.....	.....

Malaybalay	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00				
Claveria	1	150.00			1	150.00		
Guimbaluron	2	275.00			2	275.00		
Malitbog	2	200.00			2	200.00		
Maramag	1	100.00			1	100.00		
Napalirao	2	150.00			2	150.00		
Sumilao	2	2,000.00	1	1,500.00	1	500.00		
BULACÁN	163	452,679.00	36	369,311.00	88	72,761.00	39	10,607.00
Angat	7	3,202.00			7	3,202.00		
Baliuag	5	34,033.00	1	26,000.00	4	8,033.00		
Bigaa	5	29,345.00	3	28,995.00			2	350.00
Bocaue	5	21,679.00	3	21,129.00	1	350.00	1	200.00
Bulacán	12	32,632.00	2	14,640.00	7	16,933.00	3	1,059.00
Bustos	3	1,409.00			2	1,159.00	1	250.00
Calumpit	12	11,613.00	5	9,713.00	7	1,900.00		
Guiguinto	3	9,278.00	1	9,006.00			2	272.00
Hagonoy	10	19,050.00	1	12,000.00	6	6,650.00	3	400.00
Malolos	14	127,650.00	6	122,000.00	3	4,150.00	5	1,500.00
Marilao	2	2,100.00			2	2,100.00		
Meycauayan	9	5,431.00	2	2,700.00	6	2,591.00	1	140.00
Norzagaray	4	1,740.00			3	1,450.00	1	290.00
Obando	4	2,760.00			2	2,360.00	2	400.00
Paombong	5	18,984.00	1	16,584.00			4	2,400.00
Polo	8	4,120.00			8	4,120.00		
Pulilan	7	8,270.00	1	6,050.00	5	2,100.00	1	120.00
Quingua	4	8,154.00	1	4,950.00	3	3,204.00		
San Ildefonso	9	13,309.00	1	10,904.00	8	2,405.00		
San José del Monte	2	1,700.00			2	1,700.00		
San Miguel	18	54,044.00	5	48,928.00	4	3,300.00	9	1,816.00
San Rafael	6	35,410.00	2	34,000.00			4	1,410.00
Santa María	9	6,766.00	1	1,712.00	8	5,054.00		
CAGAYÁN	112	214,439.00	21	178,984.00	58	31,174.00	33	4,281.00
Abulug	3	1,450.00	1	1,200.00	1	150.00	1	100.00
Amulung	3	1,200.00			3	1,200.00		
Aparri	12	46,297.00	3	43,677.00	9	2,620.00		
Baggao	4	1,250.00	2	1,000.00			2	250.00
Ballesteros	7	2,532.00			6	2,232.00	1	300.00
Buguey	3	510.00			1	300.00	2	210.00
Camalaniugan	4	14,308.00	2	13,588.00	1	600.00	1	120.00
Claveria	7	2,247.00			2	1,801.00	5	446.00
Enrile	5	15,625.00	2	14,545.00	3	1,080.00		
Faire	3	1,180.00			3	1,180.00		
Gattaran	3	650.00					3	650.00
Iguig	5	4,910.00	2	4,500.00			3	410.00
Lal-lo	3	5,971.00			3	5,971.00		
Pamplona	3	950.00			1	400.00	2	550.00

TABLE No. 25.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 25. Clasificacion de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Materials. Materiales. Strong. Fuertes.		Mixed. Mixtos.		Light. Ligeros.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Peñablanca	2	5,450.00	1	5,150.00	.....	.....	1	300.00
Piat	5	1,290.00	.....	.....	2	1,050.00	3	240.00
Rizal	8	1,480.00	.....	.....	5	1,330.00	3	150.00
Sánchez-Mira	7	1,764.00	1	979.00	4	730.00	2	55.00
Solana	6	29,900.00	1	29,000.00	3	600.00	2	300.00
Tuao	4	8,535.00	1	8,000.00	1	335.00	2	200.00
Tuguegarao	15	66,940.00	5	57,345.00	10	9,595.00	.....	.....
CÁPIZ	195	239,280.00	25	153,255.00	77	68,071.00	93	17,954.00
Altavás	3	5,499.00	1	5,199.00	2	300.00	.....	.....
Banga	14	3,660.00	.....	.....	5	2,700.00	9	960.00
Bucuanga	6	1,335.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1,335.00
Calivo	10	32,150.00	2	28,200.00	.....	.....	8	3,950.00
Cápiz	14	42,795.00	8	30,900.00	4	11,700.00	2	195.00
Dao	10	13,903.00	3	10,593.00	4	3,030.00	3	280.00
Dumalag	5	12,792.00	.....	.....	1	12,000.00	4	792.00
Dumarao	6	2,681.00	1	1,473.00	3	788.00	2	420.00
Ibahay	18	28,677.00	1	18,000.00	11	9,550.00	6	1,127.00
Iuisan	3	8,732.00	1	8,382.00	.....	.....	2	350.00
Jamindan	5	1,235.00	.....	.....	1	800.00	4	435.00
Lezo	15	8,150.00	.....	.....	6	6,300.00	9	1,850.00
Libacao	7	2,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2,200.00
Makato	11	3,620.00	.....	.....	11	3,620.00	.....	.....
Malinao	9	4,527.00	.....	.....	6	4,162.00	3	365.00
Mambusao	5	8,630.00	2	8,500.00	1	100.00	2	30.00
New Washington	16	28,023.00	3	26,398.00	.....	.....	13	1,625.00
Panay	10	12,334.00	2	7,530.00	8	4,804.00	.....	.....
Panitan	2	3,920.00	.....	.....	1	3,520.00	1	400.00
Pilar	6	9,710.00	1	8,080.00	5	1,630.00	.....	.....
Pontevedra	8	1,750.00	.....	.....	2	710.00	1	1,040.00
Sapian	2	700.00	.....	.....	1	600.00	6	100.00

Sigma	5	1,040.00			1	600.00	4	440.00
Tapas	5	1,217.00			4	1,157.00	1	60.00
CATANDUANES (subprovince subprovincia)	42	65,471.00	14	52,161.00	25	12,840.00	3	470.00
Barás	4	6,094.00	1	4,304.00	3	1,790.00		
Batú	10	8,550.00	4	6,650.00	6	1,900.00		
Calolbon	4	15,470.00	1	15,000.00			3	470.00
Pandán	5	3,600.00			5	3,600.00		
Viga	5	3,000.00	1	800.00	4	2,200.00		
Virac	14	28,757.00	7	25,407.00	7	3,350.00		
CAVITE	97	369,120.00	39	334,708.00	36	25,653.00	22	8,759.00
Alfonso	4	28,900.00	3	28,500.00	1	400.00		
Amadeo	3	6,488.00	3	6,488.00				
Bacoor	8	20,746.00	3	16,385.00	3	3,611.00	2	750.00
Bailén	1	500.00					1	500.00
Carmona	1	7,521.00	1	7,521.00				
Cavite	10	71,300.00	7	67,600.00			3	3,700.00
Dasmarinas	1	8,000.00	1	8,000.00				
Imus	11	12,253.00	2	9,053.00	7	3,150.00	2	50.00
Indang	12	46,125.00	3	44,365.00	1	400.00	8	1,360.00
Kawit	4	36,000.00	1	32,000.00	2	2,500.00	1	1,500.00
Magallanes	1	200.00					1	200.00
Malabón	4	29,761.00	4	29,761.00				
Maragondon	6	2,500.00			6	2,500.00		
Méndez Núñez	7	6,500.00	4	5,000.00	2	1,400.00	1	100.00
Naic	3	22,200.00	1	21,000.00	1	1,000.00	1	200.00
Noveleta	3	5,880.00	1	5,000.00	2	880.00		
Rosario	6	12,644.00	1	7,164.00	5	5,480.00		
Silang	6	24,243.00	1	19,993.00	5	4,250.00		
Tanza	3	26,878.00	3	26,878.00				
Ternate	3	481.00			1	82.00	2	399.00
CEBÚ	327	814,342.00	86	738,825.00	137	56,681.00	104	18,836.00
Alcántara	2	3,500.00			1	3,000.00	1	500.00
Alcoy	3	1,360.00			3	1,360.00		
Alegria	4	1,420.00	1	1,000.00	3	420.00		
Aloguinsan	4	10,790.00	1	10,150.00	2	320.00	1	320.00
Argao	11	39,081.00	2	36,841.00	2	1,200.00	7	1,040.00
Asturias	4	4,310.00	4	4,310.00				
Badian	5	17,150.00	1	12,500.00	4	4,650.00		
Balamban	4	11,416.00	1	9,616.00	3	1,800.00		
Bantayan	4	16,220.00	1	15,570.00	2	600.00	1	50.00
Barili	13	17,893.00	1	16,194.00			12	1,699.00
Bogo	13	5,960.00	7	4,980.00	4	700.00	2	280.00
Boljoson	1	15,338.00	1	15,338.00				
Borbón	3	1,030.00			3	1,030.00		
Carcar	16	48,031.00	4	43,751.00	8	3,600.00	4	680.00
Carmen	2	650.00			1	600.00	1	50.00

TABLE No. 25. *Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 25. Clasificación de casas escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Materials. Materiales. Strong. Fuertes.		Mixed. Mixtos.		Light. Ligeros.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
CEBÚ—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Catmón	7	1,640.00	1	400.00	6	1,240.00	...	...
Cebú	19	310,847.00	10	302,297.00	7	7,650.00	2	900.00
Córdova	5	812.00	...	...	2	402.00	3	410.00
Daan-Bantayan	7	11,450.00	1	10,000.00	5	1,050.00	1	400.00
Dalaguete	7	36,750.00	2	35,000.00	5	1,750.00	...	...
Danao	8	11,620.00	2	10,000.00	1	500.00	5	1,120.00
Dumanjug	4	7,550.00	1	6,000.00	2	1,500.00	1	50.00
Ginatilan	8	12,490.00	1	10,000.00	6	2,420.00	1	70.00
Liloan	7	11,057.00	2	9,707.00	...	...	5	1,350.00
Madridejos	2	1,350.00	1	1,200.00	...	...	1	150.00
Malabuyoc	8	440.00	...	...	3	100.00	5	340.00
Mandaue	11	28,629.00	4	26,710.00	2	1,150.00	5	769.00
Medellín	5	17,300.00	2	16,500.00	3	800.00	...	...
Minglanilla	4	9,463.00	3	9,166.00	1	297.00	...	...
Moalboal	7	2,800.00	1	2,000.00	...	...	6	800.00
Naga	5	14,000.00	1	13,000.00	...	...	4	1,000.00
Opon	10	6,464.00	3	4,700.00	3	1,200.00	4	564.00
Oslob	5	17,116.00	1	15,375.00	4	1,741.00	...	...
Pilar	7	4,525.00	3	3,975.00	4	550.00	...	...
Pinamungajan	7	12,620.00	1	11,640.00	4	800.00	2	180.00
Poro	9	2,720.00	1	2,000.00	8	720.00	...	...
Ronda	3	240.00	...	...	2	190.00	1	50.00
Samboan	6	2,600.00	...	...	4	1,700.00	2	900.00
San Fernando	7	12,705.00	4	12,300.00	...	...	3	405.00
San Francisco	11	15,650.00	1	10,000.00	5	3,900.00	5	1,750.00
San Remigio	5	1,400.00	1	800.00	4	600.00	...	...
Santa Fé	3	445.00	...	...	3	445.00	...	...
Santander	3	1,050.00	1	500.00	2	550.00	...	...
Sibonga	13	22,245.00	3	20,199.00	4	1,656.00	6	390.00
Tabogon	5	1,160.00	1	680.00	2	320.00	2	160.00
Talisay	5	11,900.00	2	9,700.00	3	2,200.00	...	...
Toledo	9	12,360.00	2	11,000.00	4	1,170.00	3	190.00
Tuburan	12	14,695.00	4	12,426.00	...	...	8	2,269.00
Tudela	4	2,100.00	2	1,300.00	2	800.00	...	...

COTABATO	7	5,134.00			3	4,524.00	4	610.00
Cotabato	2	3,524.00			2	3,524.00		
Buayan	2	140.00					2	140.00
Glan	3	1,470.00			1	1,000.00	2	470.00
DAVAO	60	26,050.00	3	8,760.00	18	8,960.00	39	8,330.00
Baganga	4	2,800.00			2	2,500.00	2	300.00
Caraga	2	850.00			1	800.00	1	50.00
Cateel	3	2,960.00	1	1,760.00	1	1,000.00	1	200.00
Davao	6	7,250.00	1	6,000.00			5	1,250.00
Manay	2	450.00			2	450.00		
Mati	8	3,050.00			8	3,050.00		
Santa Cruz	1	250.00					1	250.00
Samal	2	400.00					2	400.00
Guiañga	5	1,100.00					5	1,100.00
Malita	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00				
Monkayo	3	950.00			3	950.00		
Pantukan	13	2,910.00					13	2,910.00
Saug	3	430.00			1	210.00	2	220.00
Sigaboy	7	1,650.00					7	1,650.00
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	16	8,908.00	1	2,860.00	15	6,048.00		
Banaue	5	1,688.00			5	1,688.00		
Kiangan	7	5,560.00	1	2,860.00	6	2,700.00		
Mayoyao	4	1,660.00			4	1,660.00		
ILOCOS NORTE	190	375,724.00	50	338,748.00	92	27,178.00	48	9,798.00
Bacarra	13	33,308.00	4	31,317.00	9	1,991.00		
Badoc	16	20,261.00	3	16,886.00	13	3,375.00		
Bangui	11	17,535.00	1	15,274.00	10	2,261.00		
Banna	11	10,815.00	1	10,000.00	3	500.00	7	315.00
Batac	36	32,464.00	9	30,120.00	17	2,226.00	10	118.00
Burgos	4	3,600.00	1	3,000.00	3	600.00		
Dingras	18	8,019.00	2	5,698.00	2	1,996.00	14	325.00
Laoag	23	153,522.00	14	144,944.00			9	8,578.00
Nueva Era	1	80.00			1	80.00		
Pasuquin	9	19,650.00	2	16,000.00	5	3,500.00	2	150.00
Piddig	13	8,082.00	1	2,535.00	9	5,367.00	3	180.00
San Nicolás	4	15,854.00	3	14,874.00	1	980.00		
Sarrat	12	24,740.00	3	23,000.00	9	1,740.00		
Solsona	10	11,985.00	4	11,091.00	3	762.00	3	132.00
Vintar	9	15,809.00	2	14,009.00	7	1,800.00		
ILOCOS SUR	160	340,384.00	52	314,778.00	62	18,744.00	46	6,862.00
Banayoyo	1	300.00					1	300.00
Bantay	4	9,980.00	1	9,030.00			3	950.00
Bauguen	3	5,604.00	1	5,254.00			2	350.00

TABLE NO. 25.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 25.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	MATERIALS. Materiales.							
	TOTAL.		STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
ILOCOS SUR—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Burgos	2	570.00	1	500.00	1	70.00	...	...
Cabugao	9	14,970.00	2	13,940.00	3	850.00	4	180.09
Candón	14	25,936.00	6	24,819.00	1	190.00	7	927.00
Caoayan	5	1,250.00	...	...	5	1,250.00	...	...
Galimuyod	2	242.00	...	...	2	242.00	...	...
Lapog	12	19,040.00	6	17,940.00	5	1,100.00	1	(a)
Lidlidda	2	110.00	...	...	1	60.00	1	50.00
Magsingal	8	15,150.00	5	14,250.00	2	850.00	1	50.00
Nagbukel	3	800.00	...	...	3	800.00	...	...
Narvacan	17	18,310.00	3	15,000.00	10	3,040.00	4	270.00
San Esteban	2	2,550.00	2	2,550.00	...	...	...	...
San Vicente	4	840.00	...	...	3	810.00	1	30.00
Santa	8	11,705.00	2	8,298.00	3	3,007.00	3	400.00
Santa Catalina	5	1,050.00	1	(a)	4	1,050.00	...	...
Santa Cruz	9	10,225.00	2	9,000.00	4	945.00	3	280.00
Santa Lucía	5	11,633.00	2	11,223.00	3	410.00	...	...
Santa María	9	15,669.00	4	12,200.00	1	1,000.00	4	2,469.00
Santiago	4	8,570.00	2	8,500.00	...	...	2	70.00
Santo Domingo	8	14,760.00	3	13,200.00	4	1,450.00	1	110.00
Sinait	12	6,670.00	2	5,644.00	2	600.00	8	426.00
Vigan	12	144,450.00	7	143,430.00	5	1,020.00	...	...
ILOILO	271	688,803.00	55	535,899.00	115	135,935.00	101	16,969.00
Ajuy	5	3,620.00	...	...	5	3,620.00	...	...
Arévalo	1	6,000.00	...	...	1	6,000.00	...	...
Balasan	11	31,122.00	3	28,162.00	8	2,960.00	...	...
Banate	6	6,250.00	1	5,000.00	2	1,120.00	3	130.00
Barotac Nuevo	5	8,723.00	...	...	1	8,154.00	4	569.00
Barotac Viejo	4	9,688.00	1	9,513.00	...	...	3	175.00
Duenavista	12	15,387.00	3	12,647.00	4	1,100.00	5	1,640.00
Cabatuan	11	4,950.00	2	4,050.00	...	...	9	900.00

[a] Not reported. (No hay datos.)

Dingle	6	18,150.00	1	17,380.00	1	460.00	4	310.00
Dueñas	7	11,308.00	1	7,588.00	2	2,700.00	4	1,020.00
Dumangas	14	9,901.00			8	9,040.00	6	861.00
Guimbal	8	18,166.00	1	4,000.00	1	12,716.00	6	1,450.00
Iloilo	29	290,948.00	18	270,021.00	9	20,577.00	2	350.00
Janiuay	13	11,700.00	1	7,899.00	11	3,761.00	1	40.00
Jaro	9	36,210.00	4	17,270.00	1	18,450.00	4	490.00
Jordan	10	1,580.00			10	1,580.00		
Lambunao	3	700.00			3	700.00		
Leon	11	33,970.00	3	33,000.00			8	970.00
Maasin	7	2,720.00			1	2,000.00	6	720.00
Miagao	17	8,628.00	2	4,849.00	4	644.00	11	3,135.00
Oton	14	45,406.00	4	42,996.00	2	485.00	8	1,925.00
Passi	9	24,690.00	2	21,521.00	7	3,169.00		
Pototan	10	17,252.00	2	11,600.00	1	4,608.00	7	1,044.00
San Joaquín	9	11,780.00			9	11,780.00		
San Miguel	4	1,225.00	1	1,000.00			3	225.00
Santa Bárbara	19	32,014.00	2	15,903.00	12	15,336.00	5	775.00
Sara	7	21,275.00	2	20,000.00	5	1,275.00		
Tigbauan	10	5,440.00	1	1,500.00	7	3,700.00	2	240.00
ISABELA	92	140,780.00	13	91,836.00	52	43,109.00	27	5,835.00
Angadanan	6	5,670.00			6	5,670.00		
Cabagan	13	18,880.00	2	11,800.00	4	5,800.00	7	1,280.00
Cauayan	12	9,665.00			1	6,585.00	11	3,080.00
Echagüe	9	36,470.00	3	34,500.00	6	1,970.00		
Gamu	6	4,100.00			4	4,050.00	2	50.00
Ilagan	22	53,105.00	8	45,536.00	7	6,144.00	7	1,425.00
Naguilian	7	4,000.00			7	4,000.00		
Palanan	1	250.00			1	250.00		
Reina Mercedes	3	1,350.00			3	1,350.00		
San Pablo	3	1,000.00			3	1,000.00		
Santa María	2	2,200.00			2	2,200.00		
Santiago	4	1,550.00			4	1,550.00		
Tumauini	4	2,540.00			4	2,540.00		
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	11	18,275.00			10	18,215.00	1	60.00
Balbalan	5	1,075.00			5	1,075.00		
Lubuagan	2	17,060.00			1	17,000.00	1	60.00
Pinukpuk	2	90.00			2	90.00		
Tabuk	2	50.00			2	50.00		
LAGUNA	123	618,346.00	73	586,148.00	33	28,995.00	17	3,203.00
Alaminos	3	19,082.00	2	18,182.00	1	900.00		
Bay	1	10,041.00	1	10,041.00				
Biñan	3	20,200.00	2	20,000.00			1	200.00
Cabuyao	5	15,733.00	2	14,283.00	1	600.00	2	850.00
Calamba	8	64,640.00	6	64,500.00			2	140.00
Calauan	1	6,000.00	1	6,000.00				

TABLE No. 25.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 25. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Materials. Materiales. Strong. Fuertes.		Mixed. Mixtos.		Light. Ligeros.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
LAGUNA—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Cavinti	5	30,250.00	3	29,500.00	2	750.00		
Famy	1	85.00			1	85.00		
Lilio	3	13,152.00	1	11,602.00	1	1,400.00	1	150.00
Loñgos	3	8,270.00	2	6,770.00	1	1,500.00		
Los Baños	1	9,293.00	1	9,293.00				
Luisiana	5	6,246.00	2	5,746.00	2	300.00	1	200.00
Lumban	1	11,034.00	1	11,034.00				
Mabitac	1	4,560.00	1	4,560.00				
Magdalena	3	18,489.00	3	18,489.00				
Majayjay	11	5,371.00	4	3,876.00	5	1,220.00	2	275.00
Nagcarlan	8	37,770.00	4	36,320.00	2	800.00	2	650.00
Paete	3	12,110.00	2	11,860.00			1	250.00
Pagsanjan	9	36,990.00	4	31,300.00	5	5,690.00		
Pañgil	2	10,000.00	2	10,000.00				
Pila	8	12,188.00	2	9,000.00	3	2,800.00	3	388.00
San Pablo	19	107,600.00	12	96,200.00	7	11,400.00		
San Pedro	1	9,785.00	1	9,785.00				
Santa Cruz	13	119,421.00	11	117,871.00	2	1,550.00		
Santa María	1	100.00					1	100.00
Santa Rosa	2	25,000.00	2	25,000.00				
Siniloan	2	4,936.00	1	4,936.00			1	
LÁNAO	13	18,900.00	6	15,400.00	7	3,500.00		
Dansalan	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00				
Iligan	8	16,050.00	3	13,000.00	5	3,050.00		
Malabang	1	900.00	1	900.00				
Kolambugan	1	500.00	1	500.00				
Mumungan	2	450.00			2	450.00		
LA UNIÓN	102	284,700.00	26	251,464.00	37	23,010.00	39	10,226.00
Agoo	8	10,030.00	3	9,240.00	5	790.00		
Aringay	9	13,770.00	2	12,000.00	3	1,350.00	4	420.00
Bacnotan	8	10,220.00	1	7,000.00	2	1,580.00	5	1,640.00

Balaoan	7	20,380.00	3	19,800.00			4	580.00
Bangar	7	27,680.00	2	27,230.00	1	250.00	4	200.00
Bauang	9	13,595.00	3	10,650.00	6	2,945.00		
Caba	8	8,344.00	1	7,284.00	2	720.00	5	340.00
Luna	5	3,350.00			4	3,200.00	1	150.00
Naguilian	9	26,491.00	1	18,000.00	2	3,000.00	6	5,491.00
Rosario	6	8,542.00	1	7,917.00			5	625.00
San Fernando	9	100,844.00	3	96,144.00	2	4,000.00	4	700.00
San Juan	9	17,765.00	2	13,390.00	7	4,375.00		
Santo Tomás	2	10,524.00	1	10,444.00			1	80.00
Tubao	6	13,165.00	3	12,365.00	3	800.00		
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	48	69,818.00	4	59,866.00	27	8,097.00	17	1,855.00
Alilem	2	600.00			2	600.00		
Ampusungan	1	50.00					1	50.00
Angaki	3	350.00			3	350.00		
Bakun	2	45.00					2	45
Banaao	1	150.00			1	150.00		
Bauko	3	700.00			3	700.00		
Besao	2	400.00			2	400.00		
Cervantes	2	25,000.00	2	25,000.00				
Concepción	3	400.00			1	300.00	2	100.00
Kayan	4	1,500.00			4	1,500.00		
Mankayan	3	325.00			3	325.00		
San Emilio	5	870.00			5	870.00		
San Gabriel	2	320.00			2	320.00		
Santol	4	650.00					4	650.00
Sigay	1	80.00					1	80.00
Sudipen	3	400.00					3	400.00
Sugpon	2	60.00					2	60.00
Suyo	2	470.00					2	470.00
Tagudín	3	37,448.00	2	34,866.00	1	2,582.00		
LEYTE	353	983,366.00	114	826,802.00	177	146,357.00	62	10,207.00
Abuyog	6	16,170.00	1	10,000.00	2	5,520.00	3	650.00
Alangalang	10	12,375.00	2	9,000.00	4	3,100.00	4	275.00
Albuera	2	6,050.00	1	6,000.00	1	50.00		
Babatñgon	2	9,000.00	1	8,500.00	1	500.00		
Barugo	9	30,400.00	4	28,500.00	2	1,600.00	3	300.00
Bato	3	7,290.00			3	7,290.00		
Baybay	18	93,160.00	5	84,000.00	11	9,030.00	2	130.00
Biliran	6	7,950.00	2	7,000.00	4	950.00		
Burauen	16	33,817.00	1	20,000.00	14	13,737.00	1	80.00
Cabalian	6	17,197.00	2	16,068.00	4	1,129.00		
Caibiran	8	13,400.00	1	8,000.00	7	5,400.00		
Capoocan	5	6,288.00	1	5,108.00			4	1,180.00
Carigara	7	23,934.00	1	18,204.00	6	5,730.00		
Dagami	12	20,250.00	3	17,000.00	8	3,100.00	1	150.00

TABLE No. 25.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*- Continued.

TABLA No. 25. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Materials. Materiales. Strong. Fuertes.		Mixed. Mixtos.		Light. Ligeros.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
LEYTE Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Dulag	13	35,285.00	7	34,170.00	1	480.00	5	635.00
Hilongos	8	14,793.00	1	9,000.00	3	5,578.00	4	215.00
Hindang	4	5,650.00	.....	.....	4	5,650.00	.....	.....
Hinunangan	7	19,565.00	1	9,000.00	5	10,415.00	1	150.00
Hinundayan	6	16,222.00	2	12,000.00	4	4,222.00	.....	.....
Inopacan	4	5,600.00	2	5,400.00	1	150.00	1	50.00
Jaro	9	33,750.00	1	30,000.00	5	2,800.00	3	950.00
Kawayan	4	18,103.00	2	16,500.00	1	953.00	1	650.00
La Paz	3	10,000.00	3	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leyte	8	10,740.00	1	8,000.00	2	2,000.00	5	740.00
Libagon	5	3,250.00	2	1,800.00	3	1,450.00	.....	.....
Liloan	10	6,460.00	1	5,460.00	6	1,000.00	.....	.....
Maasin	15	47,820.00	3	43,483.00	7	3,042.00	5	1,295.00
Macrohon	8	12,125.00	2	9,000.00	5	3,100.00	1	25.00
Malitbog	14	21,366.00	4	14,650.00	9	6,676.00	1	40.00
Maripipi	4	13,270.00	2	13,000.00	2	270.00	.....	.....
Matalom	5	4,450.00	1	3,000.00	3	1,400.00	1	50.00
Mérida	9	6,750.00	3	5,000.00	3	1,640.00	3	110.00
Naval	8	31,600.00	1	25,500.00	7	6,100.00	.....	.....
Ormoc	14	16,220.00	4	11,700.00	8	4,150.00	2	370.00
Palo	13	26,554.00	7	24,641.00	4	1,513.00	2	400.00
Palompon	9	19,170.00	3	17,580.00	5	1,490.00	1	100.00
Pastrana	4	11,130.00	2	10,000.00	2	1,130.00	.....	.....
Pintuyan	5	12,450.00	.....	.....	5	12,450.00	.....	.....
San Isidro	6	26,850.00	2	25,000.00	4	1,850.00	.....	.....
San Miguel	3	1,550.00	1	1,100.00	2	450.00	.....	.....
Sogod	7	34,900.00	4	32,500.00	3	2,400.00	.....	.....
Tacloban	19	166,831.00	17	164,169.00	2	2,662.00	.....	.....
Tanauan	8	38,269.00	3	37,189.00	.....	.....	5	1,080.00
Tolosa	6	9,582.00	3	9,000.00	.....	.....	3	582.00
Villaba	5	5,780.00	1	1,580.00	4	4,200.00	.....	.....

MANILA (city—ciudad)	114	3,339,396.00	111	3,323,439.00	3	15,957.00	.....	.....
Binondo	8	225,921.00	8	225,921.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ermita	34	1,596,207.00	31	1,580,250.00	3	15,957.00	.....	.....
Intramuros	4	89,000.00	4	89,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malate	6	65,297.00	6	65,297.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paco	11	388,333.00	11	388,333.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pandacan	1	8,000.00	1	8,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quiapo	2	18,000.00	2	18,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sampaloc	11	201,660.00	11	201,660.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Miguel	1	12,800.00	1	12,800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Nicolás	7	150,000.00	7	150,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Ana	3	8,000.00	3	8,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	9	128,614.00	9	128,614.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tondo	17	447,564.00	17	447,564.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	149,085.00	13	131,895.00	21	12,650.00	13	4,540.00
Boac	16	55,832.00	4	49,482.00	5	3,750.00	7	2,600.00
Gasan	8	29,963.00	3	26,113.00	2	2,500.00	3	1,350.00
Mogpog	2	14,600.00	1	14,300.00	1	300.00	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	16	38,100.00	4	34,000.00	12	4,100.00	.....	.....
Torrijos	5	10,590.00	1	8,000.00	1	2,000.00	3	590.00
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	65,520.00	6	56,080.00	15	3,680.00	19	5,760.00
Aroroy	4	7,710.00	1	6,410.00	.....	.....	3	1,300.00
Cataingan	8	1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1,100.00
Dimasalang	5	980.00	.....	.....	3	860.00	2	120.00
Masbate	9	35,420.00	3	33,670.00	6	1,750.00	.....	.....
Milagros	5	850.00	.....	.....	5	850.00	.....	.....
San Fernando	3	11,080.00	1	10,000.00	.....	.....	2	1,080.00
San Jacinto	5	8,160.00	1	6,000.00	.....	.....	4	2,160.00
San Pascual	1	220.00	.....	.....	1	220.00	.....	.....
MINDORO	65	123,427.00	12	91,541.00	43	30,312.00	10	1,574.00
Abra de Ilog	2	7,294.00	1	7,144.00	.....	.....	1	150.00
Bulalacao	4	800.00	.....	.....	3	700.00	1	100.00
Calapan	11	29,597.00	2	8,500.00	8	21,077.00	1	20.00
Looc	7	1,120.00	.....	.....	7	1,120.00	.....	.....
Lubang	9	28,100.00	4	26,000.00	5	2,100.00	.....	.....
Mamburao	7	770.00	.....	.....	7	770.00	.....	.....
Naujan	4	20,797.00	1	19,697.00	2	800.00	1	300.00
Paluan	3	9,850.00	2	9,700.00	1	150.00	.....	.....
Pinamalayan	6	20,395.00	1	18,500.00	5	1,895.00	.....	.....
Pola	2	700.00	.....	.....	2	700.00	.....	.....
Sablayan	3	810.00	.....	.....	1	700.00	2	110.00
San José	7	3,194.00	1	2,000.00	2	300.00	4	894.00

TABLE No. 25.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 25.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Materials. Materiales. Strong. Fuertes.		Mixed. Mixtos.		Light. Ligeros.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
MISAMIS	116	200,681.00	18	149,460.00	84	47,561.00	14	3,660.00
Aloran	3	3,900.00	1	2,500.00	2	1,400.00		
Baliangao	5	1,810.00			3	1,600.00	2	210.00
Balingasag	9	4,090.00			8	3,890.00	1	200.00
Cagayán	21	78,903.00	8	74,227.00	12	4,176.00	1	500.00
Catarman	4	4,400.00	1	600.00	3	3,800.00		
Gingoog	3	1,601.00	1	1,220.00	2	381.00		
Initao	6	2,450.00					6	2,450.00
Jiménez	5	2,800.00	1	1,800.00	4	1,000.00		
Mambajao	13	65,047.00	4	61,048.00	8	3,949.00	1	50.00
Misamis	10	6,925.00			10	6,925.00		
Oroquieta	14	11,000.00			11	10,750.00	3	250.00
Plaridel	6	4,620.00			6	4,620.00		
Sagay	4	1,300.00			4	1,300.00		
Tagoloan	7	2,640.00			7	2,640.00		
Talisayan	6	9,195.00	2	8,065.00	4	1,130.00		
NUEVA ÉCIJA	194	416,124.00	49	326,178.00	92	81,083.00	53	8,863.00
Aliaga	6	24,350.00	3	24,200.00	2	120.00	1	30.00
Bongabon	3	10,180.00	1	10,100.00			2	80.00
Cabanatuan	12	28,903.00	5	27,628.00	4	1,190.00	3	85.00
Cabiao	6	9,599.00	2	7,300.00	4	2,299.00		
Carranglan	1	300.00			1	300.00		
Cuyapo	18	20,330.00	3	15,000.00	11	4,910.00	4	420.00
Gapan	3	17,000.00	2	16,500.00			1	500.00
Guimba	8	14,923.00	2	14,043.00			6	880.00
Jaén	5	10,407.00	1	10,112.00			4	295.00
Laur	2	600.00					2	600.00
Licab	4	7,589.00	3	7,539.00	1	50.00		
Lupao	4	1,520.00	2	1,400.00	2	120.00		
Muñoz	59	115,139.00	7	46,009.00	49	68,960.00	3	170.00

Nampicuan	4	12,580.00	1	12,000.00	2	500.00	1	80.00
Pantabangan	2	60.00					2	60.00
Peñaranda	4	21,986.00	2	21,701.00	2	285.00		
Quezon	5	872.00			5	872.00		
Rizal	3	650.00			3	650.00		
San Antonio	9	16,305.00	3	15,643.00	4	577.00	2	85.00
San Isidro	9	56,255.00	4	54,000.00			5	2,255.00
San José	4	13,057.00	2	12,807.00	2	250.00		
San Leonardo	4	8,601.00	3	8,566.00			1	35.00
Santa Rosa	2	9,200.00	1	9,000.00			1	200.00
Santo Domingo	6	1,753.00	1	1,080.00			5	673.00
Talavera	5	12,020.00	1	11,550.00			4	470.00
Zaragoza	6	1,945.00					6	1,945.00
NUEVA VIZCAYA	52	148,763.00	14	115,230.00	34	33,375.00	4	158.00
Bagabag	5	8,813.00	1	7,000.00	4	1,813.00		
Bambang	3	6,050.00			2	6,000.00	1	50.00
Bayombong	6	32,354.00	6	32,354.00				
Dupax	13	25,360.00	1	18,000.00	12	7,360.00		
Imugan	1	10,452.00	1	10,452.00				
Kayapa	3	3,251.00			3	3,251.00		
Santa Cruz	4	8,241.00			4	8,241.00		
Solana	17	54,242.00	5	47,424.00	9	6,710.00	3	108.00
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	177	428,773.00	59	361,444.00	83	61,711.00	35	5,618.00
Bacolod	13	107,661.00	11	106,811.00	2	850.00		
Bago	13	30,003.00	5	27,293.00	8	2,710.00		
Binalbagan	3	11,212.00	3	11,212.00				
Cádiz	11	19,788.00	1	12,000.00	10	7,788.00		
Cauayan	7	750.00					7	750.00
Escalante	14	22,850.00	4	20,650.00	9	2,000.00	1	200.00
Himamaylan	5	11,700.00	4	11,400.00			1	300.00
Hinigaran	6	10,308.00	1	7,000.00	1	2,500.00	4	808.00
Ilog	7	16,536.00	2	14,068.00	5	2,468.00		
Isabela	10	27,088.00	4	25,493.00	3	1,285.00	3	310.00
Kabankalan	12	21,780.00	3	14,780.00	6	6,350.00	3	650.00
La Carlota	9	10,489.00	1	1,693.00	4	8,116.00	4	680.00
La Castellana	3	340.00					3	340.00
Manapla	2	7,970.00			2	7,970.00		
Murcia	5	12,924.00	1	8,800.00	4	4,124.00		
Pontevedra	6	5,130.00	1	2,800.00	1	1,500.00	4	830.00
Pulupandan	4	2,200.00	1	1,000.00	3	1,200.00		
Sagay	8	13,550.00	1	10,860.00	6	2,590.00	1	100.00
San Carlos	12	20,950.00	2	14,000.00	10	6,950.00		
Saravia	6	8,425.00	3	7,775.00	3	650.00		
Silay	9	38,210.00	4	36,660.00	4	1,510.00	1	40.00
Talisay	4	18,549.00	4	18,549.00				
Valladolid	5	3,210.00	2	2,600.00			3	610.00
Victorias	3	7,150.00	1	6,000.00	2	1,150.00		

TABLE NO. 25.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 25. Clasificacion de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		MATERIALS. Materiales. STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ORIENTAL NEGROS	127	177,396.00	10	106,287.00	41	57,614.00	76	13,495.00
Ayuquitan	7	10,247.00	1	8,923.00	1	300.00	5	1,024.00
Bacong	6	8,600.00	...	...	2	8,000.00	4	600.00
Bais	8	6,380.00	...	...	1	5,000.00	7	1,380.00
Dauin	4	319.00	...	...	1	249.00	3	70.00
Dumaguete	12	53,758.00	4	29,983.00	3	22,475.00	5	1,300.00
Guihulñgan	18	31,571.00	2	30,981.00	4	1,750.00	12	1,840.00
Jimalalud	9	1,815.00	...	...	8	1,725.00	1	90.00
Luzuriaga	5	1,076.00	...	...	1	400.00	4	676.00
Manjuyod	13	2,933.00	...	...	...	...	13	2,933.00
Siaton	9	2,400.00	...	...	3	2,060.00	6	340.00
Sibulan	6	13,442.00	1	12,000.00	...	...	5	1,442.00
Tanjay	8	19,345.00	1	16,000.00	7	3,345.00	...	...
Tayasan	8	10,110.00	1	8,400.00	7	1,710.00	...	...
Tolong	4	5,650.00	...	...	1	5,000.00	3	650.00
Vallehermoso	5	830.00	...	...	...	...	5	830.00
Zamboanguita	5	5,920.00	...	...	2	5,600.00	3	320.00
PALAWAN	46	63,751.00	9	41,203.00	12	16,548.00	25	6,000.00
Bacuit	1	331.00	...	...	1	331.00	...	...
Cagayancillo	1	10,000.00	1	10,000.00	...	...	...	...
Coron	5	1,920.00	...	...	...	...	5	1,920.00
Culion	4	8,000.00	4	8,000.00	...	...	...	...
Cuyo	17	21,636.00	2	10,723.00	4	8,903.00	11	2,010.00
Puerto Princesa	9	8,025.00	1	6,000.00	1	50.00	7	1,975.00
Aborlan	6	7,159.00	...	...	5	7,114.00	1	45.00
Balabac	1	150.00	...	...	1	150.00	...	...
Brook's Point	2	6,530.00	1	6,480.00	...	...	1	50.00
PAMPANGA	129	431,559.00	19	347,232.00	61	77,812.00	49	6,515.00
Ángeles	8	41,548.00	1	24,000.00	6	17,348.00	1	200.00
Apalit	10	6,410.00	...	...	5	6,140.00	5	270.00

Arayat	6	19,656.00			3	19,326.00	3	330.00
Bacolor	13	92,103.00	2	88,065.00	5	3,518.00	6	520.00
Candaba	6	8,920.00	1	6,750.00	3	1,960.00	2	210.00
Floridablanca	2	16,388.00	1	16,088.00			1	300.00
Guagua	7	23,710.00	1	20,005.00	2	3,200.00	4	505.00
Lubao	12	26,753.00	2	24,763.00	8	1,855.00	2	135.00
Mabalacat	4	8,390.00			3	8,160.00	1	230.00
Macabebe	4	14,803.00	1	12,720.00	2	1,973.00	1	110.00
Magalan	3	13,373.00	1	12,823.00	1	500.00	1	50.00
Masantol	3	70.00			2	40.00	1	30.00
México	10	18,192.00	1	17,252.00	4	640.00	5	300.00
Minalin	5	2,623.00	1	2,000.00	2	483.00	2	140.00
Porac	5	960.00			2	530.00	3	430.00
San Fernando	11	98,673.00	3	88,286.00	4	8,737.00	4	1,650.00
San Luis	4	14,770.00	1	14,020.00			3	750.00
San Simón	5	6,202.00	1	5,000.00	1	922.00	3	280.00
Santa Ana	5	5,845.00	1	5,460.00	3	310.00	1	75.00
Santa Rita	5	2,170.00			5	2,170.00		
Sexmoan	1	10,000.00	1	10,000.00				
PANGASINÁN	319	854,697.00	56	581,650.00	131	244,930.00	132	28,117.00
Agno	6	4,350.00			6	4,350.00		
Aguilar	3	780.00			1	400.00	2	380.00
Alaminos	10	31,060.00	1	22,200.00	7	8,635.00	2	225.00
Alcalá	8	10,110.00	2	8,500.00			6	1,610.00
Anda	3	1,800.00			2	1,720.00	1	80.00
Asingan	9	34,170.00	2	26,570.00	3	6,800.00	4	800.00
Balincaguin	1	70.00			1	70.00		
Balungao	8	16,700.00	1	7,500.00	5	9,078.00	2	122.00
Bani	6	1,070.00			3	900.00	3	170.00
Bautista	3	13,180.00	3	13,180.00				
Bayambang	10	36,976.00	2	36,441.00			8	535.00
Binalonan	6	44,997.00	1	38,000.00	5	6,997.00		
Binmaley	12	49,282.00	4	47,500.00	4	1,100.00	4	682.00
Bolinao	5	24,310.00	2	24,000.00			3	310.00
Burgos	3	450.00					3	450.00
Calasiao	7	7,271.00			3	6,891.00	4	380.00
Dagupan	9	37,840.00			4	37,050.00	5	790.00
Dasol	2	850.00			1	700.00	1	150.00
Infanta	5	3,750.00	1	1,000.00	4	2,750.00		
Labrador	3	8,000.00	2	5,000.00	1	3,000.00		
Lingayén	27	179,930.00	9	159,500.00	3	10,500.00	15	9,930.00
Malasiqui	16	8,200.00	1	2,500.00	5	3,200.00	10	2,500.00
Manaoag	4	31,800.00	1	18,000.00	1	13,000.00	2	800.00
Mangaldan	11	39,471.00	1	16,126.00	3	22,000.00	7	1,345.00
Mangatarem	8	29,653.00	4	29,318.00	1	105.00	3	230.00
Manaudan	1	60.00			1	60.00		
Natividad	7	330.00			3	60.00	4	270.00
Pozorrubio	12	61,950.00	2	25,800.00	10	36,150.00		
Rosales	9	12,289.00	1	7,000.00	3	4,639.00	5	650.00
Salasa	5	3,820.00			4	3,620.00	1	200.00

TABLE No. 25.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 25. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Materials. Materiales. Strong. Fuertes.		Mixed. Mixtos.		Light. Ligeros.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
PANGASINÁN Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
San Carlos	17	24,779.00	3	14,204.00	1	8,000.00	13	2,575.00
San Fabián	7	19,665.00	4	15,265.00	3	4,400.00	.....	.....
San Jacinto	3	1,030.00	.....	.....	2	950.00	1	80.00
San Manuel	6	1,730.00	.....	.....	4	1,600.00	2	130.00
San Nicolás	11	18,823.00	1	17,064.00	6	1,714.00	1	45.00
San Quintín	8	6,940.00	.....	.....	6	6,740.00	2	200.00
Santa Bárbara	6	4,870.00	.....	.....	3	4,650.00	3	220.00
Santa María	5	790.00	.....	.....	3	700.00	2	90.00
Santo Tomás	2	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	400.00
Sison	4	680.00	.....	.....	4	680.00	.....	.....
Sual	1	1,000.00	.....	.....	1	1,000.00	.....	.....
Tayug	9	33,244.00	1	20,323.00	8	12,921.00	.....	.....
Umingan	12	29,409.00	4	26,659.00	3	1,800.00	5	950.00
Urbiztondo	4	318.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	318.00
Urdaneta	5	16,500.00	.....	.....	3	16,000.00	2	500.00
RIZAL	127	436,668.00	51	391,437.00	57	41,766.00	19	3,465.00
Antipolo	5	9,800.00	2	8,000.00	2	1,500.00	1	300.00
Binangonan	11	6,785.00	4	5,620.00	5	975.00	2	190.00
Cainta	1	190.00	.....	.....	1	190.00	.....	.....
Caloocan	15	53,090.00	4	30,210.00	10	22,680.00	1	200.00
Cardona	4	2,150.00	2	2,030.00	2	120.00	.....	.....
Jalajala	2	820.00	.....	.....	1	750.00	1	70.00
Las Piñas	2	12,150.00	1	12,000.00	.....	.....	1	150.00
Makati	6	12,000.00	3	10,700.00	3	1,300.00	.....	.....
Malabon	6	52,100.00	4	50,000.00	1	2,000.00	1	100.00
Marikina	5	7,641.00	2	6,000.00	3	1,641.00	.....	.....
Montalban	4	3,820.00	4	3,820.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morong	6	37,770.00	1	36,720.00	2	540.00	3	510.00
Muntinglupa	5	2,155.00	.....	.....	1	1,000.00	4	1,155.00
Navotas	3	3,970.00	1	2,500.00	2	1,470.00	.....	.....
Parañaque	7	14,400.00	1	13,100.00	5	1,220.00	1	80.00
Pasay	10	52,390.00	6	51,340.00	3	900.00	1	150.00

Pasig	12	113,577.00	6	111,237.00	6	2,340.00		
Pateros	2	470.00			1	330.00	1	140.00
Pililla	2	1,840.00	2	1,840.00				
San Felipe Neri	3	1,350.00			3	1,350.00		
San Juan del Monte	1	8,000.00	1	8,000.00				
San Mateo	2	9,500.00	1	9,500.00	1			
Tagig	6	22,920.00	1	21,100.00	4	1,420.00	1	400.00
Tanay	7	7,780.00	5	7,720.00	1	40.00	1	20.00
ROMBLÓN	54	121,059.00	12	90,355.00	33	29,384.00	9	1,320.00
Badajoz	5	7,900.00	1	6,000.00	2	1,750.00	2	150.00
Cajidiocan	8	22,740.00	3	21,700.00	5	1,040.00		
Concepción	1	5,500.00	1	5,500.00				
Jones	4	1,050.00			3	900.00	1	150.00
Looc	6	14,700.00	1	12,000.00	5	2,700.00		
Odiongan	15	30,644.00	1	12,600.00	13	17,844.00	1	200.00
Romblón	6	32,855.00	5	32,555.00			1	300.00
San Fernando	9	5,670.00			5	5,150.00	4	520.00
SÁMAR	193	409,473.00	34	359,935.00	49	30,210.00	110	19,328.00
Allen	6	3,750.00	2	2,300.00			4	1,450.00
Almagro	3	682.00					3	682.00
Balangiga	6	9,130.00	1	8,100.00	4	1,000.00	1	30.00
Basey	13	61,070.00	2	60,000.00	9	1,000.00	2	70.00
Bobon	3	11,760.00	1	11,000.00	1	700.00	1	60.00
Borongan	9	27,415.00	2	26,000.00	1	800.00	6	615.00
Calbayog	11	31,363.00	6	29,900.00			5	1,463.00
Calbiga	4	1,300.00			3	1,200.00	1	100.00
Capul	2	850.00					2	850.00
Catarman	6	18,550.00	1	17,500.00	2	900.00	3	150.00
Catbalogan	6	101,450.00	3	101,000.00	1	300.00	2	150.00
Catubig	5	20,250.00	1	20,000.00			4	250.00
Dolores	5	950.00					5	950.00
Gándara[1]	9	7,827.00	1	6,000.00			8	1,827.00
Guiuan	9	4,540.00	1	3,500.00	5	850.00	3	190.00
Hernani	2	900.00			1	600.00	1	300.00
Laoang	5	14,130.00	2	14,000.00			3	130.00
Lavezares	4	2,075.00	2	1,720.00			2	355.00
Llorente	4	625.00					4	625.00
Mondragón	1	150.00					1	150.00
Oquendo	9	9,259.00	3	7,600.00			6	1,659.00
Oras	13	23,734.00	2	21,894.00			11	1,840.00
Palapag	3	10,090.00			1	10,000.00	2	90.00
Pambujan	3	270.00					3	270.00
Salcedo	2	670.00					2	670.00
San Antonio	3	830.00					3	830.00
San Julián	3	600.00					3	600.00
Santa Margarita	4	6,470.00	1	6,000.00			3	470.00

[1] Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE No. 25.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 25.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		MATERIALS. Materiales. STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
SÁMAR—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Santa Rita	3	330.00			2	280.00	1	50.00
Santo Niño	3	305.00					3	305.00
Sulat	6	1,410.00			1	500.00	5	910.00
Taft	1	350.00			1	350.00		
Tarangan	3	3,000.00			3	3,000.00		
Tinambacan	3	1,067.00			1	680.00	2	387.00
Villareal	4	2,450.00			4	2,450.00		
Wright	7	13,221.00	1	10,421.00	5	2,600.00	1	200.00
Zumárraga	6	13,900.00	2	13,000.00	2	500,00	2	400.00
Rancherías.								
San José de Buan	1	1,000.00			1	1,000.00		
Concord	1	100.00					1	100.00
Hinabangan	1	1,500.00			1	1.500.00		
Tagaslian	1	150 00					1	150.00
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	30	39,540.00	6	23,500.00	19	15,480.00	5	560.00
Larena	6	24,500.00	1	15,000.00	4	9,400.00	1	100.00
Lazi	4	2,500.00	1	200.00	2	2,200.00	1	100.00
María	5	2,360.00	1	2,000.00	2	200.00	2	160.00
San Juan	5	1,780.00			4	1,580.00	1	200.00
Siquijor	10	8,400.00	3	6,300.00	7	2,100.00		
SORSOGÓN	76	369,673.00	25	349,407.00	26	12,941.00	25	7,325.00
Bacon	7	15,900.00	2	14,500.00			5	1,400.00
Barcelona	3	8,300.00	1	8,000.00			2	300.00
Bulan	9	38,707.00	5	36,607.00	4	2,100.00		
Bulusan	3	1,970.00			1	970.00	2	1,000.00
Casiguran	4	10,370.00	1	10,000.00			3	370.00
Castilla	2	335.00			1	315.00	1	20.00
Donsol	3	6,300.00	2	6,000.00			1	300.00

Gubat	10	44,300.00	2	40,000.00	1	1,000.00	7	3,300.00
Irosin	8	5,405.00	3	2,200.00	4	2,920.00	1	285.00
Juban	4	12,000.00	1	12,000.00	3			
Magallanes	3	6,600.00	1	6,000.00	2	600.00		
Pilar	7	1,786.00			5	1,586.00	2	200.00
Prieto-Díaz	2	1,800.00			2	1,800.00		
Santa Magdalena	1	2,500.00	1	2,500.00				
Sorsogón	10	213,400.00	6	211,600.00	3	1,650.00	1	150.00
SULÚ	47	61,361.00	9	46,261.00	36	14,900.00	2	200.00
Joló	2	42,361.00	2	42,361.00				
Municipal districts—Distritos municipales.								
Balimbing	6	2,000.00	2	1,200.00	2	600.00	2	200.00
Banaran	2	1,200.00			2	1,200.00		
Bungao	4	2,000.00	3	1,800.00	1	200.00		
Sitangkai	10	3,600.00			10	3,600.00		
Simunul	8	3,300.00	1	600.00	7	2,700.00		
South Ubian	1	900.00			1	900.00		
Tandubas	14	6,000.00	1	300.00	13	5,700.00		
SURIGAO	88	157,902.00	17	118,109.00	50	36,655.00	21	3,138.00
Cantilan	9	18,300.00			9	18,300.00		
Dapa	4	2,610.00	1	1,600.00	2	950.00	1	60.00
Dinagat	6	14,650.00	2	14,000.00	4	650.00		
Gigaquit	5	10,160.00	1	8,000.00	1	1,500.00	3	660.00
Hinatuan	14	36,449.00	4	35,474.00			10	975.00
Lianga	12	4,150.00			12	4,150.00		
Placer	11	19,850.00	3	16,650.00	8	3,200.00		
Surigao	18	49,398.00	5	42,085.00	7	5,970.00	6	1,343.00
Tándag	9	2,335.00	1	300.00	7	1,935.00	1	100.00
TÁRLAC	145	278,486.00	35	245,062.00	77	28,502.00	33	4,922.00
Anao	3	6,559.00	1	6,080.00	2	479.00		
Bamban	1	9,000.00	1	9,000.00				
Camiling	21	55,043.00	9	52,049.00	8	2,019.00	4	975.00
Capas	5	7,170.00	1	6,500.00			4	670.00
Concepción	11	17,167.00	2	16,100.00	1	500.00	8	567.00
Gerona	15	15,550.00	2	11,900.00	12	3,450.00	1	200.00
La Paz	7	8,605.00	1	8,130.00	5	460.00	1	15.00
Mayantoc	6	2,513.00	1	2,360.00	4	123.00	1	30.00
Moncada	10	2,401.00	1	1,151.00	6	550.00	3	700.00
Paniqui	14	29,915.00	4	27,991.00	6	1,674.00	4	250.00
Pura	4	1,530.00			4	1,530.00		
San Clemente	4	4,519.00	1	3,502.00	3	1,017.00		
San Manuel	4	8,518.00	1	8,000.00	3	518.00		
Santa Ignacia	4	6,952.00	2	6,602.00	2	350.00		
Tárlac	24	73,597.00	7	59,697.00	14	13,200.00	3	700.00
Victoria	12	29,447.00	1	26,000.00	7	2,632.00	4	815.00

TABLE No. 25.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 25. Clasificacion de las casas-escuelas públicas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		MATERIALS. Materiales. STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
TAYABAS	148	580,631.00	55	495,563.00	73	81,331.00	20	3,737.00
Alabat	3	12,027.00	1	9,627.00	2	2,400.00		
Atimonan	6	62,000.00	4	60,000.00	2	2,000.00		
Baler	2	31,187.00	2	31,187.00				
Calauag	4	21,750.00	4	21,750.00				
Candelaria	3	16,829.00	3	16,829.00				
Casiguran	1						1	
Catanauan	2	12,061.00	1	4,970.00	1	7,091.00		
Dolores	6	310.00	1	100.00	3	160.00	2	50.00
Guinayangan	8	5,960.00			7	5,860.00	1	100.00
Gumaca	9	19,800.00			9	19,800.00		
Infanta	6	22,715.00	2	19,355.00	4	3,360.00		
Laguimanoc	2	2,292.00			2	2,292.00		
López	20	32,002.00	2	14,500.00	12	15,990.00	6	1,512.00
Lucban	8	38,990.00	3	31,840.00	5	7,150.00		
Lucena	7	108,243.00	3	105,308.00	4	2,935.00		
Macalelon	4	5,220.00	2	4,000.00	2	1,220.00		
Mauban	7	27,900.00	5	26,900.00	1	800.00	1	200.00
Mulanay	2	500.00			2	500.00		
Pagbilao	5	23,982.00	3	23,332.00	2	650.00		
Pitogo	2	2,100.00			2	2,100.00		
Polillo	2	1,100.00			2	1,100.00		
Quezon	3	1,790.00	2	1,790.00			1	
Sampaloc	1	400.00			1	400.00		
San Narciso	1	500.00			1	500.00		
Sariaya	10	37,108.00	6	36,483.00			4	625.00
Tayabas	15	70,508.00	9	66,860.00	3	2,898.00	3	750.00
Tiaong	6	20,907.00	1	18,732.00	4	1,675.00	1	500.00
Unisan	3	2,450.00	1	2,000.00	2	450.00		

ZAMBALES	83	149,873.00	21	130,278.00	41	16,495.00	21	3,100.00
Botolan	6	1,330.00			6	1,330.00		
Cabangan	5	420.00			5	420.00		
Candelaria	6	22,404.00	3	22,139.00			3	265.00
Castillejos	4	8,932.00	1	7,922.00	3	1,010.00		
Iba	11	30,483.00	4	26,687.00	4	3,496.00	3	30.000
Masinloc	3	2,409.00	1	1,854.00	2	555.00		
Palauig	7	1,490.00					7	1,490.00
San Antonio	6	20,437.00	1	15,750.00	3	4,327.00	2	360.00
San Felipe	4	2,006.00	1	1,566.00	2	400.00	1	40.00
San Marcelino	6	3,660.00	1	2,000.00	5	1,660.00		
San Narciso	10	23,512.00	5	22,500.00	5	1,012.00		
Santa Cruz	6	2,375.00	1	700.00	2	1,200.00	3	475.00
Subic	9	30,415.00	3	29,160.00	4	1,085.00	2	170.00
ZAMBOANGA	44	84,305.00	14	70,400.00	23	12,055.00	7	1,850.00
Dapitan	6	12,000.00	1	10,000.00	5	2,000.00		
Dipolog	9	3,750.00	1	500.00	6	2,700.00	2	550.00
Isabela	2	240.00					2	240.00
Lubungan	5	2,200.00			5	2,200.00		
Zamboanga	22	66,115.00	12	59,900.00	7	5,155.00	3	1,060.00

TABLE NO. 26.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 26.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rental. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	5,920	17,380,974	4,622	15,045,566	815	1,677,273	176,305	483	658,135
Abra	68	83,662	58	79,037	5	4,075	349	5	550
Agusan	76	107,306	74	106,621	2	685	(a)	.....	.....
Albay	112	454,818	97	434,568	14	19,950	2,155	1	300
Ambos Camarines	156	551,656	123	532,176	12	5,250	723	21	14,230
Antique	86	111,584	69	97,905	13	10,979	1,487	4	2,700
Apayao (subprovince - subprovincia)	2	100	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	32	105,737	27	103,455	5	2,282	600	.....	.....
Batanes	18	28,533	11	27,066	5	1,440	178	2	27
Batangas	186	420,476	127	365,411	28	46,810	5,390	31	8,255
Benguet (subprovince - subprovincia)	38	118,310	37	117,910	.....	.....	.....	1	400
Bohol	273	503,258	261	499,028	5	2,530	280	7	1,700
Bontoc (subprovince - subprovincia)	13	64,047	13	64,047	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bukidnon	17	8,825	17	8,825	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacán	163	452,679	128	399,309	31	52,590	3,331	4	780
Cagayan	112	214,439	91	198,403	9	8,700	1,070	12	7,336
Capiz	195	239,280	156	194,890	25	37,790	3,615	14	6,600
Catanduanes (subprovince - subprovincia)	42	65,471	26	50,977	9	8,300	966	7	6,194
Cavite	97	369,120	63	329,922	24	31,160	3,032	10	8,038
Cebú	327	814,342	236	612,950	49	43,782	4,108	42	157,610
Cotabato	7	5,134	6	4,734	1	400	96	.....	.....
Davao	60	26,050	58	25,050	.....	.....	.....	2	1,000
Ifugao (subprovince - subprovincia)	16	8,908	16	8,908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	190	375,724	151	329,344	28	41,435	3,378	11	4,945
Ilocos Sur	160	340,384	117	295,587	37	27,480	3,281	6	17,317
Iloilo	271	688,803	230	605,147	24	40,826	3,690	17	42,830
Isabela	92	140,780	48	103,810	20	25,220	2,845	24	11,750
Kalinga (subprovince - subprovincia)	11	18,275	11	18,275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna	123	618,346	91	546,296	29	70,800	4,980	3	1,250
Lanao	13	18,900	8	14,750	2	3,000	640	3	1,150
La Unión	102	284,700	74	247,355	26	36,925	4,180	2	402

[a] Not reported. (No hay datos.)

Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	48	69,818	47	61,818	1	8,000	216	.....	.....
Leyte	353	983,366	264	847,994	49	68,095	7,922	40	67,277
Manila	114	3,339,396	64	2,742,441	48	580,955	79,306	2	16,000
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	149,085	40	144,085	7	5,000	369	.....	.....
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	65,520	37	64,960	2	460	160	1	100
Mindoro	65	123,427	38	92,307	18	17,900	1,637	9	13,220
Misamis	116	200,681	104	189,842	10	10,269	1,191	2	570
Nueva Écija	194	416,124	149	387,937	13	18,230	1,073	32	9,957
Nueva Vizcaya	52	148,763	51	148,463	.....	.....	.....	1	300
Occidental Negros	177	428,773	147	389,187	21	33,125	4,061	9	6,461
Oriental Negros	127	177,396	94	153,611	14	9,345	662	19	14,440
Palawan	46	63,751	41	61,831	.....	.....	.....	5	1,920
Pampanga	129	431,559	115	411,529	13	19,530	2,955	1	500
Pangasinan	319	854,697	244	595,050	48	204,925	4,897	27	54,722
Rizal	127	436,668	65	360,593	49	44,270	6,426	13	31,805
Romblón	54	121,059	46	97,209	.....	.....	.....	8	23,850
Sámar	193	409,473	122	331,836	28	16,350	1,718	43	61,287
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	30	39,540	27	37,240	1	100	24	2	2,200
Sorsogon	76	369,673	58	351,113	13	12,810	1,413	5	5,750
Sulú	47	61,361	47	61,361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	88	157,902	76	152,459	4	3,240	432	8	2,203
Tarlac	145	278,486	124	238,262	10	22,600	1,398	11	17,624
Tayabas	148	580,631	94	501,363	45	61,925	6,930	9	17,343
Zambales	83	149,873	66	125,914	12	9,835	1,461	5	14,124
Zamboanga	44	84,305	36	75,305	6	7,900	1,680	2	1,100

TABLE No. 27.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual rent. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.				*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ABRA	68	83,662.00	58	79,037.00	5	4,075.00	349.00	5	550.00
Bangued	10	42,120.00	7	38,795.00	2	3,225.00	256.00	1	100.00
Bucay	3	7,600.00	3	7,600.00					
Danglas	3	200.00	2	130.00				1	70.00
Dolores	6	3,250.00	4	2,700.00	2	550.00	48.00		
Lagañgilang	17	10,608.00	15	10,428.00				2	180.00
Lagayan	3	460.00	2	260.00				1	200.00
Langiden	2	800.00	2	800.00					
La Paz	3	3,560.00	3	3,560.00					
Luba	3	400.00	3	400.00					
Manabo	4	410.00	4	410.00					
Peñarrubia	2	340.00	1	40.00	1	300.00	45.00		
Pidigan	2	200.00	2	200.00					
Pilar	3	1,100.00	3	1,100.00					
San Quintín	2	3,750.00	2	3,750.00					
Tayum	2	8,459.00	2	8,459.00					
Tubo	1	5.00	1	5.00					
Villaviciosa	2	400.00	2	400.00					
AGUSAN	76	107,306.00	74	106,621.00	2	685.00			
Butuan	8	29,654.00	8	29,654.00					
Cabadbaran	11	37,171.00	11	37,171.00					
Talacogon	3	6,685.00	1	6,000.00	2	685.00			
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.									
Prosperidad	9	2,595.00	9	2,595.00					
Libertad	19	16,971.00	19	16,971.00					
Waloe	12	7,245.00	12	7,245.00					
Esperanza	14	6,985.00	14	6,985.00					

NOTE.—Rental of some buildings occupied is not reported. (No hay datos sobre el alquiler de algunos edificios.)

ALBAY	112	454,818.00	97	434,568.00	14	19,950.00	2,155.00	1	300.00
Albay[b]	34	204,221.00	33	204,221.00	1	(a)	360.00		
Bacacay	9	33,950.00	7	33,400.00	1	250.00	50.00	1	300.00
Guinobatan	16	36,690.00	14	36,090.00	2	600.00	50.00		
Jovellar	4	1,300.00	3	800.00	1	500.00	108.00		
Libog	4	6,735.00	4	6,735.00					
Malilipot	2	7,500.00	1	6,000.00	1	1,500.00	270.00		
Malinao	10	54,460.00	10	54,460.00					
Manito	3	8,666.00	3	8,666.00					
Oas	5	11,800.00	2	600.00	3	11,200.00	432.00		
Polangui	4	27,700.00	3	25,700.00	1	2,000.00	135.00		
Rapu-Rapu	4	10,800.00	4	10,800.00					
Tabaco	9	40,008.00	7	37,508.00	2	2,500.00	600.00		
Tiui	8	10,988.00	6	9,588.00	2	1,400.00	150.00		
AMBOS CAMARINES	156	551,656.00	123	532,176.00	12	5,250.00	723.00	21	14,230.00
Baao	7	6,776.00	5	6,556.00	2	220.00	37.00		
Basud	1	800.00	1	800.00					
Bato	3	8,513.00	1	8,253.00	2	260.00			
Buhi	5	13,597.00	5	13,597.00					
Bula	4	7,900.00	2	6,540.00				2	1,360.00
Cabusao	2	300.00	1	200.00				1	100.00
Calabanga	3	11,553.00	3	11,553.00					
Camaligan	1	500.00						1	500.00
Canaman	3	580.00	3	580.00					
Capalonga	1	120.00	1	120.00					
Caramoan	8	1,670.00	7	970.00	1	700.00	172.00		
Daet	5	25,522.00	5	25,522.00					
Gainza	1	320.00			1	320.00	24.00		
Goa	9	10,964.00	7	10,504.00	1	400.00	120.00	1	60.00
Indan	2	3,250.00	2	3,250.00					
Iriga	13	26,583.00	11	26,313.00				2	270.00
Labo	2	1,100.00			1	200.00	100.00	1	900.00
Lagonoy	9	4,770.00	9	4,770.00					
Libmanan	7	5,580.00	3	300.00				4	5,280.00
Lupi	1	150.00	1	150.00					
Magarao	2	3,701.00	2	3,701.00					
Mambulao	1	500.00	1	500.00					
Milaor	1	700.00	1	700.00					
Minalabac	2	800.00	1		1	800.00	60.00		
Nabua	8	17,799.00	6	15,699.00	2	2,100.00	150.00		
Naga	9	336,633.00	9	336,633.00					
Pamplona	5	12,850.00	5	12,850.00					
Paracale	3	7,600.00	2	5,600.00				1	2,000.00
Pasacao	3	1,000.00	3	1,000.00					
Ragay	4	1,060.00	3	980.00				1	80.00
Sagnay	4	3,850.00	1	2,750.00				3	1,100.00
San Fernando	2	250.00	2	250.00					

[a] Not reported. (No hay datos.)

[b] Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE No. 27.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual rent. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.									
San José	8	5,880.00	5	3,180.00	1	250.00	60.00	2	2,450.00
San Vicente	1	100.00	1	100.00					
Sipocot	2	1,200.00	2	1,200.00					
Siruma	1	50.00	1	50.00					
Talisay	2	3,935.00	1	3,835.00				1	100.00
Tigaon	7	19,400.00	6	19,370.00				1	30.00
Tinambac	4	3,800.00	4	3,800.00					
ANTIQUE	86	111,584.00	69	97,905.00	13	10,979.00	1,487.00	4	2,700.00
Barbasa	3	8,880.00	2	8,780.00				1	100.00
Bugasong	5	1,504.00	5	1,504.00					
Caluya	6	475.00	3	230.00	3	245.00	60.00		
Culasi	9	18,752.00	8	18,752.00				1	
Dao	5	900.00	4	800.00	1	100.00	18.00		
Lauaan	7	3,240.00	2	350.00	3	290.00	60.00	2	2,600.00
Pandan	13	8,044.00	9	2,200.00	4	5,844.00	809.00		
Patnongon	5	2,921.00	5	2,921.00					
San José de Buenavista	13	57,343.00	11	52,843.00	2	4,500.00	540.00		
San Remigio	4	405.00	4	405.00					
Sibalom	9	7,190.00	9	7,190.00					
Tibiao	4	1,350.00	4	1,350.00					
Valderrama	3	580.00	3	580.00					
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	100.00	2	100.00					
Kabugao	1	50.00	1	50.00					
Langangan	1	50.00	1	50.00					
BATAAN	32	105,737.00	27	103,455.00	5	2,282.00	600.00		
Abucay	2	500.00	2	500.00					
Bagac	2	400.00	2	400.00					

Balanga	5	27,359.00	4	26,857.00	1	502.00	150.00		
Dinalupihan	3	715.00	3	715.00					
Hermosa	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00					
Limay	3	6,660.00	1	5,500.00	2	1,160.00	250.00		
Mariveles	2	28,001.00	2	28,001.00					
Moron	1	695.00	1	695.00					
Orani	5	35,674.00	5	35,674.00					
Orión	5	1,732.00	3	1,112.00	2	620.00	200.00		
Pilar	1	801.00	1	801.00					
Samal	2	2,200.00	2	2,200.00					
BATANES	18	28,533.00	11	27,066.00	5	1,440.00	178.00	2	27.00
Basco	4	13,750.00	3	13,500.00	1	250.00	120.00		
Itbayat	2	5,920.00	2	5,920.00					
Ivana	3	1,150.00	3	1,150.00					
Mahatao	1	2,266.00	1	2,266.00					
Sabtang	6	3,177.00	1	2,500.00	3	650.00	43.00	2	27.00
Uyugan	2	2,270.00	1	1,730.00	1	540.00	15.00		
BATANGAS	186	420,476.00	127	365,411.00	28	46,810.00	5,390.00	31	8,255.00
Alitagtag	4	13,130.00	1	12,630.00				3	500.00
Balayan	8	28,507.00	3	18,957.00	4	8,600.00	574.00	1	950.00
Batangas	36	125,425.00	31	120,855.00	1	4,000.00	360.00	4	570.00
Bauan	17	13,770.00	11	8,270.00	4	4,000.00	720.00	2	1,500.00
Bolbok	6	23,360.00	3	21,360.00	2	1,800.00	360.00	1	200.00
Calaca	3	2,770.00	1	250.00	1	2,500.00	240.00	1	20.00
Calatagan	2	350.00	2	350.00					
Cuenca	4	5,550.00	2	550.00	2	5,000.00	320.00		
Ibaan	3	7,065.00	2	6,965.00				1	100.00
Lemery	7	21,724.00	7	21,724.00					
Lian	2	400.00	1	200.00	1	200.00	40.00		
Lipa	22	44,475.00	8	35,780.00	2	5,200.00	600.00	12	3,495.00
Lobo	7	3,630.00	2	680.00	2	2,300.00	120.00	3	650.00
Mabini	6	937.00	5	897.00				1	40.00
Nasugbú	5	21,740.00	4	21,290.00	1	450.00	80.00		
Rosario	6	9,813.00	6	9,813.00					
San José	8	4,460.00	6	2,460.00	2	2,000.00	264.00		
San Luis	5	4,425.00	4	4,325.00	1	100.00	72.00		
Santo Tomás	6	17,435.00	4	14,035.00	2	3,400.00	560.00		
Taal	10	30,862.00	7	23,602.00	3	7,260.00	1,080.00		
Talisay	3	11,396.00	3	11,396.00					
Tanauan	12	22,962.00	12	22,962.00					
Tuy	4	6,290.00	2	6,060.00				2	230.00
BENGUET (subprovince subprovincia)	38	118,310.00	37	117,910.00				1	400.00
Atok	2	550.00	1	150.00				1	400.00
Baguio	3	76,000.00	3	76,000.00					

TABLE No. 27. *Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.									
Bagulín	1	60.00	1	60.00					
Bokod	7	4,160.00	7	4,160.00					
Buguías	2	2,800.00	2	2,800.00					
Disdis	2	290.00	2	290.00					
Kabayan	6	5,800.00	6	5,800.00					
Kapangan	3	920.00	3	920.00					
Kibuñgan	2	230.00	2	230.00					
La Trinidad	7	26,000.00	7	26,000.00					
Pugo	1	500.00	1	500.00					
Tuba	1	400.00	1	400.00					
Tublay	1	600.00	1	600.00					
BOHOL	273	503,258.00	261	499,028.00	5	2,530.00	280.00	7	1,700.00
Alburquerque	4	4,000.00	4	4,000.00					
Anda	4	2,525.00	4	2,525.00					
Antequera	12	2,740.00	12	2,740.00					
Baclayon	7	12,980.00	6	12,630.00	1	350.00	60.00		
Balilihan	3	2,370.00	3	2,370.00					
Batuanan	2	10,400.00	2	10,400.00					
Bilar	8	2,263.00	8	2,263.00					
Calape	10	18,920.00	10	18,920.00					
Candijay	9	13,774.00	8	13,524.00				1	250.00
Carmen	5	1,180.00	5	1,180.00					
Corella	7	4,655.00	7	4,655.00					
Cortes	7	6,560.00	7	6,560.00					
Danis	6	3,230.00	6	3,230.00					
Dimiao	7	31,600.00	7	31,600.00					
Duero	8	39,200.00	8	39,200.00					
García-Hernández	6	5,482.00	6	5,482.00					
Guindulman	7	6,612.00	7	6,612.00					

Inabañga	13	15,971.00	10	15,531.00	1	280.00	60.00	2	160.00
Jagna	13	18,150.00	12	18,150.00				1	(a)
Jetafe	4	7,800.00	4	7,800.00					
Lila	3	475.00	3	475.00					
Loay	13	17,700.00	12	17,550.00				1	150.00
Loboc	12	7,355.00	12	7,355.00					
Loon	12	21,086.00	12	21,086.00					
Mabini	9	23,280.00	9	23,280.00					
Maribojoc	13	23,605.00	11	22,705.00	2	900.00	60.00		
Panglao	6	6,300.00	6	6,300.00					
Sevilla	7	3,850.00	7	3,850.00					
Sierra-Bullones	5	3,444.00	5	3,444.00					
Sikatuna	4	1,150.00	4	1,150.00					
Tagbilaran	15	140,219.00	15	140,219.00					
Talibon	6	5,100.00	6	5,100.00					
Tubigon	10	15,258.00	10	15,258.00					
Ubay	9	21,000.00	8	20,000.00	1	1,000.00	100.00		
Valencia	7	3,024.00	5	1,884.00				2	1,110.00
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	64,047.00	13	64,047.00					
Bontoc	1	20,000.00	1	20,000.00					
Natonin	2	998.00	2	998.00					
Sadanga	1	300.00	1	300.00					
Sagada	5	41,900.00	5	41,900.00					
Talubin	2	549.00	2	549.00					
Tinglayan	2	300.00	2	300.00					
BUKIDNON	17	8,825.00	17	8,825.00					
Impasugong	2	400.00	2	400.00					
Malaybalay	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00					
Maluko	2	1,000.00	2	1,000.00					
Clavería	1	150.00	1	150.00					
Guimbaluron	2	275.00	2	275.00					
Malitbog	2	200.00	2	200.00					
Maramag	1	100.00	1	100.00					
Napalitan	2	150.00	2	150.00					
Sumilao	2	2,000.00	2	2,000.00					
Talakag	2	550.00	2	550.00					
BULACÁN	163	452,679.00	128	399,309.00	31	52,590.00	3,331.00	4	780.00
Angat	7	3,202.00	5	2,752.00	2	450.00	264.00		
Baliuag	5	34,033.00	5	34,033.00					
Biga	5	29,345.00	4	14,345.00	1	15,000.00	150.00		
Bocaue	5	21,679.00	3	21,129.00	2	550.00	100.00		
Bulacán	12	32,632.00	7	19,442.00	5	13,190.00	500.00		
Bustos	3	1,409.00	1	859.00	1	250.00	6.00	1	300.00
Calumpit	12	11,613.00	11	7,613.00	1	4,000.00	200.00		
Guiguinto	3	9,278.00	2	9,098.00	1	180.00	50.00		

[a] Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 27.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		OWNERSHIP. Título de propiedad. OWNED. Propias.		RENTED. Alquiladas.			BORROWED. Prestadas.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
BULACÁN—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Hagonoy	10	19,050.00	7	18,650.00	1	120.00	48.00	2	280.00
Malolos	14	127,650.00	11	116,500.00	3	11,150.00	460.00	.....	.....
Marilao	2	2,100.00	1	2,000.00	1	100.00	60.00	.....	.....
Meycauayan	9	5,431.00	9	5,431.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norzagaray	4	1,740.00	2	1,250.00	1	290.00	80.00	1	200.00
Obando	4	2,760.00	4	2,760.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paombong	5	18,984.00	5	18,984.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polo	8	4,120.00	5	1,460.00	3	2,660.00	550.00	.....	.....
Pulilan	7	8,270.00	4	7,270.00	3	1,000.00	418.00	.....	.....
Quingua	4	8,154.00	3	7,854.00	1	300.00	90.00	.....	.....
San Ildefonso	9	13,309.00	9	13,309.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San José del Monte	2	1,700.00	1	500.00	1	1,200.00	12.00	.....	.....
San Miguel	18	54,044.00	16	52,044.00	2	2,000.00	243.00	.....	.....
San Rafael	6	35,410.00	4	35,260.00	2	150.00	100.00	.....	.....
Santa María	6	6,766.00	9	6,766.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CAGAYÁN	112	214,439.00	91	198,403.00	9	8,700.00	1,070.00	12	7,336.00
Abulug	3	1,450.00	3	1,450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ababuang	3	1,200.00	2	700.00	1	500.00	120.00	.....	.....
Aparri	12	46,297.00	10	43,797.00	1	2,000.00	300.00	1	500.00
Baggao	4	1,250.00	1	500.00	.....	.....	.....	3	750.00
Ballesteros	7	2,532.00	5	2,336.00	.....	.....	.....	2	196.00
Buguey	3	510.00	3	510.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camalaniugan	4	14,308.00	4	14,308.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claveria	7	2,247.00	7	2,247.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enrile	5	15,625.00	3	10,045.00	1	500.00	180.00	1	5,080.00
Faire	3	1,180.00	2	880.00	.....	.....	.....	1	300.00
Gattaran	3	650.00	2	400.00	1	250.00	60.00	.....	.....
Iguig	5	4,910.00	3	410.00	2	4,500.00	170.00	.....	.....
Lasam	3	5,971.00	2	5,821.00	.....	.....	.....	1	150.00

Pamplona	3	950.00	2	550.00	1	400.00	60.00		
Peñablanca	2	5,450.00	2	5,450.00					
Piat	5	1,290.00	4	940.00	1	350.00	120.00		
Rizal	8	1,480.00	7	1,470.00				1	10.00
Sánchez-Mira	7	1,764.00	7	1,764.00					
Solana	6	29,900.00	5	29,700.00	1	200.00	60.00		
Tuao	4	8,535.00	3	8,435.00				1	100.00
Tuguegarao	15	66,940.00	14	66,690.00				1	250.00
CÁPIZ	195	239,280.00	156	194,890.00	25	37,790.00	3,615.00	14	6,600.00
Altavás	3	5,499.00	3	5,499.00					
Banga	14	3,660.00	12	3,110.00	2	550.00	240.00		
Buruanga	6	1,335.00	6	1,335.00					
Calivo	10	32,150.00	10	32,150.00					
Cápiz	14	42,795.00	9	24,195.00	5	18,600.00	1,280.00		
Dao	10	13,903.00	5	10,823.00	3	2,300.00	531.00	2	780.00
Dumalag	5	12,792.00	5	12,792.00					
Dumarao	6	2,681.00	4	2,371.00	2	310.00	54.00		
Ibahay	18	28,677.00	11	22,527.00	3	4,550.00	330.00	4	1,600.00
Iuisan	3	8,732.00	1	8,382.00	2	350.00	54.00		
Jamindan	5	1,235.00	5	1,235.00					
Lezo	15	8,150.00	10	4,350.00				5	3,800.00
Libacao	7	2,200.00	7	2,200.00					
Makato	11	3,620.00	11	3,620.00					
Malinao	9	4,527.00	9	4,527.00					
Mambusao	5	8,630.00	4	2,630.00	1	6,000.00	156.00		
New Washington	16	28,023.00	15	27,943.00				1	80.00
Panay	10	12,334.00	8	11,734.00	1	300.00	40.00	1	300.00
Panitan	2	3,920.00			2	3,920.00	480.00		
Pilar	6	9,710.00	6	9,710.00					
Pontevedra	8	1,750.00	4	1,000.00	3	710.00	330.00	1	40.00
Sapian	2	700.00	2	700.00					
Sigma	5	1,040.00	5	1,040.00					
Tapas	5	1,217.00	4	1,017.00	1	200.00	120.00		
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	65,471.00	26	50,977.00	9	8,300.00	966.00	7	6,194.00
Barás	4	6,094.00			1	1,400.00	130.00	3	4,694.00
Baló	10	8,550.00	4	3,250.00	6	5,300.00	492.00		
Calolbon	4	15,470.00	4	15,470.00					
Pandán	5	3,600.00	3	2,300.00	1	1,000.00	240.00	1	300.00
Viga	5	3,000.00	3	2,050.00				2	950.00
Virac	14	28,757.00	12	27,907.00	1	600.00	104.00	1	250.00
CAVITE	97	369,120.00	63	329,922.00	24	31,160.00	3,032.00	10	8,038.00
Alfonso	4	28,900.00	2	22,400.00	2	6,500.00	570.00		
Amadeo	3	6,488.00						3	6,488.00
Bacoor	8	20,746.00	7	19,746.00	1	1,000.00	120.00		
Bailén	1	500.00	1	500.00					

TABLE NO. 27.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
CAVITE—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Carmona	1	7,521.00	1	7,521.00					
Cavite	10	71,300.00	6	61,100.00	4	10,200.00	840.00		
Dasmariñas	1	8,000.00	1	8,000.00					
Imus	11	12,253.00	6	10,703.00	3	1,000.00	48.00	2	550.00
Indang	12	46,125.00	12	46,125.00					
Kawit	4	36,000.00	2	33,500.00	2	2,500.00	240.00		
Magallanes	1	200.00						1	200.00
Malabón	4	29,761.00	3	28,961.00				1	800.00
Maragondon	6	2,500.00	2	2,000.00	1	500.00	80.00	3	
Méndez-Núñez	7	6,500.00	1	100.00	6	6,400.00	684.00		
Naic	3	22,200.00	3	22,200.00					
Noveleta	3	5,880.00	1	5,000.00	2	880.00	180.00		
Rosario	6	12,644.00	3	10,464.00	3	2,180.00	270.00		
Silang	6	24,243.00	6	24,243.00					
Tanza	3	26,878.00	3	26,878.00					
Ternate	3	481.00	3	481.00					
CEBÚ	327	814,342.00	236	612,950.00	49	43,782.00	4,108.00	42	157,610.00
Alcántara	2	3,500.00	1	500.00				1	3,000.00
Alcoy	3	1,360.00			3	1,360.00	47.00		
Alegría	4	1,420.00	3	1,220.00	1	200.00	15.00		
Aloguinsan	4	10,790.00	1	10,150.00	1	120.00	45.00	2	520.00
Argao	11	39,081.00	7	37,631.00				4	1,450.00
Asturias	4	4,310.00	2	3,800.00	2	510.00	27.00		
Badian	5	17,150.00	2	12,900.00				3	4,250.00
Balamban	4	11,416.00	1	9,616.00	3	1,800.00	206.00		
Bantayan	4	16,220.00	2	15,620.00	2	600.00	60.00		
Barili	13	17,893.00	5	17,138.00				8	755.00
Bogo	13	5,960.00	11	3,160.00	2	2,800.00	310.00		
Boljo-on	1	15,338.00	1	15,338.00					
Borbón	3	1,030.00	3	1,030.00					

Carcar	16	48,031.00	7	43,051.00	2	2,750.00	150.00	7	2,230.00
Carmen	2	650.00	2	650.00					
Catmón	7	1,640.00	4	840.00	3	800.00	204.00		
Cebú	19	310,847.00	13	204,947.00	3	4,700.00	480.00	3	101,200.00
Córdova	5	812.00	4	710.00	1	102.00	60.00		
Daan-Bantayan	7	11,450.00	6	11,050.00	1	400.00	180.00		
Dalaguete	7	36,750.00	5	21,050.00				2	15,700.00
Danao	8	11,620.00	7	11,120.00	1	500.00	100.00		
Dumanjug	4	7,550.00	3	6,550.00	1	1,000.00	180.00		
Ginatilan	8	12,490.00	5	1,190.00	2	1,300.00	202.00	1	10,000.00
Liloan	7	11,057.00	7	11,057.00					
Madridejos	2	1,350.00	2	1,350.00					
Malabuyoc	8	440.00	7	440.00	1				
Mandawe	11	28,629.90	8	11,979.00	2	16,500.00	210.00	1	150.00
Medellín	5	17,300.00	1	200.00	2	1,700.00	240.00	2	15,400.00
Minglanilla	4	9,463.00	4	9,463.00					
Moalbual	7	2,800.00	6	2,720.00	1	80.00	36.00		
Naga	5	14,000.00	2	13,200.00	1	300.00	90.00	2	500.00
Opón	10	6,464.00	9	6,464.00				1	
Oslob	5	17,116.00	4	16,416.00	1	700.00	24.00		
Pilar	7	4,525.00	4	2,150.00				3	2,375.00
Pinamuñgajan	7	12,620.00	4	12,320.00	2	220.00	112.00	1	80.00
Poro	9	2,720.00	9	2,720.00					
Ronda	3	240.00	3	240.00					
Samboan	6	2,600.00	6	2,600.00					
San Fernando	7	12,705.00	7	12,705.00					
San Francisco	11	15,650.00	10	14,150.00	1	1,500.00	240.00		
San Remigio	5	1,400.00	3	1,000.00	1	400.00	30.00	1	
Santa Fe	3	445.00	3	445.00					
Santander	3	1,050.00	1	200.00	2	850.00	120.00		
Sibonga	13	22,245.00	11	21,195.00	2	1,050.00	250.00		
Tabogon	5	1,160.00	5	1,160.00					
Talisay	5	11,900.00	4	11,900.00	1		60.00		
Toledo	9	12,360.00	6	11,320.00	3	1,040.00	190.00		
Tuburan	12	14,695.00	11	14,195.00	1	500.00	240.00		
Tudela	4	2,100.00	4	2,100.00					
COTABATO	7	5,134.00	6	4,734.00	1	400.00	96.00		
Cotabato	2	3,524.00	2	3,524.00					
Buayan	2	140.00	2	140.00					
Glan	3	1,470.00	2	1,070.00	1	400.00	96.00		
DÁVAO	60	26,050.00	58	25,050.00				2	1,000.00
Baganga	4	2,800.00	4	2,800.00					
Caraga	2	850.00	1	50.00				1	800.00
Cateel	3	2,960.00	2	2,760.00				1	200.00
Dávao	6	7,250.00	6	7,250.00					
Manay	2	450.00	2	450.00					
Mati	8	3,050.00	8	3,050.00					

TABLE No. 27.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 27. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Ownership. Título de propiedad. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propias. Number. Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquiladas. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual Rent. Renta Anual.	Borrowed. Prestadas. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
DÁVAO - Continued.									
Samal	2	400.00	2	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	1	250.00	1	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.									
Guianga	5	1,100.00	5	1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malita	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monkayo	3	950.00	3	950.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pantukan	13	2,910.00	13	2,910.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saug	3	430.00	3	430.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sigaboy	7	1,650.00	7	1,650.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IFUGAO (subprovince subprovincia)	16	8,908.00	16	8,908.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banaue	5	1,688.00	5	1,688.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kiangan	7	5,560.00	7	5,560.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mayoyao	4	1,660.00	4	1,660.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILOCOS NORTE	190	375,724.00	151	329,344.00	28	41,435.00	3,378.00	11	4,945.00
Bacarra	13	33,308.00	11	32,296.00	1	570.00	36.00	1	442.00
Badoc	16	20,261.00	13	19,311.00	3	950.00	396.00	.....	.....
Bangui	11	17,535.00	11	17,535.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banna	11	10,815.00	5	10,210.00	.....	.....	.....	6	605.00
Batac	36	32,464.00	25	21,924.00	10	10,340.00	605.00	1	200.00
Burgos	4	3,600.00	4	3,600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dingras	18	8,019.00	17	7,321.00	.....	.....	.....	1	698.00
Laoag	23	153,522.00	20	130,637.00	3	22,885.00	1,680.00	.....	.....
Nueva Era	1	80.00	1	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pasuquin	9	19,650.00	7	17,150.00	1	500.00	80.00	1	2,000.00
Piddig	13	8,082.00	9	4,782.00	3	2,300.00	220.00	1	1,000.00
San Nicolás	4	15,854.00	3	14,874.00	1	980.00	100.00	.....	.....
Sarrat	12	24,740.00	9	23,530.00	3	1,210.00	120.00	.....	.....
Solsona	10	11,985.00	8	10,785.00	2	1,200.00	45.00	.....	.....
Vintar	9	15,809.00	8	15,309.00	1	500.00	96.00	.....	.....

ILOCOS SUR	160	340,384.00	117	295,587.00	37	27,480.00	3,281.00	6	17,317.00
Banayoyo	1	300.00	1	300.00					
Bantay	4	9,980.00	1	9,030.00	3	950.00	80.00		
Bauguen	3	5,604.00	1	5,254.00				2	350.00
Burgos	2	570.00	2	570.00					
Cabugao	9	14,970.00	5	13,180.00	4	1,790.00	405.00		
Candón	14	25,936.00	11	20,136.00	2	5,500.00	413.00	1	300.00
Caoayan	5	1,250.00	5	1,250.00					
Galimuyod	2	242.00	2	242.00					
Lapog	12	19,040.00	2	13,000.00	10	6,040.00	348.00		
Lidlidda	2	110.00	2	110.00					
Magsingal	8	15,150.00	3	10,050.00	5	5,100.00	360.00		
Nagbukel	3	800.00	3	800.00					
Narvacan	17	18,310.00	13	17,690.00	4	620.00	698.00		
San Esteban	2	2,550.00	1	1,900.00	1	650.00	54.00		
San Vicente	4	840.00	4	840.00					
Santa	8	11,705.00	6	3,875.00	1	830.00	140.00	1	7,000.00
Santa Catalina	5	1,050.00	4	750.00	1	300.00	36.00		
Santa Cruz	9	10,225.00	9	10,225.00					
Santa Lucía	5	11,633.00	4	4,410.00				1	7,223.00
Santa María	9	15,669.00	8	14,669.00	1	1,000.00	72.00		
Santiago	4	8,570.00	4	8,570.00					
Santo Domingo	8	14,760.00	6	13,660.00	2	1,100.00	207.00		
Sinait	12	6,670.00	9	3,626.00	2	600.00	168.00	1	2,444.00
Vigan	12	144,450.00	11	141,450.00	1	3,000.00	300.00		
ILOÍLO	271	688,803.00	230	605,147.00	24	40,826.00	3,690.00	17	42,830.00
Ajuy	5	3,620.00	4	1,120.00				1	2,500.00
Arévalo	1	6,000.00	1	6,000.00					
Balasan	11	31,122.00	10	30,972.00	1	150.00	90.00		
Banate	6	6,250.00	3	200.00	1	1,000.00	100.00	2	5,050.00
Barotac Nuevo	5	8,723.00	5	8,723.00					
Barotac Viejo	4	9,688.00	4	9,688.00					
Buenavista	12	15,387.00	10	15,117.00	2	270.00			
Cabatuan	11	4,950.00	11	4,950.00					
Dingle	6	18,150.00	6	18,150.00					
Dueñas	7	11,308.00	5	8,608.00				2	2,700.00
Dumangas	14	9,901.00	14	9,901.00					
Guimbal	8	18,166.00	8	18,166.00					
Iloilo	29	290,948.00	24	269,398.00	5	21,550.00	1,938.00		
Janiuay	13	11,700.00	13	11,700.00					
Jaro	9	36,210.00	7	30,370.00	1	5,750.00	80.00	1	90.00
Jordán	10	1,580.00	6	1,070.00	3	410.00	170.00	1	100.00
Lambunao	3	700.00	3	700.00					
León	11	33,970.00	11	33,970.00					
Maasin	7	2,720.00	3	2,240.00				4	480.00
Miagao	17	8,628.00	12	7,732.00	5	896.00	330.00		
Otón	14	45,406.00	10	15,106.00	1	200.00	72.00	3	30,100.00
Passi	9	24,690.00	9	24,690.00					
Pototan	10	17,252.00	9	10,252.00	1	7,000.00	450.00		

TABLE No. 27.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta Anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
Iloilo—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
San Joaquin	9	11,780.00	8	11,720.00	.....	.....	.....	1	60.00
San Miguel	4	1,225.00	4	1,225.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Bárbara	19	32,014.00	16	29,064.00	1	1,200.00	100.00	2	1,750.00
Sara	7	21,275.00	6	20,775.00	1	500.00	120.00	.....	.....
Tigbauan	10	5,440.00	8	3,540.00	2	1,900.00	240.00	.....	.....
Isabela	92	140,780.00	48	103,810.00	20	25,220.00	2,845.00	24	11,750.00
Angadanan	6	5,670.00	3	3,200.00	1	1,370.00	162.00	2	1,100.00
Cabagan	13	18,880.00	7	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	6	3,880.00
Cauayan	12	9,665.00	6	7,665.00	5	1,900.00	360.00	1	100.00
Echagüe	9	36,470.00	7	26,970.00	2	9,500.00	193.00	.....	.....
Gamu	6	4,100.00	2	1,030.00	.....	.....	.....	4	3,070.00
Ilagan	22	53,105.00	13	44,255.00	2	6,200.00	870.00	7	2,650.00
Naguilian	7	4,000.00	1	700.00	5	3,200.00	756.00	1	100.00
Palanan	1	250.00	1	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reina Mercedes	3	1,350.00	2	1,000.00	1	350.00	72.00	.....	.....
San Pablo	3	1,000.00	1	600.00	1	300.00	334.00	1	100.00
Santa María	2	2,200.00	1	2,000.00	1	200.00	.....	.....	.....
Santiago	4	1,550.00	2	800.00	.....	.....	.....	2	750.00
Tumauini	4	2,540.00	2	340.00	2	2,200.00	98.00	.....	.....
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	11	18,275.00	11	18,275.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balbalan	5	1,075.00	5	1,075.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lubuagan	2	17,060.00	2	17,060.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pinukpuk	2	90.00	2	90.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tabuk	2	50.00	2	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna	123	618,346.00	91	546,296.00	29	70,800.00	4,980.00	3	1,250.00
Alaminos	3	19,082.00	2	15,082.00	1	4,000.00	123.00	.....	.....
Bay	1	10,041.00	1	10,041.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Biñan	3	20,200.00	2	15,200.00	1	5,000.00	300.00	.....	.....

Cabuyao	5	15,733.00	5	15,733.00					
Calamba	8	64,640.00	6	61,140.00	2	3,500.00	260.00		
Calauan	1	6,000.00	1	6,000.00					
Cavinti	5	30,250.00	5	30,250.00					
Famy	1	85.00	1	85.00					
Liliw	3	13,152.00	2	11,752.00	1	1,100.00	220.00		
Longos	3	8,270.00	3	8,270.00					
Los Baños	1	9,293.00	1	9,293.00					
Luisiana	5	6,246.00	4	5,446.00	1	800.00	100.00		
Lumban	1	11,034.00	1	11,034.00					
Mabitac	1	4,560.00	1	4,560.00					
Magdalena	3	18,489.00	2	16,989.00	1	1,500.00	40.00		
Majayjay	11	5,371.00	8	3,021.00	1	2,000.00	150.00	2	350.00
Nagcarlan	8	37,770.00	5	35,270.00	3	2,500.00	176.00		
Paete	3	12,110.00	3	12,110.00					
Pagsanjan	9	36,990.00	6	27,990.00	3	9,000.00	462.00		
Pangil	2	10,000.00	2	10,000.00					
Pila	8	12,188.00	5	9,388.00	3	2,800.00	260.00		
San Pablo	19	107,600.00	9	79,400.00	9	27,300.00	1,509.00	1	900.00
San Pedro	1	9,785.00	1	9,785.00					
Santa Cruz	13	119,421.00	10	108,421.00	3	11,000.00	1,380.00		
Santa María	1	100.00	1	100.00					
Santa Rosa	2	25,000.00	2	25,000.00					
Siniloan	2	4,936.00	2	4,936.00					
LAGUNA	13	18,900.00	8	14,750.00	2	3,000.00	640.00	3	1,150.00
Lansalan	1	1,000.00			1	1,000.00	400.00		
Ilagan	8	16,050.00	5	13,400.00	1	2,000.00	240.00	2	650.00
Malabang	1	900.00	1	900.00					
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.									
Kolambugan	1	500.00						1	500.00
Mumungan	2	450.00	2	450.00					
LA UNIÓN	102	284,700.00	74	247,355.00	26	36,925.00	4,180.00	2	420.00
Agoo	8	10,039.00	4	4,770.00	2	4,840.00	280.00	2	420.00
Aringay	9	13,779.00	5	720.00	4	13,050.00	704.00		
Bacnotan	8	10,220.00	6	8,640.00	2	1,580.00	240		
Bauang	7	20,380.00	6	18,580.00	1	1,800.00	120		
Burgos	7	27,680.00	7	27,680.00					
Bangar	9	13,595.00	4	9,695.00	5	3,900.00	999		
Caba	8	8,311.00	5	7,504.00	3	840.00	346		
Luna	5	3,330.00	4	2,430.00	1	900.00	96		
Naguilian	9	26,491.00	6	22,676.00	3	3,815.00	576		
Rosario	6	8,542.00	6	8,542.00					
San Fernando	9	100,844.00	8	99,844.00	1	1,000.00	216		
San Juan	9	17,765.00	6	13,215.00	3	4,550.00	492		
Santo Tomas	2	10,524.00	2	10,524.00					
Tubao	6	13,165.00	5	12,515.00	1	650.00	120		

TABLE No. 27. *Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta Anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince - subprovincia)	48	69,818.00	47	61,818.00	1	8,000.00	216	.....	.....
Alilem	2	600.00	2	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ampusungan	1	50.00	1	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angaki	3	350.00	3	350.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bakun	2	45.00	2	45.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banaao	1	150.00	1	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bauko	3	700.00	3	700.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Besao	2	400.00	2	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cervantes	2	25,000.00	1	17,000.00	1	8,000.00	216.00	.....	.....
Concepción	3	400.00	3	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kayan	4	1,500.00	4	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mankayan	3	325.00	3	325.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Emilio	5	870.00	5	870.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Gabriel	2	320.00	2	320.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santol	4	650.00	4	650.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sigay	1	80.00	1	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sudipin	3	400.00	2	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suyo	2	470.00	3	470.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sugpon	2	60.00	2	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagudin	3	37,448.00	3	37,448.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LEYTE	353	983,366.00	264	847,994.00	49	68,095.00	7,922.00	40	67,277.00
Abuyog	6	16,170.00	3	10,400.00	3	5,770.00	550.00	.....	.....
Alanglang	10	12,375.00	5	11,155.00	2	800.00	216.00	3	420.00
Albuera	2	6,050.00	2	6,050.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Babatñgon	2	9,000.00	2	9,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barugo	9	30,400.00	9	30,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bato	3	7,290.00	3	7,290.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baybay	18	93,160.00	15	86,930.00	3	6,230.00	510.00	.....	.....
Biliran	6	7,950.00	6	7,950.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burauen	16	33,817.00	12	30,837.00	3	2,530.00	369.00	1	450.00

Cabalian	6	17,197.00	5	17,097.00					1	100.00
Caibiran	8	13,400.00	7	13,300.00					1	100.00
Capoocan	5	6,288.00	3	6,108.00	2	180.00	39.00			
Carigara	7	23,934.00	5	19,684.00	2	4,250.00	720.00			
Daganí	12	20,250.00	9	19,300.00	1	400.00	50.00		2	550.00
Dulag	13	35,285.00	5	18,485.00	6	16,170.00	1,650.00		2	630.00
Hilongos	8	14,793.00	7	12,793.00	1	2,000.00	240.00			
Hindang	4	5,650.00	3	5,250.00	1	400.00	45.00			
Hinunangan	7	19,565.00	5	14,465.00	1	1,100.00	144.00		1	4,000.00
Hinundayan	6	16,222.00	4	12,711.00					2	3,511.00
Inopacan	4	5,600.00	4	5,600.00						
Jaro	9	33,750.00	8	32,750.00	1	1,000.00	180.00			
Kawayan	4	18,103.00	3	17,150.00					1	953.00
La Paz	3	10,000.00			1	7,300.00	180.00		2	2,700.00
Leyte	8	10,740.00	3	8,250.00					5	2,490.00
Libagon	5	3,250.00	4	2,750.00	1	500.00	50.00			
Liloan	10	6,460.00	5	5,860.00	1	500.00	120.00		4	100.00
Maasin	15	47,820.00	13	13,197.00					2	34,623.00
Macrohon	8	12,125.00	2	9,000.00	1	25.00	40.00		5	3,100.00
Malitbog	14	21,366.00	12	20,566.00	2	800.00	240.00			
Maripipi	4	13,270.00	3	13,100.00	1	170.00	100.00			
Matalom	5	4,450.00	2	3,900.00	1	250.00	18.00		2	300.00
Merida	9	6,750.00	7	6,700.00					2	50.00
Naval	8	31,600.00	6	30,200.00	2	1,400.00	120.00			
Ormoc	14	16,220.00	11	12,870.00	3	2,350.00	621.00			
Palo	13	26,554.00	9	24,394.00	4	2,160.00	472.00			
Palompon	9	19,170.00	6	14,840.00	2	4,230.00	280.00		1	100.00
Pastrana	4	11,130.00	3	10,130.00	1	1,000.00	68.00			
Pintuyan	5	12,450.00	5	12,450.00						
San Isidro	6	26,850.00	6	26,850.00						
San Miguel	3	1,550.00	2	450.00					1	1,100.00
Segod	7	34,900.00	6	25,900.00					1	9,000.00
Tacloban	19	166,831.00	17	161,831.00	2	5,000.00	780.00			
Tanauan	8	38,269.00	8	38,269.00						
Tolosa	6	9,582.00	5	6,582.00					1	3,000.00
Villaba	5	5,780.00	4	4,200.00	1	1,580.00	120.00			
MANILA (city—ciudad)	114	3,339,396.00	64	2,742,441.00	48	580,955.00	79,306.00		2	16,000.00
Binondo	8	175,921.00	3	140,000.00	5	35,921.00	12,000.00			
Ermita	34	1,608,506.00	24	1,499,417.00	9	97,089.00	10,320.00		1	12,000.00
Intramuros	4	89,009.00	3	69,000.00	1	20,000.00	3,480.00			
Malate	6	65,297.00	6	65,297.00						
Paco	11	347,732.00	8	323,732.00	3	24,000.00				
Pandacan	1	8,000.00			1	8,000.00	960.00			
Quiapo	2	18,000.00			2	18,000.00	3,480.00			
Sampaloc	11	331,660.00	2	95,120.00	9	236,540.00	16,258.00			
San Miguel	1	12,800.00			1	12,800.00	3,600.00			
San Nicolás	7	150,000.00	7	150,000.00						
Santa Ana	3	8,000.00			3	8,000.00	1,680.00			
Santa Cruz	9	133,614.00	4	75,924.00	5	57,690.00	14,748.00			
Tondo	17	390,866.00	7	323,951.00	9	62,915.00	12,780.00		1	4,000.00

TABLE No. 27.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual rent. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
MARINDUQUE (subprovince) subprovincia	47	149,985.00	40	144,085.00	7	5,000.00	369.00	.....	.....
Boac	16	55,832.00	16	55,832.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gasan	8	29,963.00	6	28,863.00	2	1,100.00	45.00	.....	.....
Mogpog	2	14,600.00	2	14,600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	16	38,100.00	12	26,200.00	4	1,900.00	240.00	.....	.....
Torrijos	5	10,590.00	4	8,590.00	1	2,000.00	84.00	.....	.....
MASBATE (subprovince) subprovincia	40	65,520.00	37	64,960.00	2	460.00	160.00	1	100.00
Aroroy	4	7,710.00	3	7,610.00	.....	.....	.....	1	100.00
Cataingan	8	1,100.00	8	1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dimasalang	5	980.00	4	920.00	1	60.00	60.00	.....	.....
Masbate	9	35,420.00	9	35,420.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milagros	5	850.00	5	850.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Fernando	3	11,080.00	3	11,080.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Jacinto	5	8,160.00	4	7,760.00	1	400.00	100.00	.....	.....
San Pascual	1	220.00	1	220.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINDORO	65	123,427.00	38	92,307.00	18	17,900.00	1,637.00	9	13,220.00
Abra de Ilog	2	7,291.00	1	7,141.00	.....	.....	.....	1	150.00
Bulalacao	4	800.00	3	450.00	.....	.....	.....	1	350.00
Calapan	11	29,597.00	9	28,577.00	1	1,000.00	200.00	1	20.00
Looc	7	1,120.00	3	690.00	3	280.00	108.00	1	150.00
Lubang	9	28,100.00	2	4,300.00	6	13,800.00	560.00	1	10,000.00
Mamburao	7	770.00	5	600.00	2	170.00	160.00	.....	.....
Naujan	4	20,797.00	2	19,997.00	2	800.00	250.00	.....	.....
Pabuan	3	9,850.00	1	8,700.00	2	1,150.00	128.00	.....	.....
Pinamalayan	6	20,395.00	4	20,145.00	.....	.....	.....	2	250.00
Pola	2	700.00	.....	.....	2	700.00	231.00	.....	.....
Sabayan	3	810.00	3	810.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San José	7	3,194.00	5	891.00	.....	.....	.....	2	2,300.00

MISAMIS	116	200,681.00	104	189,842.00	10	10,269.00	1,191.00	2	570.00
Aloran	3	3,900.00	3	3,900.00					
Baliangao	5	1,810.00	4	1,410.00	1	400.00	60.00		
Balingasag	9	4,090.00	8	3,290.00	1	800.00	120.00		
Cagayán	21	78,903.00	20	78,833.00				1	70.00
Catarman	4	1,400.00	3	1,400.00	1	3,000.00	180.00		
Gingoog	3	1,601.00	2	381.00	1	1,220.00	120.00		
Initao	6	2,450.00	6	2,450.00					
Jiménez	5	2,800.00	4	2,400.00	1	400.00	120.00		
Mambajao	13	65,047.00	12	64,648.00	1	399.00	63.00		
Misamis	10	6,925.00	8	5,375.00	2	1,550.00	300.00		
Oroquieta	14	11,000.00	12	8,500.00	2	2,500.00	228.00		
Plaridel	6	1,620.00	6	4,620.00					
Sagay	4	1,300.00	4	1,300.00					
Tagoloan	7	2,640.00	6	2,140.00				1	500.00
Talisayan	6	9,195.00	6	9,195.00					
NUEVA ÉCIJA	194	416,124.00	149	387,937.00	13	18,230.00	1,073.00	32	9,957.00
Aliaga	6	24,350.00	5	21,350.00				1	3,000.00
Bongabon	3	10,180.00	2	10,130.00	1	50.00	32.00		
Cabanatúan	12	28,903.00	7	25,713.00	3	3,050.00	68.00	2	140.00
Cabiao	6	9,599.00	4	9,249.00				2	350.00
Carranglan	1	300.00	1	300.00					
Cuyapo	18	20,330.00	14	13,230.00	4	7,100.00	528.00		
Gapan	3	17,000.00	3	17,000.00					
Guimba	8	14,923.00	6	10,873.00	1	4,000.00	200.00	1	50.00
Jaén	5	10,407.00	1	10,112.00				4	295.00
Laur	2	600.00	2	600.00					
Licab	4	7,589.00	1	5,839.00	1	1,500.00	36.00	2	250.00
Lupao	4	1,520.00	2	120.00	1	500.00	27.00	1	900.00
Muñoz	59	115,139.00	54	113,489.00				5	1,650.00
Nampicuan	4	12,580.00	4	12,580.00					
Pantabangan	2	60.00	1	30.00	1	30.00	32.00		
Peñaranda	4	21,986.00	4	21,986.00					
Quezon	5	872.00	1	35.00				1	837.00
Rizal	3	650.00	3	650.00					
San Antonio	9	16,305.00	7	16,005.00				2	300.00
San Isidro	9	56,255.00	5	56,000.00				4	255.00
San José	4	13,057.00	2	11,007.00	1	2,000.00	150.00	1	50.00
San Leonardo	4	8,601.00	3	8,301.00				1	300.00
Santa Rosa	2	9,200.00	2	9,200.00					
Santo Domingo	6	1,753.00	4	173.00				2	1,580.00
Talavera	5	12,020.00	5	12,020.00					
Zaragoza	6	1,945.00	6	1,945.00					
NUEVA VIZCAYA	52	148,763.00	51	148,463.00				1	300.00
Bagabag	5	8,813.00	5	8,813.00					
Bambang	3	6,050.00	3	6,050.00					
Bayombong	6	32,354.00	6	32,354.00					

TABLE No. 27.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta Anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Dupax	13	25,360.00	12	25,060.00	.....	.....	.....	1	300.00
Imugan	1	10,452.00	1	10,452.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kayapa	3	3,251.00	3	3,251.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	4	8,241.00	4	8,241.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Solano	17	54,242.00	17	54,242.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.	177	428,773.00	147	389,187.00	21	33,125.00	4,061.00	9	6,461.00
Bacolod	13	107,661.00	13	107,661.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bago	13	30,003.00	13	30,003.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Binalbagan	3	11,212.00	3	11,212.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cádiz	11	19,788.00	11	19,788.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cauayan	7	750.00	5	500.00	2	250.00	180.00	.....	.....
Escalante	14	22,850.00	14	22,850.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Himamaylan	5	11,700.00	4	10,200.00	1	1,500.00	135.00	.....	.....
Hinigaran	6	10,308.00	4	10,150.00	.....	.....	.....	2	158.00
Ilog	7	16,536.00	6	11,168.00	.....	.....	.....	1	5,368.00
Isabela	10	27,088.00	7	25,268.00	2	1,760.00	30.00	1	60.00
Kabankalan	12	21,780.00	10	21,380.00	1	300.00	96.00	1	100.00
La Carlota	9	10,489.00	8	10,089.00	1	400.00	200.00	.....	.....
La Castellana	3	340.00	1	40.00	1	200.00	90.00	1	100.00
Manapla	2	7,970.00	1	6,970.00	1	1,000.00	360.00	.....	.....
Murcia	5	12,924.00	5	12,924.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pontevedra	6	5,130.00	3	4,550.00	2	355.00	200.00	1	225.00
Pulupandan	4	2,200.00	3	1,750.00	.....	.....	.....	1	450.00
Sagay	8	13,550.00	5	12,400.00	3	1,150.00	240.00	.....	.....
San Carlos	12	20,950.00	10	18,950.00	1	2,000.00	240.00	1	.....
Saravia	6	8,425.00	5	6,425.00	1	2,000.00	480.00	.....	.....
Silay	9	38,210.00	7	22,210.00	2	16,000.00	880.00	.....	.....
Talisay	4	18,549.00	3	14,689.00	1	3,860.00	400.00	.....	.....
Valladolid	5	3,210.00	4	1,210.00	1	2,000.00	400.00	.....	.....
Victerias	3	7,150.00	2	6,800.00	1	350.00	130.00	.....	.....

ORIENTAL NEGROS	127	177,396.00	94	153,611.00	14	9,345.00	662.00	19	14,440.00
Ayuquitan	7	10,247.00	4	9,447.00	1	200.00	36.00	2	600.00
Bacong	6	8,600.00	6	8,600.00					
Bais	8	6,380.00	7	6,230.00				1	150.00
Dauin	4	319.00	3	299.00	1	20.00	18.00		
Dumaguete	12	53,758.00	10	48,258.00	1	5,000.00	240.00	1	500.00
Guihulñgan	18	34,571.00	15	33,391.00				3	1,180.00
Jimalalud	9	1,815.00	7	1,590.00	1	125.00	45.00	1	100.00
Luzuriaga	5	1,076.00	4	876.00				1	200.00
Manjuyod	13	2,933.00	12	2,483.00				1	450.00
Siaton	9	2,400.00			6	2,280.00	160.00	3	120.00
Sibulan	6	13,442.00	5	12,942.00				1	500.00
Tanjay	8	19,345.00	6	17,645.00	1	1,400.00	120.00	1	300.00
Tayasan	8	10,110.00	6	9,770.00				2	340.00
Tolong	4	5,650.00	3	650.00				1	5,000.00
Vallehermosa	5	830.00	5	830.00					
Zamboanguita	5	5,920.00	1	600.00	3	320.00	43.00	1	5,000.00
PALAWAN	46	63,751.00	41	61,831.00				5	1,920.00
Bacuit	1	331.00	1	331.00					
Cagayancillo	1	10,000.00	1	10,000.00					
Coron	5	1,920.00						5	1,920.00
Culion	14	8,000.00	4	8,000.00					
Cuyo	7	21,636.00	17	21,636.00					
Puerto Princesa	9	8,025.00	9	8,025.00					
Settlements.									
Aborlán	6	7,159.00	6	7,159.00					
Balabac	1	150.00	1	150.00					
Brook's Point	2	6,530.00	2	6,530.00					
PAMPANGA	129	431,559.00	115	411,529.00	13	19,530.00	2,955.00	1	500.00
Ángeles	8	41,548.00	5	28,948.00	3	12,600.00	850.00		
Apalit	10	6,410.00	10	6,410.00					
Arayat	6	19,656.00	5	17,456.00	1	2,200.00	250.00		
Bacolor	13	92,103.00	12	91,503.00	1	600.00	180.00		
Candaba	6	8,920.00	6	8,920.00					
Floridablanca	2	16,388.00	2	16,388.00					
Guagua	7	23,710.00	7	23,710.00					
Lubao	12	26,753.00	11	26,253.00	1	500.00	200.00		
Mabalacat	4	8,390.00	3	6,390.00	1	2,000.00	320.00		
Macabebe	4	14,803.00	4	14,803.00					
Magalan	3	13,373.00	2	12,873.00				1	500.00
Masantol	3	70.00	2	70.00	1		120.00		
México	10	18,192.00	9	17,992.00	1	200.00	240.00		
Minalin	5	2,623.00	5	2,623.00					
Porac	5	960.00	4	930.00	1	30.00	180.00		
San Fernando	11	98,673.00	10	97,773.00	1	900.00	400.00		
San Luis	4	14,770.00	4	14,770.00					
San Simón	5	6,202.00	5	6,202.00					

TABLE No. 27. *Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual rent. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
PAMPANGA—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Santa Ana	5	5,845.00	4	5,645.00	1	200.00	80.00	.....	.....
Santa Rita	5	2,170.00	4	1,870.00	1	300.00	135.00	.....	.....
Sexmoan	1	10,000.00	1	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PANGASINÁN	319	851,697.00	244	595,050.00	48	204,925.00	1,897.00	27	54,722.00
Agno	6	4,350.00	5	3,450.00	1	900.00	96.00	.....	.....
Aguilar	3	780.00	2	680.00	.....	.....	.....	1	100.00
Alaminos	10	31,060.00	6	24,190.00	3	6,700.00	300.00	1	170.00
Alcalá	8	10,110.00	8	10,110.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anda	3	1,800.00	3	1,800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asingan	9	34,170.00	7	28,320.00	2	5,850.00	280.00	.....	.....
Balincaguin	1	70.00	1	70.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baluragao	8	16,700.00	7	15,200.00	1	1,500.00	60.00	.....	.....
Bani	6	1,070.00	4	820.00	1	200.00	23.00	1	50.00
Bautista	3	13,180.00	3	13,180.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bayambang	10	36,976.00	9	36,826.00	.....	.....	.....	1	150.00
Binalonan	6	44,997.00	5	43,797.00	1	1,200.00	80.00	.....	.....
Binmaley	12	49,282.00	7	24,200.00	1	500.00	60.00	4	24,582.00
Bolinao	5	24,310.00	5	24,310.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burgos	3	450.00	2	350.00	.....	.....	.....	1	100.00
Calasiao	7	7,271.00	5	6,151.00	1	1,000.00	95.00	1	120.00
Dagupan	9	37,810.00	4	32,700.00	2	4,250.00	350.00	3	860.00
Dasol	2	850.00	2	850.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Infanta	5	3,750.00	2	700.00	1	2,000.00	96.00	2	1,050.00
Labrador	3	8,000.00	1	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	2	5,000.00
Lingayen	27	179,930.00	17	68,980.00	5	98,800.00	366.00	5	12,150.00
Malasiqui	16	8,200.00	16	8,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manaoag	4	31,800.00	4	31,800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mangaldan	11	39,471.00	6	16,771.00	5	22,700.00	650.00	.....	.....
Mangatarem	8	29,653.00	7	19,653.00	.....	.....	.....	1	10,000.00
Mapandan	1	60.00	1	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natividad	7	330.00	6	320.00	.....	.....	.....	1	10.00

Pozorrubio	12	61,950.00	3	23,550.00	9	38,400.00	720.00		
Rosales	9	12,289.00	8	11,289.00	1	1,000.00	100.00		
Salasa	5	3,820.00	4	3,320.00	1	500.00	84.00		
San Carlos	17	24,779.00	16	24,679.00	1	100.00	5.00		
San Fabián	7	19,665.00	2	5,100.00	5	14,565.00	820.00		
San Jacinto	3	1,030.00	1	80.00	1	700.00	96.00	1	250.00
San Manuel	6	1,730.00	2	280.00	3	1,400.00	456.00	1	50.00
San Nicolás	11	18,823.00	10	16,823.00	1	2,000.00	60.00		
San Quintín	8	6,940.00	8	6,940.00					
Santa Bárbara	6	4,870.00	4	4,240.00	1	550.00	100.00	1	80.00
Santa María	5	790.00	4	710.00	1	80.00			
Santo Tomás	2	400.00	2	400.00					
Sison	4	680.00	4	680.00					
Sual	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00					
Tayug	9	33,244.00	9	33,244.00					
Umingan	12	29,409.00	12	29,409.00					
Urbiztondo	4	318.00	4	318.00					
Urdaneta	5	16,500.00	5	16,500.00					
RIZAL	127	436,668.00	65	360,593.00	49	44,270.00	6,426.00	13	31,805.00
Antipolo	5	9,800.00	4	9,000.00				1	800.00
Binangonan	11	6,785.00	8	2,015.00	2	1,150.00	84.00	1	3,620.00
Cainta	1	190.00			1	190.00	180.00		
Caloocan	15	53,090.00	5	30,410.00	10	22,680.00	1,290.00		
Cardona	4	2,150.00	2	1,825.00				2	325.00
Jalajala	2	820.00						2	820.00
Las Piñas	2	12,150.00	2	12,150.00					
Makati	6	12,000.00	5	11,650.00	1	350.00	144.00		
Malabon	6	52,100.00	2	25,000.00	1	2,000.00	150.00	3	25,100.00
Marikina	5	7,641.00	4	7,641.00				1	
Montalbán	4	3,820.00	3	3,400.00	1	420.00	60.00		
Morong	6	37,770.00	5	37,480.00	1	290.00	60.00		
Muntinglupa	5	2,155.00	1	75.00	3	1,480.00	190.00	1	600.00
Navotas	3	3,970.00	2	3,140.00	1	830.00	150.00		
Parañaque	7	14,400.00	2	13,180.00	5	1,220.00	690.00		
Pasay	10	52,390.00	2	47,000.00	8	5,390.00	2,064.00		
Pasig	12	113,577.00	5	109,287.00	7	4,290.00	492.00		
Pateros	2	470.00			1	330.00	180.00	1	140.00
Pililla	2	1,840.00	2	1,840.00					
San Felipe Neri	3	1,350.00	1	500.00	2	850.00	220.00		
San Juan del Monte	1	8,000.00	1	8,000.00					
San Mateo	2	9,500.00	1	9,500.00	1		70.00		
Tagig	6	22,920.00	4	22,370.00	1	150.00	54.00	1	400.00
Tanay	7	7,780.00	4	5,130.00	3	2,650.00	348.00		
ROMBLÓN	54	121,059.00	46	97,209.00				8	23,850.00
Badajoz	5	7,900.00	1	6,000.00				4	1,900.00
Cajidiocan	8	22,740.00	6	1,940.00				2	20,800.00
Concepcion	1	5,500.00	1	5,500.00					
Jones	4	1,050.00	4	1,050.00					

TABLE No. 27.—*Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor	Annual Rent. Renta Anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
ROMBLÓN—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Looc	6	14,700.00	5	13,700.00				1	1,000.00
Odiongan	15	30,644.00	15	30,644.00					
Romblón	6	32,855.00	6	32,855.00					
San Fernando	9	5,670.00	8	5,520.00				1	150.00
SÁMAR	193	409,473.00	122	331,836.00	28	16,350.00	1,718.00	43	61,287.00
Allen	6	3,750.00	2	600.00	3	2,750.00	430.00	1	400.00
Almagro	3	682.00	3	682.00					
Balangiga	6	9,130.00	3	8,400.00				3	730.00
Basey	13	61,070.00	13	61,070.00					
Bobon	3	11,760.00	3	11,760.00					
Borongan	9	27,415.00	2	25,075.00	2	1,800.00	400.00	5	540.00
Calbayog	11	31,363.00	7	30,300.00				4	1,063.00
Calbiga	4	1,300.00	1	500.00	2	600.00	60.00	1	200.00
Capul	2	850.00	1	250.00	1	600.00	100.00		
Catarman	6	18,550.00	6	18,550.00					
Catbalogan	6	101,450.00	3	76,100.00	2	350.00		1	25,000.00
Catubig	5	20,250.00	5	20,250.00					
Dolores	5	950.00	5	950.00					
Gándara [1]	9	7,827.00	9	7,827.00					
Guiuan	9	4,540.00	3	430.00	2	3,550.00	384.00	4	560.00
Hernani	2	900.00	1	300.00				1	600.00
Laoang	5	14,130.00	5	14,130.00					
Lavezares	4	2,075.00	3	1,950.00				1	125.00
Llorente	4	625.00	1	300.00				3	325.00
Mondragón	1	150.00	1	150.00					
Oquendo	9	9,259.00	7	8,669.00				2	590.00
Oras	13	23,734.00	7	19,966.00	4	540.00	64.00	2	3,228.00
Palapag	3	10,090.00	3	10,090.00					
Pambuhan	3	270.00	3	270.00					
Salcedo	2	670.00	1	600.00				1	70.00
San Antonio	3	830.00			1	480.00	100.00	2	350.00

[1] Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

San Julián	3	600.00	3	600.000					
Santa Margarita	4	6,470.00	4	6,470.00					
Santa Rita	3	330.00	2	280.00				1	50.00
Santo Niño	3	305.00	3	305.00					
Sulat	6	1,410.00	2	575.00	1	200.00	60.00	3	635.00
Taft	1	350.00	1	350.00					
Tarangnan	3	3,000.00						3	3,000.00
Tinambacan	3	1,067.00	2	387.00	1	680.00	120.00		
Villareal	4	2,450.00	3	950.00	1	1,500.00			
Wright	7	13,221.00	3	1,750.00	3	1,050.00		1	10,421.00
Zumárraga	6	13,900.00			3	650.00		3	13,250.00
Concord	1	100.00			1	100.00			
Hinabañgan	1	1,500.00			1	1,500.00			
San José de Buan	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00					
Tagaslian	1	150.00						1	150.00
SIQUIJOR subprovince subprovincia	30	39,540.00	27	37,240.00	1	100.00	24.00	2	2,200.00
Larena	6	24,500.00	6	24,500.00					
Lazi	4	2,500.00	2	2,200.00	1	100.00	24.00	1	200.00
Maria	5	2,360.00	4	360.00				1	2,000.00
San Juan	5	1,780.00	5	1,780.00					
Siquijor	10	8,400.00	10	8,400.00					
SORSOGÓN	76	369,673.00	58	351,113.00	13	12,810.00	1,413.00	5	5,750.00
Bacon	7	15,900.00	7	15,900.00					
Barcelona	3	8,300.00	2	8,100.00				1	200.00
Bulan	9	38,707.00	7	30,407.00	2	8,300.00	600.00		
Bulusan	3	1,970.00	1	500.00	2	1,470.00			
Casiguran	4	10,370.00	1	10,000.00	3	370.00	99.00		
Castilla	2	335.00	1	315.00	1	20.00	10.00		
Donsol	3	6,300.00			2	1,300.00	150.00	1	5,000.00
Gubat	10	44,300.00	9	43,600.00	1	700.00	360.00		
Irosin	8	5,405.00	8	5,405.00					
Juban	4	12,000.00	3	12,000.00				1	(a)
Magallanes	3	6,600.00	2	6,200.00	1	400.00	24.00		
Pilar	7	1,786.00	5	1,286.00	1	250.00	170.00	1	250.00
Prieto-Díaz	2	1,800.00	1	1,500.00				1	300.00
Santa Magdalena	1	2,500.00	1	2,500.00					
Sorsogón	10	213,400.00	10	213,400.00					
SULÚ	47	61,361.00	47	61,361.00					
Joló	2	42,361.00	2	42,361.00					
Balimbing	6	2,000.00	6	2,000.00					
Banaran	2	1,200.00	2	1,200.00					
Bunggau	4	2,000.00	4	2,000.00					
Simunul	8	3,300.00	8	3,300.00					
Sitangkai	10	3,600.00	10	3,600.00					
South Ubian	1	900.00	1	900.00					
Tanduras	14	6,000.00	14	6,000.00					

Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 27. *Classification of public schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 27.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas públicas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta Anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
SURIGAO	88	157,902.00	76	152,459.00	4	3,240.00	432.00	8	2,203.00
Cantilan	9	18,300.00	9	18,300.00					
Dapa	4	2,610.00	3	1,860.00	1	750.00	54.00		
Dinagat	6	14,650.00	6	14,650.00					
Gigaquit	5	10,160.00	5	10,160.00					
Hinatuan	14	36,449.00	14	36,449.00					
Lianga	12	4,150.00	11	3,960.00	1	190.00	60.00		
Placer	11	19,850.00	7	17,100.00	1	1,300.00	168.00	3	1,150.00
Surigao	18	49,398.00	14	48,525.00				4	873.00
Tándag	9	2,335.00	7	1,155.00	1	1,000.00	150.00	1	180.00
TÁRLAC	145	278,486.00	124	238,262.00	10	22,600.00	1,398.00	11	17,624.00
Anao	3	6,559.00	3	6,559.00					
Bamban	1	9,000.00	1	9,000.00					
Camiling	21	55,043.00	20	53,843.00	1	1,200.00	180.00		
Capas	5	7,170.00	5	7,170.00					
Concepción	11	17,167.00	8	15,017.00	1	2,100.00	100.00	2	50.00
Gerona	15	15,550.00	13	14,350.00	1	200.00	80.00	1	1,000.00
La Paz	7	8,605.00	5	8,365.00	1	200.00	48.00	1	40.00
Mayantoc	6	2,513.00	6	2,513.00					
Moncada	10	2,401.00	10	2,401.00					
Paniqui	11	29,915.00	14	29,915.00					
Pura	4	1,530.00	3	730.00				1	800.00
San Clemente	4	4,519.00	1	3,502.00				3	1,017.00
San Manuel	4	8,518.00	4	8,518.00					
Santa Ignacia	4	6,952.00	4	6,952.00					
Tárlac	24	73,597.00	17	40,170.00	5	18,700.00	910.00	2	14,427.00
Victoria	12	29,447.00	10	28,957.00	1	200.00	80.00	1	290.00
TAYABAS	148	580,631.00	94	501,363.00	45	61,925.00	6,930.00	9	17,343.00
Alabat	3	12,027.00	3	12,027.00					

Atimonan	6	62,000.00	5	57,009.00	1	5,000.00	300.00		
Baler	2	31,187.00	2	31,187.00					
Calauag	4	21,750.00	2	12,610.00	1	700.00	180.00	1	8,610.00
Candelaria	3	16,829.00	3	16,829.00					
Casiguran	1		1	[a]					
Catanauan	2	12,061.00	1	7,091.00	1	1,970.00	250.00		
Dolores	6	310.00	3	150.00	1	100.00	60.00	2	60.00
Guinayangan	8	5,960.00	2	480.00	6	5,480.00	610.00		
Gumaca	9	19,800.00	4	11,500.00	5	5,300.00	930.00		
Infanta	6	22,715.00	4	21,355.00	2	1,360.00	300.00		
Laguimanoc	2	2,292.00	1	250.00				1	2,042.00
Lopez	20	32,002.00	8	20,512.00	12	11,490.00	1,895.00		
Lucban	8	38,990.00	7	35,090.00	1	3,900.00	220.00		
Lucena	7	108,243.00	2	100,308.00	5	7,935.00	746.00		
Macalelon	4	5,220.00	1	1,000.00	2	4,000.00	280.00	1	220.00
Mauban	7	27,990.00	4	21,990.00	3	6,000.00	610.00		
Mulanay	2	500.00	1	300.00	1	200.00	144.00		
Pagbilao	5	23,982.00	4	21,582.00	1	2,400.00	120.00		
Pitogo	2	2,100.00	2	2,100.00					
Polillo	2	1,100.00	2	1,100.00					
Quezon	3	1,790.00	2	1,000.00	1	790.00	45.00		
Sampaloc	1	400.00	1	400.00					
San Narciso	1	500.00	1	500.00					
Sariaya	10	37,108.00	8	32,197.00				2	4,911.00
Tayabas	15	70,508.00	13	68,008.00	1	1,500.00	120.00	1	1,000.00
Tiaong	6	20,907.00	4	19,407.00	1	1,000.00	120.00	1	500.00
Unisan	3	2,450.00	3	2,450.00					
ZAMBALES	83	149,873.00	66	125,914.00	12	9,835.00	1,461.00	5	14,124.00
Botolan	6	1,330.00	6	1,330.00					
Cabangan	5	420.00	3	270.00	1	100.00	20.00	1	50.00
Candelaria	6	22,101.00	6	22,101.00					
Castillejos	4	8,932.00	4	8,932.00					
Iba	11	30,483.00	9	27,783.00	2	2,700.00	420.00		
Masinloc	3	2,409.00	2	555.00				1	1,854.00
Palauig	7	1,490.00	5	720.00	1	700.00	20.00	1	70.00
San Antonio	6	20,437.00	5	19,562.00	1	875.00	200.00		
San Felipe	4	2,006.00	4	2,006.00					
San Marcelino	6	3,660.00	5	2,660.00	1	1,000.00	108.00		
San Narciso	10	23,512.00	7	20,952.00	3	2,560.00	525.00		
Santa Cruz	6	2,375.00	2	325.00	3	1,900.00	168.00	1	150.00
Subic	9	30,415.00	8	18,415.00				1	12,000.00
ZAMBOANGA	41	84,395.00	36	75,305.00	6	7,900.00	1,680.00	2	1,100.00
Dapitan	6	12,000.00	4	10,600.00	1	800.00	120.00	1	600.00
Dipolog	9	3,750.00	8	3,250.00				1	500.00
Isabela	2	240.00	2	240.00					
Labuan	5	2,200.00	5	2,200.00					
Zamboanga	22	66,115.00	17	59,015.00	5	7,100.00	1,560.00		

[a] Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 28.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 28.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	TOTAL.		MATERIALS. Materiales. STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	1,634	8,526,644	416	8,223,474	554	240,332	664	62,838
Abra	45	23,085	3	19,000	8	2,600	34	1,485
Agusan	1	.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albay	149	96,435	13	66,350	63	20,915	73	9,170
Ambos Camarines	83	163,993	10	155,750	43	5,195	30	3,053
Antique	17	555	5	(a)	3	215	9	340
Bataan	9	4,930	5	4,150	2	650	2	130
Batanes	4	2,880	.....	.....	4	2,880	.....	.....
Batangas	18	154,839	11	154,200	1	200	6	439
Benguet (subprovince subprovincia)	20	123,370	11	121,300	6	1,890	3	180
Bohol	32	43,239	11	41,000	9	960	12	1,279
Bontoc (subprovince subprovincia)	6	49,300	5	49,000	1	300	.....	.....
Bulacán	60	190,070	19	164,700	27	24,115	14	1,255
Cagayán	102	180,501	10	171,810	55	7,208	37	1,483
Cápiz	22	45,710	4	40,000	6	4,500	12	1,210
Catanduanes (subprovince subprovincia)	22	6,565	2	(a)	9	5,680	11	885
Cavite	25	7,825	3	3,000	10	3,280	12	1,545
Cebú	97	98,841	18	85,500	29	10,970	50	2,371
Dávao	9	18,710	5	17,750	2	650	2	310
Ilocos Norte	1	20,000	1	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur	26	85,103	7	84,000	7	870	12	233
Ilóilo	108	175,719	27	151,200	32	17,794	49	6,725
Isabela	6	3,650	1	1,500	1	40	4	2,110
Laguna	111	261,700	29	246,591	34	7,728	48	7,381
La Unión	18	8,820	7	6,000	5	2,460	6	360
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince subprovincia)	15	35,680	2	31,000	5	4,140	8	540
Leyte	36	38,675	13	32,520	16	5,030	7	1,125
Manila	77	5,416,518	76	5,391,518	1	25,000	.....	.....
Marinduque (subprovince subprovincia)	2	.....	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	(a)
Masbate (subprovince subprovincia)	6	1,480	1	(a)	3	1,200	2	280
Mindoro	6	1,650	.....	.....	6	1,650	.....	.....
Misamis	30	28,725	5	13,000	22	15,460	3	265

Nueva Écija	28	3,753	2	2,000	2	525	24	1,228
Nueva Vizcaya	6	1,920	1	600	3	820	2	500
Occidental Negros	36	58,710	16	49,600	14	8,350	6	760
Oriental Negros	15	245,100	9	242,000	4	2,700	2	400
Pampanga	11	138,410	8	137,520	1	800	2	90
Pangasinán	156	344,959	14	328,800	30	7,413	112	8,746
Rizal	42	276,399	16	271,670	11	2,709	15	2,020
Sámar	2	200	1	(a)	1	200	.....	.....
Siquijor subprovince (subprovincia)	2	200	.....	.....	2	200	.....	.....
Sorsogón	22	19,860	7	12,370	7	6,800	8	690
Surigao	13	16,800	7	9,000	6	7,800	.....	.....
Tárlac	52	14,020	1	10,000	23	2,750	28	1,270
Tayabas	64	63,255	17	41,255	36	20,105	11	1,895
Zambales	2	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	360
Zamboanga	20	54,125	11	47,820	4	5,580	5	725

[a] Not reported. (No hay datos.)
NOTE.—No report for other provinces. (Sin datos de otras provincias.)

TABLE No. 29. *Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 29. Clasificación de las casas escuelas privadas segun sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Materials. Materiales. Strong. Fuertes.		Mixed. Mixtos.		Light. Ligeros.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
AKLAN	65	23,085.00	3	19,000.00	8	2,600.00	34	1,485.00
Buay	7	310.00	...	...	...	...	7	310.00
Dalot	9	1,175.00	...	...	2	900.00	7	275.00
Lagangilang	2	215.00	...	...	1	200.00	1	15.00
Lagayan	4	40.00	...	...	...	...	4	40.00
La Paz	8	1,070.00	2	1,000.00	2	(a)	4	70.00
Pilar	7	1,660.00	...	...	3	1,500.00	4	160.00
Tayum	8	18,615.00	1	18,000.00	...	...	7	615.00
AGUSAN								
Butúan	1	...	1	(a)	...	...	...	...
ALBAY	149	96,135.00	13	66,350.00	63	20,915.00	73	9,170.00
Albay	1	...	...	...	1	(a)	...	...
Bacacay	17	30,620.00	2	25,000.00	15	5,620.00	...	...
Guinobatan	10	7,520.00	...	...	8	7,400.00	2	120.00
Jovellar	1	150.00	...	...	1	150.00	...	...
Libog	17	4,145.00	1	(a)	...	...	16	4,145.00
Malilipot	28	9,800.00	2	6,000.00	14	2,450.00	12	1,350.00
Malinao	2	900.00	...	...	...	...	2	900.00
Manito	1	10.00	...	...	...	...	1	10.00
Oas	12	1,715.00	3	900.00	3	395.00	6	420.00
Polangui	6	8,800.00	1	6,000.00	2	2,000.00	3	800.00
Rapu-Rapu	1	200.00	...	...	1	200.00	...	...
Tabaco	53	32,575.00	4	28,150.00	18	2,700.00	31	1,425.00
AMBOS CAMARINES	83	163,998.00	10	155,750.00	43	5,195.00	30	3,053.00
Baao	1	1,200.00	1	1,200.00	...	...	...	...
Basud	1	...	...	...	1	(a)	...	...
Buhi	2	1,000.00	1	(a)	...	...	1	1,000.00
Bula	1	50.00	...	...	1	50.00	...	...

Canaman	2	130.00			2	130.00		
Calabanga	3	530.00			2	500.00	1	30.00
Camaligan	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00				
Capalonga	1						1	(a)
Caramoan	3	135.00					3	135.00
Gainza	6				6	(a)		
Goa	1		1	(a)				
Indan	19	1,633.00			5	390.00	14	1,243.00
Iriga	1	250.00	1	250.00				
Labo	2	540.00			2	540.00		
Libmanan	1		1	(a)				
Lupi	1						1	(a)
Magarao	13	2,800.00			12	2,775.00	1	25.00
Mambulao	1				1	(a)		
Milaor	1		1	(a)				
Naga	1	153,300.00	1	153,300.00				
Paracale	3				3			
Ragay	3	270.00			3	270.00		
Sagnay	1	160.00			1	160.00		
San José	2	250.00	1	(a)			1	250.00
San Vicente	3	380.00			3	380.00		
Sipocot	1				1	(a)		
Siruma	2	50.00					2	50.00
Talisay	4	310.00					4	310.00
Tigaon	1		1	(a)				
Tinambac	1	10.00					1	10.00
ANTIQUE	17	555.00	5		3	215.00	9	340.00
Barbasa	2	80.00	1	(a)			1	80.00
Dao	5	245.00			1	150.00	4	95.00
Lauaan	1		1	(a)				
Pandan	1		1	(a)				
Patnoñgon	3	65.00	1	(a)			2	65.00
San Remigio	2				1	(a)	1	(a)
Sibalom	2	65.00	1	(a)	1	65.00		
Tibiao	1	100.00					1	100.00
BATAAN	9	4,930.00	5	4,150.00	2	650.00	2	130.00
Bagac	1	70.00					1	70.00
Balanga	3	210.00	1	(a)	1	150.00	1	60.00
Orani	1	2,500.00	1	2,500.00				
Orión	1		1	(a)				
Pilar	1		1	(a)				
Sámal	2	2,150.00	1	1,650.00	1	500.00		
BATANES	4	2,880.00			4	2,880.00		
Basco	1	2,500.00			1	2,500.00		
Mahatao	1	300.00			1	300.00		
Sabtang	2	80.00			2	80.00		

[a] Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 29.- *Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 29.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Materials. Materiales. Strong. Fuertes.		Mixed. Mixtos.		Light. Ligeros.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
BATANGAS	18	154,839.00	11	154,200.00	1	200.00	6	439.00
Batangas	3	100,500.00	3	100,500.00				
Bauan	1	200.00			1	200.00		
Calatagan	1		1	(a)				
Cuenca	2	2,055.00	1	2,000.00			1	55.00
Ibaan	1	600.00	1	600.00				
Lipa	1	30,000.00	1	30,000.00				
Rosario	2	40.00	1	(a)			1	40.00
San José	1	20,000.00	1	20,000.00				
Santo Tomas	1	250.00	1	250.00				
Taal	1	850.00	1	850.00				
Tanauan	4	344.00					4	344.00
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	123,370.00	11	121,300.00	6	1,890.00	3	180.00
Atok	1	30.00			1	30.00		
Baguio	10	121,000.00	10	121,000.00				
Disdis	1	30.00					1	30.00
Itogon	1	200.00			1	200.00		
La Trinidad	1	1,200.00			1	1,200.00		
Pugo	5	610.00			3	460.00	2	150.00
Tuba	1	300.00	1	300.00				
BOHOL	32	43,239.00	11	41,000.00	9	960.00	12	1,279.00
Alburquerque	1	40,000.00	1	40,000.00				
Antequera	3	150.00					3	150.00
Baclayon	1		1	(a)				
Calape	2	650.00	2	650.00				
Corella	2	90.00	1	(a)			1	90.00
Dimiao	1	200.00			1	200.00		
García-Hernández	2	240.00	1	150.00	1	90.00		

Jagna	1		1	(a)				
Lila	1	50.00					1	50.00
Loay	1		1	(a)				
Loboc	1		1	(a)				
Loon	8	479.00			3	340.00	5	139.00
Maribojoc	2	850.00					2	850.00
Panglao	1		1	(a)				
Sevilla	1	200.00	1	200.00				
Sierra-Bullones	1	300.00			1	300.00		
Valencia	3	30.00			3	30.00		
BONTOC (subprovince subprovincia)	6	49,300.00	5	49,000.00	1	300.00		
Bontoc	5	49,000.00	5	49,000.00				
Talubin	1	300.00			1	300.00		
BULACÁN	60	190,070.00	19	164,700.00	27	24,115.00	14	1,255.00
Angat	9	1,500.00	3	700.00	5	650.00	1	150.00
Baliuag	1	15,000.00	1	15,000.00				
Bocaue	5	77,200.00	3	75,000.00	1	2,000.00	1	200.00
Bulacán	1	8,000.00	1	8,000.00				
Bustos	6	1,730.00			3	1,100.00	3	630.00
Calumpit	1		1	(a)				
Guiguinto	1	300.00			1	300.00		
Hagonoy	6	16,900.00	1	(a)	5	16,900.00		
Malolos	3	24,000.00	2	23,000.00	1	1,000.00		
Marilao	2	115.00			2	115.00		
Norzagaray	7	310.00			1	120.00	6	190.00
Obando	1	1,600.00			1	1,600.00		
Paombong	3	35.00	2	(a)			1	35.00
Polo	2	43,020.00	1	43,000.00			1	20.00
Pulilan	1		1	(a)				
Quingua	6	190.00	1	(a)	5	190.00		
San Ildefonso	1	80.00			1	80.00		
San Miguel	1		1	(a)				
San Rafael	1		1	(a)				
Santa María	2	90.00			1	60.00	1	30.00
CAGAYÁN	102	180,501.00	10	171,810.00	55	7,208.00	37	1,483.00
Abulug	6	366.00			3	280.00	3	86.00
Amulung	2	100.00	1	(a)			1	100.00
Aparri	2	1,000.00			2	1,000.00		
Baggao	2	450.00	2	450.00				
Ballesteros	1	60.00			1	60.00		
Enrile	6	1,460.00	1	400.00	4	1,010.00	1	50.00
Faire	7	225.00			7	225.00		
Iguig	3	150.00					3	150.00
Lal-lo	5	490.00			4	460.00	1	30.00

TABLE No. 29.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 29. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Materials. Materiales. Strong. Fuertes.		Mixed. Mixtos.		Light. Ligeros.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Pamplona	2	300.00	1	200.00			1	100.00
Penablanca	1	150.00					1	150.00
Piat	2	7.00	1	(a)			1	7.00
Rizal	7	370.00			1	150.00	6	220.00
Sánchez-Mira	16	940.00			8	850.00	8	90.00
Solana	18	1,740.00	1	350.00	6	890.00	11	500.00
Tuguegarao	22	172,693.00	3	170,410.00	19	2,283.00		
CÁPIZ	22	45,710.00	4	40,000.00	6	4,500.00	12	1,210.00
Caliyo	1	5,000.00	1	5,000.00				
Cápiz	2	35,000.00	2	35,000.00				
Dao	2	200.00			2	200.00		
Dumalag	1	300.00					1	300.00
Dumarao	1	300.00			1	300.00		
Ibahay	2	150.00	1				1	150.00
Iuisan	1	4,000.00		(a)	1	4,000.00		
Jamindan	1				1	(a)		
Libacao	1	300.00					1	300.00
Mambusao	4	40.00			1	(a)	3	40.00
New Washington	4	255.00					4	255.00
Tapas	2	165.00					2	165.00
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia).	22	6,565.00	2		9	5,680.00	11	885.00
Barás	1	400.00			1	400.00		
Bató	1		1	(a)				
Calolbon	6	630.00					6	630.00
Pandan	1				(a)	(a)		
Viga	7	4,175.00	1	(a)	2	4,000.00	4	175.00
Virac	6	1,360.00			5	1,280.00	1	80.00

CAVITE	25	7,825.00	3	3,000.00	10	3,280.00	12	1,515.00
Alfonso	3	1,000.00		...	1	450.00	2	550.00
Bailén	2	350.00		...	...	...	2	350.00
Carmona	5	300.00		...	2	150.00	3	150.00
Cavite	7	3,480.00	2	2,000.00	5	1,480.00	...	...
Dasmariñas	2	300.00		...	...	...	2	300.00
Imus	2	135.00		...	...	...	2	135.00
Rosario	1	60.00		...	...	...	1	60.00
Silang	3	2,200.00	1	1,000.00	2	1,200.00	...	...
CEBÚ	97	98,841.00	18	85,500.00	29	10,970.00	50	2,371.00
Alegría	8	1,321.00	...	...	2	1,200.00	6	121.00
Aloguinsan	1	5.00	...	...	...	...	1	5.00
Argao	8	3,750.00	...	...	6	3,600.00	2	150.00
Asturias	3	80.00	...	...	2	70.00	1	10.00
Balamban	3	330.00	...	...	3	330.00	...	...
Bogo	7	495.00	...	...	2	450.00	5	45.00
Boljo-on	8	1,530.00	1	800.00	3	700.00	4	30.00
Carcar	2	23,000.00	2	23,000.00	...	...	...	...
Carmen	3	85.00	...	...	...	...	3	85.00
Cebú	4	32,000.00	4	32,000.00	...	...	...	...
Daan Bantayan	1	20.00	...	...	...	...	1	20.00
Dalaguete	1	800.00	1	800.00	...	...	...	...
Danao	2	...	1	(a)	1	(a)	...	...
Ginatilan	10	16,740.00	1	16,000.00	2	400.00	7	340.00
Liloan	1	...	1	(a)	...	...	...	...
Malabuyoc	9	370.00	...	...	...	...	9	370.00
Mandaue	5	485.00	1	(a)	2	350.00	2	135.00
Opon	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00	...	...	...	...
Oslob	8	13,310.00	1	8,900.00	2	3,500.00	5	910.00
Poro	1	...	1	(a)	...	...	...	...
Ronda	1	...	1	(a)	...	...	...	...
San Francisco	1	...	1	(a)	...	...	...	...
Santander	4	420.00	...	...	3	320.00	1	100.00
Sibonga	2	40.00	1	(a)	...	...	1	40.00
Toledo	3	60.00	...	...	1	50.00	2	10.00
DÁVAO	9	18,710.00	5	17,750.00	2	650.00	2	310.00
Baganga	2	1,150.00	2	1,150.00	...	...	...	...
Caraga	2	850.00	1	600.00	1	250.00	...	...
Cateel	2	510.00	...	...	1	400.00	1	110.00
Dávao	2	16,000.00	2	16,000.00	...	...	...	...
Municipal District. Distrito municipal.								
Malita	1	200.00	...	...	...	...	1	200.00
ILOCOS NORTE	1	20,000.00	1	20,000.00	...	...	...	...
Laoag	1	20,000.00	1	20,000.00	...	...	...	...

[a] Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 29.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 29. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Materials. Materiales. Strong. Fuertes.		Mixed. Mixtos.		Light. Ligeros.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ILOCOS SUR	26	85,103.00	7	84,000.00	7	870.00	12	233.00
Bantay	2	20.00	1	(a)			1	20.00
Magsingal	1	25.00					1	25.00
San Vicente	11	6,775.00	2	6,000.00	4	640.00	5	135.00
Santa	1						1	(a)
Santiago	1	15.00					1	15.00
Santo Domingo	1	12,000.00	1	12,000.00				
Sinait	6	268.00			3	230.00	3	38.00
Vigan	3	66,000.00	3	66,000.00				
ILOILO	108	175,719.00	27	151,200.00	32	17,794.00	49	6,725.00
Arévalo	5	404.00	1	(a)	1	84.00	3	320.00
Barotac Nuevo	3	280.00	1	200.00			2	80.00
Barotac Viejo	1		1	(a)				
Cabatuan	15	940.00	1	(a)	2	350.00	12	590.00
Dingle	1	700.00			1	700.00		
Dueñas	1	300.00					1	300.00
Dumangas	4	3,320.00	1	2,000.00	2	1,200.00	1	120.00
Guimbal	3		3	(a)				
Iloilo	9	95,470.00	5	91,000.00	3	4,300.00	1	170.00
Janiuay	5	200.00			3	100.00	2	100.00
Jaro	13	40,185.00	4	38,000.00	1	600.00	8	1,585.00
Jordán	1		1	(a)				
Lambunao	3	400.00			3	400.00		
León	5	21,010.00	1	20,000.00			4	1,010.00
Maasin	6	7,520.00			1	7,000.00	5	520.00
Miagao	5	60.00	1	(a)			4	60.00
Passi	6	1,120.00	2	(a)	4	1,120.00		
Pototan	5	1,700.00	1	(a)			4	1,700.00
San Joaquín	7	65.00	1	(a)	6	65.00		
San Miguel	1		1	(a)				

Santa Bárbara	7	1,945.00	1	(a)	4	1,775.00	2	170.00
Sara	1	100.00			1	100.00		
Tigbauan	1		1	(a)				
ISABELA	6	3,650.00	1	1,500.00	1	40.00	4	2,110.00
Angadanan	1	40.00			1	40.00		
Cauayan	2	2,000.00					2	2,000.00
Ilagan	2	1,600.00	1	1,500.00			1	100.00
Palanan	1	10.00					1	10.00
LAGUNA	111	261,700.00	29	246,591.00	34	7,728.00	48	7,381.00
Alaminos	5	6,600.00	2	5,000.00	3	1,600.00		
Bay	1	200.00			1	200.00		
Biñan	7	2,500.00			2	1,400.00	5	1,100.00
Cabuyao	9	560.00					9	560.00
Calamba	8	870.00					8	870.00
Calauan	7	1,750.00	2	1,500.00	2	140.00	3	110.00
Cavinti	3	1,050.00	2	1,000.00	1	50.00		
Lilio	9	4,440.00	2	1,000.00	6	440.00	1	3,000.00
Los Baños	5	425.00	1	(a)	4	425.00		
Luisiana	1		1	(a)				
Lumban	5	3,271.00	3	2,841.00	2	430.00		
Mabitac	2	520.00					2	520.00
Majayjay	8	2,240.00	4	2,000.00	2	150.00	2	90.00
Nagcarlan	7	21,880.00	3	21,500.00			4	380.00
Pagsanján	2	12,500.00	2	12,500.00				
Pila	4	2,260.00	1	1,500.00	2	750.00	1	10.00
San Pablo	9	198,375.00	5	197,250.00	3	1,100.00	1	25.00
San Pedro	4	333.00			3	293.00	1	40.00
Santa Cruz	2	220.00					2	220.00
Santa Rosa	11	706.00			2	250.00	9	456.00
Siniloan	2	1,000.00	1	500.00	1	500.00		
LA UNIÓN	18	8,820.00	7	6,000.00	5	2,460.00	6	360.00
Agoo	2	1,010.00	1	1,000.00			1	10.00
Aringay	1		1	(a)				
Bangar	2		2	(a)				
Luna	2	10.00	1	(a)			1	10.00
Naguilian	3	320.00			2	160.00	1	160.00
Rosario	1						1	(a)
San Fernando	3	5,180.00	1	5,000.00			2	180.00
Santo Tomás	1	1,000.00			1	1,000.00		
Tubao	3	1,300.00	1	(a)	2	1,300.00		
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	15	35,680.00	2	31,000.00	5	4,140.00	8	540.00
Besao	1	16,000.00	1	16,000.00				
Cervantes	1	300.00			1	300.00		
San Emilio	1	40.00			1	40.00		

[a] Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 29.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 29.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.		MATERIALS. Materiales. STRONG. Fuertes.		MIXED. Mixtos.		LIGHT. Ligeros.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN—(subprovince-subprovincia—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Sudipen	1	75.00					1	75.00
Sugo	1	75.00					1	75.00
Tagadin	10	19,190.00	1	15,000.00	3	3,800.00	6	390.00
LEYTE	36	38,675.00	13	32,520.00	16	5,030.00	7	1,125.00
Alangalang	2	9,080.00	1	9,000.00			1	80.00
Babatngon	2	200.00			2	200.00		
Barugo	1		1	(a)				
Bató	1				1	(a)		
Baybay	3	195.00					3	195.00
Burauen	1	4,170.00	1	4,170.00				
Calbiran	1	150.00			1	150.00		
Carigara	1		1	(a)				
Dagami	2	60.00	1	(a)	1	60.00		
Hindang	1				1	(a)		
Jaro	3	900.00	1	(a)	2	900.00		
La Paz	4	2,400.00	1	1,500.00	1	300.00	2	600.00
Maasin	1	7,200.00	1	7,200.00				
Mérida	1	800.00	1	800.00				
Ormoc	1	2,000.00			1	2,000.00		
Palo	6	1,060.00	1	(a)	4	810.00	1	250.00
Pastrana	1	1,500.00	1	1,500.00				
San Isidro	1	80.00			1	80.00		
Tacloban	2	8,350.00	2	8,350.00				
Tanauan	1	530.00			1	530.00		
MANILA	77	5,416,518.00	76	5,391,518.00	1	25,000.00		
Binondo	5	86,500.00	5	86,500.00				
Ermita	7	615,246.00	7	615,246.00				

Intramuros	14	2,437,344.00	11	2,437,344.00				
Malate	5	335,200.00	5	335,200.00				
Paco	8	684,600.00	8	684,600.00				
Pandacan								
Quiapo	6	155,000.00	5	130,000.00	1	25,000.00		
Sampaloc	14	298,082.00	14	298,082.00				
San Miguel	3	554,500.00	3	554,500.00				
San Nicolás	3	36,076.00	3	36,076.00				
Santa Ana								
Santa Cruz	10	143,970.00	10	143,970.00				
Tondo	2	70,000.00	2	70,000.00				
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	2		1				1	
Boac	1		1	(a)				
Torrijos	1						1	(a)
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	1,480.00	1		3	1,200.00	2	280.00
Aroroy	2	280.00					2	280.00
Dimasalang	2	1,200.00			2	1,200.00		
San Fernando	1		1	(a)				
San Jacinto	1				1	(a)		
MINDORO:								
Lubang	6	1,650.00			6	1,650.00		
MISAMIS	30	28,725.00	5	13,000.00	22	15,460.00	3	265.00
Aloran	5	1,550.00			4	1,400.00	1	150.00
Baliangao	1	400.00			1	400.00		
Baliñgasag	4	1,400.00	1	(a)	3	1,400.00		
Cagayán	2	8,000.00	2	8,000.00				
Catarman	1	5,000.00	1	5,000.00				
Gingoog	1	100.00			1	100.00		
Jiménez	2	190.00			2	190.00		
Mambajao	2	85.00	1	(a)			1	85.00
Misamis	4	880.00			3	850.00	1	30.00
Oroquieta	2	1,320.00			2	1,320.00		
Sagay	2				2	(a)		
Tagoloan	2	6,500.00			2	6,500.00		
Talisayan	2	3,300.00			2	3,300.00		
NUEVA ÉCIJA	28	3,753.00	2	2,000.00	2	525.00	24	1,228.00
Bongabon	1	300.00					1	300.00
Cabanatúan	1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00				
Carranglan	1	40.00					1	40.00
Laur	3	130.00	1	(a)			2	130.00
Muñoz	1	50.00					1	50.00

[a] Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 29. *Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

CASA No. 29. Clasificacion de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Materials. Materiales. Strong. Fuertes.		Mixed. Mixtos.		Light. Ligeros.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.								
Rizal	6	285.00	...	...	...	...	6	285.00
San Jose	2	50.00	...	...	1	25.00	1	25.00
Santa Rosa	4	173.00	...	...	...	...	4	173.00
Santo Domingo	2	90.00	...	...	...	...	2	90.00
Talavera	3	545.00	...	...	1	500.00	2	45.00
Zaragoza	4	90.00	...	...	...	...	4	90.00
NUEVA VIZCAYA	6	1,920.00	1	600.00	3	820.00	2	500.00
Bagabag	2	450.00	...	...	1	(a)	1	450.00
Bambang	3	870.00	...	...	2	820.00	1	50.00
Bayombong	1	600.00	1	600.00	...	...	...	...
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	36	58,710.00	16	49,600.00	14	8,350.00	6	760.00
Bacolod	5	11,150.00	4	11,000.00	1	150.00	...	...
Bago	1	10.00	...	...	1	10.00	...	...
Binalbagan	2	...	2	(a)	...	...	...	...
Cádiz	3	1,200.00	...	...	2	1,100.00	1	100.00
Cauayan	3	150.00	...	...	3	150.00	...	...
Escalante	1	400.00	1	400.00	...	...	...	...
Himamaylan	2	17,000.00	2	17,000.00	...	...	...	...
Hinigaran	2	300.00	1	(a)	...	...	1	300.00
Ilog	3	6,540.00	1	5,000.00	1	1,500.00	1	40.00
Isabela	2	3,300.00	...	...	2	3,300.00	...	...
La Carlota	1	450.00	...	...	1	450.00	...	...
Murcia	2	270.00	...	...	...	...	2	270.00
Pontevedra	3	9,500.00	2	8,000.00	1	1,500.00	...	...
Sagay	3	3,140.00	1	3,000.00	1	90.00	1	50.00
Saravia	1	5,000.00	1	5,000.00	...	...	...	...
Silay	2	300.00	1	200.00	1	100.00	...	...

ORIENTAL NEGROS	15	245,100.00	9	242,000.00	4	2,700.00	2	400.00
Bacong	1	300.00					1	300.00
Dauin	1		1	(a)				
Dumaguete	10	244,700.00	7	242,000.00	3	2,700.00		
Luzuriaga	1		1	(a)				
Sibulan	1				1	(a)		
Tolong	1	100.00					1	100.00
PAMPANGA	11	138,410.00	8	137,520.00	1	800.00	2	90.00
Ángeles	2	59,600.00	2	59,600.00				
Apalit	1	40.00					1	40.00
Guagua	2	13,920.00	2	13,920.00				
Lubao	1		1	(a)				
Porac	1	3,000.00	1	3,000.00				
San Fernando	1	800.00			1	800.00		
Santa Rita	1	60,000.00	1	60,000.00				
Sexmoan	2	1,050.00	1	1,000.00			1	50.00
PANGASINÁN	156	344,959.00	14	328,800.00	30	7,413.00	112	8,746.00
Aguilar	3	155.00					3	155.00
Anda	9	788.00			4	658.00	5	130.00
Asingan	4	183.00					4	183.00
Balungao	4	4,120.00	1	4,000.00	1	90.00	2	30.00
Bani	1	300.00			1	300.00		
Bautista	2	60.00					2	60.00
Bayambang	3	195.00			1	150.00	2	45.00
Binalonan	4	180.00			1	50.00	3	130.00
Binmaley	16	1,170.00	1	(a)	1	150.00	14	1,020.00
Bolinao	1	2,000.00			1	2,000.00		
Burgos	3	98.00					3	98.00
Calasiao	2	70.00					2	70.00
Dagupan	10	151,500.00	3	150,200.00	2	950.00	5	350.00
Dasol	4	400.00					4	400.00
Labrador	5	520.00	1	(a)	2	420.00	2	100.00
Lingayén	8	92,850.00	2	90,400.00	1	200.00	5	2,250.00
Malasiqui	4	80,550.00	1	80,000.00			3	550.00
Manaoag	4	600.00					4	600.00
Mangaldan	2	300.00					2	300.00
Mangatarem	6	2,150.00	1	1,200.00	4	850.00	1	100.00
Mapandan	19	815.00			6	575.00	13	240.00
Pozorrubio	5	275.00	1	(a)			4	275.00
Rosales	2	40.00	1	(a)			1	40.00
Salasa	3	665.00			1	300.00	2	365.00
San Carlos	1	100.00					1	100.00
San Fabián	1	3,000.00	1	3,000.00				
San Jacinto	11	1,135.00	1	(a)	2	570.00	8	565.00
San Manuel	4	336.00					4	336.00
Santa Bárbara	1	30.00					1	30.00
Santa María	5	48.00					5	48.00

[a] Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 29. *Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 29. Clasificacion de las casas-escuelas privadas segun sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuacion.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Materials. Materiales. Strong. Fuertes.		Mixed. Mixtos.		Light. Ligeros.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Sual	4	200.00	...	...	2	150.00	2	50.00
Urbiztondo	5	126.00	...	...	...	...	5	126.00
RIZAL	42	276,399.00	16	271,670.00	11	2,709.00	15	2,020.00
Antipolo	1	...	1	(a)	...	...	...	...
Binangonan	1	75.00	...	...	...	...	1	75.00
Cardona	2	30.00	...	...	...	...	2	30.00
Las Piñas	1	16,560.00	1	16,560.00	...	...	...	...
Makati	2	585.00	...	...	1	550.00	1	35.00
Marikina	6	880.00	...	...	3	550.00	3	330.00
Morong	1	10.00	...	...	...	...	1	10.00
Navotas	2	15,030.00	1	15,000.00	...	...	1	30.00
Pasanjaque	2	1,200.00	2	1,200.00	...	...	...	...
Pasay	1	15,000.00	1	15,000.00	...	...	...	...
Pasig	4	49,980.00	2	49,600.00	1	300.00	1	80.00
Pateros	2	269.00	...	...	1	219.00	1	50.00
Pililla	1	90.00	...	...	1	90.00	...	...
San Felipe Neri	4	111,800.00	2	111,000.00	2	800.00	...	...
San Juan del Monte	3	1,230.00	1	(a)	...	...	2	1,230.00
San Mateo	1	...	1	(a)	...	...	...	...
Tagig	2	1,650.00	1	1,500.00	1	150.00	...	...
Tanay	6	62,010.00	3	61,810.00	1	50.00	2	150.00
SÁMAR	2	200.00	1	...	1	200.00	...	...
Basey	1	200.00	...	...	1	200.00	...	...
Guiuan	1	...	1	(a)	...	...	...	...
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	200.00	...	...	2	200.00	...	...
San Juan	1	...	...	...	1	(a)	...	...
Siquijor	1	200.00	...	...	1	200.00	...	...

SORSOGÓN	22	19,860.00	7	12,370.00	7	6,800.00	8	690.00
Bacon	1	150.00	1	150.00				
Barcelona	1	6,000.00			1	6,000.00		
Bulan	1		1					
Bulusan	1				1			
Casiguran	1		1					
Castilla	4	110.00			1		3	110.00
Donsol	4	540.00			1	200.00	3	340.00
Juban	1		1					
Magallanes	1	300.00			1	300.00		
Matnog	1		1					
Pilar	2	200.00	1				1	200.00
Prieto-Díaz	1				1			
Santa Magdalena	2	340.00			1	300.00	1	40.00
Sorsogón	1	12,220.00	1	12,220.00				
SURIGAO	13	16,800.00	7	9,000.00	6	7,800.00		
Cantilan	6	7,300.00	2		4	7,300.00		
Dapa	3		2		1			
Gigaquit	1	1,500.00	1	1,500.00				
Lianga	1	500.00			1	500.00		
Surigao	1	3,500.00	1	3,500.00				
Tándag	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00				
TÁRLAC	52	14,020.00	1	10,000.00	23	2,750.00	28	1,270.00
Anao	2	200.00			1	150.00	1	50.00
Camiling	3	11,025.00	1	10,000.00	1	1,000.00	1	25.00
Capas	7	305.00					7	305.00
Concepción	14	1,060.00			1	300.00	13	760.00
Gerona	1	20.00					1	20.00
La Paz	6	330.00			5	320.00	1	10.00
Moncada	4	170.00			3	160.00	1	10.00
San Clemente	2	70.00			2	70.00		
Santa Ignacia	9	550.00			7	490.00	2	60.00
Tárlac	2	130.00			1	100.00	1	30.00
Victoria	2	160.00			2	160.00		
TAYABAS	64	63,255.00	17	41,255.00	36	20,105.00	11	1,895.00
Alabat	2	5,000.00			2	5,000.00		
Atimonan	19	20,490.00	5	16,500.00	14	3,990.00		
Baler	4	390.00	2	350.00	1	15.00	1	25.00
Casiguran	4	270.00					4	270.00
Catanauan	3	530.00			1	280.00	2	250.00
Dolores	1	200.00			1	200.00		
Gumaca	7	4,320.00	1		6	4,320.00		
Laguimanoc	1	250.00			1	250.00		
López	1		1					
Lucbán	7	6,270.00	1		4	5,150.00	2	1,120.00

TABLE No. 29.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to materials used and value thereof, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 29. Clasificacion de las casas-escuelas privadas según sus materiales y valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Materials. Materiales. Strong. Fuertes.		Mixed. Mixtos.		Light. Ligeros.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
TAYABAS—Continued.								
Lucena	2	11,000.00	2	11,000.00	...	...	...	...
Mauban	2	12,000.00	2	12,000.00	...	...	...	...
Polillo	5	830.00	...	...	4	800.00	1	30.00
Quezon	2	1,005.00	1	805.00	...	...	1	200.00
San Narciso	2	100.00	...	...	2	100.00	...	...
Tayabas	1	600.00	1	600.00	...	...	...	...
Tiaong	1	...	1	(a)	...	...	...	...
ZAMBALES.								
Santa Cruz	2	360.00	...	...	...	...	2	360.00
ZAMBOANGA	20	54,125.00	11	47,820.00	4	5,580.00	5	725.00
Dapitan	4	4,325.00	2	4,150.00	...	...	2	175.00
Dipolog	4	9,700.00	2	9,000.00	1	500.00	1	200.00
Lubungan	2	...	1	(a)	1	(a)	...	(a)
Zamboanga	10	40,100.00	6	34,670.00	2	5,080.00	2	350.00

[a] Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 30.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 30.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province. Provincia.	Ownership. Título de propiedad. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propias. Number. Número.	Owned. Propias. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquiladas. Number. Número.	Rented. Alquiladas. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquiladas. Annual rental. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestadas. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Prestadas. Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Islas Filipinas	1,634	8,526,611.00	1,171	7,630,756.00	106	584,257.00	92,902.00	357	311,631.00
Abra	45	23,085.00	35	22,730.00				10	355.00
Agusan	1	(a)						1	
Albay	149	96,435.00	139	73,620.00	4	22,650.00	648.00	6	165.00
Ambos Camarines	83	163,998.00	63	159,263.00				20	4,735.00
Antique	17	555.00	11	555.00				6	(a)
Bataan	9	4,930.00	6	4,930.00	1	(a)		2	(a)
Batanes	4	2,880.00	3	2,880.00				1	(a)
Batangas	18	154,839.00	14	153,479.00	1	850.00	180.00	3	510.00
Benguet (subprovince. subprovincia)	20	123,370.00	17	121,870.00				3	1,500.00
Bohol	32	43,239.00	23	43,229.00				9	10.00
Bontoc (subprovince. subprovincia)	6	49,300.00	5	49,300.00				1	(a)
Bulacán	60	190,070.00	42	168,290.00				18	21,780.00
Cagayán	102	180,501.00	79	178,476.00	2	300.00	53.00	21	1,725.00
Cápiz	22	45,710.00	13	40,255.00	2	5,090.00	492.00	7	365.00
Catanduanes (province. subprovincia)	22	6,565.00	10	1,960.00				12	4,605.00
Cavite	25	7,825.00	18	6,280.00	2	350.00	3.00	5	1,195.00
Cebú	97	98,841.00	48	58,565.00	8	35,200.00	2,700.00	41	5,076.00
Dávao	9	18,710.00	8	18,710.00				1	(a)
Ilocos Norte	1	20,000.00	1	20,000.00					
Ilocos Sur	26	85,103.00	11	78,143.00	1	25.00	(b)	14	6,935.00
Iloilo	108	175,719.00	73	160,989.00	6	13,700.00	976.00	29	1,030.00
Isabela	6	3,650.00	4	3,510.00	1	100.00	36.00	1	40.00
Laguna	111	261,700.00	98	226,660.00	6	33,310.00	832.00	7	1,730.00
La Unión	18	8,820.00	9	6,820.00	1	1,000.00	72.00	8	1,000.00
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince. subprovincia)	15	35,680.00	15	35,680.00					
Leyte	36	38,675.00	23	32,725.00	2	4,520.00	480.00	11	1,430.00
Manila	77	5,416,518.00	48	4,984,810.00	28	409,708.00	82,476.00	1	22,000.00

NOTE.—No report for other provinces. (No hay datos de otras provincias.)

[a] Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

[b] Data for annual rental is not received. (No hay datos sobre la renta anual.)

TABLE No. 30.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 30. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias y subprovincias—Cont.

Province. Provincia.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rental. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Marinduque (subprovince subprovincia)	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Masbate (subprovince subprovincia)	6	1,480.00	2	280.00	2	1,200.00	114.00	2	(a)
Mindoro	6	1,650.00	5	1,350.00	1	300.00	60.00	.....	.....
Misamis	30	28,725.00	17	18,655.00	4	8,700.00	588.00	9	1,370.00
Nueva Écija	28	3,753.00	23	3,683.00	.....	.....	.....	5	70.00
Nueva Vizcaya	6	1,920.00	3	870.00	2	1,050.00	98.00	1	(a)
Occidental Negros	36	58,710.00	13	19,480.00	8	27,300.00	1,595.00	15	11,930.00
Oriental Negros	15	245,100.00	10	215,000.00	1	100.00	4.00	4	30,000.00
Pampanga	11	138,410.00	7	137,560.00	1	800.00	120.00	3	50.00
Pangasinán	156	344,959.00	126	342,594.00	.....	.....	.....	30	2,365.00
Rizal	42	276,399.00	33	117,050.00	1	219.00	36.00	8	159,130.00
Sámar	2	200.00	1	200.00	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)
Siquijor (subprovince subprovincia)	2	200.00	1	200.00	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)
Sorsogón	22	19,860.00	17	7,400.00	.....	.....	.....	5	12,460.00
Surigao	13	16,800.00	7	16,300.00	.....	.....	.....	6	500.00
Tárlac	52	14,020.00	44	12,905.00	.....	.....	.....	8	1,115.00
Tayabas	64	63,255.00	30	32,515.00	19	15,985.00	903.00	15	14,755.00
Zambales	2	360.00	2	360.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga	20	54,125.00	14	50,625.00	2	1,800.00	436.00	4	1,700.00

[a] Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE No. 31. *Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 31. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual rent. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ABRA	45	23,085.00	35	22,730.00	...	...	...	10	355.00
Bucay	7	310.00	3	110.00	...	...	...	4	200.00
Dolores	9	1,175.00	7	1,100.00	...	...	...	2	75.00
Lagangilang	2	215.00	2	215.00	...	...	...	...	...
Lagayan	4	40.00	3	35.00	...	...	...	1	5.00
La Paz	8	1,070.00	8	1,070.00	...	...	...	...	...
Pilar	7	1,660.00	7	1,660.00	...	...	...	...	...
Tayum	8	18,615.00	5	18,540.00	...	...	...	3	75.00
AGUSAN.									
Butuan	1	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
ALBAY	149	96,435.00	139	73,620.00	4	22,650.00	648.00	6	165.00
Albay	1	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Bacacay	17	30,620.00	16	15,620.00	1	15,000.00	300.00	...	...
Guinobatan	10	7,520.00	10	7,520.00	...	...	...	...	...
Jovellar	1	150.00	1	150.00	...	...	...	...	...
Libog	17	4,145.00	16	4,145.00	...	...	...	1	(a)
Malilipot	28	9,800.00	27	9,650.00	1	150.00	24.00	...	...
Malinao	2	900.00	2	900.00	...	...	...	...	...
Manito	1	10.00	...	...	...	...	...	1	10.00
Oas	12	1,715.00	9	1,560.00	...	...	...	3	155.00
Polangui	6	8,800.00	5	8,300.00	1	500.00	24.00	...	...
Rapu-Rapu	1	200.00	1	200.00	...	...	...	...	...
Tabaco	53	32,575.00	52	25,575.00	1	7,000.00	300.00	...	...

[a] Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE No. 31.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 31.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Ownership. Título de propiedad. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propias. Number. Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquiladas. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual rental. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestadas. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Ambos Camarines	83	163,998.00	63	159,263.00				20	4,735.00
Baao	1	1,200.00	1	1,200.00					
Basud	1	(a)	1						
Buhí	2	1,000.00	1	(a)				1	1,000.00
Bula	1	50.00						1	50.00
Canaman	2	130.00	1	60.00				1	70.00
Calabanga	3	530.00	2	230.00				1	300.00
Camaligan	1	1,000.00						1	1,000.00
Capalonga	1	(a)						1	
Caramoan	3	135.00	1	20.00				2	115.00
Gainza	6	(a)	6						
Goa	1	(a)	1						
Indan	19	1,633.00	19	1,633.00					
Iriga	1	250.00	1	250.00					
Labo	2	540.00						2	540.00
Libmanan	1	(a)	1						
Lupi	1	(a)						1	
Magarao	13	2,800.00	10	1,510.00				3	1,290.00
Mambulao	1	(a)						1	
Milaor	1	(a)						1	
Naga	1	153,300.00	1	153,300.00					
Paracale	3		2	(a)				1	(a)
Ragay	3	270.00	1	60.00				2	210.00
Sagnay	1	160.00						1	160.00
San José	2	250.00	2	250.00					
San Vicente	3	380.00	3	380.00					
Sipocot	1	(a)	1						
Siruma	2	50.00	2	50.00					
Talisay	4	310.00	4	310.00					
Tigaon	1	(a)	1						
Tinambac	1	10.00	1	10.00					

ANTIQUE	17	555.00	11	555.00				6	
Barbasa	2	80.00	1	80.00				1	(a)
Dao	5	245.00	5	245.00					
Lauaan	1	(a)						1	
Pandan	1	(a)						1	
Patnongon	3	65.00	2	65.00				1	(a)
San Remigio	2		1					1	(a)
Sibalom	2	65.00	1	65.00				1	(a)
Tibiao	1	100.00	1	100.00					
BATAAN	9	4,930.00	6	4,930.00	1	(a)		2	(a)
Bagac	1	70.00	1	70.00					
Balanga	3	210.00	2	210.00				1	(a)
Orani	1	2,500.00	1	2,500.00					
Orion	1	(a)						1	
Pilar	1	(a)			1	(a)			
Samal	2	2,150.00	2	2,150.00					
BATANES	4	2,880.00	3	2,880.00				1	
Basco	1	2,500.00	1	2,500.00					
Mahatao	1	300.00	1	300.00					
Sabtang	2	80.00	1	80.00				1	(a)
BATANGAS	18	154,839.00	14	153,479.00	1	850.00	180.00	3	510.00
Batangas	3	100,500.00	3	100,500.00					
Bauan	1	200.00						1	200.00
Calatagan	1	(a)	1						
Cuenca	2	2,055.00	2	2,055.00					
Ibaan	1	600.00	1	600.00					
Lipa	1	30,000.00	1	30,000.00					
Rosario	2	40.00	2	40.00					
San José	1	20,000.00	1	20,000.00					
Santo Tomás	1	250.00	1	250.00					
Taal	1	850.00			1	850.00	180.00		
Tanauan	4	344.00	2	34.00				2	310.00
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	20	123,370.00	17	121,870.00				3	1,500.00
Atok	1	30.00	1	30.00					
Baguio	10	121,000.00	9	121,000.00				1	(a)
Disdis	1	30.00	1	30.00					
Itogon	1	200.00	1	200.00					
La Trinidad	1	1,200.00						1	1,200.00
Pugo	5	610.00	5	610.00					
Tuba	1	300.00						1	300.00

[a] Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE No. 31.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 31. Clasificacion de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rental. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
BOHOL	32	43,239.00	23	43,229.00				9	10.00
Alburquerque	1	40,000.00	1	40,000.00					
Antequera	3	150.00	3	150.00					
Baclayon	1	(a)						1	
Calape	2	650.00	1	650.00				1	(a)
Corella	2	90.00	1	90.00				1	(a)
Dimiao	1	200.00	1	200.00					
Garcia-Hernández	2	240.00	2	240.00					
Jagna	1	(a)						1	
Lila	1	50.00	1	50.00					
Loay	1	(a)						1	
Loboc	1	(a)						1	
Loon	8	497.00	8	497.00					
Maribojoc	2	832.00	2	832.00					
Panglao	1	(a)						1	
Sevilla	1	200.00	1	200.00					
Sierra-Bullones	1	300.00	1	300.00					
Valencia	3	30.00	1	20.00				2	10.00
BONTOC (subprovince) subprovincia	6	49,300.00	5	49,300.00				1	
Bontoc	5	49,000.00	4	49,000.00				1	(a)
Talubin	1	300.00	1	300.00					
BULACÁN	60	190,070.00	42	168,290.00				18	21,780.00
Angat	9	1,500.00	4	600.00				5	900.00
Baliuag	1	15,000.00	1	15,000.00					
Bocaue	5	77,200.00	4	77,000.00				1	200.00
Bulacán	1	8,000.00	1	8,000.00					
Bustos	6	1,730.00	4	1,130.00				2	600.00

Calumpit	1	[a]						1	
Guiguinto	1	300.00	1	300.00					
Hagonoy	6	16,900.00	5	16,900.00				1	[a]
Malolos	3	24,000.00	2	4,000.00				1	20,000.00
Marilao	2	115.00	2	115.00					
Norzagaray	7	310.00	7	310.00					
Obando	1	1,600.00	1	1,600.00					
Paombong	3	35.00	1	35.00				2	[a]
Polo	2	43,020.00	2	43,020.00					
Pulilan	1	[a]						1	
Quingua	6	190.00	5	190.00				1	[a]
San Ildefonso	1	80.00						1	80.00
San Miguel	1	[a]						1	
San Rafael	1	[a]						1	
Santa María	2	90.00	2	90.00					
CAGAYÁN	102	180,501.00	79	178,176.00	2	300.00	53.00	21	1,725.00
Abulug	6	366.00	5	216.00	1	150.00	50.00		
Amulung	2	100.00	1	100.00				1	[a]
Aparri	2	1,000.00	2	1,000.00					
Baggao	2	450.00	1	250.00				1	200.00
Ballesteros	1	60.00	1	60.00					
Enrile	6	1,460.00	6	1,460.00					
Faire	7	225.00	7	225.00					
Iguig	3	150.00	3	150.00					
Lal-lo	5	490.00	3	120.00				2	370.00
Pamplona	2	300.00						2	300.00
Penablanca	1	150.00			1	150.00	3.00		
Piat	2	7.00	1	7.00				1	[a]
Rizal	7	370.00						7	370.00
Sánchez Mira	16	940.00	11	715.00				5	225.00
Solana	18	1,740.00	18	1,740.00					
Tuguegarao	22	172,693.00	20	172,433.00				2	260.00
CÁPIZ	22	45,710.00	13	40,255.00	2	5,090.00	492.00	7	365.00
Calivo	1	5,000.00			1	5,000.00	480.00		
Cápiz	2	35,000.00	1	35,000.00				1	[a]
Dao	2	200.00	2	200.00					
Dumalag	1	300.00	1	300.00					
Dumarao	1	300.00						1	300.00
Ibahay	2	150.00	1	150.00				1	[a]
Iuisan	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.000					
Jamindan	1	[a]						1	
Libacao	1	300.00	1	300.00					
Mambusao	4	40.00	3	40.00				1	[a]
New Washington	4	255.00	1	100.00	1	90.00	12.00	2	65.00
Sigma	2	165.00	2	165.00					

[a] Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE No. 31.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 31.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual rental. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	22	6,565.00	10	1,960.00	.....	.....	.....	12	4,605.00
Barás	1	400.00	1	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bató	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Calolbon	6	630.00	6	630.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pandán	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Viga	7	4,175.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4,175.00
Virac	6	1,360.00	3	930.00	.....	.....	.....	3	430.00
CAVITE	25	7,825.00	18	6,280.00	2	350.00	3.00	5	1,195.00
Alfonso	3	1,000.00	3	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bailén	2	350.00	.....	.....	2	350.00	3.00	.....	.....
Carmona	5	300.00	5	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cavite	7	3,480.00	6	3,180.00	.....	.....	.....	1	300.00
Dasmariñas	2	300.00	2	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Imus	2	135.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	135.00
Rosario	1	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60.00
Silang	3	2,200.00	2	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	1	700.00
CEBÚ	97	98,841.00	48	58,565.00	8	35,200.00	2,700.00	41	5,076.00
Alegría	8	1,321.00	1	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	7	321.00
Aloguinsan	1	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5.00
Argao	8	3,750.00	2	150.00	3	1,900.00	80.00	3	1,700.00
Asturias	3	80.00	2	40.00	.....	.....	.....	1	40.00
Balamban	3	330.00	1	80.00	1	100.00	40.00	1	150.00
Bogo	7	495.00	5	495.00	.....	.....	.....	2	(a)
Boljo-on	8	1,530.00	4	1,530.00	.....	.....	.....	4	(a)
Carcar	2	23,000.00	1	20,000.00	1	3,000.00	120.00	.....	.....
Carmen	3	85.00	3	85.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebú	4	32,000.00	.....	.....	2	30,000.00	2,260.00	2	2,000.00

Daan-Bantayan	1	20.00						1	20.00
Dalaguete	1	800.00	1	800.00					
Danao	2	(a)						2	
Ginatilan	10	16,740.00	1	16,000.00				9	740.00
Liloan	1	(a)						1	
Malabuyoc	9	370.00	9	370.00					
Mandaue	5	485.00	4	485.00				1	(a)
Opon	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00					
Oslob	8	13,310.00	8	13,310.00					
Poro	1	(a)						1	
Ronda	1	(a)						1	
San Francisco	1	(a)						1	
Santander	4	420.00	2	120.00	1	200.00	200.00	1	100.00
Sibonga	2	40.00	1	40.00				1	(a)
Toledo	3	60.00	2	60.00				1	(a)
DÁVAO	9	18,710.00	8	18,710.00				1	
Baganga	2	1,150.00	1	1,150.00				1	(a)
Caraga	2	850.00	2	850.00					
Cateel	2	510.00	2	510.00					
Dávao	2	16,000.00	2	16,000.00					
Malita	1	200.00	1	200.00					
ILOCOS NORTE.									
Laoag	1	20,000.00	1	20,000.00					
ILOCOS SUR	26	85,103.00	11	78,143.00	1	25.00		14	6,935.00
Bantay	2	20.00	1	20.00				1	(a)
Magsingal	1	25.00			1	25.00	(b)		
San Vicente	11	6,775.00	3	85.00				8	6,690.00
Santa	1	(a)						1	
Santiago	1	15.00	1	15.00					
Santo Domingo	1	12,000.00	1	12,000.00					
Sinait	6	268.00	2	23.00				4	245.00
Vigan	3	66,000.00	3	66,000.00					
ILOÍLO	108	175,719.00	73	160,989.00	6	13,700.00	976.00	29	1,030.00
Arévalo	5	404.00	3	374.00				2	30.00
Barotac Nuevo	3	280.00	3	280.00					
Barotac Viejo	1	(a)						1	
Cabatuan	15	940.00	14	940.00				1	(a)
Dingle	1	700.00	1	700.00					
Dueñas	1	300.00	1	300.00					
Dumangas	4	3,320.00	4	3,320.00					
Guimbal	3	(a)						3	
Iloílo	9	95,470.00	5	82,170.00	4	13,300.00	876.00		

[a] Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.) [b] Data for annual rental is not received. (No se han recibido datos sobre la renta anual.)

TABLE No. 31.- *Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 31. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual rental. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
ILOÍLO—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Janiuay	5	200.00	5	200.00					
Jaro	13	40,185.00	10	39,880.00				3	305.00
Jordan	1	(a)						1	
Lambunao	3	400.00	1	300.00				2	100.00
Leon	5	21,010.00	3	20,810.00				2	200.00
Maasin	6	7,520.00	3	7,280.00				3	240.00
Miagao	5	60.00	4	60.00				1	(a)
Passi	6	1,120.00	2	720.00	2	400.00	100.00	2	(a)
Pototan	5	1,700.00	3	1,630.00				2	70.00
San Joaquín	7	65.00	5	55.00				2	10.00
San Miguel	1	(a)						1	
Santa Bárbara	7	1,945.00	5	1,870.00				2	75.00
Sara	1	100.00	1	100.00					
Tigbauan	1	(a)						1	
ISABELA	6	3,650.00	4	3,510.00	1	100.00	36.00	1	40.00
Angadanan	1	40.00						1	40.00
Cauayan	2	2,000.00	2	2,000.00					
Ilagan	2	1,600.00	1	1,500.00	1	100.00	36.00		
Palanan	1	10.00	1	10.00					
LAGUNA	111	261,700.00	98	226,660.00	6	33,310.00	832.00	7	1,730.00
Alaminos	5	6,600.00	5	6,600.00					
Bay	1	200.00	1	200.00					
Biñan	7	2,500.00	7	2,500.00					
Cabuyao	9	560.00	9	560.00					
Calamba	8	870.00	7	840.00				1	30.00
Cabuan	7	1,750.00	3	140.00	2	110.00	24.00	2	1,500.00

Cavinti	3	1,050.00	3	1,050.00					
Lilio	9	1,410.00	8	4,240.00	1	200.00	50.00		
Los Baños	5	425.00	4	425.00				1	(a)
Luisiana	1	(a)	1						
Lumban	5	3,271.00	5	3,271.00					
Mabitac	2	520.00	1	500.00				1	20.00
Majayjay	8	2,240.00	7	1,740.00	1	500.00	30.00		
Nagcarlan	7	21,880.00	7	21,880.00					
Paguanjan	2	12,500.00	2	12,500.00					
Pila	4	2,260.00	4	2,260.00					
San Pablo	9	198,375.00	8	166,375.00	1	32,000.00	720.00		
San Pedro	4	333.00	4	333.00					
Santa Cruz	2	220.00	2	220.00					
Santa Rosa	11	706.00	9	526.00				2	180.00
Siniloan	2	1,000.00	1	500.00	1	500.00	8.00		
LA UNIÓN	18	8,820.00	9	6,820.00	1	1,000.00	72.00	8	1,000.00
Agoo	2	1,010.00	1	10.00				1	1,000.00
Aringay	1	(a)						1	
Bangar	2	(a)						2	(a)
Luna	2	10.00	1	10.00				1	(a)
Naguilian	3	320.00	2	320.00				1	
Rosario	1	(a)						1	
San Fernando	3	5,180.00	3	5,180.00					
Santo Tomás	1	1,000.00			1	1,000.00	72.00		
Tubao	3	1,300.00	2	1,300.00				1	(a)
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince subprovincia)	15	35,680.00	15	35,680.00					
Besao	1	16,000.00	1	16,000.00					
Cervantes	1	300.00	1	300.00					
San Emilio	1	40.00	1	40.00					
Sudipen	1	75.00	1	75.00					
Suyo	1	75.00	1	75.00					
Tagudin	10	19,190.00	10	19,190.00					
LEYTE	36	38,675.00	23	32,725.00	2	4,520.00	480.00	11	1,430.00
Alangalang	2	9,080.00	2	9,080.00					
Babatngon	2	200.00	1	200.00			(b)	1	(a)
Barugo	1	(a)	1						
Bato	1	(a)					(b)	1	
Baybay	3	195.00	3	195.00					
Burauen	1	1,170.00			1	4,170.00	240.00		
Caibiran	1	150.00	1	150.00					
Carigara	1	(a)						1	
Dagami	2	60.00	1	60.00				1	(a)
Hindang	1	(a)						1	

[a] Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.) [b] Data for annual rental is not received. (No se han recibido datos sobre la renta anual.)

TABLE No. 31.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—**Continued.**

TABLA No. 31.—Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias. Number. Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquiladas. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual rental. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestadas. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
LEYTE—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Jaro	3	900.00						3	900.00
La Paz	4	2,400.00	4	2,400.00					
Maasin	1	7,200.00	1	7,200.00					
Mérida	1	800.00	1	800.00					
Ormoc	1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00					
Palo	6	1,060.00	4	1,060.00				2	(a)
Pastrana	1	1,500.00	1	1,500.00					
San Isidro	1	80.00	1	80.00					
Tacloban	2	8,350.00	1	8,000.00	1	350.00	240.00		
Tanauan	1	530.00						1	530.00
MANILA (city—ciudad)	77	5,416,518.00	48	4,984,810.00	28	409,708.00	82,476.00	1	**22,000.00**
Binondo	5	86,500.00	4	66,500.00	1	20,000.00	1,500.00		
Ermita	7	615,246.00	6	615,246.00	1	(a)	840.00		
Intramuros	14	2,437,344.00	11	2,437,344.00	3	(a)	44,880.00		
Malate	5	335,200.00	4	229,000.00	1	106,200.00	1,800.00		
Paco	8	684,600.00	8	684,600.00					
Quiapo	6	155,000.00	3	88,000.00	2	45,000.00	3,000.00	1	22,000.00
Sampaloc	14	298,082.00	3	148,082.00	11	150,000.00	13,208.00		
San Miguel	3	554,500.00	3	554,500.00					
San Nicolás	3	36,076.00			3	36,076.00	6,000.00		
Santa Cruz	10	143,970.00	4	91,538.00	6	52,432.00	11,248.00		
Tondo	2	70,000.00	2	70,000.00					
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	2							2	
Boac	1	(a)						1	
Torrijos	1	(a)						1	

MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	6	1,480.00	2	280.00	2	1,200.00	114.00	2	.....
Aroroy	2	280.00	2	280.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dimasalang	2	1,200.00	.....	.....	2	1,200.00	114.00	.....	.....
San Fernando	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
San Jacinto	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MINDORO.									
Lubang	6	1,650.00	5	1,350.00	1	300.00	60.00	.....	.....
MISAMIS	30	28,725.00	17	18,655.00	4	8,700.00	588.00	9	1,370.00
Aloran	5	1,550.00	2	400.00	.....	.....	.....	3	1,150.00
Baliangao	1	400.00	.....	.....	1	400.00	60.00	.....	.....
Balingasag	4	1,400.00	3	1,400.00	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)
Cagayán	2	8,000.00	1	1,500.00	1	6,500.00	360.00	.....	.....
Catarman	1	5,000.00	1	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gingoog	1	100.00	1	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jiménez	2	190.00	1	170.00	.....	.....	.....	1	20.00
Mambajao	2	85.00	1	85.00	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)
Misamis	4	880.00	2	80.00	1	600.00	48.00	1	200.00
Oroquieta	2	1,320.00	1	120.00	1	1,200.00	120.00	.....	.....
Sagay	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Tagolonn	2	6,500.00	2	6,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talisayan	2	3,300.00	2	3,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NUEVA ÉCIJA	28	3,753.00	23	3,683.00	.....	.....	.....	5	70.00
Bongabon	1	300.00	1	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabanatuan	1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carranglan	1	40.00	1	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laur	3	130.00	2	130.00	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)
Muñoz	1	50.00	1	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rizal	6	285.00	6	285.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San José	2	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50.00
Santa Rosa	4	173.00	4	173.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santo Domingo	2	90.00	2	90.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talavera	3	545.00	2	530.00	.....	.....	.....	1	15.00
Zaragoza	4	90.00	3	85.00	.....	.....	.....	1	5.00
NUEVA VIZCAYA	6	1,920.00	3	870.00	2	1,050.00	98.00	1	.....
Bagabag	2	450.00	.....	.....	1	450.00	50.00	1	(a)
Bambang	3	870.00	3	870.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bayombong	1	600.00	.....	.....	1	600.00	48.00	.....	.....
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	36	58,710.00	13	19,480.00	8	27,300.00	1,595.00	15	11,930.00
Bacolod	5	11,150.00	.....	.....	3	11,150.00	649.00	2	(a)
Bago	1	10.00	1	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE No. 31.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 31. Clasificacion de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, subprovince and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual rental. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
Occidental Negros—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Binalbagan	2	(a)						2	
Cadiz	3	1,200.00	1	350.00	1	750.00	250.00	1	100.00
Candayan	3	150.00						3	150.00
Escalante	1	400.00	1	400.00					
Himamaylan	2	17,000.00	1	5,000.00	1	12,000.00	200.00		
Hinigaran	2	300.00	1	300.00				1	(a)
Ilog	3	6,540.00	2	6,500.00				1	40.00
Isabela	2	3,300.00	1	3,000.00	1	300.00	100.00		
La Carlota	1	150.00	1	450.00					
Murcia	2	270.00	2	270.00					
Pontevedra	3	9,500.00			1	3,000.00	300.00	2	6,500.00
Sagay	3	3,140.00	1	3,000.00				2	140.00
Saravia	1	5,000.00						1	5,000.00
Silay	2	300.00	1	200.00	1	100.00	96.00		
Oriental Negros	15	245,100.00	10	215,000.00	1	100.00	4.00	4	30,000.00
Bacong	1	300.00	1	300.00					
Dauin	1	(a)						1	
Dumaguete	10	211,700.00	9	211,700.00				1	30,000.00
Luzuriaga	1	(a)						1	
Sibulan	1	(a)						1	
Tolong	1	100.00			1	100.00	4.00		
Pampanga	11	138,410.00	7	137,560.00	1	800.00	120.00	3	50.00
Angeles	2	59,600.00	2	59,600.00					
Apalit	1	40.00	1	40.00					
Guagua	2	13,920.00	1	13,920.00				1	(a)
Lubao	1	(a)						1	

Porac	1	3,000.00	1	3,000.00					
San Fernando	1	800.00			1	800.00	120.00		
Santa Rita	1	60,000.00	1	60,000.00					
Sexmoan	2	1,050.00	1	1,000.00				1	50.00
PANGASINÁN	156	344,959.00	126	342,594.00				30	2,365.00
Aguilar	3	155.00	2	90.00				1	65.00
Anda	9	788.00	8	758.00				1	30.00
Asingan	4	183.00	3	153.00				1	30.00
Balungao	4	4,120.00	4	4,120.00					
Bani	1	300.00						1	300.00
Bautista	2	60.00	2	60.00					
Bayambang	8	195.00	3	195.00					
Binalonan	4	180.00	4	180.00					
Binmaley	16	1,170.00	15	1,170.00				1	(a)
Bolinao	1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00					
Burgos	3	98.00	2	78.00				1	20.00
Calasiao	2	70.00	2	70.00					
Dagupan	10	151,500.00	9	151,500.00				1	(a)
Dasol	4	400.00	1	100.00				3	300.00
Labrador	5	520.00	3	220.00				2	300.00
Lingayen	8	92,850.00	8	92,850.00					
Malasiqui	4	80,550.00	4	80,550.00					
Manaoag	4	600.00	4	600.00					
Mangaldan	2	300.00	2	300.00					
Mangatarem	6	2,150.00	5	2,000.00				1	150.00
Mapandan	19	815.00	15	570.00				4	245.00
Pozorrubio	5	275.00	4	275.00				1	(a)
Rosales	2	40.00						2	40.00
Salasa	3	665.00	2	315.00				1	350.00
San Carlos	1	100.00	1	100.00					
San Fabián	1	3,000.00	1	3,000.00					
San Jacinto	11	1,135.00	4	730.00				7	405.00
San Manuel	4	336.00	4	336.00					
Santa Bárbara	1	30.00						1	30.00
Santa María	5	48.00	5	48.00					
Sual	4	200.00	3	100.00				1	100.00
Urbiztondo	5	126.00	5	126.00					
RIZAL	42	276,399.00	33	117,050.00	1	219.00	36.00	8	159,130.00
Antipolo	1	(a)						1	
Binangonan	1	75.00	1	75.00					
Cardona	2	30.00	2	30.00					
Las Piñas	1	16,560.00	1	16,560.00					
Makati	2	585.00	2	585.00					
Marikina	6	880.00	6	880.00					
Morong	1	10.00	1	10.00					
Navotas	2	15,030.00	2	15,030.00					

[a] Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE No. 31.—*Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 31. Clasificación de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rental. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
Rizal—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Parañaque	2	1,200.00	2	1,200.00					
Pasay	1	15,000.00	1	15,000.00					
Pásig	4	49,980.00	1	(a)				3	49,980.00
Pateros	2	269.00	1	50.00	1	219.00	36.00		
Pililla	1	90.00	1	90.00					
San Felipe Neri	4	111,800.00	3	2,800.00				1	109,000.00
San Juan del Monte	3	1,230.00	2	1,230.00				1	(a)
San Mateo	1	(a)						1	
Tagig	2	1,650.00	1	1,500.00				1	150.00
Tanay	6	62,010.00	6	62,010.00					
Sámar	2	200.00	1	200.00				1	
Basey	1	200.00	1	200.00					
Guiuan	1	(a)						1	
Siquijor (subprovince subprovincia)	2	200.00	1	200.00				1	
San Juan	1	(a)						1	
Siquijor	1	200.00	1	200.00					
Sorsogón	22	19,860.00	17	7,400.00				5	12,460.00
Bacon	1	150.00	1	150.00					
Barcelona	1	6,000.00	1	6,000.00					
Bulan	1	(a)	1						
Bulusan	1	(a)	1						
Casiguran	1	(a)	1						
Castilla	4	110.00	4	110.00					

Donsol	4	540.00	2	300.00				2	240.00
Juban	1	(a)						1	
Magallanes	1	300.00	1	300.00					
Matnog	1	(a)						1	
Pilar	2	200.00	2	200.00					
Prieto-Díaz	1	(a)	1						
Santa Magdalena	2	340.00	2	340.00					
Sorsogón	1	12,220.00						1	12,220.00
SURIGAO	13	16,800.00	7	16,300.00				6	500.00
Cantilan	6	7,300.00	4	7,300.00				2	(a)
Dapa	3	(a)						3	
Gigaquit	1	1,500.00	1	1,500.00					
Lianga	1	500.00						1	500.00
Surigao	1	3,500.00	1	3,500.00					
Tándag	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00					
TÁRLAC	52	14,020.00	44	12,905.00				8	1,115.00
Anao	2	200.00	2	200.00					
Camiling	3	11,025.00	3	11,025.00					
Capas	7	305.00	7	305.00					
Concepción	14	1,060.00	10	430.00				4	630.00
Gerona	1	20.00	1	20.00					
La Paz	6	330.00	6	330.00					
Moncada	4	170.00	4	170.00					
San Clemente	2	70.00	2	70.00					
Santa Ignacia	9	550.00	6	165.00				3	385.00
Tárlác	2	130.00	1	30.00				1	100.00
Victoria	2	160.00	2	160.00					
TAYABAS	64	63,255.00	30	32,515.00	19	15,985.00	903.00	15	14,755.00
Alabat	2	5,000.00			1	2,000.00	59.00	1	3,000.00
Atimonan	19	20,490.00	6	11,140.00	10	8,850.00	397.00	3	500.00
Baler	4	390.00	2	115.00				2	275.00
Casiguran	4	270.00	3	220.00	1	50.00	(b)		
Catanauan	3	530.00						3	530.00
Dolores	1	200.00						1	200.00
Gumaca	7	4,320.00	6	4,320.00				1	(a)
Laguimanoc	1	250.00						1	250.00
López	1	(a)						1	
Lucbán	7	6,270.00	5	2,620.00	2	3,650.00	320.00		
Lucena	2	11,000.00	2	11,000.00					
Mauban	2	12,000.00	1	2,000.00				1	10,000.00
Polillo	5	830.00	1	200.00	4	630.00	77.00		
Quezon	2	1,005.00	1	200.00	1	805.00	50.00		

[a] Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.) [b] Data for annual rental is not received. (No se han recibido datos sobre la renta anual.)

TABLE No. 31. *Classification of private schoolhouses according to ownership and value, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 31. Casificacion de las casas-escuelas privadas según su título de propiedad y su valor, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia subprovincia y municipio.	Total.		Ownership. Título de propiedad. Owned. Propias.		Rented. Alquiladas.			Borrowed. Prestadas.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual rental. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
TAYABAS—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
San Narciso	2	100.00	2	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas	1	600.00	1	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tiaong	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
ZAMBALES.									
Santa Cruz	2	360.00	2	360.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ZAMBOANGA	20	54,125.00	14	50,625.00	2	1,800.00	436.00	4	1,700.00
Dapitan	4	4,325.00	3	4,175.00	.....	.....	.....	1	150.00
Dipolog	4	9,700.00	3	9,200.00	.....	.....	.....	1	500.00
Lubungan	2	(a)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga	10	40,100.00	6	37,250.00	2	1,800.00	436.00	2	1,050.00

[a] Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE No. 32.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by public school buildings, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 32.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas públicas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province or Subprovince. Provincia o subprovincia.	Area Occupied by Buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Area.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Area.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Area.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Area.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
	Hectares.	*Pesos.*	*Hectares.*	*Pesos.*	*Hectares.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Hectares.*	*Pesos.*
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	53,331,357	5,604,059.00	49,938,205	1,787,779.00	1,710,410	412,082.00	2,109.00	1,682,742	404,198.00
Abra	341,098	9,595.00	328,071	9,399.00	616	50.00	(a)	12,411	146.00
Agusan	4,059,438	39,150.00	4,059,438	39,150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albay	365,059	46,559.00	320,000	39,367.00	20,757	4,969.00	35.00	24,302	2,223.50
Ambos Camarines	494,640	43,706.00	441,920	40,373.00	6,318	1,159.00	(a)	46,402	2,174.00
Antique	224,839	17,333.00	199,659	15,978.00	351	150.00	(a)	24,829	1,205.00
Apayao (subprovince - subprovincia)	15,833	(b)	15,833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	79,577	6,870.00	78,946	6,453.00	559	167.00	(a)	72	250.00
Batanes	77,556	6,847.00	76,888	6,810.00	668	37.00	(a)	.....	.....
Batangas	501,448	68,505.00	365,642	52,540.00	76,967	7,039.00	230.00	58,839	8,926.00
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,510,859	27,262.00	1,509,859	27,142.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000	120.00
Bohol	1,039,710	59,316.00	998,282	58,158.00	1,068	200.00	12.00	40,360	958.00
Bontoc (subprovince subprovincia)	106,540	790.00	106,540	790.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bukidnon	852,850	11,200.00	791,240	4,200.00	.....	.....	.....	61,610	7,000.00
Bulacán	418,799	74,836.00	337,251	61,785.00	7,959	2,805.00	50.00	73,589	10,246.00
Cagayán	1,022,332	23,227.00	944,565	19,748.00	6,460	1,263.00	(a)	71,307	2,216.00
Cápiz	1,445,741	40,136.00	1,397,509	32,228.00	6,375	5,250.00	24.00	41,857	2,658.00
Catanduanes (subprovince subprovincia)	189,243	11,101.00	180,941	8,335.00	3,684	2,128.00	(a)	4,618	638.00
Cavite	242,377	46,640.00	213,924	39,758.00	20,249	5,059.00	30.00	8,204	1,823.00
Cebú	1,155,904	451,311.00	1,014,258	181,432.00	78,132	4,440.00	116.00	63,514	265,439.00
Cotabato	987,803	1,550.00	987,803	1,550.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dávao	3,106,637	18,353.00	3,106,637	18,353.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ifugao (subprovince subprovincia)	200,000	1,110.00	200,000	1,110.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	466,400	20,417.00	421,689	16,795.00	751	104.00	3.00	43,960	3,518.00
Ilocos Sur	1,292,838	34,873.00	1,162,083	27,567.00	77,568	6,139.00	234.00	53,187	1,167.00
Iloílo	1,226,931	63,701.00	1,205,783	59,055.00	3,383	3,777.00	(a)	17,765	869.00
Isabela	359,585	13,387.00	300,915	7,771.00	24,835	2,695.00	(a)	33,835	2,921.00

[a] Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

[b] Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 32.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by public school buildings, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 32. Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas públicas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias y subprovincias—Cont.

Province or subprovince. Provincia o subprovincia.	Area occupied by buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Area.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Area.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Area.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Area.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
	Hectares.	*Pesos.*	*Hectares.*	*Pesos.*	*Hectares.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Hectares.*	*Pesos.*
Kalinga (subprovince subprovincia)	271,480	2,340.00	271,480	2,340.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna	406,326	1,016,400.00	371,423	995,287.00	29,214	14,524.00	451.00	5,689	6,589.00
Lanao	70,562	3,607.00	17,332	3,497.00	.....	.....	.....	53,230	110.00
La Unión	418,711	48,252.00	362,170	43,555.00	12,911	3,060.00	610.00	43,630	1,637.00
Lepanto Amburayan (subprovince - subprovincia)	104,340	4,498.00	56,368	2,608.00	283	351.00	60.00	47,689	1,539.00
Leyte	1,400,565	139,964.00	1,244,483	123,205.00	34,406	8,823.00	4.00	121,676	7,936.00
Manila	2,886,275	2,080,235.00	1,933,718	1,791,391.00	948,617	279,568.00	(a)	3,940	9,276.00
Marinduque (subprovince subprovincia)	103,715	22,523.00	99,934	21,603.00	636	260.00	20.00	3,145	660.00
Masbate (subprovince subprovincia)	69,828	21,446.00	62,517	20,936.00	601	20.00	(a)	6,710	490.00
Mindoro	300,858	7,735.00	260,313	5,658.00	28,142	1,475.00	(a)	12,403	602.00
Misamis	307,892	24,602.00	290,816	21,862.00	3,782	1,375.00	(a)	13,294	1,365.00
Nueva Écija	7,024,830	100,197.00	6,969,310	96,278.00	10,106	763.00	(a)	45,414	3,156.00
Nueva Vizcaya	469,725	12,686.00	467,043	12,486.00	.....	.....	.....	2,682	200.00
Occidental Negros	2,904,209	94,201.00	2,799,487	82,840.00	13,067	3,241.00	(a)	91,655	8,120.00
Oriental Negros	404,996	37,222.00	329,367	33,621.00	1,038	190.00	(a)	74,591	3,411.00
Palawan	182,927	3,209.00	179,957	3,061.00	.....	.....	.....	2,970	148.00
Pampanga	310,968	67,494.00	284,874	55,885.00	13,619	9,221.00	(a)	12,475	2,388.00
Pangasinán	889,266	69,649.00	718,296	57,283.00	35,579	2,667.00	41.00	135,391	9,699.00
Rizal	553,043	153,871.00	401,306	132,497.00	136,337	16,725.00	18.00	15,400	4,649.00
Romblón	326,729	16,627.00	320,329	16,407.00	.....	.....	.....	6,400	220.00
Sámar	1,116,163	58,592.00	4,094,605	57,596.00	5,579	637.00	(a)	16,279	359.00
Siquijor (subprovince subprovincia)	25,177	3,776.00	19,821	3,430.00	.....	.....	.....	5,656	340.00
Sorsogón	1,135,186	102,676.00	1,111,483	99,163.00	23,077	1,923.00	130.00	50,626	1,590.00
Sulú	376,323	4,940.00	376,323	4,940.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	978,954	105,223.00	963,732	104,533.00	388	250.00	5.00	14,834	440.00
Tárlac	611,521	42,751.00	552,025	31,451.00	504	410.00	(a)	91,992	10,890.00
Tayabas	712,430	100,950.00	562,290	72,080.00	73,151	18,108.00	6.00	76,989	10,762.00
Zambales	292,434	15,214.00	251,156	11,839.00	2,473	800.00	(a)	38,825	2,575.00
Zamboanga	3,808,267	105,110.00	3,800,571	104,600.00	200	260.00	(a)	7,496	550.00

a Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area occupied by buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Number. Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ABRA	341,098	9,595.00	328,071	9,399.00	616	50.00	.....	12,411	146.00
Bangued	138,359	3,670.00	126,258	3,569.00	.....	.....	.....	12,101	101.00
Dolores	15,159	615.00	14,293	530.00	616	50.00	(a)	250	35.00
Lagañgilang	55,241	1,002.00	55,181	992.00	.....	.....	.....	60	10.00
Lagayan	23,250	450.00	23,250	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lañgiden	15,625	300.00	15,625	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Luba	11,790	430.00	11,790	430.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manabo	5,010	50.00	5,010	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peñarrubia	25,413	1,965.00	25,413	1,965.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pidigan	10,400	250.00	10,400	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sallapadan	6,268	23.00	6,268	23.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Quintín	10,960	450.00	10,960	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayum	18,073	130.00	18,073	130.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tubo (township)	48	10.00	48	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villaviciosa	5,502	250.00	5,502	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AGUSAN	4,059,438	39,150.00	4,059,438	39,150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butuan	202,508	2,700.00	202,508	2,700.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabadbaran	157,340	4,850.00	157,340	4,850.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talacogon	140,018	1,300.00	140,018	1,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.									
Prosperidad	975,596	9,300.00	975,596	9,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Libertad	1,264,839	9,200.00	1,264,839	9,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waloe	346,339	3,300.00	346,339	3,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Esperanza	972,798	8,500.00	972,798	8,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ALBAY	365,059	46,559.00	320,000	39,367.00	20,757	4,969.00	35.00	24,302	2,223.00
Albay [1]	166,346	12,869.00	166,346	12,869.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE No. 33. *Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 33. Area y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied by Buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Number. Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ALBAY—Continued.									
Camalig	35,469	3,197.00	35,469	3,197.00	...	...	...	...	...
Guinobatan	30,305	3,218.00	27,905	3,050.00	2,400	168.00	35.00	...	...
Jovellar	5,050	430.00	3,920	110.00	1,130	320.00	(a)	...	...
Libon	11,817	360.00	11,817	360.00	...	...	...	...	...
Ligao	20,058	14,456.00	11,202	10,157.00	4,187	2,931.00	(a)	4,669	1,368.00
Malilipot	1,874	199.00	1,489	149.00	385	50.00	(a)	...	...
Manito	5,991	940.00	5,991	940.00	...	...	...	...	...
Oas	6,493	1,100.00	3,988	200.00	2,505	900.00	(a)	...	...
Polangui	38,600	3,050.00	28,600	2,650.00	10,000	400.00	(a)	...	...
Rapu-Rapu	20,000	450.00	20,000	450.00	...	...	...	...	...
Tabaco	2,973	5,290.00	2,823	5,090.00	150	200.00	(a)	...	...
Tiui	20,083	1,000.00	450	145.00	...	...	...	19,633	855.00
AMBOS CAMARINES	491,640	43,706.00	441,920	40,373.00	6,318	1,159.00	...	46,402	2,174.00
Baao	10,208	1,730.00	8,439	1,570.00	...	...	...	1,769	160.00
Basud	1,870	467.00	1,870	467.00	...	...	...	...	...
Bato	5,833	1,100.00	3,333	1,020.00	2,500	80.00	(a)	...	...
Buhi	11,172	1,435.00	8,972	1,115.00	...	...	...	2,200	320.00
Bula	25,650	160.00	15,000	70.00	...	...	...	10,650	90.00
Cabusao	1,211	...	343	...	...	...	...	868	...
Calabanga	11,205	204.00	11,205	204.00	...	...	...	...	...
Camaligan	1,165	166.00	...	...	...	...	...	1,165	166.00
Canaman	13,907	345.00	13,907	345.00	...	...	...	...	...
Capalonga	2,968	205.00	2,968	205.00	...	...	...	...	...
Caramoan	15,852	626.00	15,100	250.00	752	376.00	(a)	...	...
Daet	22,133	470.00	22,070	450.00	...	...	...	63	20.00
Gainza	1,268	130.00	1,268	130.00	...	...	...	...	...
Goa	40,684	4,115.00	39,868	3,572.00	366	463.00	(a)	450	80.00
Indan	12,995	325.00	12,995	325.00	...	...	...	...	...
Iriga	38,410	5,250.00	33,360	4,990.00	...	...	...	5,050	260.00
Labo	11,026	650.00	10,000	500.00	...	...	...	1,026	150.00

Lagonoy	27,124	1,466.00	21,486	1 256.00				5,638	210.00
Libmanan	53,834	630.00	45,320	280.00				8,514	350.00
Lupi	4,426	20 00	4,426	20.00					
Magarao	3,397	330.00	3,397	330.00					
Mambulao	224	150.00	224	150.00					
Milaor	2,808	100.00	2,808	100.00					
Minalabac	4,392	401.00	4,392	401.00					
Nabua	16,533	6,970 00	13,833	6,730.00	2,700	240.00	(a)		
Naga	42,779	9,794.00	42,779	9,794.00					
Pamplona	16,688	600.00	16,688	600 00					
Paracale	4,512	2,090.00	3,728	2,040.00				784	50.00
Pasacao	20,000	220.00	20,000	220.00					
Ragay	2,920	650.00	2,830	640.00				90	10 00
Sagnay	5,949	290.00	899	45.00				5,050	245.00
San Fernando	10,000	470.00	10,000	470.00					
San Vicente	488	300.00	488	300.00					
Siruma	250	50.00	250	50.00					
Talisay	12,216	43.00	12,150	30.00				66	13.00
Tigaon	30,006	1,629.00	26,987	1,579.00				3,019	50.00
Tinambac	8,537	125.00	8,537	125.00					
ANTIQUE	224,839	17,333.00	199,659	15,978.00	351	150.00		24,829	1,205.00
Barbasa	27,024	355.00	26,892	305.00				132	50.00
Bugasong	4,622	2,810.00	3,356	2,510.00				1,266	300.00
Caluya	15,000	70.00	15,000	70.00					
Culasi	24,994	1,040.00	20,732	860.00				4,262	180.00
Dao	17,313	405.00	17,313	405.00					
Lauaan	11,192	1,098.00	11,192	1,098.00					
Pandan	46,768	7,982.00	34,241	7,532.00				12,527	450.00
Patnoñgon	16,342	320.00	16,342	320.00					
San José de Buenavista	25,813	1,880.00	24,067	1,680.00	351	150.00	(a)	1,395	50.00
San Remigio	8,381	374.00	8,381	374.00					
Sibalom	6,240	124.00	6,240	124.00					
Tibiao	9,578	605.00	4,331	430.00				5,247	175.00
Valderrama	11,572	270.00	11,572	270.00					
APAYAO (subprovince subprovincia)	15,833		15,833						
Cabugao	12,500	(b)	12,500						
Langangan	3,333	(b)	3,333						
BATAAN	79,577	6,870.00	78,946	6,453.00	559	167.00		72	250.00
Abucay	1,813	420.00	1,813	420.00					
Bagac	10,345	170.00	10,345	170.00					
Balanga	25,031	2,057.00	24,472	1,890.00	559	167.00	(a)		
Hermosa	216	300.00	216	300.00					

[a] Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

[b] Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupadas por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	AREA OCCUPIED BY BUILDINGS. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.								
	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.	
	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	NUMBER. Número.	VALUE. Valor.
BATAAN—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Limay	4,900	200.00	4,900	200.00	...	...	...	...	...
Mariveles	5,985	300.00	5,985	300.00	...	...	...	...	...
Moron	10,617	200.00	10,617	200.00	...	...	...	...	...
Orani	14,098	1,774.00	14,098	1,774.00	...	...	...	...	...
Orion	1,546	344.00	1,474	94.00	...	...	...	72	250.00
Samal	5,026	1,105.00	5,026	1,105.00	...	...	...	...	...
BATANES	77,556	6,847.00	76,888	6,810.00	668	37.00	...	...	...
Basco	44,123	395.00	43,623	375.00	500	20.00	(a)	...	...
Itbayat	27,300	5,920.00	27,300	5,920.00	...	...	...	...	...
Ivana	4,155	373.00	4,155	373.00	...	...	...	...	...
Mahatao	690	61.00	690	61.00	...	...	...	...	...
Sabtang	410	10.00	410	10.00	...	...	...	...	...
Uyugan	878	88.00	710	71.00	168	17.00	(a)	...	...
BATANGAS	501,448	68,505.00	365,642	52,540.00	76,967	7,039.00	230.00	58,839	8,926.00
Alitagtag	11,060	610.00	10,800	500.00	...	...	...	260	110.00
Balayan	14,155	3,905.00	10,068	2,495.00	1,664	1,100.00	(a)	2,423	310.00
Batangas	111,081	13,877.00	63,069	12,279.00	33,570	468.00	230.00	14,442	1,130.00
Bauan	43,244	2,350.00	40,972	1,956.00	...	...	...	2,272	394.00
Bolbok	8,753	1,999.00	4,429	1,000.00	1,992	599.00	(a)	2,332	400.00
Calaca	1,680	240.00	300	50.00	1,100	170.00	(a)	280	20.00
Calatagan	11,000	1,200.00	11,000	1,200.00	...	...	...	...	...
Cuenca	18,196	1,150.00	...	...	18,196	1,150.00	(a)	...	...
Ibaan	14,400	606.00	10,000	500.00	...	...	...	4,400	106.00
Lemery	15,790	1,415.00	14,548	1,315.00	...	...	...	1,242	100.00
Lian	536	107.00	...	...	120	24.00	(a)	416	83.00
Lipa	87,783	10,775.00	59,855	5,400.00	15,782	2,200.00	(a)	12,146	3,175.00

Lobo	7,029	1,582.00	2,142	982.00	2,211	440.00	(a)	2,676	160.00
Mabini	18,777	1,157.00	17,204	1,007.00				1,573	150.00
Nasugbu	20,885	780.00	20,285	700.00				600	80.00
Rosario	16,871	4,754.00	16,871	4,754.00					
San José	9,800	842.00	5,000	250.00				4,800	592.00
San Luis	5,990	207.00	3,500	92.00				2,490	115.00
Santo Tomás	9,216	1,726.00	8,681	1,306.00	535	420.00	(a)		
Taal	23,054	5,160.00	18,643	4,186.00	1,797	468.00	(a)	2,614	506.00
Talisay	12,961	388.00	12,961	388.00					
Tanauan	24,882	13,135.00	22,412	11,980.00				2,470	1,155.00
Tuy	14,305	540.00	12,902	200.00				1,403	340.00
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,510,859	27,262.00	1,509,859	27,142.00				1,000	120.00
Atok	1,100	80.00	500	30.00				600	50.00
Bagulin	200	60.00	200	60.00					
Bokod	10,712	270.00	10,712	270.00					
Buguías	6,675	100.00	6,675	100.00					
Disdis	1,550	190.00	1,550	190.00					
Kabayan	17,128	300.00	17,128	300.00					
Kapangan	6,430	580.00	6,430	580.00					
Kibungan	1,550	70.00	1,550	70.00					
La Trinidad	1,458,029	25,370.00	1,457,629	25,300.00				400	70.00
Pugo	1,500	150.00	1,500	150.00					
Tuba	5,485	52.00	5,485	52.00					
Tublay	500	40.00	500	40.00					
BOHOL	1,039,710	59,316.00	998,282	58,158.00	1,068	200.00	12.00	40,360	958.00
Alburquerque	2,666	253.00	2,340	223.00				326	30.00
Anda	17,481	300.00	17,481	300.00					
Antequera	25,514	432.00	25,514	432.00					
Baclayon	7,590	500.00	2,691	140.00				4,899	360.00
Balilihan	13,225	430.00	13,225	430.00					
Bilar	204,254	14,030.00	204,254	14,030.00					
Calape	38,476	3,156.00	36,551	3,096.00				1,925	60.00
Candijay	45,517	1,210.00	45,517	1,210.00					
Carmen	34,791	70.00	34,791	70.00					
Corella	24,867	520.00	24,867	520.00					
Cortes	8,418	1,100.00	8,418	1,100.00					
Dauis	10,483	515.00	5,326	491.00				5,157	24.00
Dimiao	15,757	310.00	15,757	310.00					
Duero	45,443	610.00	45,443	610.00					
García-Hernández	6,402	58.00	6,402	58.00					
Guindulman	53,380	1,800.00	53,380	1,800.00					
Inabanga	1,177	286.00	761	196.00	240	20.00	(a)	176	70.00
Jagna	76,064	3,180.00	76,064	3,180.00					
Lila	17,176	287.00	17,176	287.00					

[a] Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 33. Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio	Area occupied by buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Number. Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
BOHOL—Continued.									
Loay	23,880	1,940.00	23,880	1,940.00					
Loboc	28,205	1,247.00	12,497	1,089.00				15,708	158.00
Loon	1,474	24.00	962	13.00				512	11.00
Mabini	16,717	690.00	16,717	690.00					
Maribojoc	35,647	3,030.00	34,819	2,850.00	828	180.00	12.00		
Panglao	21,964	2,976.00	17,672	2,826.00				4,292	150.00
Sevilla	27,438	1,322.00	27,438	1,322.00					
Sierra-Bullones	21,516	784.00	21,516	784.00					
Sikatuna	10,784	539.00	10,784	539.00					
Tagbilaran	90,723	11,875.00	86,220	11,795.00				4,503	80.00
Talibon	21,580	105.00	18,718	90.00				2,862	15.00
Tubigon	28,905	5,107.00	28,905	5,107.00					
Ubay	30,000	240.00	30,000	240.00					
Valencia	32,196	390.00	32,196	390.00					
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	106,540	790.00	106,540	790.00					
Bontoc	46,040	300.00	46,040	300.00					
Natonin	41,000	200.00	44,000	200.00					
Sadanga	5,000	80.00	5,000	80.00					
Talubin	7,000	120.00	7,000	120.00					
Tinglayan	4,500	90.00	4,500	90.00					
BUKIDNON	852,850	11,200.00	791,240	4,200.00				61,610	7,000.00
Impasogong	144,205	500.00	144,205	500.00					
Malaybalay	51,539	500.00	51,539	500.00					
Maluko	111,610	7,200.00	50,000	200.00				61,610	7,000.00
Talakag	124,998	1,000.00	124,998	1,000.00					

Clavería	50,000	300.00	50,000	300.00					
Gimbaluron	60,000	150.00	60,000	150.00					
Malithog	40,000	250.00	40,000	250.00					
Maramag	160,000	200.00	160,000	200.00					
Napaliran	30,000	100.00	30,000	100.00					
Sumilao	80,498	1,000.00	80,498	1,000.00					
BULACÁN	418,799	74,836.00	337,251	61,785.00	7,959	2,805.00	50.00	73,589	10,246.00
Angat	6,534	900.00	5,300	260.00	834	500.00	(a)	400	140.00
Baliuag	30,902	3,949.00	29,098	3,949.00				1,804	(b)
Bigaa	15,814	3,348.00	12,834	2,243.00				2,980	1,105.00
Bocaue	14,426	7,429.00	13,876	7,159.00	550	270.00	(a)		
Bulacán	17,519	5,529.00	9,442	3,319.00	476	280.00	40.00	7,601	1,930.00
Bustos	3,530	360.00	3,450	300.00				80	60.00
Calumpit	10,763	4,659.00	6,620	3,274.00				4,143	1,385.00
Guiguinto	13,010	1,226.00	13,010	1,226.00					
Hagonoy	29,167	6,652.00	27,922	6,308.00				1,245	344.00
Malolos	60,437	13,369.00	56,697	11,894.00	800	300.00	10.00	2,940	1,175.00
Marilao	1,403	1,400.00	1,403	1,400.00					
Meykauayan	11,466	2,647.00	10,780	2,447.00				686	200.00
Norzagaray	743	100.00	500	(b)				243	100.00
Obando	17,059	4,060.00	17,034	4,050.00				25	10.00
Paombong	9,722	905.00	9,722	905.00					
Polo	12,259	4,191.00	2,922	1,943.00				9,337	2,248.00
Pulilan	19,727	2,010.00	14,848	810.00	3,724	1,030.00	(a)	1,155	170.00
Quingua	482	241.00	482	241.00					
San Ildefonso	41,796	1,550.00	19,681	1,550.00				22,115	(b)
San Miguel	67,301	6,175.00	54,955	4,720.00	359	425.00	(a)	11,987	1,030.00
San Rafael	17,876	2,273.00	16,600	2,273.00	1,216	(b)		60	(b)
Santa María	16,863	1,863.00	10,075	1,514.00				6,788	349.00
CAGAYÁN	1,022,332	23,227.00	944,565	19,748.00	6,460	1,263.00		71,307	2,216.00
Abulug	5,736	234.00	4,044	200.00				1,692	34.00
Amulung	1,704	130.00	1,704	130.00					
Aparri	44,114	1,267.00	12,222	1,065.00				31,892	202.00
Baggao	12,884	650.00	9,367	414.00				3,517	236.00
Ballesteros	52,307	350.00	46,913	265.00				5,394	85.00
Buguey	5,437	163.00	5,437	163.00					
Camalaniugan	11,131	318.00	11,131	318.00					
Clavería	576,190	82.00	576,190	82.00					
Enrile	8,335	1,228.00	3,863	505.00	2,350	423.00	(a)	2,122	300.00
Faire	260	170.00	160	100.00				100	70.00
Gattaran	3,324	100.00	3,324	100.00					
Gonzaga	6,874	170.00	6,874	170.00					
Iguig	7,727	535.00	7,727	535.00					
Lal-lo	15,728	558.00	15,728	558.00					

[a] Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

[b] Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied by Buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total.		Owned. Propia.		Rented. Alquilada.			Borrowed. Prestada.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Pamplona	2,790	390.00	.....	.....	1,290	190.00	(a)	1,500	200.00
Peñablanca	98,860	2,515.00	98,860	2,515.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piat	16,010	1,198.00	1,674	317.00	2,820	650.00	(a)	11,426	231.00
Rizal	12,658	1,097.00	9,703	874.00	.....	.....	.....	2,955	223.00
Sánchez-Mira	14,757	524.00	10,897	384.00	.....	.....	.....	3,860	140.00
Solana	26,601	619.00	26,601	619.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuao	18,433	1,869.00	16,333	1,834.00	.....	.....	.....	2,100	35.00
Tuguegarao	80,472	9,060.00	75,723	8,600.00	.....	.....	.....	4,749	460.00
CÁPIZ	1,445,741	40,136.00	1,397,509	32,228.00	6,375	5,250.00	24.00	41,857	2,658.00
Altavás	7,140	20.00	7,140	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banga	198,819	6,170.00	183,599	5,820.00	220	115.00	(a)	15,000	235.00
Buruanga	410	253.00	380	248.00	.....	.....	.....	30	5.00
Calivo	4,026	370.00	4,026	370.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cápiz	29,304	3,698.00	23,901	350.00	4,438	3,198.00	(a)	965	150.00
Dao	14,068	3,813.00	12,885	2,800.00	465	627.00	(a)	718	386.00
Ibajay	42,192	10,670.00	37,330	8,420.00	364	980.00	(a)	4,498	1,270.00
Iuisan	9,468	1,705.00	5,568	1,520.00	.....	.....	.....	3,900	185.00
Jamindan	40,800	620.00	40,800	620.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lezo	59,476	1,050.00	52,044	750.00	.....	.....	.....	7,432	300.00
Libacao	55,000	1,100.00	55,000	1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Makato	75,328	1,510.00	75,328	1,510.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malinao	228,412	2,784.00	223,232	2,723.00	.....	.....	.....	5,180	61.00
Mambusao	26,202	680.00	25,632	660.00	570	20.00	24.00	.....	.....
Nabas	13,447	250.00	9,587	250.00	.....	.....	.....	3,860	(b)
New Washington	54,500	2,290.00	54,500	2,290.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panay	1,183	249.00	969	198.00	.....	.....	.....	214	51.00
Panitan	1,496	414.00	1,496	414.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pilar	25,165	480.00	25,165	480.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pontevedra	800	520.00	422	195.00	318	310.00	(a)	60	15.00
Sapian	870	400.00	870	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Sigma	26,200	440.00	26,200	440.00					
Tapas	531,435	650.00	531,435	650.00					
CATANDUANES (subprovince--subprovincia)	189,243	11,101.00	180,941	8,335.00	3,684	2,128.00		4,618	638.00
Barás	1,050	268.00			120	50.00	(a)	930	218.00
Bató	19,316	2,315.00	17,152	1,275.00	2,164	1,040.00	(a)		
Calolbon	17,867	2,000.00	17,867	2,000.00					
Pandán	2,322	3,600.00	841	2,300.00	920	1,000.00	(a)	561	300.00
Viga	3,686	320.00	1,759	200.00				1,927	120.00
Virac	145,002	2,598.00	143,322	2,560.00	480	38.00	(a)	1,200	(b)
CAVITE	242,377	46,640.00	213,924	39,758.00	20,249	5,059.00	30.00	8,204	1,823.00
Alfonso	15,746	1,530.00	14,048	1,530.00	1,698				
Amadeo	3,200	370.00	700	220.00	2,500	150.00	10.00		
Bacoor	5,195	544.00	4,383	544.00				812	
Bailén	9,500	350.00	9,500	350.00					
Carmona	2,200	1,960.00	2,200	1,960.00					
Cavite	14,744	19,317.00	12,708	16,343.00	2,036	2,974.00	(a)		
Dasmariñas	5,450	948.00	5,450	948.00					
Imus	18,725	3,217.00	5,586	1,734.00	8,777	700.00	20.00	4,362	783.00
Indang	18,678	2,960.00	18,678	2,960.00					
Kawit	29,748	4,180.00	29,748	4,180.00					
Magallanes	200	200.00						200	200.00
Malabón	19,261	1,204.00	19,261	1,204.00					
Maragondón	1,502	800.00	816	500.00	276	300.00	(a)	410	(b)
Méndez-Núñez	13,383	1,311.00	10,040	831.00	2,273	390.00	(a)	1,070	90.00
Naic	32,919	2,360.00	32,919	2,360.00					
Noveleta	2,638	860.00	2,189	660.00	449	200.00	(a)		
Rosario	8,934	1,307.00	6,634	862.00	2,240	345.00	(a)	60	100.00
Silang	19,442	1,665.00	18,152	1,015.00				1,290	650.00
Tanza	20,782	1,077.00	20,782	1,077.00					
Ternate	130	480.00	130	480.00					
CEBÚ	1,155,904	451,311.00	1,014,258	181,432.00	78,132	4,440.00	146.00	63,514	265,439.00
Alcoy	147	(b)			147				
Alegría	455	1,185.00	298	1,130.00				157	55.00
Aloguinsan	10,979	660.00	10,000	500.00				979	160.00
Argao	22,950	3,299.00	21,866	3,019.00				1,084	280.00
Asturias	4,046	250.00	1,398	110.00	648	60.00	(a)	2,000	80.00
Badian	7,853	86.00	6,653	66.00				1,200	20.00
Balamban	13,037	665.00	9,527	315.00	3,510	350.00	(a)		
Bantayan	45,351	860.00	45,351	860.00					
Barili	7,530	3,302.00	6,766	3,302.00				764	(b)
Bogo	77,011	4,051.00	75,272	3,530.00	1,739	521.00	(a)		
Boljo-on	10,155	500.00	10,155	500.00					

[a] Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied by Buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Number. Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
CEBÚ—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Borbón	11,301	340.00	7,618	330.00	...	...	...	3,683	10.00
Carcar	42,708	2,990.00	31,275	2,350.00	4,611	190.00	15.00	6,822	450.00
Carmen	15,180	665.00	10,180	590.00	...	...	...	5,000	75.00
Catmon	21,526	1,180.00	21,526	1,180.00	...	...	...	...	...
Cebú	119,870	396,548.00	100,830	132,568.00	600	1,050.00	(a)	18,440	262,930.00
Córdova	10,859	351.00	10,859	351.00	...	...	...	...	...
Daan-Bantayan	25,741	510.00	25,461	450.00	280	60.00	(a)	...	...
Dalaguete	19,490	5,874.00	17,865	5,342.00	...	...	...	1,625	532.00
Danao	7,893	1,392.00	5,388	960.00	288	392.00	(a)	2,217	40.00
Dumanjug	619	481.00	619	481.00	...	...	...	...	...
Ginatilan	45,610	956.00	28,940	300.00	6,150	363.00	(a)	10,520	293.00
Liloan	12,801	555.00	11,573	525.00	...	...	...	1,228	30.00
Madridejos	15,564	230.00	15,564	230.00	...	...	...	...	...
Mandaue	19,632	640.00	19,632	640.00	...	...	...	...	...
Medellín	48,772	2,000.00	48,772	2,000.00	...	...	...	...	...
Minglanilla	58,500	1,129.00	1,270	15.00	57,230	1,114.00	64.00	...	...
Moalbual	5,739	798.00	4,179	743.00	334	30.00	36.00	1,226	25.00
Naga	12,700	750.00	12,700	750.00	...	...	...	...	...
Opon	38,916	1,246.00	38,916	1,246.00	...	...	...	...	...
Oslob	20,533	273.00	19,462	193.00	1,071	80.00	(a)	...	...
Pilar	48,900	540.00	48,400	530.00	...	...	...	500	10.00
Pinamungajan	18,281	917.00	16,981	850.00	116	8.00	21.00	1,184	59.00
Poro	40,070	1,510.00	40,070	1,510.00	...	...	...	...	...
Ronda	1,093	180.00	1,093	180.00	...	...	...	...	...
Samboan	3,457	280.00	3,457	280.00	...	...	...	...	...
San Fernando	15,660	1,195.00	15,660	1,195.00	...	...	...	...	...
San Francisco	55,158	1,290.00	54,822	1,220.00	336	70.00	(a)	...	...
San Remigio	39,220	625.00	39,220	625.00	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Fe	32,970	650.00	32,970	650.00	...	...	...	...	...
Santander	846	76.00	776	60.00	70	16.00	(a)	...	...

Sibonga	22,102	3,115.00	21,810	3,070.00	227	20.00	10.00	65	25.00
Tabogon	9,398	706.00	9,398	706.00					
Talisay	23,257	2,369.00	23,257	2,369.00					
Toledo	32,106	1,725.00	28,096	1,450.00				4,010	275.00
Tuburan	37,195	1,987.00	35,610	1,781.00	775	116.00	[a]	810	90.00
Tudela	22,723	380.00	22,723	380.00					
COTABATO	987,803	1,550.00	987,803	1,550.00					
Cotabato	7,803	570.00	7,803	570.00					
Buayan	330,000	330.00	330,000	330.00					
Glan	650,000	650.00	650,000	650.00					
DAVAO	3,106,637	18,353.00	3,106,637	18,353.00					
Baganga	91,845	520.00	91,845	520.00					
Caraga	92,740	400.00	92,740	400.00					
Cateel	81,074	500.00	81,074	500.00					
Davao	70,582	11,890.00	70,582	11,890.00					
Manay	80,000	240.00	80,000	240.00					
Mati	770	22.00	770	22.00					
Santa Cruz	105,000		105,000						
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.									
Guiañga	910,000	2,300.00	910,000	2,300.00					
Malita	5,000	50.00	5,000	50.00					
Monkayo	445	93.00	445	93.00					
Pantukan	1,457,752	1,888.00	1,457,752	1,888.00					
Samal	30,000	260.00	30,000	260.00					
Saug	204		204						
Sigaboy	181,225	190.00	181,225	190.00					
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	200,000	1,110.00	200,000	1,110.00					
Banaue	45,000	240.00	45,000	240.00					
Kiangan	100,000	600.00	100,000	600.00					
Mayoyao	55,000	270.00	55,000	270.00					
ILOCOS NORTE	466,400	20,417.00	421,689	16,795.00	751	104.00	3.00	43,960	3,518.00
Bacarra	51,367	2,860.00	44,509	2,246.00				6,858	614.00
Batac	47,175	4,880.00	36,375	4,700.00				10,800	180.00
Bangui	46,775	1,807.00	46,775	1,807.00					
Badoc	74,741	1,655.00	74,741	1,655.00					
Banna	18,313	416.00	9,912	170.00				8,401	246.00
Burgos	18,874	950.00	18,874	950.00					
Dingras	2,327	134.00	2,237	125.00				90	9.00
Laoag	72,713	4,053.00	65,662	1,981.00				7,051	2,072.00
Nueva Era	5,000	100.00	5,000	100.00					

[a] Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied by Buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Number. Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.									
Paoay	25,859	555.00	16,628	320.00				9,231	235.00
Pasuquin	2,296	214.00	2,113	104.00				183	110.00
Piddig	28,678	585.00	26,692	479.00	696	84.00	(a)	1,290	22.00
San Nicolás	16,310	719.00	16,310	719.00					
Sarrat	54,222	956.00	54,222	956.00					
Solsona	621	125.00	566	105.00	55	20.00	3.00		
Vintar	1,129	408.00	1,073	378.00				56	30.00
ILOCOS SUR	1,292,838	34,873.00	1,162,083	27,567.00	77,568	6,139.00	234.00	53,187	1,167.00
Banayoyo	1,959	200.00	4,959	200.00					
Bantay	16,702	315.00	16,412	200.00	290	115.00	6.00		
Banguen	25,000	500.00	5,000	250.00				20,000	250.00
Burgos	13,589	669.00	13,589	669.00					
Cabugao	21,656	580.00	18,119	400.00				3,537	180.00
Candón	55,943	3,389.00	51,986	3,008.00	3,957	381.00	(a)		
Caoayan	18,097	925.00	18,097	925.00					
Galimuyod	15,097	250.00	15,097	250.00					
Lapog	14,295	853.00	13,706	319.00	589	534.00	(a)		
Lidlidda	9,608	135.00	9,608	135.00					
Magsingal	8,944	323.00	8,526	290.00	418	33.00	(a)		
Nagbukel	27,263	470.00	27,263	470.00					
Narvacan	144,978	5,344.00	81,249	1,820.00	63,729	3,524.00	78.00		
San Esteban	4,030	270.00	4,030	270.00					
San Vicente	7,948	334.00	7,885	331.00				63	3.00
Santa	73,718	1,109.00	68,044	965.00	500	44.00	(a)	5,174	100.00
Santa Catalina	11,871	840.00	11,496	740.00				375	100.00
Santa Cruz	45,830	1,567.00	34,395	1,327.00				11,435	240.00
Santa Lucia	22,232	622.00	22,232	622.00					
Santa Maria	130,175	5,733.00	118,831	4,649.00	844	844.00	(a)	10,500	240.00
Santiago	8,323	300.00	8,323	300.00					

Santo Domingo	33,787	1,932.00	27,922	1,640.00	5,865	292.00	150.00		
Sinait	34,052	1,336.00	31,685	1,260.00	264	22.00	(a)	2,103	54.00
Vigan	544,741	6,877.00	543,629	6,527.00	1,112	350.00	(a)		
ILOÍLO	1,226,931	63,501.00	1,205,783	59,055.00	3,383	3,777.00		17,765	869.00
Ajuy	31,889	530.00	29,087	380.00				2,802	150.00
Arévalo	10,000	500.00	10,000	500.00					
Balasan	72,052	555.00	72,052	555.00					
Banate	20,000	400.00	15,000	200.00				5,000	200.00
Barotac Nuevo	35,583	200.00	35,583	200.00					
Barotac Viejo	5,425	350.00	5,425	350.00					
Buenavista	90,000	4,550.00	90,000	4,550.00					
Cabatuan	55,100	1,180.00	55,100	1,180.00					
Dingle	43,442	3,603.00	43,442	3,603.00					
Dueñas	25,702	2,127.00	25,210	2,053.00				492	74.00
Dumangas	93,865	5,105.00	93,865	5,105.00					
Guimbal	36,805	2,155.00	36,805	2,155.00					
Iloílo	50,000	14,000.00	50,000	14,000.00					
Janiuay	69,674	2,058.00	69,674	2,058.00					
Jaro	3,285	8,330.00	3,104	6,180.00	160	2,050.00	(a)	21	100.00
Jordán	574		393		181				
Lambunao	25,000	200.00	25,000	200.00					
León	67,708	1,005.00	67,708	1,005.00					
Maasin	912	72.00	638	42.00				274	30.00
Miagao	69,372	773.00	69,090	646.00	282	127.00	(a)		
Otón	73,866	3,172.00	73,866	3,172.00					
Passi	40,186	1,475.00	40,186	1,475.00					
Pototan	112,572	4,610.00	110,072	3,110.00	2,500	1,500.00	(a)		
San Joaquín	42,973	660.00	42,973	660.00					
San Miguel	17,400	500.00	10,000	395.00				7,400	105.00
Santa Bárbara	96,133	3,601.00	95,562	3,531.00				571	70.00
Sara	6,611	1,140.00	5,146	900.00	260	100.00	(a)	1,205	140.00
Tigbauan	30,802	850.00	30,802	850.00					
ISABELA	359,585	13,387.00	300,915	7,771.00	24,835	2,695.00		33,835	2,921.00
Angadanan	19,818	760.00	17,206	480.00	1,000	200.00	(a)	1,612	80.00
Cabagan	36,166	606.00	26,966	495.00				9,200	111.00
Cauayan	43,232	483.00	38,616	268.00	3,832	195.00	(a)	784	20.00
Echague	55,118	1,898.00	49,900	1,598.00	5,218	300.00	(a)		
Gamu	8,317	1,120.00	1,000	300.00				7,317	820.00
Ilagan	123,574	3,830.00	108,247	2,630.00	7,113	510.00	(a)	8,214	690.00
Naguilian	8,169	1,220.00	2,200	130.00	6,269	1,090.00	(a)		
Palanan	31,104	160.00	31,104	160.00					
Reina Mercedes	1,004	300.00	800	100.00				204	200.00
San Pablo	20,863	860.00	20,863	860.00					

Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33. *Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 33. Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied by Buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Number. Número.	Owned. Propia. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Number. Número.	Rented. Alquilada. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Prestada. Value. Valor.
ISABELA—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Santa María	295	600.00	215	500.00				80	100.00
Santiago	9,932	1,150.00	3,508	250.00				6,424	900.00
Tumauini	1,693	400.00	290		1,403	400.00			
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	271,480	2,340.00	271,480	2,340.00					
Balbalan	73,220	800.00	73,220	800.00					
Lubuagan	20,130	420.00	20,130	420.00					
Pinukpuk	30,130	520.00	30,130	520.00					
Tabuk	148,000	600.00	148,000	600.00					
LAGUNA	406,326	1,016,400.00	371,423	995,287.00	29,214	14,524.00	451.00	5,689	6,589.00
Alaminos	30,250	900.00	30,000	700.00	250	200.00	10.00		
Bay	10,000	170.00	10,000	170.00					
Biñan	10,300	5,100.00	10,000	5,000.00	300	100.00	10.00		
Cabuyao	9,018	1,507.00	9,018	1,507.00					
Calamba	21,888	16,830.00	21,683	16,611.00	49	63.00	6.00	156	156.00
Calauan	7,200	600.00	7,200	600.00					
Cavinti	10,686	1,248.00	10,086	1,148.00				600	100.00
Famy	8,025	226.00	8,025	226.00					
Lilio	11,133	1,135.00	10,953	635.00	180	500.00	(a)		
Longos	11,494	348.00	11,494	348.00					
Los Baños	1,232	350.00	1,232	350.00					
Luisiana	13,387	2,071.00	12,258	2,041.00				1,129	30.00
Lumban	34,188	1,320.00	34,188	1,320.00					
Mabitac	286	20.00	286	20.00					
Magdalena	14,419	265.00	14,419	265.00					
Majayjay	1,560	701.00	604	96.00				956	605.00

Naggarlan	27,552	8,403.00	26,507	6,683.00	1,045	1,720.00	50.00		
Paete	11,014	2,517.00	11,014	2,517.00					
Pagsanjan	20,968	922,086.00	19,327	917,550.00	376	686.00	(a)	1,265	3,850.00
Pañgil	949	430.00	949	430.00					
Pila	4,898	1,643.00	4,283	1,136.00	297	505.00	(a)	318	2.00
San Pablo	91,854	22,007.00	67,000	12,007.00	24,324	8,450.00	375.00	530	1,550.00
San Pedro	12,944	558.00	12,944	558.00					
Santa Cruz	26,956	24,375.00	23,828	21,779.00	2,393	2,300.00	(a)	735	296.00
Santa María	7,012	520.00	7,012	520.00					
Santa Rosa	5,495	600.00	5,495	600.00					
Siniloan	1,618	470.00	1,618	470.00					
LANAO	70,562	3,607.00	17,332	3,497.00				53,230	110.00
Dansalan	180	22.00	180	22.00					
Iligan	59,572	3,480.00	6,342	3,370.00				53,230	110.00
Malabang	3,330	100.00	3,330	100.00					
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.									
Kolambugan	140	5.00	140	5.00					
Mumungan	7,340		7,340						
LA UNIÓN	418,711	48,252.00	362,170	43,555.00	12,911	3,060.00	610.00	43,630	1,637.00
Agoo	28,644	3,016.00	14,680	2,019.00	2,968	677.00	120.00	10,996	320.00
Aringay	27,316	3,080.00	20,050	2,887.00				7,266	193.00
Bacnotan	26,156	2,818.00	26,156	2,818.00					
Balaoan	35,548	7,853.00	18,236	7,327.00				17,312	526.00
Bangar	9,450	2,146.00	8,930	1,896.00				520	250.00
Bauang	13,378	2,821.00	10,932	2,060.00	946	661.00	(a)	1,500	100.00
Caba	16,944	2,635.00	14,791	2,294.00	977	223.00	(a)	1,176	118.00
Luna	11,645	2,822.00	11,484	2,722.00	161	100.00	(a)		
Naguilian	57,024	6,509.00	56,118	6,056.00	906	453.00	(a)		
Rosario	19,826	1,223.00	15,326	1,133.00				4,500	90.00
San Fernando	111,582	10,250.00	105,707	9,600.00	5,875	650.00	(a)		
San Juan	26,378	2,026.00	25,300	1,730.00	1,078	296.00	490.00		
Santo Tomás	6,583	536.00	6,583	536.00					
Tubao	28,237	517.00	27,877	477.00				360	40.00
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	104,340	4,498.00	56,368	2,608.00	283	351.00	60.00	47,689	1,539.00
Alilem	14,210	194.00	14,210	194.00					
Ampusungan	2,000	20.00						2,000	20.00
Angaki	5,995	71.00	5,695	56.00				300	15.00
Bakun	480	30.00	480	30.00					
Banaao	91	7.00						91	7.00
Bauko	410	230.00	410	230.00					

[a] Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 33. Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area occupied by buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Number. Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)—Ctd.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Besao	350	450.00	350	450.00					
Cervantes	113	200.00			113	200.00	60.00		
Concepción	8,523	344.00	8,523	344.00					
Kayan	170	151.00			170	151.00	(a)		
Mankayan	7,316	102.00	7,316	102.00					
Sabañgan	2,335		2,335						
San Emilio	6,960	206.00						6,960	206.00
San Gabriel	6,521	302.00						6,521	302.00
Santol	18,407	367.00	416	8.00				17,991	359.00
Sigay	1,680	50.00	1,680	50.00					
Sudipen	13,826	630.00						13,826	630.00
Suyo	320	16.00	320	16.00					
Sugpon	3,190	69.00	3,190	69.00					
Tagudín	11,443	1,059.00	11,443	1,059.00					
LEYTE	1,400,565	139,964.00	1,244,483	123,205.00	34,406	8,823.00	4.00	121,676	7,936.00
Abuyog	25,000	50.00	25,000	50.00					
Alang-alang	35,513	11,088.00	25,936	9,923.00	3,857	860.00	(a)	5,720	305.00
Albuera	21,755	1,300.00	21,755	1,300.00					
Babatñgon	21,328	1,095.00	21,328	1,095.00					
Barugo	1,720	525.00	1,436	480.00				284	45.00
Bató	1,130	800.00	1,130	800.00					
Baybay	73,344	17,320.00	59,025	14,732.00	14,319	2,588.00	(a)		
Biliran	5,635	1,685.00	5,635	1,685.00					
Burauen	40,693	3,521.00	29,646	2,975.00	597	450.00	(a)	10,450	96.00
Cabalian	840	42.00	786	39.00				54	3.00
Caibiran	13,482	5,620.00	13,031	5,540.00				451	80.00
Capoocan	19,246	1,410.00	18,686	1,130.00	560	280.00	(a)		
Carigara	13,398	2,932.00	10,778	950.00	2,420	1,974.00	(a)	200	8.00
Dagami	29,825	13,288.00	29,825	13,288.00					

Dulag	1,889	.....	831	.....	883	.....	.....	175	.....
Hilongos	8,526	155.00	7,516	121.00	760	24.00	(a)	250	10.00
Hindang	430	177.00	274	83.00	156	94.00	(a)	.....	.....
Hinunangan	16,849	660.00	13,866	460.00	.....	.....	.....	2,983	200.00
Hinundayan	8,164	708.00	6,048	650.00	.....	.....	.....	2,116	58.00
Inopacan	12,686	909.00	12,686	909.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jaro	16,781	7,780.00	16,481	7,720.00	300	60.00	(a)	.....	.....
Kawayan	5,184	1,800.00	5,124	1,730.00	.....	.....	.....	60	70.00
La Paz	10,500	950.00	10,000	450.00	.....	.....	.....	500	500.00
Leyte	45,000	2,370.00	20,000	1,250.00	.....	.....	.....	25,000	1,120.00
Libagon	3,824	3,002.00	3,584	2,802.00	240	200.00	(a)	.....	.....
Liloan	13,913	153.00	13,913	153.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maasin	42,137	2,855.00	13,637	1,235.00	.....	.....	.....	28,500	1,620.00
Macrohon	13,265	8,310.00	8,733	6,720.00	.....	.....	.....	4,532	1,590.00
Malitbog	21,318	5,760.00	15,434	5,570.00	5,851	180.00	(a)	33	10.00
Maripipi	7,908	462.00	1,453	372.00	.....	.....	.....	6,455	90.00
Matalom	4,505	370.00	3,685	350.00	.....	.....	.....	820	20.00
Mérida	17,227	1,046.00	16,996	996.00	.....	.....	.....	231	50.00
Naval	20,000	2,091.00	10,041	950.00	.....	.....	.....	9,959	1,141.00
Ormoc	54,091	5,124.00	52,367	3,781.00	1,724	1,343.00	(a)	.....	.....
Palo	21,733	2,090.00	21,571	2,020.00	162	70.00	(a)	.....	.....
Palompón	19,248	1,210.00	19,248	1,210.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pastrana	25,871	10,460.00	24,084	9,920.00	1,787	540.00	4.00	.....	.....
Pintuyan	13,352	284.00	8,837	194.00	.....	.....	.....	4,515	90.00
San Isidro	4,312	1,170.00	4,312	1,170.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Miguel	8,670	220.00	8,182	205.00	.....	.....	.....	488	15.00
Sogod	36,589	1,805.00	18,689	990.00	.....	.....	.....	17,900	815.00
Tacloban	552,585	13,010.00	552,585	13,010.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tanauan	73,913	3,330.00	73,913	3,330.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tolosa	14,690	540.00	14,690	540.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villaba	2,496	487.00	1,706	327.00	790	160.00	(a)	.....	.....
MANILA (city—ciudad)	2,886,275	2,080,235.00	1,933,718	1,791,391.00	948,617	279,568.00	.....	3,940	9,276.00
Binondo	46,367	211,339.00	28,964	183,069.00	17,403	28,270.00	(a)	.....	.....
Ermita	1,782,876	889,893.00	1,775,288	837,445.00	6,430	47,254.00	(a)	1,158	5,194.00
Intramuros	16,307	72,502.00	15,144	59,509.00	1,163	12,993.00	(a)	.....	.....
Malate	13,057	33,260.00	13,057	33,260.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paco	24,881	110,413.00	22,792	105,654.00	2,089	4,759.00	(a)	.....	.....
Pandacan	1,692	642.00	.....	.....	1,692	642.00	(a)	.....	.....
Quiapo	3,618	31,067.00	.....	.....	3,618	31,067.00	(a)	.....	.....
Sampaloc	902,529	49,174.00	10,132	8,120.00	892,397	41,054.00	(a)	.....	.....
San Miguel	4,364	46,449.00	.....	.....	4,364	46,449.00	(a)	.....	.....
San Nicolás	13,938	451,489.00	13,938	451,489.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Ana	2,306	3,243.00	.....	.....	2,306	3,243.00	(a)	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	13,321	60,183.00	9,254	28,913.00	4,067	31,270.00	(a)	.....	.....
Tondo	61,019	120,581.00	45,149	83,932.00	13,088	32,567.00	(a)	2,782	4,082.00

[a] Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area occupied by buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Number. Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	103,715	22,523.00	99,934	21,603.00	636	260.00	20.00	3,145	660.00
Boac	15,522	2,748.00	11,885	1,938.00	492	150.00	20.00	3,145	660.00
Gasan	15,638	11,150.00	15,494	11,040.00	144	110.00	(a)	.....	.....
Mogpog	6,275	1,790.00	6,275	1,790.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	27,810	6,590.00	27,810	6,590.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Torrijos	38,470	245.00	38,470	245.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	69,828	21,446.00	62,517	20,936.00	601	20.00	.....	6,710	490.00
Aroroy	6,020	320.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,020	320.00
Cataingan	7,359	375.00	7,159	365.00	.....	.....	.....	200	10.00
Dimasalang	1,945	220.00	1,344	200.00	601	20.00	(a)	.....	.....
Masbate	32,548	8,740.00	32,058	8,580.00	.....	.....	.....	490	160.00
Milagros	4,257	156.00	4,257	156.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Fernando	16,672	11,443.00	16,672	11,443.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Jacinto	420	72.00	420	72.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Pascual	607	120.00	607	120.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINDORO	300,858	7,735.00	260,313	5,658.00	28,142	1,475.00	.....	12,403	602.00
Abra de Ilog	11,350	280.00	10,000	80.00	.....	.....	.....	1,350	200.00
Bulalacao	49,058	465.00	49,058	465.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calapan	25,780	3,054.00	25,780	3,054.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Looc	3,087	330.00	485	120.00	2,452	180.00	(a)	150	30.00
Lubang	24,000	1,110.00	4,100	270.00	9,900	540.00	(a)	10,000	300.00
Mamburao	122,695	765.00	108,955	310.00	13,740	455.00	(a)	.....	.....
Naujan	11,830	400.00	11,080	300.00	750	100.00	(a)	.....	.....
Paluan	11,300	450.00	10 000	250.00	1,300	200.00	(a)	.....	.....
Pinamalayan	20,929	420.00	20,929	420.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pola	722	66.00	554	50.00	.....	.....	.....	168	16.00

Sablayan	10,088	165.00	10,088	165.00	...	...	...	...	...
San José	10,019	230.00	9,284	174.00	...	...	...	735	56.00
MISAMIS	307,892	24,602.00	290,816	21,862.00	3,782	1,375.00	...	13,294	1,365.00
Aloran	25,000	700.00	25,000	700.00	...	...	...	...	...
Baliangao	29,513	1,650.00	29,513	1,650.00	...	...	...	...	...
Balingasag	10,723	3,108.00	10,723	3,108.00	...	...	...	...	...
Cagayán	96,948	8,500.00	96,612	8,400.00	...	...	...	336	100.00
Catarman	5,652	150.00	5,060	100.00	592	50.00	(a)	...	...
Gingoog	7,909	589.00	7,909	589.00	...	...	...	...	...
Initao	8,255	450.00	8,255	450.00	...	...	...	...	...
Jiménez	7,598	525.00	4,083	240.00	289	120.00	(a)	3,226	165.00
Mambajao	38,596	1,770.00	35,316	910.00	399	60.00	(a)	2,881	800.00
Misamis	20,319	2,570.00	12,487	1,470.00	2,112	970.00	(a)	5,720	130.00
Oroquieta	2,225	1,310.00	1,835	1,135.00	390	175.00	(a)	...	...
Plaridel	19,321	590.00	19,321	590.00	...	...	...	...	...
Sagay	10,789	1,330.00	10,045	1,210.00	...	...	...	744	120.00
Tagoloan	12,210	350.00	11,823	300.00	...	...	...	387	50.00
Talisayan	12,834	1,010.00	12,834	1,010.00	...	...	...	...	...
NUEVA ÉCIJA	7,024,830	100,197.00	6,969,310	96,278.00	10,106	763.00	...	45,414	3,156.00
Aliaga	819	33.00	466	7.00	...	...	...	353	26.00
Bongabon	14,799	3,502.00	13,779	3,499.00	1,020	3.00	(a)	...	...
Cabanatúan	28,511	9,684.00	25,620	9,311.00	1,250	210.00	(a)	1,641	163.00
Cabiao	26,113	900.00	22,528	900.00	...	...	...	3,585	...
Carranglan	3,536	283.00	3,536	283.00	...	...	...	...	...
Cuyapo	93,213	1,220.00	73,037	1,220.00	6,276	...	...	13,900	...
Gapan	4,284	680.00	4,284	680.00	...	...	...	...	...
Guimba	29,036	2,280.00	25,036	2,160.00	...	...	...	4,000	120.00
Jaén	7,193	948.00	5,787	300.00	...	...	...	1,406	648.00
Laur	6,700	203.00	6,700	203.00	...	...	...	...	...
Licab	517	52.00	437	50.00	...	...	...	80	2.00
Lupao	7,118	377.00	6,756	137.00	250	180.00	(a)	112	60.00
Muñoz	6,593,869	66,468.00	6,586,529	65,740.00	...	...	...	7,340	728.00
Nampicuan	10,215	1,787.00	3,985	797.00	...	...	...	6,230	990.00
Pantabangan	310	70.00	...	...	310	70.00	(a)	...	...
Peñaranda	13,470	2,260.00	13,470	2,260.00	...	...	...	...	...
Quezon	570	57.00	198	20.00	...	...	...	372	37.00
Rizal	22,166	330.00	22,166	330.00	...	...	...	...	...
San Antonio	19,437	1,450.00	17,612	1,230.00	...	...	...	1,825	220.00
San Isidro	57,292	3,945.00	56,392	3,900.00	...	...	...	900	45.00
San José	13,696	1,205.00	12,576	880.00	1,000	300.00	(a)	120	25.00
San Leonardo	8,770	425.00	7,431	355.00	...	...	...	1,339	70.00
Santa Rosa	416	162.00	416	162.00	...	...	...	...	...
Santo Domingo	413	86.00	249	64.00	...	...	...	164	22.00
Talavera	35,000	740.00	35,000	740.00	...	...	...	...	...
Zaragoza	27,367	1,050.00	25,320	1,050.00	...	...	...	2,047	...

[a] Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 33. Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied by Buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Number. Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
NUEVA VIZCAYA	469,725	12,686.00	467,043	12,486.00	...	...	...	2,682	200.00
Bagabag	55,986	2,550.00	55,821	2,450.00	...	...	...	165	100.00
Bambang	58,965	200.00	58,965	200.00	...	...	...	...	...
Bayombong	976	176.00	976	176.00	...	...	...	...	...
Dupax	130,678	4,430.00	128,161	4,330.00	...	...	...	2,517	100.00
Imugan	40,000	...	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kayapa	48,025	...	48,025	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Cruz	11,389	...	11,389	...	...	...	...	...	...
Solano	123,706	5,330.00	123,706	5,330.00	...	...	...	...	...
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	2,904,209	94,201.00	2,799,487	82,840.00	13,067	3,241.00	...	91,655	8,120.00
Bacolod	71,271	10,595.00	71,271	10,595.00	...	...	...	...	...
Bago	4,395	553.00	4,173	481.00	...	...	...	222	72.00
Binalbagan	25,255	700.00	25,255	700.00	...	...	...	...	...
Cádiz	102,455	11,759.00	102,455	11,759.00	...	...	...	...	...
Escalante	92,064	900.00	92,064	900.00	...	...	...	...	...
Himamaylan	28,739	5,929.00	28,525	5,929.00	214	...	...	...	...
Hinigaran	66,782	4,200.00	51,782	3,500.00	...	...	...	15,000	700.00
Ilog	59,241	5,874.00	50,540	4,654.00	...	...	...	8,701	1,220.00
Isabela	48,486	8,803.00	10,324	3,975.00	162	...	...	38,000	4,828.00
Kabankalan	2,050,472	8,450.00	2,039,772	7,900.00	700	200.00	(a)	10,000	350.00
La Carlota	190,845	16,127.00	190,845	16,127.00	...	...	...	...	...
La Castellana	13,425	320.00	5,225	120.00	3,200	100.00	(a)	5,000	100.00
Manapla	15,000	250.00	15,000	250.00	...	...	...	...	...
Murcia	1,030	235.00	1,030	235.00	...	...	...	...	...
Pontevedra	800	415.00	530	125.00	170	90.00	(a)	100	200.00
Pulupandan	12,130	740.00	900	190.00	...	...	...	11,230	550.00
Sagay	27,726	1,320.00	26,226	1,170.00	1,500	150.00	(a)	...	...
San Cárlos	4,372	1,610.00	4,372	1,610.00	...	...	...	...	...
Saravia	41,867	1,816.00	37,037	1,007.00	1,428	709.00	(a)	3,402	100.00

Silay	26,770	3,052.00	26,770	3,052.00					
Talisay	1,590	1,760.00	1,590	1,760.00					
Valladolid	7,136	3,593.00	1,443	1,601.00	5,693	1,992.00	(a)		
Victoria	12,358	5,200.00	12,358	5,200.00					
ORIENTAL NEGROS	404,996	37,222.00	329,367	33,621.00	1,038	190.00		74,591	3,411.00
Ayuquitan	12,579	160.00	12,250		96			233	160.00
Bacong	11,766	1,045.00	552	50.00				11,214	995.00
Bais	33,086	2,278.00	30,376	2,278.00				2,710	
Dauin	388	26.00	340	22.00				48	4.00
Dumaguete	22,088	18,443.00	21,468	18,323.00				620	120.00
Gilutlugan	48,115	4,473.00	17,815	3,063.00				30,300	1,410.00
Jimalalud	47,500	655.00	27,500	355.00				20,000	300.00
Luzuriaga	4,316	119.00	2,404	34.00				1,912	85.00
Manjuyod	87,419	3,436.00	83,019	3,331.00				4,400	105.00
Siaton	34,248	365.00	32,856	235.00	192	100.00	(a)	1,200	30.00
Sibulan	604	42.00	300	30.00				304	12.00
Tanjay	19,798	584.00	18,598	464.00	650	40.00	(a)	550	80.00
Tayasan	53,920	1,140.00	53,920	1,140.00					
Tolong	628	2,111.00	528	2,061.00	100	50.00	(a)		
Vallehermoso	22,641	1,755.00	22,641	1,755.00					
Zamboanguita	5,900	590.00	4,800	480.00				1,100	110.00
PALAWAN	182,927	3,209.00	179,957	3,061.00				2,970	148.00
Bacuit	25,000	25.00	25,000	25.00					
Cagayancillo	3,214	10.00	3,214	10.00					
Coron	2,970	148.00						2,970	148.00
Cuyo	114,566	1,197.00	114,566	1,197.00					
Puerto Princesa	26,112	943.00	26,112	943.00					
Settlements.									
Aborlán	10,100	500.00	10,100	500.00					
Balabac	124	50.00	124	50.00					
Brook's Point	841	336.00	841	336.00					
PAMPANGA	310,968	67,494.00	284,874	55,885.00	13,619	9,221.00		12,475	2,388.00
Ángeles	27,220	11,704.00	20,240	4,724.00	6,980	6,980.00	(a)		
Apalit	29,273	2,145.00	27,553	2,125.00				1,720	20.00
Arayat	20,523	3,095.00	20,523	3,095.00					
Bacolor	26,892	3,371.00	24,941	3,089.00	882	176.00	(a)	1,069	106.00
Candaba	15,283	1,450.00	14,833	1,410.00				450	40.00
Floridablanca	570	542.00	570	542.00					
Guagua	2,346	705.00	2,296	700.00				50	5.00
Lubao	25,657	2,267.00	23,541	1,732.00	400	400.00	(a)	1,716	135.00
Mabalacat	5,780	1,877.00	1,923	677.00	3,768	1,130.00	(a)	89	70.00
Macabebe	11,924	1,000.00	11,924	1,000.00					
Magalan	4,107	1,167.00	3,963	395.00				144	772.00
México	20,043	1,717.00	17,671	1,470.00				2,372	247.00

[a] Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33. *Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 33. Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied by Buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total.		Owned. Propia.		Rented. Alquilada.			Borrowed. Prestada.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
PAMPANGA - Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Minalin	526	256.00	406	206.00	.....	.....	.....	120	50.00
Porac	9,042	328.00	7,286	250.00	.....	.....	.....	1,756	78.00
San Fernando	70,079	32,500.00	69,615	32,175.00	214	285.00	(a)	250	40.00
San Luis	7,967	655.00	7,857	630.00	.....	.....	.....	110	25.00
San Simón	4,984	410.00	4,984	410.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Ana	5,896	495.00	5,696	445.00	200	50.00	(a)	.....	.....
Santa Rita	14,423	1,510.00	10,619	510.00	1,175	200.00	(a)	2,629	800.00
Sexmoan	8,433	300.00	8,433	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PANGASINÁN	889,266	69,649.00	718,296	57,283.00	35,579	2,667.00	41.00	135,391	9,699.00
Agno	37,654	1,200.00	37,654	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aguilar	9,810	440.00	210	50.00	.....	.....	.....	9,600	390.00
Alaminos	23,847	1,345.00	23,847	1,345.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alcalá	9,527	750.00	8,027	650.00	.....	.....	.....	1,500	100.00
Anda	2,116	64.00	1,104	30.00	.....	.....	.....	1,012	34.00
Asingan	30,254	1,537.00	24,771	1,311.00	1,054	76.00	(a)	4,429	150.00
Balincaguin	636	50.00	636	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balungao	24,838	330.00	21,360	200.00	1,350	90.00	(a)	2,128	40.00
Bani	17,088	315.00	5,088	290.00	.....	.....	.....	12,000	25.00
Bautista	20,130	1,100.00	20,130	1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bayambang	20,322	2,701.00	14,699	1,928.00	.....	.....	.....	5,623	773.00
Binalonan	36,585	3,590.00	36,585	3,590.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Binmaley	15,794	690.00	9,194	340.00	100	50.00	(a)	6,500	300.00
Bolinao	20,240	100.00	20,240	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burgos	2,787	100.00	1,937	60.00	.....	.....	.....	850	40.00
Calasiao	1,796	530.00	.....	.....	716	300.00	6.00	1,080	230.00
Dagupan	7,560	5,301.00	5,250	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	2,310	301.00
Dasol	14,330	240.00	14,330	240.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Infanta	14,264	260.00	14,264	260.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Labrador	2,009	210.00	683	70.00				1,326	140.00
Lingayén	151,057	11,316.00	145,727	8,860.00	1,950	1,100.00	(a)	3,380	1,356.00
Malasiqui	2,553	261.00	1,127	226.00				1,426	35.00
Manaoag	10,796	774.00	10,796	774.00					
Mangaldan	2,303	1,500.00	2,303	1,500.00					
Mangatarem	35,582	4,230.00	26,431	3,900.00				9,151	330.00
Mapandan	2,716	400.00	2,716	400.00					
Natividad	30,173	274.00	29,973	224.00				200	50.00
Pozorrubio	12,750	510.00	12,750	510.00					
Rosales	10,652	1,039.00	9,618	920.00				1,034	119.00
Salasa	9,634	510.00	7,665	380.00	1,393	80.00	(a)	576	50.00
San Cárlos	67,568	1,689.00	42,568	1,289.00	25,000	400.00	35.00		
San Fabián	5,772	752.00	4,691	428.00	1,081	324.00	(a)		
San Jacinto	14,500	2,010.00			914	140.00	(a)	13,586	1,870.00
San Manuel	3,503	322.00	1,320	180.00	1,933	57.00	(a)	250	85.00
San Nicolás	16,812	1,438.00	14,708	1,223.00	88	50.00	(a)	2,016	165.00
San Quintín	22,035	8,440.00	22,035	8,440.00					
Santa Bárbara	15,385	685.00	14,071	685.00				1,314	
Santa María	12,186	726.00	11,246	430.00				940	296.00
Santo Tomás	3,960							3,960	
Sison	15,200	230.00	15,200	230.00					
Tayug	37,691	3,350.00	11,691	1,150.00				26,000	2,200.00
Umingan	57,934	890.00	37,184	420.00				20,750	470.00
Urdaneta	18,481	5,500.00	18,481	5,500.00					
Villasis	18,436	1,950.00	15,986	1,800.00				2,450	150.00
RIZAL	553,043	153,871.00	401,306	132,497.00	136,337	16,725.00	18.00	15,400	4,649.00
Antipolo	11,315	12,465.00	10,230	12,215.00				1,085	250.00
Binangonan	13,202	1,057.00	11,207	717.00				1,995	340.00
Cainta	800	240.00			800	240.00	(a)		
Caloocan	117,953	1,831.00	14,696	1,240.00	103,257	591.00	(a)		
Cardona	3,890	720.00	180	290.00				3,710	430.00
Jalajala	1,064							1,064	
Las Piñas	11,800	1,255.00	11,600	1,160.00				200	95.00
Makati	16,972	3,914.00	16,347	3,789.00	625	125.00	8.00		
Malabón	24,874	23,950.00	22,971	22,350.00	1,008	800.00	(a)	895	800.00
Mariquina	2,761	2,581.00	2,761	2,581.00					
Montalbán	5,647	1,384.00	5,007	1,324.00	640	60.00	(a)		
Morong	13,089	1,780.00	12,864	1,680.00	225	100.00	10.00		
Muntinglupa	2,672	864.00						2,672	864.00
Navotas	4,245	2,380.00	510	410.00	600	450.00	(a)	3,135	1,520.00
Parañaque	22,615	6,165.00	11,377	625.00	11,238	5,540.00	(a)		
Pasay	21,791	57,790.00	12,430	51,280.00	9,361	6,510.00	(a)		
Pasig	96,403	23,267.00	89,448	21,478.00	6,955	1,789.00	(a)		
Pateros	521	270.00			377	150.00	(a)	144	120.00
Pililla	13,486	4,940.00	13,486	4,940.00					
San Felipe Neri	1,734	530.00	483	160.00	1,251	370.00	(a)		
San Juan del Monte	1,000	100.00	1,000	100.00					

[a] Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied by Buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Number. Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
RIZAL—Continued.									
San Mateo	5,584	2,230.00	5,584	2,230.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagig	1,360	450.00	860	220.00	.....	.....	.....	500	230.00
Tanay	144,668	3,270.00	144,668	3,270.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taytay	13,597	438.00	13,597	438.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ROMBLÓN	326,729	16,627.00	320,329	16,407.00	.....	.....	.....	6,400	220.00
Badajoz	11,608	650.00	11,608	650.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cajidiocan	51,075	1,480.00	51,075	1,480.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Concepción	463	(b)	463	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones	2,605	1,096.00	2,605	1,096.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Looc	18,578	2,100.00	18,578	2,100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Odiongan	166,350	6,166.00	165,350	6,146.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000	20.00
Romblon	35,878	4,465.00	35,778	4,415.00	.....	.....	.....	100	50.00
San Fernando	40,172	670.00	34,872	520.00	.....	.....	.....	5,300	150.00
SÁMAR	4,116,463	58,592.00	4,094,605	57,596.00	5,579	637.00	.....	16,279	359.00
Allen	17,353	1,740.00	17,353	1,740.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Almagro	1,807	108.00	1,807	108.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balangiga	23,930	5,650.00	23,807	5,597.00	.....	.....	.....	123	53.00
Basey	19,153	2,757.00	19,153	2,757.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bobon	35,000	210.00	35,000	210.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Borongan	22,663	565.00	22,231	435.00	432	130.00	(a)	.....	.....
Calbayog	28,920	2,545.00	23,244	2,390.00	.....	.....	.....	5,676	155.00
Calbiga	16,053	375.00	14,553	300.00	1,500	75.00	(a)	.....	.....
Capul	10,349	66.00	10,349	66.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catarman	2,580,000	14,240.00	2,580,000	14,240.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catbalogan	30,251	6,395.00	30,251	6,395.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catubig	57,500	100.00	57,500	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dolores	621,190	9,300.00	611,190	9,175.00	.....	.....	.....	10,000	125.00
Gándara	80,467	1,427.00	80,467	1,427.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guiuan	9,282	614.00	9,282	614.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Hernani	10,610	395.00	10,610	395.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laoang	24,166	255.00	24,166	255.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lavezares	926	18.00	926	18.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Llorente	7,277	300.00	7,277	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mondragón	20,000	40.00	20,000	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oquendo	49,337	1,375.00	49,337	1,375.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oras	26,909	1,617.00	26,462	1,390.00	447	227.00	(a)	.....	.....
Palapag	30,000	140.00	30,000	140.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pambujan	47,000	110.00	47,000	110.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salcedo	10,435	641.00	10,435	641.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio	3,713	1,360.00	3,713	1,360.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Juliáu	14,860	550.00	14,860	550.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Margarita	15,708	662.00	15,708	662.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rita	10,721	256.00	10,661	250.00	.....	.....	.....	60	6.00
Santo Niño	15,722	250.00	15,612	240.00	.....	.....	.....	110	10.00
Sulat	5,297	900.00	4,847	820.00	200	80.00	(a)	250	.....
Taft	11,604	20.00	11,604	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarangnan	24,939	570.00	24,939	570.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tinambacan	16,859	666.00	16,859	666.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Villareal	30,814	700.00	30,814	700.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wright	23,161	545.00	21,161	445.00	2,000	100.00	(a)	.....	.....
Zumárraga	22,027	625.00	21,027	600.00	1,000	25.00	(a)	.....	.....
Rancherías.									
Concord	80,000	200.00	80,000	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hinabangan	1,804	75.00	1,804	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Jose de Buan	58,466	200.00	58,466	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagaslian	190	30.00	130	20.00	.....	.....	.....	60	10.00
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	25,477	3,770.00	19,821	3,430.00	.....	.....	.....	5,656	340.00
Larena	4,780	2,430.00	3,484	2,350.00	.....	.....	.....	1,296	80.00
Lazi	7,776	350.00	7,376	330.00	.....	.....	.....	400	20.00
María	2,615	290.00	2,615	290.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Juan	2,465	205.00	1,305	120.00	.....	.....	.....	1,160	85.00
Siquijor	7,841	495.00	5,041	340.00	.....	.....	.....	2,800	155.00
SORSOGÓN	1,185,186	102,676.00	1,111,483	99,163.00	23,077	1,923.00	130.00	50,626	1,590.00
Bacon	61,002	7,540.00	61,002	7,540.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barcelona	22,857	230.00	14,522	170.00	.....	.....	.....	8,335	60.00
Bulan	28,422	5,405.00	23,009	5,375.00	413	30.00	10.00	.....	.....
Bulusan	231	128.00	57	85.00	174	43.00	(a)	.....	.....
Casiguran	22,960	1,288.00	2,860	858.00	20,100	430.00	(a)	.....	.....
Castilla	12,000	120.00	12,000	120.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Donsol	2,142	1,520.00	.....	.....	851	440.00	(a)	1,291	1,080.00

Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

[a] Not reported. (No hay datos.)

TABLE No. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied by Buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Number. Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
SORSOGÓN—Continued.									
Gubat	796,600	7,265.00	796,100	7,165.00	500	100.00	(a)	...	...
Irosin	849	197.00	849	197.00	...	...	...	...	...
Juban	1,339	1,340.00	1,339	1,340.00	...	...	...	...	...
Magallanes	2,456	695.00	2,256	295.00	200	400.00	24.00	...	...
Pilar	839	480.00	...	...	839	480.00	96.00	...	...
Prieto-Díaz	67,100	1,950.00	26,100	1,500.00	...	...	...	41,000	450.00
Santa Magdalena	75,200	150.00	75,200	150.00	...	...	...	...	...
Sorsogón	91,189	74,368.00	91,189	74,368.00	...	...	...	...	...
SULÚ	376,323	4,910.00	376,323	4,940.00	...	...	...	...	...
Joló	40,658	3,200.00	40,658	3,200.00	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.									
Balimbing	25,134	115.00	25,134	115.00	...	...	...	...	...
Banaran	9,998	50.00	9,998	50.00	...	...	...	...	...
Bunggau	114,783	600.00	114,783	600.00	...	...	...	...	...
Simunul	51,004	250.00	51,004	250.00	...	...	...	...	...
Sitankai	57,764	350.00	57,764	350.00	...	...	...	...	...
South Ubian	10,000	50.00	10,000	50.00	...	...	...	...	...
Tandubas	66,982	325.00	66,982	325.00	...	...	...	...	...
SURIGAO	978,954	105,223.00	963,732	104,533.00	388	250.00	5.00	14,834	440.00
Cantilan	37,095	15,718.00	37,095	15,718.00	...	...	...	...	...
Dapa	11,000	8,090.00	11,000	8,090.00	...	...	...	...	...
Dinagat	15,520	738.00	15,520	738.00	...	...	...	...	...
Gigaquit	13,219	3,640.00	11,370	3,255.00	...	...	...	1,849	385.00
Hinatuan	197,763	3,005.00	197,463	2,980.00	...	...	...	300	25.00
Lianga	517,489	6,445.00	517,489	6,445.00	...	...	...	...	...
Placer	46,360	765.00	45,200	685.00	225	50.00	(a)	935	30.00
Surigao	139,576	66,216.00	127,826	66,216.00	...	...	...	11,750	...
Tándag	932	606.00	769	406.00	163	200.00	5.00	...	...

TÁRLAC	644,521	42,751.00	552,025	31,451.00	504	410.00	.....	91,992	10,890.00
Anao	14,800	2,720.00	14,800	2,720.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bamban	10,868	60.00	10,868	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camiling	39,550	1,235.00	37,432	1,175.00	.....	.....	.....	2,118	60.00
Capas	186,176	5,796.00	186,176	5,796.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Concepción	25,273	3,647.00	5,091	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	20,182	1,647.00
Gerona	28,115	3,473.00	21,551	2,351.00	.....	.....	.....	6,564	1,122.00
La Paz	21,752	1,170.00	13,961	1,060.00	.....	.....	.....	7,791	110.00
Mayantoc	45,341	220.00	45,341	220.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moncada	45,820	2,877.00	38,277	2,607.00	.....	.....	.....	7,543	270.00
Paniqui	63,049	2,267.00	60,513	2,117.00	.....	.....	.....	2,536	150.00
Pura	3,418	340.00	3,418	340.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Clemente	10,398	1,323.00	10,398	1,323.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Manuel	7,653	769.00	5,064	510.00	.....	.....	.....	2,589	259.00
Santa Ignacia	30,260	610.00	30,260	610.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tárlac	74,276	9,951.00	53,033	6,969.00	504	410.00	(a)	20,739	2,572.00
Victoria	37,772	6,293.00	15,842	1,593.00	.....	.....	.....	21,930	4,700.00
TAYABAS	712,430	100,950.00	562,290	72,080.00	73,151	18,108.00	6.00	76,989	10,762.00
Alabat	11,417	650.00	10,792	450.00	.....	.....	.....	625	200.00
Atimonan	34,830	22,200.00	23,730	12,200.00	11,100	10,000.00	(a)	.....	.....
Baler	31,715	370.00	31,715	370.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calauag	5,124	5,630.00	5,124	5,630.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candelaria	10,000	3,001.00	10,000	3,001.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catanauan	4,091	1,854.00	3,779	1,380.00	312	474.00	(a)	.....	.....
Dolores	9,512	523.00	2,529	400.00	.....	.....	.....	6,983	123.00
Guinayangan	8,565	710.00	.....	.....	8,565	710.00	(a)	.....	.....
Gumaca	16,244	7,205.00	15,713	6,355.00	531	850.00	(a)	.....	.....
Infanta	18,089	1,030.00	15,032	750.00	3,057	280.00	(a)	.....	.....
Laguimanoc	2,037	1,100.00	.....	.....	540	450.00	6.00	1,497	650.00
López	328,430	5,448.00	278,170	3,970.00	25,900	1,263.00	(a)	24,360	215.00
Lucbán	9,549	1,060.00	579	310.00	8,970	750.00	(a)	.....	.....
Lucena	92,672	26,548.00	80,742	24,848.00	11,930	1,700.00	(a)	.....	.....
Macalelon	1,697	1,311.00	650	500.00	1,047	811.00	(a)	.....	.....
Mauban	12,644	4,250.00	.....	.....	429	450.00	(a)	12,215	3,800.00
Mulanay	828	414.00	828	414.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pagbilao	32,650	1,107.00	32,506	927.00	144	180.00	(a)	.....	.....
Polillo	765	415.00	765	415.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quezon	467	370.00	291	270.00	176	100.00	(a)	.....	.....
Sampaloc	210	400.00	210	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Narciso	13,000	1,000.00	13,000	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sariaya	17,412	6,170.00	16,621	3,090.00	.....	.....	.....	791	3,080.00
Tayabas	30,647	4,056.00	3,552	1,600.00	.....	.....	.....	27,095	2,456.00
Tiaong	18,879	2,828.00	15,006	2,500.00	450	90.00	(a)	3,423	238.00
Unisan	956	1,300.00	956	1,300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE NO. 33.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 33.—Área y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied by Buildings. Extensión ocupado por los edificios. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Number. Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ZAMBALES	292,454	15,214.00	251,156	11,839.00	2,473	800.00	.....	38,825	2,575.00
Botolan	9,262	605.00	5,362	320.00	.....	.....	.....	3,900	285.00
Cabangan	12,449	370.00	10,064	150.00	.....	.....	.....	2,385	220.00
Candelaria	22,499	265.00	22,499	265.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Castillejos	3,521	1,970.00	2,569	1,930.00	.....	.....	.....	952	40.00
Iba	133,637	5,539.00	133,637	5,539.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masinloc	4,267	850.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,267	850.00
Palauig	39,871	1,260.00	17,371	1,030.00	.....	.....	.....	22,500	230.00
San Antonio	20,312	320.00	18,486	170.00	.....	.....	.....	1,826	150.00
San Felipe	9,967	495.00	9,967	495.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Marcelino	1,892	88.00	1,892	88.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Narciso	17,871	2,220.00	13,727	620.00	1,728	800.00	(a)	2,416	800.00
Santa Cruz	11,524	(b)	10,200	.....	745	.....	(a)	579	.....
Subic	5,382	1,232.00	5,382	1,232.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ZAMBOANGA	3,808,267	105,410.00	3,800,571	104,600.00	200	260.00	.....	7,496	550.00
Dapitan	191,818	850.00	185,488	620.00	.....	.....	.....	6,330	230.00
Dipolog	50,125	485.00	49,004	185.00	.....	.....	.....	1,121	300.00
Isabela	61,148	240.00	61,148	240.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lubungan	158,207	1,590.00	158,207	1,590.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga	3,346,969	102,245.00	3,346,724	101,965.00	200	260.00	(a)	45	20.00

[a] Rental of rented grounds not stated is included in that of buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

[b] No data received. (Sin datos.)

TABLE No. 34.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 34.—Extensión y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Area occupied for school gardens and playgrounds. Extensión ocupada para jardín y campo de recreo.								
	Total.		Owned. Propia.		Rented. Alquilada.			Borrowed. Prestada.	
	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Area.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas).	7,543,804	613,843.00	6,549,013	533,779.00	72,419	7,310.00	576.00	922,372	72,754.00
Albay	57,360	5,868.00	45,865	4,591.00	...	...	...	11,495	1,277.00
Ambos Camarines	122,645	17,269.00	97,660	15,079.00	...	...	...	24,985	2,190.00
Antique	451,162	11,691.00	448,890	9,711.00	...	...	...	2,272	1,980.00
Bataan	54,564	61,900.00	40,964	61,320.00	...	...	...	13,600	580.00
Batangas	150,766	19,126.00	117,089	12,780.00	...	...	...	33,677	6,346.00
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,000	100.00	...	...	2,000	100.00	25.00	...	...
Bohol	115,315	9,479.00	108,783	8,478.00	...	...	...	6,532	1,001.00
Bulacán	93,620	15,373.00	93,620	15,373.00	...	...	...	...	...
Cagayán	125,968	7,545.00	24,689	1,234.00	38,130	1,015.00	95.00	63,149	5,296.00
Cápiz	246,673	27,560.00	227,885	25,505.00	...	...	...	18,788	2,055.00
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia).	17,646	1,020.00	16,638	970.00	...	...	...	1,008	50.00
Cavite	33,884	3,932.00	32,938	3,748.00	...	...	...	946	184.00
Cebú	323,689	19,820.00	297,749	17,774.00	230	55.00	7.00	25,710	1,991.00
Dávao	1,050,586	6,478.00	1,050,586	6,478.00	...	...	...	...	...
Ilocos Norte	258,991	14,956.00	242,777	14,365.00	...	...	...	16,214	591.00
Ilocos Sur	174,797	7,340.00	174,797	7,340.00	...	...	...	...	...
Iloílo	214,536	15,541.00	146,784	14,151.00	12,860	200.00	36.00	54,892	1,190.00
Isabela	138,110	7,005.00	137,710	6,875.00	...	...	...	400	130.00
Laguna	385,759	36,158.00	381,721	35,235.00	...	...	...	4,038	923.00
Lanao	86,047	1,696.00	86,047	1,696.00	...	...	...	...	...
La Unión	116,556	18,673.00	104,370	15,679.00	2,726	105.00	8.00	9,460	2,889.00
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	116,794	3,391.00	106,225	2,413.00	...	...	...	10,569	978.00
Leyte	385,432	39,847.00	356,224	34,491.00	...	...	...	29,208	5,356.00
Manila (city—ciudad)	14,128	63,751.00	10,559	54,000.00	1,331	3,375.00	312.00	2,238	6,376.00
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia).	2,335	1,563.00	994	893.00	292	100.00	8.00	1,049	570.00
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	132,701	15,177.00	94,978	13,837.00	...	...	...	37,723	1,340.00
Mindoro	474,691	15,403.00	131,544	3,223.00	...	...	...	343,147	12,180.00
Misamis	123,303	8,321.00	116,127	7,141.00	...	...	...	7,176	1,180.00
Nueva Écija	94,241	9,070.00	75,886	7,573.00	...	...	...	18,355	1,497.00

TABLE No. 34.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 34.—Extensión y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias y subprovincias—Cont.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Area Occupied for School Gardens and Playgrounds. Extensión ocupada para jardín y campo de recreo.								
	Total.		Owned. Propia.		Rented. Alquilada.			Borrowed. Prestada.	
	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Area.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Nueva Vizcaya	34,786	865.00	34,002	815.00	.....	.....	.....	784	50.00
Occidental Negros	154,835	17,299.00	151,575	16,848.00	.....	.....	.....	3,260	451.00
Oriental Negros	91,623	6,097.00	59,593	4,059.00	.....	.....	.....	32,030	2,038.00
Palawan	28,798	538.00	15,928	71.00	.....	.....	.....	12,870	467.00
Pampanga	123,355	12,236.00	104,293	8,931.00	9,084	1,210.00	45.00	9,978	2,095.00
Pangasinán	186,022	13,735.00	160,383	11,995.00	.....	.....	.....	25,639	1,740.00
Rizal	112,530	36,222.00	107,451	35,247.00	4,158	200.00	40.00	921	775.00
Romblón	279,547	6,999.00	277,137	6,494.00	.....	.....	.....	2,410	505.00
Samar	230,731	9,579.00	182,032	8,129.00	.....	.....	.....	48,699	1,450.00
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	20,717	1,455.00	16,126	950.00	.....	.....	.....	4,591	505.00
Sorsogón	193,972	13,761.00	182,072	13,366.00	.....	.....	.....	11,900	395.00
Surigao	175,238	4,248.00	175,238	4,248.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tárlac	184,147	21,254.00	154,589	17,958.00	.....	.....	.....	29,558	3,296.00
Tayabas	30,965	3,072.00	28,337	1,605.00	1,608	950.00	(a)	1,020	517.00
Zambales	24,011	1,015.00	21,930	695.00	.....	.....	.....	2,081	320.00
Zamboanga	108,228	415.00	108,228	415.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] No data received. (Sin datos.)

TABLE NO. 35.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA NO. 35.—Extensión y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias y subprovincias.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied for School Gardens and Playgrounds. Extensión ocupada para jardín y campo de recreo.								
	Total.		Owned. Propia.		Rented. Alquilada.			Borrowed. Prestada.	
	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Area.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ALBAY	57,360	5,868.00	45,865	4,591.00	.....	.....	.....	11,495	1,277.00
Albay	6,854	1,846.00	6,854	1,846.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malilipot	1,953	435.00	1,353	135.00	.....	.....	.....	600	300.00
Manito	1,626	187.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,626	187.00
Tabaco	44,266	3,010.00	36,266	2,410.00	.....	.....	.....	8,000	600.00
Tiui	2,661	390.00	1,392	200.00	.....	.....	.....	1,269	190.00
AMBOS CAMARINES	122,645	17,269.00	97,660	15,079.00	.....	.....	.....	24,985	2,190.00
Calabanga	9,810	176.00	9,810	176.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caramoan	10,230	300.00	10,230	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goa	1,203	860.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,203	860.00
Minalabac	16,373	447.00	4,838	39.00	.....	.....	.....	11,535	408.00
Naga	59,038	14,634.00	57,157	14,284.00	.....	.....	.....	1,881	350.00
Pamplona	375	80.00	375	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ragay	5,250	(a)	5,250	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sagnay	19,486	752.00	10,000	200.00	.....	.....	.....	9,486	552.00
Tigaon	880	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	880	20.00
ANTIQUE	451,162	11,691.00	448,890	9,711.00	.....	.....	.....	2,272	1,980.00
Bugasong	2,272	1,980.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,272	1,980.00
Caluya	10,000	60.00	10,000	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Remigio	15,024	410.00	15,024	410.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sibalom	423,866	9,241.00	423,866	9,241.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BATAAN	54,564	61,900.00	40,964	61,320.00	.....	.....	.....	13,600	580.00
Bagac	10,000	500.00	10,000	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balanga	13,194	600.00	13,194	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orani	13,600	580.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,600	580.00
Pilar	17,770	60,220.00	17,770	60,220.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] No data received. (Sin datos.)

TABLE No. 35.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 35. Área y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied for School Gardens and Playgrounds. Extensión ocupada para jardín y campo de recreo.								
	Total.		Owned. Propia.		Rented. Alquilada.			Borrowed. Prestada.	
	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Area.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
BATANGAS	150,766	19,126.00	117,089	12,780.00				33,677	6,346.00
Alitagtag	930	180.00						930	180.00
Balayan	15,050	1,540.00						15,050	1,540.00
Bauan	21,230	4,904.00	21,230	4,904.00					
Bolbok	7,695	1,400.00	7,695	1,400.00					
Calaca	11,990	698.00	10,954	540.00				1,036	158.00
Lemery	3,007	400.00	3,007	400.00					
Lian	9,496	700.00	9,496	700.00					
Nasugbu	24,000	600.00	24,000	600.00					
Rosario	14,029	4,010.00	825	247.00				13,204	3,763.00
San Luis	10,000	110.00	10,000	110.00					
Santo Tomás	10,000	1,606.00	10,000	1,606.00					
Taal	8,670	1,753.00	8,670	1,753.00					
Tuy	14,669	1,225.00	11,212	520.00				3,457	705.00
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).									
Kabayan	2,000	100.00			2,000	100.00	25.00		
BOHOL	115,315	9,479.00	108,783	8,478.00				6,532	1,001.00
Danis	185	65.00						185	65.00
Duero	19,834	350.00	19,834	350.00					
Inabanga	2,042	791.00	2,042	791.00					
Jetafe	21,006	1,550.00	21,006	1,550.00					
Loboc	2,690	888.00						2,690	888.00
Loon	33,631	375.00	29,974	327.00				3,657	48.00
Tubigon	35,927	5,460.00	35,927	5,460.00					
BULACÁN	93,620	15,373.00	93,620	15,373.00					
Angat	10,485	950.00	10,485	950.00					
Bulacán	13,423	2,864.00	13,423	2,864.00					

Calumpit	32,186	2,550.00	32,186	2,550.00					
Marilao	12,015	1,280.00	12,015	1,280.00					
Pulilan	10,588	4,240.00	10,588	4,240.00					
Quingua	14,923	3,489.00	14,923	3,489.00					
CAGAYÁN	125,968	7,545.00	24,689	1,234.00	38,130	1,015.00	95.00	63,149	5,296.00
Buguey	10,667	197.00	10,667	197.00					
Enrile	13,488	2,182.00	80	20.00				13,408	2,162.00
Lal-lo	676	140.00	676	140.00					
Rizal	30,617	1,203.00	13,266	877.00				17,351	326.00
Tuguegarao	70,520	3,823.00			38,130	1,015.00	95.00	32,390	2,808.00
CÁPIZ	246,673	27,560.00	227,885	25,505.00				18,788	2,055.00
Buruanga	22,489	4,275.00	17,130	3,050.00				5,359	1,225.00
Calivo	62,500	2,355.00	58,500	2,030.00				4,000	325.00
Cápiz	70,893	3,443.00	70,893	3,443.00					
Iuisan	6,806	46.00	6,806	46.00					
Lezo	15,000	600.00	15,000	600.00					
Malinao	14,956	1,949.00	11,826	1,809.00				3,130	140.00
Panay	27,656	3,167.00	21,357	2,802.00				6,299	365.00
Panitan	1,795	10,800.00	1,795	10,800.00					
Pontevedra	24,578	925.00	24,578	925.00					
CATANDUANES (subprovince--subprovincia)	17,646	1,020.00	16,638	970.00				1,008	50.00
Bató	690	250.00	510	200.00				180	50.00
Viga	13,014	520.00	13,014	520.00					
Virac	3,942	250.00	3,114	250.00				828	
CAVITE	33,884	3,932.00	32,938	3,748.00				946	184.00
Imus	23,334	1,442.00	22,388	1,258.00				946	184.00
Ternate	10,550	2,490.00	10,550	2,490.00					
CEBÚ	323,689	19,820.00	297,749	17,774.00	230	55.00	7.00	25,710	1,991.00
Alegría	3,960	1,340.00	883	120.00				3,077	1,220.00
Aloguinsan	15,144	680.00	10,000	500.00				5,144	180.00
Barili	10,813	2,407.00	10,813	2,407.00					
Bogo	31,803	660.00	31,803	660.00					
Borbon	14,197	710.00	14,197	710.00					
Catmon	283	10.00	283	10.00					
Córdova	8,049	340.00	8,049	340.00					
Daan Bantayan	12,051	306.00						12,051	306.00
Dumanjug	47,899	400.00	47,899	400.00					
Ginatilan	100,030	472.00	100,030	472.00					
Mandaue	13,871	1,000.00	13,871	1,000.00					
Opon	19,771	990.00	19,771	990.00					
Pinamungajan	5,214	260.00						5,214	260.00

TABLE NO. 35.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 35.—Extensión y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied for School Gardens and Playgrounds. Extensión ocupada para jardín y campo de recreo.								
	Total.		Owned. Propia.		Rented. Alquilada.			Borrowed. Prestada.	
	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Area.	Value. Valor.
Cebú—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Ronda	17,102	2,270.00	17,102	2,270.00					
Sibonga	7,088	6,714.00	6,634	6,634.00	230	55.00	7.00	224	25.00
Tabogon	10,632	531.00	10,632	531.00					
Tuburan	5,782	730.00	5,782	730.00					
Dávao.									
Mati	1,050,586	6,478.00	1,050,586	6,478.00					
Ilocos Norte	258,991	14,956.00	242,777	14,365.00				16,214	591.00
Bacarra	5,496	399.00	5,338	396.00				158	3.00
Bangui	3,863	168.00	3,863	168.00					
Burgos	7,934	400.00	7,934	400.00					
Dingras	74,763	4,423.00	73,445	4,252.00				1,318	171.00
Laoag	34,988	5,358.00	23,688	5,158.00				11,300	200.00
Pasuquin	54,469	1,886.00	52,759	1,756.00				1,710	130.00
Piddig	11,139	209.00	9,811	192.00				1,328	17.00
Solsona	10,697	123.00	10,697	123.00					
Vintar	55,642	1,990.00	55,242	1,920.00				400	70.00
Ilocos Sur	174,797	7,340.00	174,797	7,340.00					
Candón	44,357	1,615.00	44,357	1,615.00					
Caoayan	16,385	876.00	16,385	876.00					
Magsingal	47,650	2,129.00	47,650	2,129.00					
Narvacán	55,500	2,021.00	55,500	2,021.00					
Santa Lucía	10,905	699.00	10,905	699.00					

ILOÍLO	214,536	15,541.00	146,784	14,151.00	12,860	200.00	36.00	54,892	1,190.00
Ajuy	16,900	150.00	16,900	150.00					
Balasan	15,000	(a)						15,000	
Banate	20,127	1,150.00	7,541	300.00				12,586	850.00
Iloílo	49,587	11,578.00						49,587	11,578.00
Jaro	400	1,500.00	400	1,500.00					
Jordán	9,651	(a)	9,651						
Maasin	37,178	443.00	9,872	103.00				27,306	340.00
Miagao	8,320	20.00	8,320	20.00					
San Joaquín	3,510	10.00	3,510	10.00					
Santa Bárbara	17,860	240.00	5,000	40.00	12,860	200.00	36.00		
Sara	36,003	450.00	36,003	450.00					
ISABELA	138,110	7,005.00	137,710	6,875.00				400	130.00
Angadanan	17,779	600.00	17,779	600.00					
Cabagan	66,857	900.00	66,857	900.00					
Cauayan	6,125	25.00	6,125	25.00					
Gamu	26,529	430.00	26,529	430.00					
Naguilian	11,800	3,600.00	11,800	3,600.00					
Reina Mercedes	552	(a)	552						
San Pablo	612	200.00	212	70.00				400	130.00
Santa María	7,856	1,250.00	7,856	1,250.00					
LAGUNA	385,759	36,158.00	381,721	35,235.00				4,038	923.00
Alaminos	38,316	815.00	38,316	815.00					
Luisiana	2,611	70.00	2,611	70.00					
Mabitac	17,093	392.00	17,093	392.00					
Majayjay	32,253	2,376.00	28,215	1,453.00				4,038	923.00
Pila	18,475	2,373.00	18,475	2,373.00					
San Pablo	10,000	4,700.00	10,000	4,700.00					
Santa Cruz	63,017	22,913.00	63,017	22,913.00					
Santa Rosa	203,994	2,519.00	203,994	2,519.00					
LANAO	86,047	1,696.00	86,047	1,696.00					
Dansalan	3,985	478.00	3,985	478.00					
Iligan	82,062	1,218.00	82,062	1,218.00					
LA UNIÓN	116,556	18,673.00	104,370	15,679.00	2,726	105.00	8.00	9,460	2,889.00
Aringay	1,662	180.00						1,662	180.00
Bacnotan	8,048	1,325.00	8,048	1,325.00					
Bangar	27,904	4,815.00	26,679	4,538.00				1,225	277.00
Bauang	18,806	2,329.00	18,806	2,329.00					
Caba	5,991	1,498.00	5,991	1,498.00					
Luna	19,729	3,424.00	17,003	3,319.00	2,726	105.00	8.00		
Naguilian	4,817	2,081.00						4,817	2,081.00
Rosario	5,000	100.00	5,000	100.00					
San Fernando	20,000	2,000.00	20,000	2,000.00					
San Juan	4,599	921.00	2,843	570.00				1,756	351.00

[a] No data received. (Sin datos.)

TABLE No. 35.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 35.—Extensión y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied for School Gardens and Playgrounds. Extensión ocupada para jardín y campo de recreo.								
	Total.		Owned. Propia.		Rented. Alquilada.			Borrowed. Prestada.	
	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Area.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	116,794	3,391.00	106,225	2,413.00	.....	.....	.....	10,569	978.00
Alilem	60,000	480.00	60,000	480.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banaao	5,670	121.00	5,670	121.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Emilio	6,979	459.00	6,374	441.00	.....	.....	.....	605	18.00
Santol	3,074	61.00	3,074	61.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sigay	4,000	130.00	4,000	130.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sudipen	6,700	140.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,700	140.00
Suyo	16,415	750.00	16,415	750.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagudín	13,956	1,250.00	10,692	430.00	.....	.....	.....	3,264	820.00
LEYTE	385,432	39,847.00	356,224	34,491.00	.....	.....	.....	29,208	5,356.00
Babatíngon	1,421	250.00	1,421	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barugo	92,978	1,055.00	90,414	641.00	.....	.....	.....	2,564	414.00
Baybay	3,643	1,090.00	3,643	1,090.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burauen	6,224	275.00	6,224	275.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabalian	30,186	1,175.00	25,384	934.00	.....	.....	.....	4,802	241.00
Caibiran	20,340	1,600.00	20,340	1,600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carigara	3,960	122.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,960	122.00
Dagami	10,504	8,403.00	8,424	6,739.00	.....	.....	.....	2,080	1,664.00
Hilongos	6,793	612.00	6,793	612.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hindang	17,753	5,324.00	17,753	5,324.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hinundayan	25,992	1,712.00	20,949	1,100.00	.....	.....	.....	5,043	612.00
Jaro	4,548	4,500.00	4,548	4,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kawayan	2,462	140.00	2,462	140.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leyte	10,000	300.00	10,000	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Libagon	14,163	859.00	14,163	859.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liloan	2,214	54.00	1,634	46.00	.....	.....	.....	580	8.00
Maasin	3,885	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,885	450.00

Macrohon	1,680	200.00	1,680	200.00					
Maripipi	5,112	2,044.00	5,112	2,044.00					
Mérida	20,846	1,037.00	20,846	1,037.00					
Naval	11,543	1,160.00	11,543	1,160.00					
Ormoc	5,807	100.00	5,807	100.00					
Palo	38,500	2,764.00	38,500	2,764.00					
Pintuyan	13,445	298.00	12,651	253.00				794	45.00
San Isidro	5,351	800.00	5,351	800.00					
Villaba	26,082	3,523.00	20,582	1,723.00				5,500	1,800.00
MANILA	14,128	63,751.00	10,559	54,000.00	1,331	3,375.00	312.00	2,238	6,376.00
Ermita	10,714	53,570.00	10,000	50,000.00	307	1,535.00	108.00	407	2,035.00
Paco	1,161	3,161.00						1,161	3,161.00
Pandacan	560	300.00						560	300.00
Quiapo	559	4,000.00	559	4,000.00					
Sampaloc	375	400.00			375	400.00	60.00		
Santa Ana	357	564.00			357	564.00	24.00		
Santa Cruz	402	1,756.00			292	876.00	120.00	110	880.00
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,335	1,563.00	994	893.00	292	100.00	8.00	1,049	570.00
Boac	1,461	688.00	120	18.00	292	100.00	8.00	1,049	570.00
Gasan	874	875.00	874	875.00					
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	132,701	15,177.00	94,978	13,837.00				37,723	1,340.00
Aroroy	6,137	540.00	5,457	495.00				680	45.00
Cataingan	29,616	1,561.00	29,416	1,551.00				200	10.00
Dimasalang	25,118	490.00	10,257	210.00				14,861	280.00
Masbate	15,711	8,651.00	15,711	8,651.00					
Milagros	41,982	1,205.00	20,000	200.00				21,982	1,005.00
San Jacinto	14,137	2,730.00	14,137	2,730.00					
MINDORO	474,691	15,403.00	131,544	3,223.00				343,147	12,180.00
Looc	8,452	720.00	150	40.00				8,302	680.00
Lubang	371,000	12,560.00	61,000	1,600.00				310,000	10,960.00
Mamburao	59,764	255.00	41,249	175.00				18,515	80.00
Naujan	5,000	50.00	5,000	50.00					
Paluan	3,600	350.00	1,600	200.00				2,000	150.00
Pinamalayan	21,800	1,090.00	21,800	1,090.00					
Pola	2,346	228.00	745	68.00				1,601	160.00
Sablayan	2,729	150.00						2,729	150.00
MISAMIS	123,303	8,321.00	116,127	7,141.00				7,176	1,180.00
Aloran	5,000	500.00	5,000	500.00					
Cagayán	37,866	2,853.00	37,866	2,853.00					
Catarman	18,161	400.00	18,161	400.00					
Jiménez	13,727	1,500.00	6,551	320.00				7,176	1,180.00
Misamis	10,000	290.00	10,000	290.00					

TABLE No. 35.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 35.—Extensión y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied for School Gardens and Playgrounds. Extensión ocupada para jardín y campo de recreo.								
	Total.		Owned. Propia.		Rented. Alquilada.			Borrowed. Prestada.	
	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Area.	Value. Valor.
Misamis—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Oroquieta	22,000	1,500.00	22,000	1,500.00	...	...	...	...	...
Tagoloan	16,549	1,278.00	16,549	1,278.00	...	...	...	...	...
Nueva Écija	94,241	9,070.00	75,886	7,573.00	...	...	...	18,355	1,497.00
Aliaga	4,269	342.00	1,634	143.00	...	...	...	2,635	199.00
Cabanatúan	2,500	174.00	2,500	174.00	...	...	...	...	...
Laur	2,900	110.00	2,900	110.00	...	...	...	...	...
Licab	7,804	931.00	4,007	600.00	...	...	...	3,797	331.00
Lupao	6,684	1,100.00	6,684	1,100.00	...	...	...	...	...
Muñoz	29,295	2,868.00	23,078	2,246.00	...	...	...	6,217	622.00
Nampicuan	2,100	420.00	2,100	420.00	...	...	...	...	...
Quezon	22,508	1,926.00	19,802	1,731.00	...	...	...	2,706	195.00
Santo Domingo	16,181	1,199.00	13,181	1,049.00	...	...	...	3,000	150.00
Nueva Vizcaya	34,786	865.00	34,002	815.00	...	...	...	784	50.00
Bagabag	4,317	220.00	3,533	170.00	...	...	...	784	50.00
Bambang	2,151	20.00	2,151	20.00	...	...	...	...	...
Bayombong	1,756	225.00	1,756	225.00	...	...	...	...	...
Solano	26,562	400.00	26,562	400.00	...	...	...	...	...
Occidental Negros	154,835	17,299.00	151,575	16,848.00	...	...	...	3,260	451.00
Himamaylan	8,148	450.00	8,148	450.00	...	...	...	...	...
Ilog	3,260	451.00	...	...	...	...	...	3,260	451.00
Isabela	10,920	1,000.00	10,920	1,000.00	...	...	...	...	...
Kabankalan	19,633	1,900.00	19,633	1,900.00	...	...	...	...	...
Murcia	8,614	2,970.00	8,614	2,970.00	...	...	...	...	...
Pontevedra	12,711	3,308.00	12,711	3,308.00	...	...	...	...	...
Saravia	30,000	2,000.00	30,000	2,000.00	...	...	...	...	...

Silay	40,100	2,300.00	40,100	2,300.00					
Talisay	21,449	2,920.00	21,449	2,920.00					
ORIENTAL NEGROS	91,623	6,097.00	59,593	4,059.00				32,030	2,038.00
Ayuquitan	9,250	260.00						9,250	260.00
Bacong	20,000	1,500.00						20,000	1,500.00
Dauin	2,268	120.00	2,188	112.00				80	8.00
Luzuriaga	21,616	200.00	21,616	200.00					
Siaton	16,422	2,110.00	16,422	2,110.00					
Tayasan	18,000	140.00	18,000	140.00					
Tolong	567	1,417.00	567	1,417.00					
Zamboanguita	3,500	350.00	800	80.00				2,700	270.00
PALAWAN	28,798	538.00	15,928	71.00				12,870	467.00
Corón	12,870	467.00						12,870	467.00
Cuyo	15,928	71.00	15,928	71.00					
PAMPANGA	123,355	12,236.00	104,293	8,931.00	9,084	1,210.00	45.00	9,978	2,095.00
Ángeles	30,000	2,073.00	30,000	2,073.00					
Arayat	14,253	1,364.00	12,533	1,227.00				1,720	137.00
Bacolor	5,020	967.00	2,138	441.00				2,882	526.00
Guagua	18,652	1,762.00	12,902	1,607.00	5,000	80.00	14.00	750	75.00
Mabalacat	20,950	1,400.00	19,000	500.00	1,950	900.00	4.00		
Magalan	7,888	788.00	7,888	788.00					
Minalin	1,376	400.00	250	55.00				1,126	345.00
Porac	7,914	1,190.00	7,914	1,190.00					
San Fernando	3,850	850.00	1,200	50.00				2,650	800.00
Santa Ana	2,984	442.00			2,134	230.00	27.00	850	212.00
Santa Rita	10,468	1,000.00	10,468	1,000.00					
PANGASINÁN	186,022	13,735.00	160,383	11,995.00				25,639	1,740.00
Anda	6,082	30.00						6,082	30.00
Asingan	10,000	350.00	10,000	350.00					
Bani	48,329	1,430.00	48,329	1,430.00					
Bolinao	4,532	120.00	4,532	120.00					
Burgos	15,403	79.00	15,403	79.00					
Dagupan	4,000	1,290.00						4,000	1,290.00
Lingayén	17,187	1,500.00	16,737	1,300.00				450	200.00
Malasiqui	27,145	2,627.00	12,038	2,407.00				15,107	220.00
Pozorrubio	24,678	3,851.00	24,678	3,851.00					
Salasa	4,429	470.00	4,429	470.00					
San Carlos	13,715	343.00	13,715	343.00					
San Jacinto	10,122	1,520.00	10,122	1,520.00					
Umingan	400	125.00	400	125.00					
RIZAL	112,530	36,222.00	107,451	35,247.00	4,158	200.00	40.00	921	775.00
Binañgonan	248	15.00						248	15.00
Caloocan	4,158	200.00			4,158	200.00	40.00		

TABLE No. 35.—*Area and value of public school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 35. Extensión y valor de los solares ocupados por las escuelas públicas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied for School Gardens and Playgrounds. Extensión ocupada para jardín y campo de recreo.								
	Total.		Owned. Propia.		Rented. Alquilada.			Borrowed. Prestada.	
	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Area.	Value. Valor.
Rizal—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Malabon	16,193	20,650.00	15,885	20,000.00	...	...	...	308	650.00
Marikina	885	1,284.00	885	1,284.00	...	...	...	...	...
Morong	26,486	2,788.00	26,486	2,788.00	...	...	...	...	...
Navotas	16,833	3,030.00	16,833	3,030.00	...	...	...	...	...
Pasay	13,000	5,850.00	13,000	5,850.00	...	...	...	...	...
Pililla	10,000	300.00	10,000	300.00	...	...	...	...	...
San Felipe Nery	1,807	595.00	1,642	545.00	...	...	...	165	50.00
Tagig	10,200	360.00	10,000	300.00	...	...	...	200	60.00
Panay	12,720	1,150.00	12,720	1,150.00	...	...	...	...	...
ROMBLÓN	279,547	6,999.00	277,137	6,494.00	...	...	...	2,410	505.00
Badajoz	10,647	460.00	10,647	460.00	...	...	...	...	...
Jones	980	392.00	980	392.00	...	...	...	...	...
Looc	12,050	2,305.00	9,640	1,800.00	...	...	...	2,410	505.00
Odioñgan	255,870	3,842.00	255,870	3,842.00	...	...	...	...	...
SÁMAR	230,731	9,579.00	182,032	8,129.00	...	...	...	48,699	1,450.00
Balangiga	9,034	1,761.00	9,034	1,761.00	...	...	...	...	...
Basey	10,509	1,051.00	10,509	1,051.00	...	...	...	...	...
Borongan	10,138	1,540.00	1,800	400.00	...	...	...	8,338	1,140.00
Calbayog	20,000	300.00	20,000	300.00	...	...	...	...	...
Catbalogan	38,582	1,000.00	38,582	1,000.00	...	...	...	...	...
Dolores	20,000	205.00	20,000	205.00	...	...	...	...	...
Guiuan	10,010	2,002.00	10,010	2,002.00	...	...	...	...	...
Hernani	500	50.00	...	...	...	...	...	500	50.00
Laoang	36,666	70.00	...	...	...	...	...	36,666	70.00
Llorente	2,055	180.00	460	40.00	...	...	...	1,595	140.00
Palapag	25,000	70.00	25,000	70.00	...	...	...	...	...
Sulat	36,937	1,200.00	36,637	1,200.00	...	...	...	300	...

Rancheria.									
Tagaslian	11,300	150.00	10,000	100.00				1,300	50.00
SIQUIJOR (subprovince subprovincia)	20,717	1,455.00	16,126	950.00				4,591	505.00
Larena	10,842	820.00	6,551	340.00				4,291	480.00
San Juan	9,275	605.00	8,975	580.00				300	25.00
Siquijor	600	30.00	600	30.00					
SORSOGÓN	193,972	13,761.00	182,072	13,366.00				11,900	395.00
Bulan	11,600	165.00	300	20.00				11,300	145.00
Bulusan	13,928	360.00	13,928	360.00					
Donsol	600	250.00						600	250.00
Irosin	45,608	3,902.00	45,608	3,902.00					
Juban	68,101	2,014.00	68,101	2,014.00					
Pilar	20,605	3,570.00	20,605	3,570.00					
Sorsogón	33,530	3,500.00	33,530	3.500.00					
SURIGAO	175,238	4,248.00	175,238	4,248.00					
Gigaquit	3,584	1,790.00	3,584	1,790.00					
Hinatuan	2,281	400.00	2,281	400.00					
Lianga	7,123	1,225.00	7,123	1,225.00					
Tándag	162,250	833.00	162,250	833.00					
TÁRLAC	184,147	21,254.00	154,589	17,958.00				29,558	3,296.00
Anao	1,815	90.00						1,815	90.00
Gerona	25,250	2,998.00	11,260	698.00				13,990	2,300.00
La Paz	10,868	120.00	10,243	90.00				625	30.00
Mayantoc	35,715	50.00	35,715	50.00					
Moncada	2,814	100.00						2,814	100.00
Paniqui	8,545	420.00						8,545	420.00
Pura	15,704	976.00	13,935	620.00				1,769	356.00
Tárlac	83,436	16,500.00	83,436	16,500.00					
TAYABAS	30,965	3,072.00	28,337	1,605.00	1,608	950.00	(a)	1,020	517.00
Laguimanoc	1,020	517.00						1,020	517.00
Lucban	12,108	1,700.00	10,500	750.00	1,608	950.00	(a)		
Polillo	6,612	655.00	6,612	655.00					
Quezon	11,225	200.00	11,225	200.00					
ZAMBALES	24,011	1,015.00	21,930	695.00				2,081	320.00
Botolan	20,565	550.00	20,565	550.00					
Masinloc	3,446	465.00	1,365	145.00				2,081	320.00
ZAMBOANGA.									
Dipolog	108,228	415.00	108,228	415.00					

[a] No data received. (No se han recibido datos.)

TABLE No. 36.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied by private school buildings, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 36.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Area Occupied by Buildings. Extensión ocupada por edificios. Total.		Owned. Propia.		Rented. Alquilada.			Borrowed. Prestada.	
	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Area.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Area.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	11,270,167	2,631,933.00	10,663,157	2,269,058.00	145,405	230,150.00	606.00	461,605	132,725.00
Abra	40,040	788.00	36,991	688.00	.....	.....	.....	3,049	100.00
Albay	87,313	44,184.00	82,203	42,477.00	3,248	1,247.00	55.00	1,862	460.00
Ambos Camarines	78,187	12,073.00	60,007	9,328.00	118	75.00	2.00	18,062	2,670.00
Antique	13,676	8,960.00	13,676	8,960.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	1,440	851.00	922	311.00	.....	.....	.....	518	540.00
Batanes	2,078	169.00	2,078	169.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	41,074	5,117.00	29,476	3,516.00	.....	.....	.....	11,598	1,601.00
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,883,178	17,485.00	1,879,828	17,140.00	.....	.....	.....	3,350	345.00
Bohol	41,570	7,997.00	41,196	7,981.00	.....	.....	.....	374	16.00
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	55,000	2,770.00	55,000	2,770.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacán	93,894	27,752.00	88,110	24,008.00	824	504.00	(a)	4,960	3,240.00
Cagayán	175,472	10,613.00	140,293	9,162.00	1,680	263.00	7.00	33,499	1,188.00
Cápiz	51,146	6,100.00	45,437	5,900.00	484	(a)	.....	5,225	200.00
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	37,786	4,181.00	37,040	4,022.00	.....	.....	.....	746	159.00
Cavite	14,185	7,592.00	11,391	6,304.00	1,944	688.00	18.00	850	600.00
Cebú	112,765	82,168.00	95,326	78,670.00	3,670	1,320.00	13.00	13,769	2,178.00
Dávao	13,935	15,113.00	13,935	15,113.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur	36,142	10,675.00	30,344	10,340.00	175	75.00	(a)	5,623	260.00
Iloílo	472,080	119,536.00	386,619	114,144.00	4,609	2,320.00	62.00	80,852	3,072.00
Isabela	13,317	370.00	11,827	270.00	150	40.00	(a)	1,340	60.00
Laguna	109,320	68,685.00	53,204	16,427.00	4,865	3,061.00	104.00	51,251	49,197.00
La Unión	21,774	1,697.00	21,176	1,340.00	300	300.00	(a)	298	57.00
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	25,052	954.00	23,610	836.00	.....	.....	.....	1,442	118.00
Leyte	26,335	9,891.00	24,574	8,390.00	758	1,140.00	(a)	1,003	361.00
Manila (city—ciudad)	6,872,921	1,865,094.00	6,782,488	1,646,170.00	88,707	210,424.00	(a)	1,726	8,500.00

Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,016	270.00	90	30.00	806	200.00	114.00	120	40.00
Mindoro	4,121	450.00	4,121	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Misamis	112,068	4,445.00	79,134	3,095.00	400	260.00	(a)	32,534	1,090.00
Nueva Écija	51,535	1,272.00	39,469	895.00	400	200.00	12.00	11,666	177.00
Nueva Vizcaya	16,196	2,163.00	15,997	2,148.00	199	15.00	12.00	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	65,134	8,850.00	52,289	7,682.00	3,845	306.00	20.00	9,000	862.00
Oriental Negros	99,987	40,445.00	94,829	15,445.00	.....	.....	.....	5,158	25,000.00
Pampanga	23,135	6,780.00	22,760	6,330.00	375	450.00	(a)	.....	.....
Pangasinán	206,282	37,450.00	171,755	35,482.00	268	41.00	(a)	34,259	1,927.00
Rizal	78,817	107,989.00	36,695	81,435.00	3,365	2,521.00	143.00	38,757	24,033.00
Sámar	164	114.00	164	114.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogón	45,732	5,900.00	34,841	5,480.00	50	30.00	(a)	10,841	390.00
Surigao	7,420	25,917.00	6,170	25,705.00	.....	.....	.....	1,250	212.00
Tárlac	50,736	4,935.00	42,480	4,180.00	2,560	335.00	9.00	5,696	420.00
Tayabas	169,300	35,309.00	76,898	27,447.00	21,505	4,235.00	35.00	70,897	3,627.00
Zambales	1,979	359.00	1,979	359.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga	16,865	18,470.00	16,735	18,345.00	100	100.00	(a)	30	25.00

[a] Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 37.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 37.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area occupied by building. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total.		Owned. Propia.		Rented. Alquilada.			Borrowed. Prestada.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual rent. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ABRA	40,040	788.00	36,991	688.00	...	...	...	3,049	100.00
Dolores	35,245	663.00	34,945	638.00	...	...	...	300	25.00
Lagangilang	200	8.00	200	8.00	...	...	...	...	...
Lagayan	40	2.00	40	2.00	...	...	...	...	...
Tayum	4,555	115.00	1,806	40.00	...	...	...	2,749	75.00
ALBAY	87,313	44,184.00	82,203	42,477.00	3,248	1,247.00	55.00	1,862	460.00
Albay	9,338	9,340.00	9,338	9,340.00	...	...	...	...	...
Camalig	25,369	14,182.00	25,349	14,137.00	20	45.00	12.00	...	...
Guinobatan	1,764	1,379.00	1,736	1,337.00	28	42.00	12.00	...	...
Jovellar	200	150.00	200	150.00	...	...	...	...	...
Ligao	4,247	10,498.00	3,647	10,198.00	...	...	...	600	300.00
Malilipot	4,500	970.00	4,350	960.00	150	10.00	(a)	...	...
Manito	226	40.00	...	...	...	...	...	226	40.00
Oas	13,944	1,315.00	12,908	1,195.00	...	...	...	1,036	120.00
Polangui	7,600	1,100.00	7,400	900.00	200	200.00	2.00	...	...
Tabaco	20,125	5,210.00	17,275	4,260.00	2,850	950.00	29.00	...	...
AMBOS CAMARINES	78,187	12,073.00	60,007	9,328.00	118	75.00	2.00	18,062	2,670.00
Baao	55	10.00	55	10.00	...	...	...	...	...
Basud	6,666	100.00	6,666	100.00	...	...	...	...	...
Buhí	3,647	1,060.00	3,241	500.00	...	...	...	406	560.00
Bula	200	10.00	...	...	...	...	...	200	10.00
Calabanga	2,057	468.00	1,068	270.00	...	...	...	989	198.00
Camaligan	200	250.00	...	...	...	...	...	200	250.00
Canaman	672	110.00	280	30.00	...	...	...	392	80.00
Capalonga	148	36.00	...	...	...	...	...	148	36.00
Caramoan	1,596	138.00	100	10.00	...	...	...	1,496	128.00
Gainza	1,764	110.00	1,764	110.00	...	...	...	...	...
Goa	126	500.00	126	500.00	...	...	...	...	...

Indan	3,022	1,093.00	2,804	1,003.00	118	75.00	2.00	100	15.00
Iriga	258	100.00	258	100.00					
Labo	12,818	920.00						12,818	920.00
Lupi	700	(b)	700						
Magarao	10,415	865.00	10,415	865.00					
Mambulao	90	50.00	90	50.00					
Milaor	2,320	(b)	2,320						
Naga	13,987	2,797.00	13,987	2,797.00					
Paracale	2,093	1,280.00	1,848	1,040.00				245	240.00
Ragay	678	23.00	326	10.00				352	13.00
Sagnay	716	220.00						716	220.00
San Vicente	825	195.00	825	195.00					
Siruma	5,060	100.00	5,060	100.00					
Talisay	550	338.00	550	338.00					
Tigaon	7,524	1,300.00	7,524	1,300.00					
ANTIQUE	13,676	8,960.00	13,676	8,960.00					
Barbasa	8,402	6,830.00	8,402	6,830.00					
Lauaan	1,004	100.00	1,004	100.00					
Pandan	4,000	2,000.00	4,000	2,000.00					
Patnoñgon	270	30.00	270	30.00					
BATAAN	1,440	851.00	922	311.00				518	540.00
Bagac	296	40.00						296	40.00
Balanga	657	161.00	657	161.00					
Orani	222	500.00						222	500.00
Samal	265	150.00	265	150.00					
BATANES	2,078	169.00	2,078	169.00					
Basco	1,150	85.00	1,150	85.00					
Mahatao	800	80.00	800	80.00					
Sabtang	128	4.00	128	4.00					
BATANGAS	41,074	5,117.00	29,476	3,516.00				11,598	1,601.00
Calatagan	200	100.00	200	100.00					
Cuenca	15,008	460.00	15,008	460.00					
Ibaan	10,050	1,433.00						10,050	1,433.00
Lipa	500	2,000.00	500	2,000.00					
Rosario	320	98.00	320	98.00					
San José	12,000	306.00	12,000	306.00					
Santo Tomás	637	500.00	637	500.00					
Tanauan	2,359	220.00	811	52.00				1,548	168.00

[a] Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

[b] No data received. (No se han recibido datos.)

TABLE No. 37.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 37.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied by Buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.								
	Total.		Owned. Propia.		Rented. Alquilada.			Borrowed. Prestada.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,883,178	17,485.00	1,879,828	17,140.00	.....	.....	.....	3,350	345.00
Atok	500	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	30.00
Baguio	1,640,228	17,050.00	1,640,228	17,050.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Disdis	400	35.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	35.00
Itogon	600	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	50.00
Pugo	239,600	90.00	239,600	90.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Trinidad	1,500	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	200.00
Tuba	350	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	30.00
BOHOL	41,570	7,997.00	41,196	7,981.00	.....	.....	.....	374	16.00
Alburquerque	899	100.00	899	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antequera	979	57.00	979	57.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bilar	1,150	150.00	1,150	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loon	430	21.00	56	5.00	.....	.....	.....	374	16.00
Maribojoc	170	208.00	170	208.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panglao	36,882	7,376.00	36,882	7,376.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sevilla	100	50.00	100	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sierra-Bullones	960	35.00	960	35.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	55,000	2,770.00	55,000	2,770.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bontoc	5,600	2,250.00	5,600	2,250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sagada	45,000	450.00	45,000	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talubin	4,400	70.00	4,400	70.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BULACÁN	93,894	27,752.00	88,110	24,008.00	824	504.00	(a)	4,960	3,240.00
Angat	1,600	1,030.00	800	530.00	800	500.00	(a)	.....	.....
Baliuag	6,785	3,392.00	6,785	3,392.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bocaue	34,080	3,540.00	34,000	3,500.00	.....	.....	.....	80	40.00

Bulacán	4,750	5,000.00	4,750	5,000.00					
Bustos	890	1,200.00	710	1,000.00				180	200.00
Calumpit	49	50.00	49	50.00					
Guiguinto	2,500	250.00	2,500	250.00					
Hagonoy	1,470	150.00	1,470	150.00					
Malolos	15,982	12,250.00	15,282	9,250.00				700	3,000.00
Marilao	200	30.00	200	30.00					
Norzagaray	358	290.00	358	290.00					
Obando	230	80.00	230	80.00					
Polo	817	262.00	817	262.00					
Quingua	383	118.00	359	114.00	24	4.00	(a)		
San Ildefonso	4,000	(b)						4,000	
San Rafael	15,000	(b)	15,000						
Santa María	4,800	110.00	4,800	110.00					
CAGAYÁN	175,472	10,613.00	140,293	9,162.00	1,680	263.00	7.00	33,499	1,188.00
Abulug	15,926	288.00	14,566	220.00	1,360	68.00			
Amulung	10,060	620.00	10,060	620.00					
Aparri	1,246	500.00	1,246	500.00					
Baggao	5,410	276.00						5,410	276.00
Ballesteros	9,021	81.00	2,550	16.00				6,471	65.00
Enrile	9,739	913.00	9,739	913.00					
Faire	2,283	171.00	2,043	126.00	240	45.00	4.00		
Pamplona	3,210	210.00						3,210	210.00
Penablanca	80	150.00			80	150.00	3.00		
Piat	14,096	1,458.00	14,096	1,458.00					
Rizal	10,964	147.00						10,964	147.00
Sánchez-Mira	11,360	810.00	7,816	660.00				3,544	150.00
Solana	225	5.00	225	5.00					
Tuguegarao	81,852	4,984.00	77,952	4,644.00				3,900	340.00
CÁPIZ	51,146	6,100.00	45,437	5,900.00	484			5,225	200.00
Calivo	484	(b)			484				
Cápiz	15,000	2,000.00	15,000	2,000.00					
Dao	365	140.00	365	140.00					
Ibahay	2,225	1,100.00	2,000	1,000.00				225	100.00
Iuisan	6,970	180.00	6,970	180.00					
Jamindan	10,000	300.00	10,000	300.00					
Libacao	5,000	100.00						5,000	100.00
Mambusao	9,602	2,030.00	9,602	2,030.00					
Tapas	1,500	250.00	1,500	250.00					
CATANDUANES (subprovince - subprovincia)	37,786	4,181.00	37,040	4,022.00				746	159.00
Barás	2,866	358.00	2,866	358.00					
Bató	1,380	200.00	1,380	200.00					

[a] Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)
[b] Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE No. 37.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 37.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied by Buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Number. Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
CATANDUANES—(subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Calolbon	602	176.00	602	176.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pandán	7,056	100.00	7,056	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Viga	1,720	2,036.00	1,324	1,937.00	.....	.....	.....	396	99.00
Virac	24,162	1,311.00	23,812	1,251.00	.....	.....	.....	350	60.00
CAVITE	14,185	7,592.00	11,391	6,304.00	1,944	688.00	18.00	850	600.00
Alfonso	4,100	660.00	4,100	660.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bailén	900	360.00	.....	.....	900	360.00	(a)	.....	.....
Carmona	1,574	789.00	1,574	789.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cavite	2,181	4,253.00	2,067	4,025.00	64	128.00	18.00	50	100.00
Dasmariñas	2,500	360.00	2,500	360.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Imus	1,700	170.00	750	70.00	950	100.00	(a)	.....	.....
Rosario	30	100.00	.....	.....	30	100.00	(a)	.....	.....
Silang	1,200	900.00	400	400.00	.....	.....	.....	800	500.00
CEBÚ	112,765	82,168.00	95,326	78,670.00	3,670	1,320.00	13.00	13,769	2,178.00
Alegría	831	1,047.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	831	1,047.00
Aloguinsan	96	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	200.00
Argao	1,407	660.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,407	660.00
Asturias	5,514	69.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,514	69.00
Balamban	1,421	135.00	1,184	40.00	84	80.00	(a)	153	15.00
Bogo	554	123.00	490	113.00	.....	.....	.....	64	10.00
Boljo-on	3,310	445.00	3,310	445.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carcar	1,512	400.00	1,006	250.00	506	150.00	(a)	.....	.....
Carmen	10,000	115.00	10,000	115.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebú	34,088	71,903.00	33,888	70,903.00	200	1,000.00	(a)	.....	.....

Dalaguete	1,500	590.00	1,500	590.00					
Danao	1,032	170.00	1,032	170.00					
Ginatilan	8,500	437.00	2,860	286.00				5,640	151.00
Liloan	150	8.00	150	8.00					
Mandaue	16,773	543.00	13,893	453.00	2,880	90.00	13.00		
Opon	1,152	173.00	1,152	173.00					
Oslob	3,190	434.00	3,190	434.00					
Poro	10,000	50.00	10,000	50.00					
San Francisco	330	100.00	330	100.00					
Santander	140	50.00	100	40.00				40	10.00
Sibonga	11,222	4,470.00	11,222	4,470.00					
Toledo	43	46.00	19	30.00				24	16.00
DÁVAO	13,935	15,113.00	13,935	15,113.00					
Baganga	5,754	380.00	5,754	380.00					
Caraga	748	40.00	748	40.00					
Cateel	3,143	188.00	3,143	188.00					
Dávao	4,200	14,500.00	4,200	14,500.00					
Municipal district.—Distrito municipal.									
Malita	90	5.00	90	5.00					
ILOCOS SUR	36,142	10,675.00	30,344	10,340.00	175	75.00	(a)	5,623	260.00
Magsingal	175	75.00			175	75.00	(a)		
San Vicente	7,139	350.00	2,505	165.00				4,634	185.00
Santa	125	5.00	125	5.00					
Santo Domingo	14,211	710.00	14,211	710.00					
Sinait	989	75.00						989	75.00
Vigan	13,503	9,460.00	13,503	9,460.00					
ILOILO	472,080	119,536.00	386,619	114,144.00	4,609	2,320.00	62.00	80,852	3,072.00
Arévalo	1,004	4,462.00	864	4,296.00				140	166.00
Barotac Nuevo	119	30.00	119	30.00					
Barotac Viejo	8,380	1,716.00	8,380	1,716.00					
Cabatuan	4,220	352.00	3,670	300.00	200	20.00	(a)	350	35.00
Dingle	1,666	180.00	1,666	180.00					
Dueñas	658	99.00	658	99.00					
Dumangas	25,000	1,500.00						25,000	1,500.00
Guimbal	1,819	1,412.00	1,819	1,412.00					
Iloílo	126,469	85,125.00	122,484	84,925.00	3,985	200.00	(a)		
Janiuay	5,000	105.00						5,000	105.00
Jaro	13,812	7,820.00	3,088	5,110.00	224	2,080.00	12.00	10,500	630.00
Jordán	180,150	5,000.00	180,000	5,000.00				150	
Lambunao	10,000	200.00	10,000	200.00					
León	11,244	1,427.00	1,774	1,087.00				9,470	340.00
Maasin	819	88.00	677	57.00				142	31.00
Miagao	235	527.00	235	537.00					
Passi	1,026	820.00	826	800.00	200	20.00	50.00		

[a] Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

TABLE No. 37.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 37. Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area occupied by building. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Number. Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ILOILO—Continued.									
Pototan	36,516	6,209.00	21,516	6,049.00				15,000	160.00
San Joaquín	3,843	170.00	3,843	170.00					
San Miguel	3,700	379.00	3,700	379.00					
Santa Bárbara	26,400	1,852.00	21,300	1,797.00				5,100	55.00
Sara	10,000	50.00						10,000	50.00
ISABELA	13,317	370.00	11,827	270.00	150	40.00		1,340	60.00
Angadanan	1,200	60.00						1,200	60.00
Cauayan	11,107	70.00	11,107	70.00					
Gamu	140	(b)						140	
Ilagan	870	240.00	720	200.00	150	40.00	(a)		
LAGUNA	109,320	68,685.00	53,204	16,427.00	4,865	3,061.00	104.00	51,251	49,197.00
Alaminos	1,000	500.00			1,000	500.00	50.00		
Bay	769	300.00	769	300.00					
Biñan	11,100	1,980.00	11,100	1,980.00					
Cabuyao	6,324	608.00	6,324	608.00					
Calamba	624	485.00	624	485.00					
Calauan	2,655	1,211.00			2,655	1,211.00	10.00		
Cavinti	2,746	272.00	2,746	272.00					
Lilio	1,358	1,233.00	1,358	1,233.00					
Los Baños	368	160.00	268	130.00				100	30.00
Luisiana	10,066	3,019.00	10,066	3,019.00					
Lumban	1,167	844.00	1,167	844.00					
Mabitac	207	120.00	126	100.00				81	20.00
Majayjay	236	690.00	190	540.00				46	150.00
Nagcarlan	5,503	518.00	5,219	318.00				284	200.00
Pagsanjan	7,550	771.00	6,825	409.00				725	362.00

Pila	1,830	583.00	1,830	583.00					
San Pablo	50,593	54,025.00	1,703	5,135.00	890	890.00	20.00	48,000	48,000.00
San Pedro	320	460.00			320	460.00	24.00		
Santa Cruz	1,235	250.00	35	50.00				1,200	200.00
Santa Rosa	3,669	656.00	2,854	421.00				815	235.00
LA UNIÓN	21,774	1,697.00	21,176	1,340.00	300	300.00		298	57.00
Agoo	1,018	77.00	780	30.00				238	47.00
Luna	60	10.00						60	10.00
Naguilian	546	60.00	546	60.00					
San Fernando	12,400	950.00	12,400	950.00					
Santo Tomás	300	300.00			300	300.00	(b)		
Tubao	7,450	300.00	7,450	300.00					
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	25,052	954.00	23,610	836.00				1,442	118.00
Besao	120	160.00	120	160.00					
San Emilio	150	4.00	150	4.00					
Sudipen	7,000	70.00	7,000	70.00					
Suyo	125	30.00						125	30.00
Tagudin	17,657	690.00	16,340	602.00				1,317	88.00
LEYTE	26,335	9,891.00	24,574	8,390.00	758	1,140.00		1,003	361.00
Alangalang	6,959	2,250.00	6,959	2,250.00					
Baybay	1,034	527.00	1,034	527.00					
Burauen	758	1,140.00			758	1,140.00	(b)		
Caibiran	40	50.00						40	50.00
Dagami	300	60.00	300	60.00					
Hindang	380	304.00	380	304.00					
Jaro	918	1,120.00	168	1,000.00				750	120.00
La Paz	1,090	1,090.00	1,090	1,090.00					
Maasin	2,586	300.00	2,586	300.00					
Mérida	5,000	100.00	5,000	100.00					
Ormoc	3,181	2,000.00	3,181	2,000.00					
Palo	3,580	518.00	3,580	518.00					
Pastrana	70	21.00	70	21.00					
San Isidro	70	20.00	70	20.00					
Tacloban	156	200.00	156	200.00					
Tanauan	213	191.00						213	191.00
MANILA (city—ciudad)	6,872,921	1,865,094.00	6,782,488	1,646,170.00	88,707	210,424.00		1,726	8,500.00
Binondo	6,673	46,998.00	920	8,797.00	5,753	38,201.00			
Ermita	85,045	318,458.00	85,045	318,458.00					
Intramuros	6,543,663	427,176.00	6,543,663	427,176.00					

[a] Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

[b] No data received. (No se han recibido datos.)

TABLE No. 37.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 37.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied by Building. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Number Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
MANILA (city—ciudad)—Ctd.									
Malate	20,144	71,890.00	11,757	15,125.00	8,387	56,765.00	.....	.....	.....
Paco	88,988	415,038.00	88,988	415,038.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quiapo	8,088	45,065.00	2,470	19,792.00	3,892	16,773.00	.....	1,726	8,500.00
Sampaloc	15,726	111,531.00	7,107	52,597.00	8,619	58,934.00	.....	.....	.....
San Miguel	40,102	366,760.00	40,102	366,760.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Nicolás	1,062	14,595.00	.....	.....	1,062	14,595.00	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	63,430	47,583.00	2,436	22,427.00	60,994	25,156.00	.....	.....	.....
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,016	270.00	90	30.00	806	200.00	114.00	120	40.00
Aroroy	210	70.00	90	30.00	.....	.....	.....	120	40.00
Dimasalang	806	200.00	.....	.....	806	200.00	114.00	.....	.....
MINDORO.									
Lubang	4,121	450.00	4,121	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISAMIS	112,068	4,445.00	79,134	3,095.00	400	260.00	.....	32,534	1,090.00
Aloran	35,000	675.00	20,000	55.00	.....	.....	.....	15,000	620.00
Balingasag	1,360	410.00	1,360	410.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayán	5,000	900.00	5,000	900.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catarman	209	100.00	209	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gingoog	625	100.00	625	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jiménez	5,915	320.00	5,915	320.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mambajao	1,020	250.00	1,020	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Misamis	25,270	680.00	7,586	110.00	150	100.00	.....	17,534	470.00
Oroquieta	250	160.00	.....	.....	250	160.00	.....	.....	.....
Tagoloan	34,723	340.00	34,723	340.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talisayan	2,696	510.00	2,696	510.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NUEVA ÉCIJA	51,535	1,272.00	39,469	895.00	400	200.00	12.00	11,666	177.00
Bongabon	900	180.00	900	180.00					
Cabanatúan	150	90.00	150	90.00					
Carranglan	907	40.00	907	40.00					
Muñoz	66	7.00						66	7.00
Rizal	23,900	170.00	23,900	170.00					
San José	10,400	80.00						10,400	80.00
Santa Rosa	147	75.00	147	75.00					
Santo Domingo	65	70.00	65	70.00					
Talavera	13,100	240.00	13,000	220.00				100	20.00
Zaragoza	1,900	320.00	400	50.00	400	200.00	12.00	1,100	70.00
NUEVA VIZCAYA	16,196	2,163.00	15,997	2,148.00	199	15.00	12.00		
Bagabag	11,094	2,000.00	11,094	2,000.00					
Bambang	4,903	148.00	4,903	148.00					
Bayombong	199	15.00			199	15.00	12.00		
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	65,134	8,850.00	52,289	7,682.00	3,845	306.00	20.00	9,000	862.00
Bacolod	10,000	200.00	10,000	200.00					
Bago	88	5.00	88	5.00					
Binalbagan	15,160	800.00	9,160	650.00				6,000	250.00
Cádiz	371	11.00	96	3.00	195	6.00	(a)	80	2.00
Escalante	50	200.00	50	200.00					
Himamaylan	9,487	1,217.00	6,087	1,217.00	3,400	(b)			
Hinigaran	12,150	2,200.00	12,150	2,200.00					
Ilog	12,218	2,414.00	12,118	2,344.00				100	70.00
Isabela	650	550.00	400	250.00	250	300.00	20.00		
La Carlota	980	200.00	980	200.00					
Murcia	260	53.00	260	53.00					
Pontevedra	700	510.00						700	510.00
Pulupandan	2,100	440.00	900	360.00				1,200	80.00
Saravia	920	50.00						920	50.00
ORIENTAL NEGROS	99,987	40,445.00	94,829	15,445.00				5,158	25,000.00
Dauin	140	5.00	140	5.00					
Dumaguete	96,503	40,400.00	91,345	15,400.00				5,158	25,000.00
Luzuriaga	3,344	40.00	3,344	40.00					
PAMPANGA	23,135	6,780.00	22,760	6,330.00	375	450.00			
Guagua	1,914	3,080.00	1,914	3,080.00					
Lubao	15,000	1,500.00	15,000	1,500.00					
San Fernando	375	450.00			375	450.00	(a)		
Santa Rita	5,846	1,750.00	5,846	1,750.00					

[a] Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

[b] Value not reported. (No hay datos sobre el valor.)

TABLE NO. 37.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 37.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied by Buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.								
	Total.		Owned. Propia.		Rented. Alquilada.			Borrowed. Prestada.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
PANGASINÁN	206,282	37,450.00	171,755	35,482.00	268	41.00	.....	34,259	1,927.00
Aguilar	1,750	145.00	600	45.00	.....	.....	.....	1,150	100.00
Anda	6,462	193.00	5,774	155.00	.....	.....	.....	688	38.00
Asingan	10,862	1,728.00	10,812	1,693.00	.....	.....	.....	50	35.00
Balungao	1,295	89.00	935	34.00	.....	.....	.....	360	55.00
Bani	2,000	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	50.00
Bautista	300	60.00	200	40.00	100	20.00	(a)	.....	.....
Bayambang	239	102.00	139	97.00	.....	.....	.....	100	5.00
Binmaley	17,317	755.00	17,317	755.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bolinao	500	(b)	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burgos	628	105.00	388	65.00	.....	.....	.....	240	40.00
Calasiao	2,888	60.00	150	30.00	.....	.....	.....	2,738	30.00
Dagupan	12,000	24,000.00	12,000	24,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dasol	10,200	85.00	10,000	80.00	.....	.....	.....	200	5.00
Labrador	16,280	900.00	14,080	650.00	.....	.....	.....	2,200	250.00
Lingayén	12,610	1,505.00	12,160	1,455.00	.....	.....	.....	450	50.00
Malasiqui	460	31.00	262	22.00	.....	.....	.....	198	9.00
Manaoag	10,400	700.00	10,400	700.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mangatarem	40,000	1,040.00	35,000	960.00	.....	.....	.....	5,000	80.00
Mapandan	3,941	865.00	2,727	555.00	.....	.....	.....	1,214	310.00
Rosales	1,211	261.00	1,211	216.00	.....	.....	.....	30	15.00
Salasa	6,423	290.00	5,373	110.00	.....	.....	.....	1,050	180.00
San Carlos	150	50.00	150	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Fabián	13,169	1,050.00	13,169	1,050.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Jacinto	26,639	3,205.00	16,048	2,530.00	.....	.....	.....	10,591	675.00
San Manuel	2,360	160.00	2,360	160.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Bárbara	6,000	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....
Santa María	168	21.00	.....	.....	168	21.00	(a)	.....	.....

RIZAL	78,817	107,989.00	36,695	81,435.00	3,365	2,521.00	143.00	38,757	24,033.00
Antipolo	4,344	60,000.00	4,344	60,000.00					
Binangonan	230	80.00						230	80.00
Cardona	205	110.00	121	50.00	84	60.00	2.00		
Las Piñas	764	380.00	764	380.00					
Makati	1,173	474.00			1,173	474.00	52.00		
Malabon	3,828	4,650.00	3,000	3,000.00	828	1,650.00	(a)		
Marikina	2,212	878.00	2,212	878.00					
Morong	22	10.00	22	10.00					
Navotas	60	60.00			60	60.00	6.00		
Paranaque	14,209	11,370.00	14,209	11,370.00					
Pasay	427	337.00	427	337.00					
Pasig	22,745	13,103.00	600	300.00				22,145	12,803.00
Pateros	497	190.00	497	190.00					
Pililla	91	20.00	91	20.00					
San Felipe Neri	18,282	12,010.00	1,850	920.00	300	90.00	3.00	16,132	11,000.00
San Juan del Monte	875	87.00			875	87.00	32.00		
Tagig	450	200.00	200	50.00				250	150.00
Tanay	8,403	4,030.00	8,358	3,930.00	45	100.00	48.00		
SÁMAR.									
Basey	164	114.00	164	114.00					
SORSOGÓN	45,732	5,900.00	34,841	5,480.00	50	30.00		10,841	390.00
Barcelona	12,445	4,980.00	12,445	4,980.00					
Bulan	400	200.00	400	200.00					
Bulusan	52	64.00						52	64.00
Castilla	30,000	75.00	20,000	55.00				10,000	20.00
Donsol	1,039	386.00	250	80.00				789	306.00
Pilar	50	30.00			50	30.00	(a)		
Santa Magdalena	1,746	165.00	1,746	165.00					
SURIGAO	7,420	25,917.00	6,170	25,705.00				1,250	212.00
Cantilan	900	225.00	400	200.00				500	25.00
Gigaquit	360	300.00	360	300.00					
Lianga	750	187.00						750	187.00
Surigao	5,000	25,000.00	5,000	25,000.00					
Tandag	410	205.00	410	205.00					
TÁRLAC	50,736	4,935.00	42,480	4,180.00	2,560	335.00	9.00	5,696	420.00
Anao	1,150	75.00			1,150	75.00	4.00		
Camiling	10,680	1,005.00	10,600	1,000.00				80	5.00
Capas	17,400	1,440.00	16,900	1,290.00	500	150.00	1.00		
Concepción	6,972	740.00	6,822	690.00	150	50.00	1.00		

[1] Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluidos en los de los edificios.)

[2] No data received. (No se han recibido datos.)

TABLE No. 37.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied by school buildings, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 37.- Extensión y valor de los terrenos de las escuelas privadas ocupados por los edificios de las mismas, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied by Buildings. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Number. Número.	Owned. Propia. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Number. Número.	Rented. Alquilada. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Prestada. Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pseos.*		*Pesos.*
TARLAC—Continued.									
Gerona	300	15.00						300	15.00
La Paz	2,988	175.00	360	15.00	760	60.00	3.00	1,868	100.00
Moncada	775	510.00	550	500.00				225	10.00
San Clemente	1,644	283.00	444	133.00				1,200	150.00
Santa Ignacia	2,650	195.00	950	95.00				1,700	100.00
Tárlac	323	40.00						323	40.00
Victoria	5,854	457.00	5,854	457.00					
TAYABAS	169,300	35,309.00	76,898	27,447.00	21,505	4,235.00	35.00	70,897	3,627.00
Alabat	15,900	1,015.00						15,900	1,015.00
Atimonan	32,636	15,870.00	14,519	12,350.00	15,547	3,400.00		2,570	120.00
Baler	66,400	310.00	16,400	220.00				50,000	90.00
Casiguran	895	240.00	670	210.00	225	30.00			
Catanauan	741	197.00						741	197.00
Dolores	300	25.00						300	25.00
Guinayangan	130	100.00	130	100.00					
Gumaca	1,748	792.00	1,700	772.00	48	20.00	10.00		
Laguimanoc	470	140.00						470	140.00
López	26,500	5,300.00	26,500	5,300.00					
Lucban	6,301	1,070.00	835	450.00	5,466	620.00	25.00		
Macalelon	544	145.00	544	145.00					
Mauban	976	2,200.00	200	200.00				776	2,000.00
Quezon	359	205.00			219	165.00		140	40.00
Tayabas	400	200.00	400	200.00					
Tiaong	15,000	7,500.00	15,000	7,500.00					
ZAMBALES.									
Santa Cruz	1,979	359.00	1,979	359.00					

ZAMBOANGA	16,865	18,470.00	16,735	18,345.00	100	100.00	.....	30	25.00
Dapitan	180	20.00	180	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dipolog	1,734	285.00	1,734	285.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lubungan	4,009	600.00	4,009	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga	10,942	17,565.00	10,812	17,440.00	100	100.00	.....	30	25.00

[a] Where no rental is stated in the case of rented grounds, it is included in the rental of the buildings. (Los alquileres no expresados de los terrenos arrendados están incluídos en los de los edificios.)

[b] No data received. (No se han recibido datos.)

TABLE NO. 38.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 38.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos ocupados por las escuelas privadas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	AREA OCCUPIED FOR SCHOOL GARDENS AND PLAYGROUNDS. Extensión ocupada para jardín y campo de recreo.								
	TOTAL.		OWNED. Propia.		RENTED. Alquilada.			BORROWED. Prestada.	
	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.	ANNUAL RENT. Renta anual.	AREA.	VALUE. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	398,034	509,869.00	368,814	473,807.00	9,193	32,791.00	896.00	20,027	3,271.00
Albay	5,600	1,500.00	5,600	1,500.00					
Ambos Camarines	5,592	1,498.00	600					4,992	1,498.00
Cápiz	10,000	200.00	10,000	200.00					
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,000	150.00	5,000	150.00					
Iloilo	55,273	4,565.00	55,273	4,565.00					
Laguna	40	20.00	40	20.00					
Lepanto Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,200	640.00	3,000	550.00				1,200	90.00
Leyte	883	705.00	883	705.00					
Manila (city—ciudad)	218,398	487,881.00	209,205	455,090.00	9,193	32,791.00	896.00		
Mindoro	10,000	200.00						10,000	200.00
Nueva Ecija	2,955	125.00	2,955	125.00					
Nueva Vizcaya	19,480	112.00	19,480	112.00					
Occidental Negros	3,165	1,133.00						3,165	1,133.00
Oriental Negros	50,000	7,000.00	50,000	7,000.00					
Pampanga	1,658	2,200.00	1,338	2,000.00				320	200.00
Rizal	350	150.00						350	150.00
Surigao	3,740	1,690.00	3,740	1,690.00					
Zamboanga	1,700	100.00	1,700	100.00					

NOTE.—No report for other provinces. (NOTA.—No se han recibido datos de otras provincias.)

TABLE No. 39.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 39.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos ocupados por las escuelas privadas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied by Building. Extensión ocupada por los edificios.								
	Total.		Owned. Propia.		Rented. Alquilada.			Borrowed. Prestada.	
	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.	Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Number. Número.	Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
ALBAY	5,600	1,500.00	5,600	1,500.00	...	...	...	...	...
Malilipot	1,000	500.00	1,000	500.00	...	...	...	...	...
Tabaco	4,600	1,000.00	4,600	1,000.00	...	...	...	...	...
AMBOS CAMARINES	5,592	1,498.00	600	...	...	...	...	4,992	1,498.00
Lupi	600	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naga	4,992	1,498.00	...	...	...	...	...	4,992	1,498.00
CÁPIZ.									
Jamindan	10,000	200.00	10,000	200.00	...	...	...	...	...
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia).									
Baló	5,000	150.00	5,000	150.00	...	...	...	...	...
ILOÍLO	55,273	4,565.00	55,273	4,565.00	...	...	...	...	...
Guimbal	1,390	195.00	1,390	195.00	...	...	...	...	...
Iloílo	12,783	4,150.00	12,783	4,150.00	...	...	...	...	...
Jordán	41,100	220.00	41,100	220.00	...	...	...	...	...
LAGUNA.									
Majayjay	40	20.00	40	20.00	...	...	...	...	...
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,200	640.00	3,000	550.00	...	...	...	1,200	90.00
Suyo	1,200	90.00	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	90.00
Tagudín	3,000	550.00	3,000	550.00	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE No. 39.—*Area and value of private school grounds occupied for school gardens, playgrounds, etc., by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 39.—Extensión y valor de los terrenos ocupados por las escuelas privadas para jardín, campo de recreo, etc., por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Area Occupied by Building. Extensión ocupada por los edificios. Total. Number. Número.	Total. Value. Valor.	Owned. Propia. Number. Número.	Owned. Value. Valor.	Rented. Alquilada. Number. Número.	Rented. Value. Valor.	Rented. Annual Rent. Renta anual.	Borrowed. Prestada. Number. Número.	Borrowed. Value. Valor.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
LEYTE.									
Hindang	883	705.00	883	705.00					
MANILA (city—ciudad)	218,398	487,881.00	209,205	455,090.00	9,193	32,791.00	896.00		
Ermita	28,591	97,270.00	28,591	97,270.00					
Intramuros	46,210	96,093.00	46,210	96,093.00					
Malate	39,040	72,966.00	39,040	72,966.00					
Paco	66,093	107,150.00	66,093	107,150.00					
Quiapo	2,981	17,886.00	2,981	17,886.00					
Sampaloc	3,293	11,970.00			3,293	11,970.00	(a)		
San Miguel	26,290	63,725.00	26,290	63,725.00					
Santa Cruz	5,900	20,821.00			5,900	20,821.00	896.00		
MINDORO.									
Lubang	10,000	200.00						10,000	200.00
NUEVA ÉCIJA.									
Santo Domingo	2,955	125.00	2,955	125.00					
NUEVA VIZCAYA	19,480	112.00	19,480	112.00					
Bagabag	754	100.00	754	100.00					
Bambang	18,726	12.00	18,726	12.00					
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	3,165	1,133.00						3,165	1,133.00
Ilog	1,200	150.00						1,200	150.00
Pontevedra	1,965	983.00						1,965	983.00

ORIENTAL NEGROS.								
Dumaguete	50,000	7,000.00	50,000	7,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
PAMPANGA	1,658	2,200.00	1,338	2,000.00	.....	.....	320	200.00
Guagua	1,338	2,000.00	1,338	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Fernando	320	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	200.00
RIZAL	350	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	150.00
Malabón	200	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	100.00
Tanay	150	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	50.00
SURIGAO	3,740	1,690.00	3,740	1,690.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gigaquit	3,000	1,500.00	3,000	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tándag	740	190.00	740	190.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
ZAMBOANGA.								
Dipolog	1,700	100.00	1,700	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] No report received. (No se han recibido datos.)

TABLE No. 40. *Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 40. Número de estudiantes clasificados según su sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Total.	Sex. Sexo.		Citizenship. Ciudadanía.				Boarding. Alojamiento.				
		Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Filipino.	American. Americana.	Chinese. China.	All others. Otras.	Pay. De pago.	Free. Gratis.	Full. Internos.	Half. Medio Internos.	Day. Externos.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	789,046	472,762	316,284	785,627	747	2,038	634	117,120	671,926	11,359	2,071	775,616
Abra	6,778	4,549	2,229	6,778	.....	.....	.....	681	6,097	104	47	6,627
Agusan	5,751	3,360	2,391	5,751	.....	.....	.....	76	5,675	107	.....	5,644
Albay	22,676	12,997	9,679	22,672	3	1	.....	5,733	16,943	135	56	22,485
Ambos Camarines	16,777	9,992	6,785	16,775	.....	2	.....	2,553	14,224	436	19	16,322
Antique	10,592	6,291	4,301	10,591	.....	1	.....	1,526	9,066	7	.....	10,585
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	80	45	35	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	80
Bataan	4,413	2,616	1,797	4,413	.....	.....	.....	15	4,398	1	10	4,402
Batanes	1,963	1,165	798	1,963	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,963	.....	.....	1,963
Batangas	18,866	11,848	7,018	18,865	.....	1	.....	2,158	16,708	.....	.....	18,866
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,475	2,616	859	3,461	6	6	2	22	3,453	360	20	3,095
Bohol	27,495	15,300	12,195	27,486	2	4	3	2,936	24,559	5	90	27,400
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	883	611	277	888	.....	.....	.....	.....	888	162	7	719
Bukidnon	1,281	800	481	1,281	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,281	.....	.....	1,281
Bulacán	24,815	14,740	10,075	24,815	.....	.....	.....	2,520	22,295	38	58	24,719
Cagayán	17,408	10,190	7,218	17,378	4	17	9	2,933	14,475	167	23	17,218
Cápiz	21,574	12,629	8,945	21,574	.....	.....	.....	2,905	18,669	67	178	21,329
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,187	3,152	2,035	5,186	.....	1	.....	487	4,700	.....	.....	5,187
Cavite	15,728	8,878	6,850	15,714	13	.....	1	2,072	13,656	59	7	15,662
Cebú	43,361	26,992	16,369	43,102	20	228	11	5,353	38,008	351	56	42,954
Cotabato	545	366	179	545	.....	.....	.....	.....	545	36	.....	509
Davao	5,913	3,880	2,033	5,904	6	3	.....	.....	5,913	72	151	5,690
Ifugao	1,150	989	161	1,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,150	37	.....	1,113
Ilocos Norte	18,584	11,029	7,555	18,577	2	.....	5	2,300	16,284	.....	.....	18,584
Ilocos Sur	18,534	11,795	6,739	18,529	4	.....	1	2,529	16,005	893	99	17,542
Iloilo	44,910	25,830	19,080	44,735	4	121	50	9,144	35,766	858	100	43,952
Isabela	9,932	5,945	3,987	9,930	.....	2	.....	368	9,564	33	25	9,874
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,230	918	312	1,230	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,230	38	.....	1,192
Laguna	22,419	12,996	9,423	22,340	4	75	.....	3,650	18,769	75	8	22,336
Lanao	1,253	757	496	1,236	.....	6	11	79	1,174	1	.....	1,252

La Unión	16,726	10,848	5,878	16,726	.....	.....	.....	3,437	13,289	4	.....	16,722
Lepanto Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,400	3,333	2,067	5,400	.....	.....	.....	98	5,302	35	.....	5,365
Leyte	40,813	22,549	18,264	40,807	.....	4	2	6,437	34,376	41	17	40,755
Manila (city—ciudad)	59,085	38,974	20,111	56,505	570	1,497	513	17,200	41,885	4,261	965	53,859
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	6,247	3,806	2,441	6,247	.....	.....	.....	3,524	2,723	.....	.....	6,247
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,179	3,084	2,095	5,179	.....	.....	.....	106	5,073	86	.....	5,093
Mindoro	5,536	3,307	2,229	5,536	.....	.....	.....	603	4,933	.....	.....	5,536
Misamis	14,539	7,418	7,121	14,538	.....	1	.....	588	13,951	33	5	14,501
Nueva Écija	18,771	11,585	7,186	18,767	4	.....	.....	1,930	16,841	885	.....	17,886
Nueva Vizcaya	3,434	2,051	1,383	3,434	.....	.....	.....	83	3,351	27	.....	3,407
Occidental Negros	24,756	14,140	10,616	24,747	3	1	5	6,792	17,964	274	24	24,458
Oriental Negros	14,336	8,527	5,809	14,329	7	.....	.....	1,643	12,693	599	2	13,735
Palawan	4,493	3,151	1,342	4,485	.....	8	.....	17	4,476	134	.....	4,359
Pampanga	17,563	11,118	6,445	17,560	3	.....	.....	831	16,732	101	16	17,446
Pangasinán	44,159	26,229	17,930	44,140	1	15	3	5,884	38,275	129	8	44,022
Rizal	18,774	11,251	7,523	18,749	12	13	.....	3,466	15,308	530	49	18,195
Romblón	5,373	3,277	2,096	5,373	.....	.....	.....	677	4,696	.....	.....	5,373
Sámar	24,491	14,061	10,430	24,491	.....	.....	.....	1,795	22,696	.....	.....	24,491
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,535	1,985	1,550	3,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,535	.....	.....	3,535
Sorsogón	11,832	7,096	4,736	11,826	3	.....	3	557	11,275	3	.....	11,829
Sulú	2,169	1,796	373	2,169	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,169	21	.....	2,148
Surigao	11,662	6,122	5,540	11,658	.....	4	.....	75	11,587	.....	.....	11,662
Tárlac	16,268	9,901	6,367	16,261	5	1	1	4,988	11,280	.....	.....	16,268
Tayabas	22,131	13,228	8,903	22,106	3	12	10	5,130	17,001	33	25	22,073
Zambales	10,631	6,257	4,374	10,626	5	.....	.....	938	9,693	.....	.....	10,631
Zamboanga	7,565	4,392	3,173	7,484	63	14	4	281	7,284	121	6	7,438

TABLE No. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Sex. Sexo.		Citizenship. Ciudadanía.				Boarding. Alojamiento.				
		Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Filipino.	American. Americana.	Chinese. China.	All others. Otras.	Pay. De pago.	Free. Gratis.	Full. Internos.	Half. Medio internos.	Day. Externos.
ABRA	6,778	4,549	2,229	6,778				681	6,097	104	47	6,627
Bangued	1,714	1,158	556	1,714				572	1,142			1,714
Bucay	486	256	230	486					486			486
Danglas	110	78	32	110					110			110
Dolores	773	504	269	773				83	690			773
Lagangilang	617	457	160	617					617	94		523
Lagayan	233	172	61	233				3	230	3		230
Lañgiden	75	60	15	75					75			75
La Paz	659	379	280	659					659			659
Luba	99	79	20	99					99			99
Manabo	206	164	42	206					206			206
Peñarrubia	162	121	41	162					162			162
Pidigan	245	159	86	245				19	226	6	47	192
Pilar	499	288	211	499					499			499
Sallapadan	69	69		69					69			69
San Quintín	121	97	24	121					121			121
Tayum	603	421	182	603				4	599	1		602
Villaviciosa	81	61	20	81					81			81
Township.												
Tubo	26	26		26					26			26
AGUSAN	5,751	3,360	2,391	5,751				76	5,675	107		5,644
Butuan	1,249	684	565	1,249				15	1,234	15		1,234
Cabadbaran	1,460	788	672	1,460				61	1,399			1,460
Talacogon	263	168	95	263					263			263
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.												
Esperanza	678	417	261	678					678			678
Libertad	791	535	256	791					791	92		699
Prosperidad	706	366	340	706					706			706
Waloe	604	402	202	604					604			604
ALBAY	22,676	12,997	9,679	22,672	3	1		5,733	16,943	135	56	22,485
Albay	5,644	3,512	2,132	5,640	3	1		386	5,258	74	24	5,546
Bacacay	1,502	782	720	1,502				720	782	29	21	1,452

Camalig	1,644	965	679	1,644		333	1,311	2		1,642
Guinobatan	1,998	1,193	805	1,998		446	1,552			1,998
Jovellar	398	241	157	398		13	385			398
Libog	1,120	620	500	1,120		484	636			1,120
Libon	481	276	205	481		331	150			481
Ligao	1,646	947	699	1,646		96	1,550			1,646
Malilipot	1,105	495	610	1,105		778	327	22	9	1,074
Malinao	846	467	379	846		28	818			846
Manito	265	165	100	265			265			265
Oas	1,571	866	705	1,571		466	1,105			1,571
Polangui	918	547	371	918		127	791			918
Rapu-Rapu	359	184	175	359			359			359
Tabaco	2,625	1,416	1,209	2,625		1,487	1,138	8	2	2,615
Tiui	554	321	233	554		38	516			554
AMBOS CAMARINES	16,777	9,992	6,785	16,775	2	2,553	14,224	436	19	16,322
Baao	491	278	213	491			491			491
Basud	186	107	79	184	2		186			186
Bato	266	206	60	266			266			266
Buhi	677	387	290	677			677			677
Bula	235	142	93	235			235			235
Cabusao	158	88	70	158			158			158
Calabanga	412	268	144	412		97	315			412
Camaligan	126	64	62	126			126			126
Canaman	152	83	69	152		63	89			152
Capalonga	227	132	95	227			227			227
Caramoan	654	390	264	654		62	592			654
Daet	912	535	377	912		274	638			912
Gainza	143	91	52	143		116	27			143
Goa	873	499	374	873		115	758			873
Indan	809	486	323	809		245	564	8	6	795
Iriga	1,281	811	470	1,281			1,281			1,281
Labo	205	129	76	205			205			205
Lagonoy	861	452	409	861			861			861
Libmanan	545	306	239	545		54	491			545
Lupi	46	30	16	46			46			46
Magarao	525	296	229	525		182	343			525
Mambulao	158	83	75	158			158			158
Milaor	150	76	74	150			150			150
Minalabac	132	88	44	132			132			132
Nabua	668	469	199	668			668			668
Naga	2,180	1,341	839	2,180		1,019	1,161	417	12	1,751
Pamplona	285	167	118	285		60	225			285
Paracale	266	157	109	266			266	5		261
Pasacao	157	92	65	157			157			157
Ragay	268	167	101	268		40	228			268
Sagnay	296	172	124	296			296			296
San Fernando	73	43	30	73			73			73
San José	776	451	325	776		196	580			776

[1] Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE No. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 41. Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Sex. Sexo.		Citizenship. Ciudadanía.				Tuition. Matrícula.		Boarding. Alojamiento.		
		Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Filipino.	American. Americana.	Chinese. China.	All others. Otras.	Pay. De pago.	Free. Gratis.	Full. Internos.	Half. Medio internos.	Day. Externos.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.												
San Vicente	81	46	35	81				30	51	6	1	74
Sipocot	102	62	40	102					102			102
Siruma	78	35	43	78					78			78
Talisay	257	162	95	257					257			257
Tigaon	640	353	287	640					640			640
Tinambac	426	248	178	426					426			426
ANTIQUE	10,592	6,291	4,301	10,591		1		1,526	9,066	7		10,585
Barbasa	507	283	224	507					507			507
Bugasong	806	474	332	806				120	686			806
Caluya	157	100	57	157				14	143			157
Culasi	1,047	672	375	1,047					1,047			1,047
Dao	1,000	566	434	1,000				188	812			1,000
Lauaan	434	251	183	434					434			434
Pandan	1,289	769	520	1,289				401	888			1,289
Patnongon	796	477	319	796				35	761			796
San José de Buenavista	2,010	1,300	710	2,010				661	1,349			2,010
San Remigio	616	331	285	616					616			616
Sibalom	1,168	640	528	1,168				107	1,061	7		1,161
Tibiao	508	291	217	508					508			508
Valderrama	254	137	117	253		1			254			254
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	80	45	35	80					80			80
Cabugao	15	12	3	15					15			15
Lagangan	65	33	32	65					65			65
BATAAN	4,413	2,616	1,797	4,413				15	4,398	1	10	4,402
Abucay	302	193	109	302					302			302
Bagac	179	67	112	179					179			179
Balanga	835	505	330	835				15	820			835
Dinalupihan	228	124	104	228					228			228

Hermosa	217	126	91	217					217	1	10	206
Limay	150	85	65	150					150			150
Mariveles	222	122	100	222					222			222
Moron	201	135	66	201					201			201
Orani	969	626	343	969					969			969
Orion	402	238	164	402					402			402
Pilar	228	134	94	228					228			228
Sámal	480	261	219	480					480			480
BATANES	1,963	1,165	798	1,963					1,963			1,963
Basco	497	324	173	497					497			497
Itbayat	284	161	123	284					284			284
Ivana	278	171	107	278					278			278
Mahatao	393	230	163	393					393			393
Sabtang	410	220	190	410					410			410
Uyugan	101	59	42	101					101			101
BATANGAS	18,866	11,848	7,018	18,865		1		2,158	16,708			18,866
Alitagtag	322	225	97	322					322			322
Balayan	845	558	287	845				59	786			845
Batangas	3,333	2,158	1,175	3,333					3,333			3,333
Bauan	1,560	1,007	553	1,560				285	1,275			1,560
Bolbok	810	543	267	810				635	175			810
Calaca	304	182	122	304					304			304
Calatagan	141	70	71	141					141			141
Cuenca	510	379	131	510				121	389			510
Ibaan	380	191	189	380					380			380
Lemery	807	480	327	807					807			807
Lian	172	96	76	172					172			172
Lipa	2,243	1,359	884	2,242		1		92	2,151			2,243
Lobo	537	339	198	537				37	500			537
Mabini	463	309	154	463					463			463
Nasugbu	764	420	344	764					764			764
Rosario	647	421	226	647				133	514			647
San José	901	606	295	901				128	773			901
San Luis	361	208	153	361					361			361
Santo Tomás	717	431	286	717				134	583			717
Taal	1,447	919	528	1,447				413	1,034			1,447
Talisay	155	89	66	155					155			155
Tanauan	1,187	721	466	1,187				121	1,066			1,187
Tuy	260	137	123	260					260			260
BENGUET (subprovince subprovincia)	3,475	2,616	859	3,461	6	6	2	22	3,453	360	20	3,095
Atok	138	135	3	138					138			138
Baguio	852	536	316	838	6	6	2	22	830	125		727
Bagulin	125	87	38	125					125			125
Bokod	236	202	34	236					236			236
Bugufas	155	145	10	155					155			155
Disdis	205	170	35	205					205			205

TABLE No. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Sex. Sexo.		Citizenship. Ciudadanía.				Tuition. Matrícula.		Boarding. Alojamiento.		
		Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Filipino.	American. Americana.	Chinese. China.	All others. Otras.	Pay. De pago.	Free. Gratis.	Full. Internos.	Half. Medio internos.	Day. Externos.
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)—Ctd.												
Itogon	43	22	21	43					43			43
Kabayan	193	161	32	193					193	29		164
Kapangan	208	197	11	208					208			208
Kibungan	86	86		86					86			86
La Trinidad	471	418	53	471					471	206	20	245
Pugo	534	265	269	534					534			534
Tuba	134	108	26	134					134			134
Tublay	95	84	11	95					95			95
BOHOL	27,495	15,300	12,195	27,486	2	4	3	2,936	24,559	5	90	27,400
Alburquerque	532	291	241	532					532			532
Anda	485	262	223	485					485			485
Antequera	1,042	540	502	1,042					1,042			1,042
Baclayon	812	484	328	812				27	785			812
Balilihan	535	268	267	535					535			535
Batuanan	221	111	110	221					221			221
Bilar	611	305	306	611				112	499			611
Calape	917	495	422	917					917			917
Candiguy	665	330	335	665					665			665
Carmen	393	201	192	393					393			393
Corella	788	440	348	788					788			788
Cortes	610	289	321	610					610			610
Danis	600	387	213	600					600			600
Dimiao	747	367	380	747				120	627			747
Duero	953	569	384	953				113	840			953
García Hernández	682	372	310	682				92	590		37	645
Guindulman	995	595	400	995				139	856			995
Inabanga	698	441	257	698				81	617			698
Jagna	1,411	863	548	1,435		3	3	448	993		23	1,418
Jetafe	483	301	182	483				123	360			483
Lila	348	163	185	348					348			348
Loay	928	524	404	928				119	809			928
Loboc	1,118	597	521	1,118				1,068	50			1,118
Loon	1,581	847	734	1,581				40	1,541			1,581
Mabini	627	341	286	627					627			627

Maribojoc	1,127	576	551	1,127			56	1,071			1,127
Panglao	785	511	274	785			70	715			785
Sevilla	494	223	271	494				494			494
Sierra-Bullones	542	271	271	542				542			542
Sikatuna	308	139	169	308				308			308
Tagbilaran	1,738	1,107	631	1,735	2	1	82	1,656			1,738
Talibon	585	345	240	585				585			585
Tubigon	1,576	910	666	1,576			166	1,410		20	1,556
Ubay	779	445	334	779			80	699	5	10	764
Valencia	749	390	359	749				749			749
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	888	611	277	888				888	162	7	719
Bontoc	311	146	165	311				311	89	7	215
Natonin	154	138	16	154				154			154
Sadanga	45	44	1	45				45			45
Sagada	140	73	67	140				140	73		67
Talubin	156	128	28	156				156			156
Tinglayan	82	82		82				82			82
BUKIDNON	1,281	800	481	1,281				1,281			1,281
Impasogong	178	97	81	178				178			178
Malaybalay	266	157	109	266				266			266
Maluko	211	125	86	211				211			211
Talakag	110	79	31	110				110			110
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.											
Clavería	96	65	31	96				96			96
Gimbaluron	48	38	10	48				48			48
Malitbog	62	35	27	62				62			62
Maramag	101	74	27	101				101			101
Napaliran	71	39	32	71				71			71
Sumilao	138	91	47	138				138			138
BULACÁN	24,815	14,740	10,075	24,815			2,520	22,295	38	58	24,719
Angat	1,134	587	547	1,134			235	899			1,134
Baliuag	1,580	931	649	1,580			254	1,326	7	1	1,572
Bigaa	615	434	181	615				615			615
Bocaue	646	426	220	646			122	524	10		636
Bulacán	1,332	860	472	1,332			173	1,159			1,332
Bustos	526	329	197	526			219	307			526
Calumpit	1,683	994	689	1,683			184	1,499			1,683
Guiguinto	406	253	153	406				406			406
Hagonoy	1,989	1,250	739	1,989			5	1,984			1,989
Malolos	3,165	1,955	1,210	3,165				3,165			3,165
Marilao	282	163	119	282			56	226			282
Meycauayan	1,262	693	569	1,262			183	1,079		4	1,258
Norzagaray	664	363	301	664			158	506			664
Obando	774	442	332	774			34	740	8	3	763
Paombong	963	516	447	963			70	893			963

TABLE No. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Sex. Sexo.		Citizenship. Ciudadanía.				Pay. De pago.	Free. Gratis.	Boarding. Alojamiento.		
		Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Filipino.	American. Americana.	Chinese. China.	All others. Otras.			Full. Internos.	Half. Medio internos.	Day. Externos.
BULACÁN—Continued.												
Polo	939	528	411	939				144	795	2		937
Pulilan	903	589	314	903				109	794			903
Quingua	708	464	244	708				192	516			708
San Ildefonso	833	456	377	833				109	724			833
San José del Monte	169	91	78	169					169			169
San Miguel	2,185	1,258	927	2,185					2,185			2,185
San Rafael	1,047	549	498	1,047				111	936	11	50	986
Santa María	1,010	609	401	1,010				162	848			1,010
CAGAYÁN	17,408	10,190	7,218	17,378	4	17	9	2,933	14,475	167	23	17,218
Abulug	473	265	208	473				101	372			473
Alcala	877	514	363	877					877			877
Amulung	459	273	186	459				38	421			459
Aparri	1,825	1,126	699	1,816		9		90	1,735			1,825
Baggao	507	282	225	507				12	495			507
Ballesteros	553	302	251	553				47	506			553
Buguey	544	318	226	544				85	459			544
Camalaniugan	418	261	157	418					418			418
Claveria	794	452	342	794				89	705			794
Enrile	949	526	423	949				361	588	6		943
Faire	376	233	143	366		1	9	115	261	20	3	353
Gattaran	209	126	83	209					209			209
Gonzaga	103	69	34	103					103			103
Iguig	673	353	320	673				34	639			673
Lal-lo	562	318	244	562				40	522			562
Pamplona	456	244	212	456					456			456
Peñablanca	278	168	110	278					278			278
Piat	448	279	169	437	4	7		70	378			448
Rizal	688	480	208	688				16	672			688
Sánchez Mira	659	349	310	659				161	498	8	10	641
Solano	1,217	648	569	1,217				184	1,033	6		1,211
Tuao	436	257	179	436					436			436
Tuguegarao	3,904	2,347	1,557	3,904				1,490	2,414	127	10	3,767

CÁPIZ	21,574	12,629	8,945	21,574				2,905	18,669	67	178	21,362
Altavás	320	186	134	320					320			320
Banga	1,188	704	484	1,188					1,188			1,188
Buruanga	660	377	283	660					660			660
Calivo	1,925	1,141	784	1,925				486	1,439			1,925
Cápiz	2,163	1,325	838	2,163				213	1,950	67		2,096
Dao	992	630	362	992				162	830			992
Dumalag	528	309	219	528					528			528
Dumarao	554	291	263	554					554			554
Ibahay	1,473	871	602	1,473				232	1,241			1,473
Iuisan	312	166	146	312					312			312
Jamindan	551	281	270	551				351	200			551
Lezo	1,282	754	528	1,282					1,282			1,282
Libacao	1,073	595	478	1,073					1,073			1,073
Makato	1,313	722	591	1,313					1,313			1,313
Malinao	747	399	348	747				45	702			747
Mambusao	858	511	347	858				226	632			858
Nabas	482	273	209	482					482			482
New Washington	1,489	861	628	1,489				221	1,268			1,489
Panay	747	450	297	747					747			747
Panitan	335	213	122	335				335				335
Pilar	544	336	208	544					544			544
Pontevedra	756	464	292	756				105	651			756
Sapian	274	171	103	274					274			274
Sigma	509	287	222	509				509				509
Tapas	499	312	187	499				20	479		178	321
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,187	3,152	2,035	5,186		1		487	4,700			5,187
Barás	331	227	104	331				268	63			331
Bató	893	538	355	893					893			893
Calolbon	792	464	328	791		1			792			792
Pandán	552	334	218	552					552			552
Viga	964	584	380	964					964			964
Virac	1,655	1,005	650	1,655				219	1,436			1,655
CAVITE	15,728	8,878	6,850	15,714	13		1	2,072	13,656	59	7	15,662
Alfonso	602	342	260	602				119	483			602
Amadeo	449	281	168	449					449			449
Bacoor	1,352	745	607	1,352				42	1,310			1,352
Bailén	282	167	115	282				70	212			282
Carmona	398	191	207	398					398	43		355
Cavite	3,184	1,805	1,379	3,173	10		1	225	2,959	16	7	3,161
Dasmariñas	346	203	143	346				166	180			346
Imus	1,439	772	667	1,439				241	1,198			1,439
Indang	1,004	644	360	1,004				448	556			1,004
Kawit	944	515	429	944				98	846			944
Magallanes	147	92	55	147					147			147
Malabón	649	361	288	649				53	596			649
Maragondon	548	283	265	548					548			548

TABLE No. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 41. Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Sex. Sexo. Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Citizenship. Ciudadanía. Filipino.	American. Americana.	Chinese. China.	All others. Otras.	Tuition. Pay. De pago.	Free. Gratis.	Boarding. Alojamiento. Full. Internos.	Half. Medio internos.	Day. Externos.
CAVITE—Continued.												
Méndez-Núñez	414	261	153	414				40	374			414
Naic	955	598	357	955				166	789			955
Novelata	380	202	178	380					380			384
Rosario	894	476	418	891	3			186	708			895
Silang	845	445	400	845				218	627			840
Tanza	649	352	297	649					649			649
Ternate	247	143	104	247					247			247
CEBÚ	43,361	26,992	16,369	43,102	20	228	11	5,353	38,008	351	56	42,954
Alcántara	169	86	83	169					169			169
Alcoy	383	260	123	383					383			383
Alegría	731	432	299	731				223	508			731
Aloguinsan	442	257	185	442					442			442
Argao	1,592	952	640	1,592				134	1,458			1,592
Asturias	686	410	276	686				129	557			686
Badian	446	255	191	446					446			446
Balamban	674	428	246	666		5	3	322	352			674
Bantayan	1,050	665	385	1,050				156	894			1,050
Barili	1,216	775	441	1,216				80	1,136			1,216
Bogo	1,589	1,000	589	1,589				435	1,154			1,589
Boljo-on	1,196	660	536	1,196					1,196			1,196
Borbón	317	232	85	317					317			317
Carcar	1,821	1,109	712	1,821				246	1,575			1,821
Carmen	324	189	135	324				96	228			324
Catmón	720	503	217	720				100	620			720
Cebú	6,787	4,335	2,452	6,538	18	223	8	1,898	4,889	349	51	6,387
Córdova	309	228	81	309					309			309
Daan-Bantayan	823	566	257	823					823			823
Dalaguete	853	495	358	853				95	758			853
Danao	1,202	713	489	1,202				113	1,089			1,202
Dumanjug	639	407	232	639				126	513			639
Guinatilan	1,091	655	436	1,091				72	1,019			1,091
Liloan	564	361	203	564					564			564
Madridejos	301	183	118	301					301			301

Malabuyoc	1,330	792	538	1,330				1,330			1,330
Mandaue	1,221	753	468	1,221			239	982	2	5	1,214
Madelin	365	236	129	365				365			365
Mondanilla	426	299	127	426				426			426
Moalboal	606	378	228	606			85	521			606
Naga	646	447	199	644	2			646			646
Opón	1,205	760	445	1,205			5	1,200			1,205
Oslob	1,286	682	604	1,286				1,286			1,286
Pilar	564	351	213	564				564			564
Pinamungahan	516	331	185	516			96	420			516
Poro	594	341	253	594				594			594
Ronda	320	182	138	320				320			320
Samboan	552	373	179	552				552			552
San Fernando	735	479	256	735			52	683			735
San Francisco	830	515	315	830			358	472			830
San Remigio	474	310	164	474				474			474
Santa Fé	224	168	56	224				224			224
Santander	669	319	350	669				669			669
Sibonga	1,370	852	518	1,370			101	1,269			1,370
Tabogon	468	340	128	468				468			468
Talisay	512	356	156	512				512			512
Toledo	832	503	329	832			15	817			832
Tuburan	1,335	854	481	1,335			121	1,214			1,335
Tudela	356	215	141	356			56	300			356
COTABATO	545	366	179	545				545	36		509
Cotabato	373	235	138	373				373	36		337
Buayan	40	37	3	40				40			40
Glan	132	94	38	132				132			132
DAVAO	5,913	3,880	2,033	5,904	6	3		5,913	72	151	5,690
Baganga	688	438	250	688				688	18	140	530
Caraga	531	308	223	531				531	5	1	525
Cateel	615	377	238	615				615			615
Davao	846	537	309	846				846	25	10	811
Manay	305	195	110	305				305			305
Mati	784	509	275	784				784			784
Santa Cruz	449	314	135	449				449			449
Guiañga	196	178	18	196				196			196
Malita	62	41	21	60	2			62			62
Monkayo	334	210	124	334				334			334
Pantukan	326	242	84	319	4	3		326	19		307
Sigaboy	381	253	128	381				381			381
Saug	213	154	59	213				213	5		208
Samal	183	124	59	183				183			183
IFUGAO (subprovince subprovincia)	1,150	989	161	1,150				1,150	37		1,113
Banaue	331	291	40	331				331			331
Kiangan	596	504	92	596				596	37		559
Mayoyao	223	194	29	223				223			223

TABLE NO. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 41. Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Sex. Sexo.		Citizenship. Ciudadanía.				Tuition. Matrícula.		Boarding. Alojamiento.		
		Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Filipino.	American. Americana.	Chinese. China.	All others. Otras.	Pay. De pago.	Free. Gratis.	Full. Internos.	Half. Medio internos.	Day. Externos.
Ilocos Norte	18,584	11,029	7,555	18,577	2		5	2,300	16,284			18,584
Bacarra	1,235	713	522	1,235				160	1,075			1,235
Badoc	1,299	869	430	1,299				163	1,136			1,299
Bangui	802	505	297	802					802			802
Banna	533	316	217	533				62	471			533
Batac	2,061	1,178	883	2,061					2,061			2,061
Burgos	281	171	110	281					281			281
Dingras	1,307	722	585	1,307				166	1,141			1,307
Laoag	4,600	2,881	1,719	4,598	2			764	3,836			4,600
Nueva Era	51	30	21	51					51			51
Paoay	1,137	671	466	1,137				226	911			1,137
Pasuquin	985	579	406	985				191	794			985
Piddig	1,100	610	490	1,100				168	932			1,100
San Nicolás	669	379	290	669				168	501			669
Sarrat	1,072	573	499	1,072				171	901			1,072
Solsona	550	316	234	550				61	489			550
Vintar	902	516	386	897			5		902			902
Ilocos Sur	18,534	11,795	6,739	18,529	4		1	2,529	16,005	893	99	17,542
Banayoyo	82	57	25	82					82			82
Bantay	496	327	169	496					496			496
Banguen	246	149	97	246					246			246
Burgos	252	169	83	252					252			252
Cabugao	884	561	323	884					884			884
Candón	1,449	858	591	1,449				253	1,196			1,449
Caoayan	633	416	217	633				84	549			633
Galimuyod	78	50	28	78					78			78
Lapog	853	561	292	853				76	777			853
Lidlidda	80	58	22	80					80			80
Magsingal	802	493	309	802				185	617			802
Nagbukel	311	202	109	311					311			311
Narvacan	2,079	1,369	710	2,079				348	1,731			2,079
San Esteban	297	180	117	297					297			297
San Vicente	858	517	341	858					858			858

Santa	664	407	257	664				105	559			664
Santa Catalina	328	223	105	328				18	310			328
Santa Cruz	763	461	302	763					763			763
Santa Lucía	473	307	166	473				21	452			473
Santa María	961	562	399	961					961			961
Santiago	437	285	152	437					437			437
Santo Domingo	914	513	401	914				129	785			914
Sinait	1,172	729	443	1,172				187	985			1,172
Vigan	3,422	2,341	1,081	3,417	4		1	1,123	2,299	893	99	2,430
ILOÍLO	44,910	25,830	19,080	44,735	4	121	50	9,144	35,766	858	100	43,952
Ajuy	477	252	225	477					477			477
Arévalo	487	271	216	487				49	438			487
Balasan	1,212	741	471	1,212				120	1,092			1,212
Banate	688	375	313	688				59	629			688
Barotac Nuevo	956	523	433	956				159	797			956
Barotac Viejo	941	524	417	941				85	856			941
Buenavista	926	523	403	926					926			926
Cabatuan	1,576	795	781	1,576				437	1,139			1,576
Dingle	1,177	678	499	1,177					1,177			1,177
Dueñas	758	421	337	758				134	624			758
Dumangas	2,033	1,190	843	2,033				416	1,617			2,033
Guimbal	1,719	946	773	1,719				39	1,680			1,719
Iloílo	8,976	5,307	3,669	8,802	3	121	50	1,858	7,118	395	92	8,489
Janiuay	1,790	1,000	790	1,790				446	1,344			1,790
Jaro	3,395	2,063	1,332	3,394	1			3,020	375	450	8	2,937
Jordan	588	349	239	588					588			588
Lambunao	507	297	210	507				60	447			507
León	2,027	1,096	931	2,027				367	1,660			2,027
Maasin	963	475	488	963					963	13		950
Miagao	1,692	1,007	685	1,692				292	1,400			1,692
Otón	1,174	804	370	1,174				115	1,059			1,174
Passi	1,742	1,054	688	1,742				202	1,540			1,742
Pototan	2,896	1,683	1,213	2,896				509	2,387			2,896
San Joaquín	1,152	592	560	1,152				174	978			1,152
San Miguel	520	258	262	520					520			520
Santa Bárbara	2,306	1,251	1,055	2,306				378	1,928			2,306
Sara	1,228	733	495	1,228					1,228			1,228
Tigbauan	1,004	622	382	1,004				225	779			1,004
ISABELA	9,932	5,945	3,987	9,930		2		368	9,564	33	25	9,874
Angadanan	892	508	384	892					892			892
Cabagan	1,238	672	566	1,236		2		115	1,123	25	15	1,198
Cauayan	825	522	303	825				69	756		10	815
Echagüe	1,481	941	540	1,481					1,481			1,481
Gamu	553	326	227	553				15	538			553
Ilagan	2,085	1,300	785	2,085					2,085	8		2,077
Naguilian	728	401	327	728				141	587			728
Palanan	170	125	45	170				28	142			170
Reina Mercedes	235	147	88	235					235			235

TABLE No. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	SEX. Sexo.		CITIZENSHIP. Ciudadanía.				BOARDING. Alojamiento.			
		MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	FILIPINO.	AMERICAN. Americana.	CHINESE. China.	ALL OTHERS. Otras.	PAY. De pago.	FREE. Gratis.	FULL. Internos.	HALF. Medio internos.	DAY. Externos.
ISABELA—Continued.												
San Pablo	421	221	200	421					421			421
Santa María	350	219	131	350					350			350
Santiago	491	292	199	491					491			491
Tumauini	463	271	192	463					463			463
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,230	918	312	1,230					1,230	38		1,192
Balbalan	621	420	201	621					621			621
Lubuagan	234	182	52	234					234	38		196
Pinukpuk	230	182	48	230					230			230
Tabuk	145	134	11	145					145			145
LAGUNA	22,419	12,996	9,423	22,340	4	75		3,650	18,769	75	8	22,336
Alaminos	629	416	213	629				176	453			629
Bay	288	181	107	288				30	258			288
Biñan	1,082	606	476	1,082				388	694			1,082
Cabuyao	880	517	363	880					880			880
Calamba	1,234	683	551	1,230	4			250	984			1,234
Calauan	315	181	134	315				57	258			315
Cavinti	479	304	175	479				61	418			479
Famy	92	51	41	92					92			92
Lilio	863	439	424	863				226	637			863
Loñgos	358	186	172	358					358			358
Los Baño	384	242	142	384				58	326			384
Luisiana	555	346	209	555				59	496			555
Lumban	468	284	184	468					468			468
Mabitac	252	131	121	252					252			252
Magdalena	363	214	149	363				54	309			363
Majayjay	987	579	408	987				159	828			987
Nagcarlan	1,426	785	641	1,426				360	1,066			1,426
Paete	874	485	389	874					874			874
Pagsanjan	2,313	1,323	990	2,310		3		217	2,096	4	5	2,304

Pañgil	493	267	226	493					493			493
Pila	1,047	576	471	1,047				195	852			1,047
San Pablo	2,890	1,649	1,241	2,818		72		475	2,415	71	3	2,816
San Pedro	355	218	137	355				136	219			355
Santa Cruz	2,384	1,519	865	2,384				332	2,052			2,384
Santa María	61	35	26	61					61			61
Santa Rosa	983	516	467	983				351	632			983
Siniloan	364	263	101	364				66	298			364
LANAO	1,253	757	496	1,236		6	11	79	1,174	1		1,252
Dansalan	186	149	37	186					186			186
Iligan	767	405	362	765		2		79	688	1		766
Malabang	95	81	14	91		4			95			95
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.												
Kolambugan	120	80	40	109			11		120			120
Mumungan	85	42	43	85					85			85
LA UNIÓN	16,726	10,848	5,878	16,726				3,437	13,289	4		16,722
Agoo	1,756	1,096	660	1,756				337	1,419			1,756
Aringay	1,159	766	393	1,159				336	823	3		1,156
Bacnotan	1,146	801	345	1,146					1,146			1,146
Bakoan	852	500	352	852					852			852
Bangar	1,082	669	413	1,082				126	956			1,082
Bauang	1,622	1,030	592	1,622					1,622			1,622
Caba	680	439	241	680				110	570			680
Luna	894	588	306	894				90	804			894
Naguilian	1,506	957	549	1,506				588	918	1		1,505
Rosario	478	315	163	478				70	408			478
San Fernando	2,346	1,630	716	2,346				664	1,682			2,346
San Juan	1,100	678	422	1,100				219	881			1,100
Santo Tomás	626	394	232	626				181	445			626
Tubao	1,479	985	494	1,479				716	763			1,479
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,400	3,333	2,067	5,400				98	5,302	35		5,365
Alilem	104	61	43	104					104			104
Ampusungan	41	40	1	41					41			41
Angaki	149	103	46	149					149			149
Bakun	66	61	5	66					66			66
Banaao	49	45	4	49					49			49
Bauko	152	131	21	152					152			152
Besao	144	125	19	144					144	35		109
Cervantes	380	227	153	380				76	304			380
Concepción	192	131	61	192					192			192
Kayan	299	236	63	299					299			299
Mankayan	132	111	21	132					132			132
Sabañgan	43	43		43					43			43
San Emilio	245	160	85	245				22	223			245
San Gabriel	257	168	89	257					257			257

TABLE No. 41. *Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 41. Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia, y municipio.	Total.	Sex. Sexo.		Citizenship. Ciudadanía.				Tuition. Matrícula.	Boarding. Alojamiento.			
		Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Filipino.	American. Americana.	Chinese. China.	All others. Otras.	Pay. De pago.	Free. Gratis.	Full. Internos.	Half. Medio internos.	Day. Externos.
Lepanto Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia) Continued.												
Santol	304	195	109	304					304			304
Sigay	81	61	20	81					81			81
Sudipen	360	239	121	360					360			360
Sugpon	154	103	51	154					154			154
Suyo	227	156	71	227					227			227
Tagudin	2,021	937	1,084	2,021					2,021			2,021
Leyte	40,813	22,549	18,264	40,807		4	2	6,437	34,376	41	17	40,755
Abuyog	717	420	297	717				43	674			717
Alangalang	1,145	618	527	1,145				132	1,013			1,145
Albuera	217	128	89	217					217			217
Babatngon	497	250	247	497				107	390			497
Barugo	1,172	673	499	1,172				110	1,062			1,172
Baté	391	225	166	391					391			391
Baybay	2,019	1,167	852	2,019				72	1,947			2,019
Biliran	480	279	201	480					480			480
Burauen	2,031	1,121	910	2,031				215	1,816	8	7	2,016
Cabalian	912	468	444	912					912			912
Caibiran	1,026	591	435	1,026				67	959			1,026
Capoocan	365	195	170	365				26	339			365
Carigara	1,321	754	567	1,321				208	1,113			1,321
Dagami	1,197	594	603	1,197				96	1,101			1,197
Dulag	1,456	766	690	1,456					1,456			1,456
Hilongos	908	456	452	908				146	762			908
Hindang	556	305	251	556					556			556
Hinunangan	743	380	363	743				32	711			743
Hinundayan	863	473	390	863				138	725			863
Inopacan	407	221	186	407					407			407
Jaro	1,430	752	678	1,430				181	1,249			1,430
Kawayan	500	292	208	500					500			500
La Paz	607	341	266	607				173	434			607
Leyte	682	388	294	682				26	656			682

Libagon	384	183	210	384					384			284
Liloan	866	491	375	866				27	839			866
Maasin	1,977	1,110	867	1,971		4	2	244	1,733	14	1	1,962
Macrohon	1,133	587	546	1,133				88	1,045			1,133
Malitbog	1,140	640	500	1,140					1,140			1,140
Maripipi	407	236	171	407				31	376			407
Matalom	447	256	191	447					447			447
Mérida	743	395	348	743				743				743
Naval	708	385	323	708				136	572			708
Ormoc	1,666	926	740	1,666				243	1,423			1,666
Palo	1,737	903	834	1,737				1,688	49			1,737
Palompón	945	579	366	945				89	856			945
Pastrana	314	172	142	314				250	64	3	3	308
Pintuyan	662	340	322	662					662			662
San Isidro	618	349	269	618					618			618
San Miguel	346	179	167	346				30	316			346
Sogod	1,042	611	431	1,042				1,042				1,042
Tacloban	1,844	1,200	644	1,844				54	1,790	16	6	1,822
Tanauan	1,144	610	534	1,144					1,144			1,144
Tolosa	686	336	350	686					686			686
Villava	362	204	158	362					362			362
MANILA (city—ciudad)	59,085	38,974	20,111	56,505	570	1,497	513	17,200	41,885	4,261	965	53,859
Binondo	5,951	4,080	1,871	4,989		962		922	5,029	39		5,912
Ermita	6,986	4,571	2,415	6,635	275	24	52	2,921	4,065	257	61	6,668
Intramuros	7,555	5,528	2,027	7,208	37	100	210	3,705	3,850	1,469	246	5,840
Malate	2,903	1,634	1,269	2,660	122	11	110	618	2,285	137	115	2,651
Paco	5,828	3,747	2,081	5,680	65	9	74	1,424	4,404	475	310	5,043
Pandacan	560	301	259	560					560			560
Quiapo	1,813	1,184	629	1,811	1		1	617	1,196	171	48	1,594
Sampaloc	8,402	5,263	3,139	8,357	18	1	26	3,543	4,859	702	112	7,588
San Miguel	1,372	974	398	1,310	17	14	31	318	1,054	304	26	1,042
San Nicolás	3,351	2,144	1,207	3,351				667	2,684	146	29	3,176
Santa Ana	683	433	250	683					683			683
Santa Cruz	5,989	4,380	1,609	5,582	35	363	9	2,465	3,524	119	18	5,852
Tondo	7,692	4,735	2,957	7,679		13			7,692	442		7,250
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	6,247	3,806	2,441	6,247				3,524	2,723			6,247
Boac	2,590	1,510	1,080	2,590				2,498	92			2,590
Gasan	864	507	357	864				864				864
Mogpog	515	334	181	515					515			515
Santa Cruz	1,888	1,219	669	1,888				162	1,726			1,888
Torrijos	390	236	154	390					390			390
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,179	3,084	2,095	5,179				106	5,073	86		5,093
Aroroy	511	288	223	511				64	447			511
Cataingan	570	352	218	570					570			570
Dimasalang	635	407	228	635					635	6		629
Masbate	1,164	715	449	1,164					1,164	80		1,084

TABLE No. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Sex. Sexo.		Citizenship. Ciudadanía.				Tuition. Matrícula.		Boarding. Alojamiento.		
		Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Filipino.	American. Americana.	Chinese. China.	All others. Otras.	Pay. De pago.	Free. Gratis.	Full. Internos.	Half. Medio internos.	Day. Externos.
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)—Ctd.												
Milagros	551	297	254	551					551			551
San Fernando	662	388	274	662					662			662
San Jacinto	893	520	373	893				42	851			893
San Pascual	193	117	76	193					193			193
MINDORO	5,536	3,307	2,229	5,536				603	4,933			5,536
Abra de Ilog	141	82	59	141					141			141
Bulalacao	279	147	132	279					279			279
Calapan	1,085	699	386	1,085					1,085			1,085
Looc	439	236	203	439					439			439
Lubang	1,002	604	398	1,002				358	644			1,002
Mamburao	332	181	151	332				73	259			332
Naujan	488	307	181	488					488			488
Paluan	396	229	167	396				33	363			396
Pinamalayan	605	382	223	605				118	487			605
Pola	160	91	69	160				21	139			160
Sablayan	175	105	70	175					175			175
San José	434	244	190	434					434			434
MISAMIS	14,539	7,418	7,121	14,538		1		588	13,951	33	5	14,501
Aloran	517	258	259	517				113	404			517
Baliangao	449	237	212	448		1		7	442			449
Balingasag	1,279	671	608	1,279					1,279	7	4	1,268
Cagayán	2,731	1,361	1,370	2,731				83	2,648	6		2,725
Catarman	555	271	284	555					555			555
Gingoog	320	147	173	320					320			320
Initao	534	305	229	534					534			534
Jiménez	697	355	342	697				89	608			697
Mambajao	1,847	926	921	1,847					1,847			1,847
Misamis	1,173	624	549	1,173				80	1,093	14	1	1,158
Oroquieta	1,493	774	719	1,493				170	1,323			1,493
Plaridel	536	280	256	536					536			536

Sagay	526	265	261	526				42	484			526
Tagoloan	924	484	440	924				3	921			924
Talisayan	958	460	498	958				1	957	6		952
NUEVA ÉCIJA	18,771	11,585	7,186	18,767	4			1,930	16,841	885		17,886
Aliaga	738	437	301	738				48	690			738
Bongabon	301	193	108	301					301			301
Cabanatuan	1,716	995	721	1,715	1			363	1,353			1,716
Cabiao	518	333	185	518					518			518
Carranglan	79	50	29	79				21	58			79
Cuyapo	1,872	1,169	703	1,872				243	1,629			1,872
Gapan	1,331	829	502	1,331				287	1,044			1,331
Guimba	970	593	377	970				160	810			970
Jaén	665	380	285	665					665			665
Laur	457	265	192	457					457			457
Licab	422	256	166	422				35	387			422
Lupao	258	159	99	258					258			258
Muñoz	1,875	1,467	408	1,875				72	1,803	885		990
Nampicuan	410	237	173	410					410			410
Pantabangan	87	49	38	87					87			87
Peñaranda	622	366	256	622					622			622
Quezon	380	213	167	380					380			380
Rizal	531	291	240	531				70	461			531
San Antonio	894	509	385	894				93	801			894
San Isidro	1,214	801	413	1,211	3				1,214			1,214
San José	607	365	242	607				53	554			607
San Leonardo	434	253	181	434					434			434
Santa Rosa	432	265	167	432				54	378			432
Santo Domingo	607	365	242	607				129	478			607
Talavera	638	371	267	638				148	490			638
Zaragoza	713	374	339	713				154	559			713
NUEVA VIZCAYA	3,434	2,051	1,383	3,434				83	3,351	27		3,407
Bagabag	442	237	205	442					442			442
Bambang	442	232	210	442				83	359			442
Bayombong	989	625	364	989					989			989
Dupax	564	320	244	564					564	27		537
Imugan	45	45		45					45			45
Kayapa	39	39		39					39			39
Santa Cruz	49	38	11	49					49			49
Solano	864	515	349	864					864			864
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	24,756	14,140	10,616	24,747	3	1	5	6,792	17,964	274	24	24,458
Bacolod	2,214	1,322	892	2,206	3		5	2,213	1	250	23	1,941
Bago	1,558	853	705	1,558					1,558			1,558
Binalbagan	662	373	289	662				153	509			662
Cádiz	1,574	909	665	1,574				572	1,002			1,574
Cauayan	934	564	370	934				76	858			934
Escalante	1,168	716	452	1,168				1,118	50			1,168

TABLE No. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Sex. Sexo. Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Citizenship. Ciudadanía. Filipino.	American. Americana.	Chinese. China.	All others. Otras.	Boarding. Alojamiento. Pay. De pago.	Free. Gratis.	Full. Internos.	Half. Medio internos.	Day. Externos.
Occidental Negros—Continued.												
Himamaylan	967	494	473	967					967			967
Hinigaran	1,548	880	668	1,548				233	1,315			1,548
Ilog	1,297	759	538	1,297				463	834	4	1	1,292
Isabela	1,190	692	498	1,190				267	923			1,190
Kabankalan	1,335	799	536	1,335				211	1,124	20		1,315
La Carlota	1,428	775	653	1,427		1		375	1,053			1,428
La Castellana	342	189	153	342					342			342
Manapla	548	301	247	548					548			548
Murcia	398	225	173	398				57	341			398
Pontevedra	751	405	346	751				65	686			751
Pulupandan	515	283	232	515					515			515
Sagay	789	449	340	789					789			789
San Carlos	1,353	851	502	1,353				136	1,217			1,353
Saravia	893	458	435	893				223	670			893
Silay	1,436	754	682	1,436				268	1,168			1,436
Talisay	728	426	302	728				72	656			728
Valladolid	713	431	282	713				219	494			713
Victorias	415	232	183	415				71	344			415
Oriental Negros	14,336	8,527	5,809	14,329	7			1,643	12,693	599	2	13,735
Ayuquitan	802	445	357	802					802			802
Bacong	595	337	258	595				44	551			595
Bais	816	461	355	816				71	745			816
Dauin	545	280	265	545					545	1		544
Dumaguete	2,586	1,780	806	2,579	7			1,205	1,381	598	2	1,986
Gihulñgan	1,758	1,070	688	1,758					1,758			1,758
Jimalalud	834	485	349	834				44	790			834
Luzuriaga	576	270	306	576					576			576
Manjuyod	1,281	809	472	1,281				44	1,237			1,281
Siaton	735	429	306	735				26	709			735
Sibulan	556	301	255	556					556			556
Tanjay	857	484	373	857				104	753			857
Tayasan	747	445	302	747					747			747
Tolong	765	409	356	765				71	694			765

Vallehermoso	406	232	174	406					406			406
Zamboanguita	477	290	187	477				34	443			477
PALAWAN	4,493	3,151	1,342	4,485		8		17	4,476	134		4,359
Bacuit	70	49	21	62		8			70			70
Cagayancillo	120	113	7	120					120			120
Coron	477	320	157	477				17	460			477
Culión	196	150	46	196					196			196
Cuyo	1,964	1,401	563	1,964					1,964			1,964
Puerto Princesa	1,355	928	427	1,355					1,355			1,355
Settlements.												
Aborlan	182	105	77	182					182	134		48
Balabac	28	18	10	28					28			28
Brook's Point	101	67	34	101					101			101
PAMPANGA	17,563	11,118	6,445	17,560	3			831	16,732	101	16	17,446
Ángeles	1,801	1,009	792	1,801				24	1,777	26	7	1,768
Apalit	902	615	287	902				202	700			902
Arayat	687	425	262	687					687			687
Bacolor	1,392	867	525	1,392					1,392			1,392
Candaba	610	430	180	610					610			610
Floridablanca	321	198	123	321					321			321
Guagua	1,604	1,004	600	1,604				286	1,318	50	6	1,548
Lubao	1,564	939	625	1,564					1,564			1,564
Mabalacat	475	302	173	475					475			475
Macabebe	870	669	201	878				155	715			870
Magalan	385	223	162	385					385			385
Masantol	423	262	161	423					423			423
México	826	513	313	826				64	762			826
Minalin	373	256	117	373					373			373
Porac	643	351	292	643					643			643
San Fernando	2,244	1,525	719	2,244				54	2,190			2,244
San Luis	425	353	172	425					425			425
San Simón	474	297	177	474					474			474
Santa Ana	430	299	131	430				24	406			430
Santa Rita	576	344	232	573	3			22	554	25	3	548
Sexmoan	538	337	201	538					538			538
PANGASINÁN	41,159	26,229	17,930	44,140	1	15	3	5,884	38,275	129	8	44,022
Agno	640	410	230	640				127	513			640
Aguilar	333	214	119	333				60	273			333
Alaminos	985	585	400	985				184	801			985
Alcalá	756	452	304	756				133	623			756
Anda	677	377	300	677				11	666	2	2	673
Asingan	1,134	675	459	1,134					1,134			1,134
Balincaguin	173	109	64	173					173			173

TABLE No. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Sex. Sexo.		Citizenship. Ciudadanía.					Boarding. Alojamiento.			
		Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Filipino.	American. Americana.	Chinese. China.	All others. Otras.	Pay. De pago.	Free. Gratis.	Full. Internos.	Half. Medio internos.	Day. Externos.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.												
Balungao	545	308	237	545				121	424	2		543
Bani	604	374	230	604				65	539			604
Bautista	402	235	167	402				6	396			402
Bayambang	1,298	685	613	1,298				254	1,044			1,298
Binalonan	1,449	997	452	1,449				378	1,071			1,449
Binmaley	2,192	1,277	915	2,192				365	1,827			2,192
Bolinao	492	324	168	492				120	372			492
Burgos	398	229	169	398				73	325			398
Calasiao	1,194	667	527	1,194				263	931			1,194
Dagupan	2,571	1,536	1,035	2,571					2,571			2,571
Dasol	282	176	106	282				107	175			282
Infanta	357	233	124	352		5		64	293			357
Labrador	507	274	233	507				252	255	10		497
Lingayén	4,071	2,504	1,567	4,070	1			212	3,859	36	4	4,031
Malasiqui	1,861	1,004	857	1,861				240	1,621			1,861
Manaoag	1,313	783	530	1,313				180	1,133	8		1,305
Mangaldan	1,379	798	581	1,379				69	1,310			1,379
Mangatarem	1,125	695	430	1,125				178	947	21	2	1,102
Mapandan	732	383	349	732				295	437			732
Natividad	604	381	223	604				79	525			604
Pozorrubio	1,303	774	529	1,303				292	1,011			1,303
Rosales	967	596	371	957		10		139	828			967
Salasa	655	314	341	655				166	489			655
San Carlos	2,380	1,322	1,058	2,380					2,380	50		2,330
San Fabián	882	547	335	882				160	722			882
San Jacinto	574	327	247	574				74	500			574
San Manuel	693	427	266	693				56	637			693
San Nicolás	1,014	624	390	1,014				88	926			1,014
San Quintín	631	385	246	631				68	563			631
Santa Bárbara	642	356	286	642				104	538			642
Santa María	488	284	204	488				197	291			488
Santo Tomás	195	105	90	195					195			195
Sison	473	277	196	473					473			473
Sual	201	123	78	201				30	171			201
Tayug	1,070	657	413	1,070				103	967			1,070

Umingan	1,069	633	436	1,066			3		1,069			1,069
Urbiztondo	808	464	344	808				261	547			808
Urdaneta	1,076	727	349	1,076				168	908			1,076
Villasis	964	602	362	964				142	822			964
RIZAL	18,774	11,251	7,523	18,749	12	13		3,466	15,308	530	49	18,195
Antipolo	600	361	239	600					600			600
Binangonan	766	474	292	766				30	736			766
Cainta	102	80	22	102					102			102
Caloocan	1,420	830	590	1,420				140	1,280	21	25	1,374
Cardona	272	167	105	272				48	224			272
Jalajala	172	91	81	172					172			172
Las Piñas	472	263	209	470	2				472			472
Makati	729	410	319	714	9	6		135	594	255		474
Malabon	2,192	1,320	872	2,185		7		847	1,345	7	17	2,168
Marikina	1,000	562	438	1,000				200	800			1,000
Montalban	397	201	196	397					397			397
Morong	699	467	232	699				182	517			699
Muntinglupa	289	157	132	289					289			289
Navotas	616	347	269	616				38	578			616
Parañaque	1,060	644	416	1,059	1			120	940		1	1,059
Pasay	1,309	793	516	1,309				103	1,206	115		1,194
Pasig	2,622	1,642	980	2,622				631	1,991	50	6	2,566
Pateros	330	191	139	330				323	7			330
Pililla	271	171	100	271				15	256			271
San Felipe Neri	636	408	228	636				187	449	82		554
San Juan del Monte	327	165	162	327				43	284			327
San Mateo	617	338	279	617				61	556			617
Tagig	755	466	289	755					755			755
Tanay	871	547	324	871				363	508			871
Taytay	250	156	94	250					250			250
ROMBLÓN	5,373	3,277	2,096	5,373				677	4,696			5,373
Badajoz	444	268	176	444					444			444
Cajidiocan	813	491	322	813				140	673			813
Concepción	91	62	29	91					91			91
Jones	354	231	123	354					354			354
Looc	784	457	327	784				69	715			784
Odiongan	1,156	692	464	1,156				152	1,004			1,156
Romblón	1,194	743	451	1,194				316	878			1,194
San Fernando	537	333	204	537					537			537
SÁMAR	24,491	14,061	10,430	24,491				1,795	22,696			24,491
Allen	829	513	316	829					829			829
Almagro	286	170	116	286					286			286
Balangiga	670	338	332	670					670			670
Basey	1,597	869	728	1,597				100	1,497			1,597
Bobon	465	296	169	465					465			465
Borongan	1,783	932	851	1,783				991	792			1,783

TABLE No. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Sex. Sexo.		Citizenship. Ciudadanía.					Boarding. Alojamiento.		
		Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Filipino.	American. Americana.	Chinese. China.	All others. Otras.	Pay. De pago.	Free. Gratis.	Full. Internos.	Half. Medio internos.	Day. Externos.
SÁMAR—Continued.												
Calbayog	1,396	862	534	1,396				238	1,158			1,396
Calbiga	467	271	196	467					467			467
Capul	293	188	105	293					293			293
Catarman	808	511	297	808					808			808
Catbalogan	1,136	753	383	1,136					1,136			1,136
Catubig	918	528	390	918					918			918
Dolores	548	312	236	548					548			548
Gándara[1]	777	456	321	777					777			777
Guiuan	966	559	407	966					966			966
Hernani	421	195	226	421					421			421
Laoang	983	496	487	983					983			983
Lavezares	461	275	186	461					461			461
Llorente	469	267	202	469					469			469
Mondragon	200	129	71	200					200			200
Oquendo	699	401	298	699					699			699
Oras	1,107	638	469	1,107					1,107			1,107
Palapag	323	181	142	323					323			323
Pambuhan	679	427	252	679					679			679
Salcedo	326	192	134	326					326			326
San Antonio	317	192	125	317					317			317
San Julián	465	215	250	465					465			465
Santa Margarita	521	313	208	521					521			521
Santa Rita	309	175	134	309					309			309
Santo Niño	193	110	83	193					193			193
Sulat	763	394	369	763					763			763
Taft	426	233	193	426				426				426
Tarangnan	344	188	156	344					344			344
Tinambacan	479	297	182	479					479			479
Villareal	538	297	241	538					538			538
Wright	793	458	335	793					793			793
Zumárraga	479	268	211	479					479			479
Concord	27	19	8	27					27			27
Hinabangan	131	88	43	131					131			131
San José de Buan	59	34	25	59					59			59
Tagaslian	40	21	19	40				40				40

SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,535	1,985	1,550	3,535				3,535			3,535
Larena	1,296	760	536	1,296				1,296			1,296
Lazi	544	316	228	544				544			544
Maria	403	192	211	403				403			403
San Juan	575	310	265	575				575			575
Siquijor	717	407	310	717				717			717
SORSOGÓN	11,832	7,096	4,736	11,826	3	3	557	11,275	3		11,829
Bacon	818	512	306	818				818			818
Barcelona	605	346	259	605				605			605
Bulan	1,415	837	578	1,415			145	1,270			1,415
Bulusan	557	297	260	557			3	554	3		554
Casiguran	884	514	370	884				884			884
Castilla	285	155	130	285			56	229			285
Donsol	822	478	344	822			127	695			822
Gubat	1,407	863	544	1,407			127	1,280			1,407
Irosin	697	408	289	697			45	652			697
Juban	682	369	313	682				682			682
Magallanes	548	322	226	548				548			548
Matnog	81	35	46	81				81			81
Pilar	799	509	290	799			54	745			799
Prieto Díaz	255	169	86	255				255			255
Santa Magdalena	246	163	83	246				246			246
Sorsogón	1,731	1,119	612	1,725	3	3		1,731			1,731
SULÚ	2,169	1,796	373	2,169				2,169	21		2,148
Joló	572	348	224	572				572	21		551
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.											
Balimbing	156	156		156				156			156
Banaran	99	97	2	99				99			99
Bunggau	70	53	17	70				70			70
Simunul	396	338	58	396				396			396
Sitangkai	277	263	14	277				277			277
South Ubian	148	147	1	148				148			148
Tanduras	451	394	57	451				451			451
SURIGAO	11,662	6,12	5,540	11,658		4	75	11,587			11,662
Cantilan	2,287	1,063	1,224	2,287				2,287			2,287
Dapa	626	357	269	626				626			626
Dinagat	560	295	265	560				560			560
Gigaquit	1,296	608	688	1,292		4	55	1,241			1,296
Hinatuan	1,246	679	567	1,246				1,246			1,246
Lianga	1,179	725	454	1,179				1,179			1,179
Placer	1,182	652	530	1,182				1,182			1,182
Surigao	2,029	1,088	941	2,029			20	2,009			2,029
Tandag	1,257	655	602	1,257				1,257			1,257

[1] Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE No. 41.—*Number of pupils classified by sex, citizenship, tuition, and boarding, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 41.—Número de estudiantes clasificados por sexo, ciudadanía, matrícula y alojamiento, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Cont.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Total.	Sex. Sexo.		Citizenship. Ciudadanía.				Tuition. Matrícula.		Boarding. Alojamiento.		
		Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Filipino.	American. Americana.	Chinese. China.	All others. Otras.	Pay. De pago.	Free. Gratis.	Full. Internos.	Half. Medio internos.	Day. Externos.
TÁRLAC	16,268	9,901	6,367	16,261	5	1	1	4,988	11,280			16,268
Anao	357	202	155	357				62	295			357
Bamban	300	156	144	300					300			300
Camiling	2,529	1,586	943	2,529				2,474	55			2,529
Capas	638	395	243	638				212	426			638
Concepción	1,167	707	460	1,167				381	786			1,167
Gerona	1,488	919	569	1,488				176	1,312			1,488
La Paz	756	407	349	756				270	486			756
Mayantoc	383	179	204	383					383			383
Moncada	1,324	813	511	1,324				259	1,065			1,324
Paniqui	1,375	807	568	1,375				153	1,222			1,375
Pura	632	370	262	632				155	477			632
San Clemente	279	155	124	279				279				279
San Manuel	330	193	137	330					330			330
Santa Ignacia	472	269	203	472				175	297			472
Tárlac	2,883	1,903	980	2,876	5	1	1	97	2,786			2,883
Victoria	1,355	840	515	1,355				295	1,060			1,355
TAYABAS	22,131	13,228	8,903	22,106	3	12	10	5,130	17,001	33	25	22,073
Alabat	484	300	184	484				169	315			484
Atimonan	2,094	1,193	901	2,091	1		2	1,175	919	7		2,087
Baler	517	340	177	517				517				517
Calauag	697	433	264	697				94	603			697
Candelaria	211	145	66	211					211			211
Casiguran	288	188	100	288				55	233			288
Catanauan	507	301	206	502	2	3		165	342			507
Dolores	337	205	132	337				57	280			337
Guinayangan	544	325	219	544					544			544
Gumaca	2,451	1,418	1,033	2,443			8	448	2,003		16	2,435
Infanta	674	414	260	674				74	600			674
Laguimanoc	162	99	63	162				31	131			162
López	2,092	1,237	855	2,092					2,092			2,092
Lucbán	1,849	1,108	741	1,846		3		531	1,318			1,849

Lucena	1,712	1,028	684	1,712				320	1,392	26	4	1,682
Macalelon	675	391	284	670		5		218	457			675
Mauban	1,134	720	414	1,134				276	858			1,134
Mulanay	226	138	88	226					226			226
Pagbilao	531	282	249	531				40	491			531
Pitogo	669	376	293	669				669				669
Polillo	423	244	179	422		1		138	285		5	418
Quezon	220	132	88	220				35	185			220
Sampaloc	220	122	98	220					220			220
San Narciso	171	112	59	171				21	150			171
Sariaya	824	507	317	824					824			824
Tayabas	1,533	911	622	1,533				97	1,436			1,533
Tiaong	532	344	188	532					532			532
Unisan	354	215	139	354					354			354
ZAMBALES	10,631	6,257	4,374	10,626	5			938	9,693			10,631
Botolan	710	425	285	710					710			710
Cabangan	490	253	237	490					490			490
Candelaria	684	410	274	684					684			684
Castillejos	393	245	148	393					393			393
Iba	1,278	839	439	1,278				253	1,025			1,278
Masinloc	420	256	164	420					420			420
Palauig	465	308	157	465					465			465
San Antonio	1,155	669	486	1,155				276	879			1,155
San Felipe	767	427	340	767					767			767
San Marcelino	674	360	314	674					674			674
San Narciso	1,459	782	677	1,459				219	1,240			1,459
Santa Cruz	621	408	213	621				52	569			621
Subic	1,515	875	640	1,510	5			138	1,377			1,515
ZAMBOANGA	7,565	4,392	3,173	7,484	63	14	4	281	7,284	121	6	7,438
Dapitan	1,124	611	513	1,124				71	1,053	10		1,114
Dipolog	1,670	887	783	1,670				5	1,665	27		1,643
Isabela Basilan	282	191	91	282					282			282
Lubungan	608	362	246	608					608			608
Zamboanga	3,881	2,341	1,540	3,800	63	14	4	205	3,676	84	6	3,791

TABLE No. 42.—*Annual enrollment, 1918–1919, classified by grades, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 42.—Matriculados en 1918–1919, clasificados por grados, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Total.	Primary. Primaria.		Intermediate. Intermedia.		Secondary. Secundaria.		Vocational. Especial.		Collegiate. Superior.		Universitarian. Universitaria.	
		Number. Número.	Per cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per cent. Por ciento.	Numbeb. Número.	Per cent. Por ciento.	Number. Número.	Per cent. Por ciento.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	789,016	646,335	81.9	88,938	11.3	27,954	3.5	19,562	2.5	2,837	0.4	3,420	0.4
Abra	6,778	5,848	86.3	253	3.7	572	8.4	105	1.6				
Agusan	5,751	3,085	53.6	127	2.2			2,539	44.2				
Albay	22,676	19,604	86.5	2,140	9.4	544	2.4	388	1.7				
Ambos Camarines	16,777	13,951	83.1	1,242	7.4	1,336	8.0	248	1.5				
Antique	10,592	9,084	85.8	1,091	10.3	360	3.4	57	0.5				
Apayao (subprovince subprovincia)	80	80	100.0										
Bataan	4,413	3,806	86.3	446	10.1	144	3.3	17	0.3				
Batanes	1,963	1,773	90.3	173	8.8	17	0.9						
Batangas	18,866	15,804	83.8	1,985	10.5	837	4.4	240	1.3				
Benguet (subprovince subprovincia)	3,475	2,518	72.5	661	19.0	107	3.1	189	5.4				
Bohol	27,495	24,315	88.4	2,305	8.4	467	1.7	408	1.5				
Bontoc (subprovince subprovincia)	888	528	59.4					360	40.6				
Bukidnon	1,281	84	6.6					1,197	93.4				
Bulacán	24,815	21,869	88.1	2,473	10.0	406	1.6	67	0.3				
Cagayán	17,408	14,541	83.5	2,203	12.7	233	1.3	431	2.5				
Cápiz	21,574	18,847	87.4	1,954	9.1	612	2.8	161	1.7				
Catanduanes (subprovince subprovincia)	5,187	4,957	95.6	161	3.1			69	1.3				
Cavite	15,728	13,916	88.5	1,029	6.5	614	3.9	169	1.1				
Cebú	43,361	37,145	85.66	4,216	9.79	1,240	2.86	709	1.64	21	.05		
Cotabato	545	190	34.9	242	44.4			113	20.7				
Dávao	5,913	4,276	72.3	339	5.7			1,298	22.0				
Ifugao (subprovince subprovincia)	1,150	1,150	100.0										
Ilocos Norte	18,584	14,686	79.0	2,652	14.3	927	5.0	319	1.7				
Ilocos Sur	18,534	15,117	81.6	1,693	9.1	964	5.2	760	4.1				
Iloilo	41,910	34,200	76.2	7,439	16.6	1,807	4.0	1,082	2.4	382	.08		
Isabela	9,932	9,113	91.7	572	5.8	132	1.3	115	1.2				

Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,230	1,230	100.0											
Laguna	22,419	18,482	82.4	3,147	14.1	493	2.2	297	1.3					
Lanao	1,253	1,147	91.5	79	6.3			27	2.2					
La Unión	16,726	13,183	80.6	2,613	15.6	523	3.1	107	0.7					
Lepanto Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,400	4,982	92.2	377	7.0	41	0.8							
Leyte	40,813	35,096	86.0	4,831	11.8	556	1.4	330	0.8					
Manila (city—ciudad)	59,085	34,255	58.0	10,339	17.5	5,750	9.7	4,009	6.8	1,312	2.2	3,420	5.8
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	6,247	5,465	87.48	653	10.45	129	2.07						
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,179	4,891	94.4	42	0.8	246	4.8						
Mindoro	5,536	4,996	90.2	307	5.6	159	2.9	74	1.3				
Misamis	14,539	13,360	91.9	850	5.8	329	2.3						
Nueva Ecija	18,771	15,714	83.7	1,606	8.5	445	2.4	1,006	5.4				
Nueva Vizcaya	3,434	2,496	72.7	215	6.2	483	14.1	240	7.0				
Occidental Negros	24,756	20,605	83.2	2,991	12.1	901	3.6	259	1.1				
Oriental Negros	14,336	10,366	72.3	2,674	18.6	484	3.4			812	5.7		
Palawan	4,493	3,636	80.9	246	5.5	453	10.1	158	3.5				
Pampanga	17,563	14,413	82.1	2,460	14.0	505	2.9	185	1.0				
Pangasinán	44,159	32,902	74.5	8,621	19.5	1,867	4.2	459	1.1	310	0.7		
Rizal	18,774	16,273	86.7	1,880	10.0	439	2.3	182	1.0				
Romblón	5,373	4,617	85.9	209	3.9	395	7.4	152	2.8				
Sámar	24,491	22,965	93.8	1,007	4.1	268	1.1	251	1.0				
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,535	3,253	92.0	282	8.0								
Sorsogón	11,832	10,879	92.0	420	3.6	417	3.4	116	1.0				
Sulú	2,169	2,112	97.4	21	1.0			36	1.6				
Surigao	11,662	11,002	94.3	336	2.9	221	1.9	103	0.9				
Tárlac	16,268	14,193	87.2	1,473	9.1	602	3.7						
Tayabas	22,131	17,657	79.78	4,125	18.64	349	1.55						
Zambales	10,631	9,017	44.8	1,057	9.9	220	2.1	337	3.2				
Zamboanga	7,565	6,361	84.0	651	8.7	360	4.8	193	2.5				

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA NO. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
ABRA	6,778	5,848	253	572	105		
Bangued	1,714	1,142		[a] 572			
Bucay	486	486					
Danglas	110	110					
Dolores	773	624	149				
Lagafigilang	617	512			105		
Lagayan	233	233					
Langiden	75	75					
La Paz	659	646	13				
Luba	99	99					
Manabo	206	206					
Peñarrubia	162	162					
Pidigan	245	226	19				
Pilar	499	487	12				
Sallapadan	69	69					
San Quintín	121	121					
Tayum	603	543	60				
Tubo	26	26					
Villaviciosa	81	81					
AGUSAN	5,751	3,085	127		2,539		
Butuan	1,249	1,043	66		140		
Cabadbaran	1,460	1,226	61		173		
Talacogon	263	212			51		
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.							
Esperanza	678				678		
Libertad	791				791		
Prosperidad	706				706		
Waloe	604	604					
ALBAY	22,676	19,604	2,140	544	388		
Albay [b]	5,644	4,090	971	446	137		
Bacacay	1,502	1,322	95		85		
Camalig	1,644	1,512	132				
Guinobatan	1,998	1,832			166		
Jovellar	398	398					
Libog	1,120	1,120					
Libon	481	481					
Ligao	1,646	1,388	258				
Malilipot	1,105	1,105					
Malinao	846	724	122				
Manito	265	265					
Oas	1,571	1,571					
Polangui	918	865	53				
Rapu-Rapu	359	359					
Tabaco	2,625	2,056	471	98			
Tiui	554	516	38				
AMBOS CAMARINES	16,777	13,951	1,242	1,336	248		
Baao	491	491					
Basud	186	186					
Bato	266	266					
Buhi	677	677					
Bula	235	235					
Cabusao	158	158					
Calabanga	412	412					
Camaligan	126	126					
Cananam	152	152					
Capalonga	227	227					
Caramoan	654	654					
Daet	912	743	169				
Gainza	143	143					
Goa	873	758	115				
Indan	809	809					

[a] Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

[b] Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE No. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.							
Iriga	1,281	887	394				
Labo	205	205					
Lagonoy	861	861					
Libmanan	545	481	54		10		
Lupi	46	46					
Magarao	525	525					
Mambulao	158	158					
Milaor	150	150					
Minalabac	132	132					
Nabua	668	565	103				
Naga	2,180	623		[a]1,336	221		
Pamplona	285	225	60				
Paracale	266	266					
Pasacao	157	157					
Ragay	268	251			17		
Sagnay	296	296					
San Fernando	73	73					
San José	776	660	116				
San Vicente	81	81					
Sipocot	102	102					
Siruma	78	78					
Talisay	257	257					
Tigaon	640	409	231				
Tinambac	426	426					
ANTIQUE	10,592	9,084	1,091	360	57		
Barbasa	507	507					
Bugasong	806	721	85				
Caluya	157	143	14				
Culasi	1,047	872	175				
Dao	1,000	1,000					
Lauaan	434	434					
Pandan	1,289	888	401				
Patnoñgon	796	796					
San José de Buenavista	2,010	1,349	301	360			
San Remigio	616	616					
Sibalom	1,168	996	115		57		
Tibiao	508	508					
Valderrama	254	254					
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	80	80					
Cabugao	15	15					
Langangan	65	65					
BATAAN	4,413	3,806	446	144	17		
Abucay	302	302					
Bagac	179	179					
Balanga	835	598	220		17		
Dinalupihan	228	228					
Hermosa	217	217					
Limay	150	150					
Mariveles	222	222					
Moron	201	201					
Orani	969	599	226	144			
Orion	402	402					
Pilar	228	228					
Samal	480	480					
BATANES	1,963	1,773	173	17			
Basco	497	342	138	17			
Itbayat	284	284					
Ivana	278	278					
Mahatao	393	393					
Sabtang	410	375	35				
Uyugan	101	101					

[a] Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
BATANGAS	18,866	15,804	1,985	837	240		
Alitagtag	322	322					
Balayan	845	624	221				
Batangas	3,333	2,347		[a] 807	179		
Bauan	1,560	1,275	285				
Bolbok	810	727	83				
Calacá	304	304					
Calatagan	141	141					
Cuenca	510	424	86				
Ibaan	380	380					
Lemery	807	807					
Lian	172	172					
Lipa	2,243	1,916	327				
Lobo	537	439	37		61		
Mabini	463	463					
Nasugbú	764	670	94				
Rosario	647	604	43				
San José	901	773	128				
San Luis	361	361					
Santo Tomás	717	583	134				
Taal	1,447	1,034	383	30			
Talisay	155	155					
Tanauan	1,187	1,023	164				
Túy	260	260					
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,475	2,518	661	107	189		
Atok	138	138					
Baguio	852	301	444	107			
Bagulín	125	125					
Bokod	236	143			93		
Buguías	155	155					
Disdis	205	205					
Itogon	43	43					
Kabayan	193	97			96		
Kapangan	208	208					
Kibuñgan	86	86					
La Trinidad	471	254	217				
Pugo	534	534					
Tuba	134	134					
Tublay	95	95					
BOHOL	27,495	24,315	2.305	467	408		
Alburquerque	532	532					
Anda	485	485					
Antequera	1,042	1,042					
Baclayon	812	785	27				
Balilihan	535	535					
Batuanan	221	221					
Bilar	611	499			112		
Calape	917	878	39				
Candijay	665	665					
Cármen	393	393					
Corella	788	725	63				
Cortes	610	610					
Dauis	600	600					
Dimiao	747	627	120				
Duero	953	447	506				
García Hernández	682	405	277				
Guindulman	995	856	139				
Inabanga	698	644	54				
Jagna	1,441	1,231	95	100	15		
Jetafe	483	483					
Lila	348	348					
Loay	928	809	119				
Loboc	1,118	993	125				
Loon	1,581	1,238	343				
Mabini	627	627					

[a] Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE No. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
BOHOL—Continued.							
Maribojoc	1,127	1,127					
Panglao	785	715	70				
Sevilla	494	494					
Sierra-Bullones	542	542					
Sikatuna	308	308					
Tagbilaran	1,738	1,008	82	367	281		
Talibon	585	585					
Tubigon	1,576	1,410	166				
Ubay	779	699	80				
Valencia	749	749					
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	888	528			360		
Bontoc	311	150			161		
Natonin	154	95			59		
Sadanga	45	45					
Sagada	140				140		
Talubin	156	156					
Tinglayan	82	82					
BUKIDNON	1,281	84			1,197		
Impasogong	178				178		
Malaybalay	266	84			182		
Maluko	211				211		
Talakag	110				110		
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.							
Clavería	96				96		
Guimbaluron	48				48		
Malitbog	62				62		
Maramag	101				101		
Napaliran	71				71		
Sumilao	138				138		
BULACÁN	24,815	21,869	2,473	406	67		
Angat	1,134	1,056	78				
Baliuag	1,580	1,326	254				
Bigaa	615	521	94				
Bocaue	646	594	52				
Bulacán	1,332	1,159	173				
Bustos	526	526					
Calumpit	1,683	1,499	184				
Guiguinto	406	406					
Hagonoy	1,989	1,881	108				
Malolos	3,165	2,344	348	406	67		
Marilao	282	282					
Meycauayan	1,262	1,105	157				
Norzagaray	664	664					
Obando	774	774					
Paombong	963	845	118				
Polo	939	811	128				
Pulilan	903	794	109				
Quingua	708	641	67				
San Ildefonso	833	762	71				
San José del Monte	169	169					
San Miguel	2,185	1,868	317				
San Rafael	1,047	936	111				
Santa María	1,010	906	104				
CAGAYÁN	17,408	14,541	2,203	233	431		
Abulug	473	427	46				
Alcalá	877	768	109				
Amulung	459	459					
Aparri	1,825	1,471	354				
Baggao	507	507					
Ballesteros	553	525	28				
Buguey	544	478	66				
Camalaniugan	418	418					
Clavería	794	705	89				
Enrile	949	856	93				

TABLE No. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.							
Faire	376	356	20				
Gattaran	209	209					
Gonzaga	103	103					
Iguig	673	673					
Lal-lo	562	562					
Pamplona	456	456					
Peñablanca	278	278					
Piat	448	398	50				
Rizal	688	688					
Sánchez-Mira	659	543	100		16		
Solana	1,217	778	439				
Tuao	436	395	41				
Tuguegarao	3,904	2,488	768	233	415		
CÁPIZ	21,574	18,847	1,954	612	161		
Altavás	320	320					
Banga	1,188	1,027			161		
Buruanga	660	660					
Calivo	1,925	1,505	336	84			
Cápiz	2,163	1,456	179	528			
Dao	992	851	141				
Dumalag	528	478	50				
Dumarao	554	554					
Ibahay	1,473	1,276	197				
Iuisan	312	312					
Jamindan	551	551					
Lezo	1,282	1,282					
Libacao	1,073	1,031	42				
Makato	1,313	811	502				
Malinao	747	702	45				
Mambusao	858	771	87				
Nabas	482	482					
New Washington	1,489	1,348	141				
Panay	747	657	90				
Panitan	335	296	39				
Pilar	544	544					
Pontevedra	756	651	105				
Sapian	274	274					
Sigma	509	509					
Tapas	499	499					
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,187	4,957	161		69		
Barás	331	331					
Bató	893	893					
Calolbon	792	792					
Pandán	552	552					
Viga	964	964					
Virac	1,655	1,425	161		69		
CAVITE	15,728	13,916	1,029	614	169		
Alfonso	602	602					
Amadeo	449	449					
Bacoor	1,352	1,310	42				
Bailén	282	282					
Carmona	398	398					
Cavite	3,184	2,475	95	[a] 614			
Dasmariñas	346	346					
Imus	1,439	1,278	161				
Indang	1,004	835			169		
Kawit	944	846	98				
Magallanes	147	147					
Malabón	649	596	53				
Maragondon	548	520	28				
Méndez Núñez	414	374	40				
Naic	955	789	166				

[a] Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE No. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
CAVITE—Continued.							
Noveleta	380	380					
Rosario	894	720	174				
Silang	845	673	172				
Tanza	649	649					
Ternate	247	247					
CEBÚ	43,361	37,145	4,246	1,240	709	21	
Alcántara	169	169					
Alcoy	383	383					
Alegría	731	600	131				
Aloguinsan	442	442					
Argao	1,592	1,458	134				
Asturias	686	578	108				
Badian	446	446					
Balamban	674	674					
Bantayan	1,050	894	156				
Barili	1,216	1,136	80				
Bogo	1,589	1,336	253				
Boljo-on	1,196	1,196					
Borbón	317	317					
Carcar	1,821	1,575	209	37			
Carmen	324	324					
Catmon	720	620	100				
Cebú	6,787	4,036	818	1,203	709	21	
Córdova	309	309					
Daan-Bantayan	823	761	62				
Dalaguete	853	758	95				
Danao	1,202	1,089	113				
Dumanjug	639	513	126				
Ginatilan	1,091	1,019	72				
Liloan	564	564					
Madridejos	301	301					
Malabuyoc	1,330	1,330					
Mandaue	1,221	1,064	157				
Medellin	365	365					
Minglanilla	426	426					
Moalbual	606	521	85				
Naga	646		a 646				
Opon	1,205	874	331				
Oslob	1,286	1,286					
Pilar	564	564					
Pinamungajan	516	420	96				
Poro	594	594					
Ronda	320	320					
Samboan	552	552					
San Fernando	735	683	52				
San Francisco	830	722	108				
San Remigio	474	474					
Santa Fé	224	224					
Santander	669	669					
Sibonga	1,370	1,286	84				
Tabogon	468	468					
Talisay	512	438	74				
Toledo	832	797	35				
Tuburan	1,335	1,214	121				
Tudela	356	356					
COTABATO	545	190	242		113		
Cotabato	373	95	242		36		
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.							
Buayan	40	16			24		
Glan	132	79			53		
DÁVAO	5,913	4,276	339		1,298		
Baganga	688	553	135				
Caraga	531	531					
Cateel	615	615					

[a] Including pupils in the primary grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de primaria.)

TABLE No. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
DÁVAO—Continued.							
Dávao	846	642	204				
Manay	305	305					
Mati	784	593			191		
Santa Cruz	449	449					
Sámal	183	183					
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.							
Guiañga	196				196		
Malita	62	62					
Monkayo	334				334		
Pantukan	326	40			286		
Saug	213	65			148		
Sigaboy	381	238			143		
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia).	1,150	1,150					
Banaue	331	331					
Kiangan	596	596					
Mayoyao	223	223					
ILOCOS NORTE	18,584	14,686	2,652	927	319		
Bacarra	1,235	1,075	160				
Badoc	1,299	1,136	163				
Bangui	802	715	87				
Banna	533	471	62				
Batac	2,061	1,748	138		175		
Burgos	281	281					
Dingras	1,307	1,141	166				
Laoag	4,600	2,794	764	927	115		
Nueva Era	51	51	2				
Paoay	1,137	911	226				
Pasuquin	985	794	191				
Piddig	1,100	932	168				
San Nicolás	669	501	139		29		
Sarrat	1,072	901	171				
Salsona	550	489	61				
Vintar	902	746	156				
ILOCOS SUR	18,534	15,117	1,693	964	760		
Banayoyo	82	82					
Bantay	496	496					
Bauguen	246	246					
Burgos	252	252					
Cabugao	884	747	137				
Candón	1,449	1,214	235				
Caoayan	633	591	42				
Galimuyod	78	78					
Lapog	853	777	76				
Lidlidda	80	80					
Masingal	802	674	128				
Nagbukel	311	311					
Narvacan	2,079	1,731	348				
San Esteban	297	297					
San Vicente	858	858					
Santa	664	559	105				
Santa Catalina	328	310	18				
Santa Cruz	763	763					
Santa Lucía	473	452	21				
Santa María	961	733			228		
Santiago	437	408	29				
Santo Domingo	914	785	129				
Sinait	1,172	1,103	69				
Vigan	3,422	1,570	356	964	532		
ILOILO	44,910	34,200	7,439	1,807	1,082	382	
Ajuy	477	477					
Arevalo	487	487					
Balasan	1,212	1,092	120				
Banate	688	629	59				
Barotac Nuevo	956	860	96				

TABLE No. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
ILOÍLO—Continued.							
Barotac Viejo	941	856	.....	85	.....	.....	.....
Buenavista	926	832	94	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabatuan	1,576	1,454	122	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dingle	1,177	1,001	176	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dueñas	758	694	64	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dumañgas	2,033	937	1,096	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guimbal	1,719	1,680	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iloílo	8,976	5,339	1,307	1,586	362	382	.....
Janiuay	1,790	1,469	289	.....	32	.....	.....
Jaro	3,395	1,195	1,512	.....	688	.....	.....
Jordán	588	588	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lambunao	507	447	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
León	2,027	1,440	451	136	.....	.....	.....
Maasin	963	496	467	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miagao	1,692	1,486	206	.....	.....	.....	.....
Otón	1,174	1,059	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passi	1,742	1,634	108	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pototan	2,896	2,446	450	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Joaquin	1,152	1,152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Miguel	520	520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Bárbara	2,306	2,123	183	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sara	1,228	1,028	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tigbauan	1,004	779	225	.....	.....	.....	.....
ISABELA	9,932	9,113	572	132	115	.....	.....
Angadanan	892	892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabagan	1,238	1,123	.....	.....	115	.....	.....
Cauayan	825	825	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Echague	1,481	1,267	214	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gamu	553	553	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilagan	2,085	1,736	217	132	.....	.....	.....
Naguilian	728	587	141	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palanan	170	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reina Mercedes	235	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Pablo	421	421	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa María	350	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santiago	491	491	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tumauini	463	463	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,230	1,230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balbalan	621	621	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lubuagan	234	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pinukpuk	230	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tabuk	145	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LAGUNA	22,419	18,482	3,147	493	297	.....	.....
Alaminos	629	558	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bay	288	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Biñan	1,082	926	156	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabuyao	880	853	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calamba	1,234	1,071	163	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calauan	315	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cavinti	479	425	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
Famy	92	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lilio	863	682	160	.....	21	.....	.....
Loñgos	358	358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Baños	384	384	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Luisiana	555	495	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumban	468	415	.....	.....	53	.....	.....
Mabitac	252	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magdalena	363	309	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majayjay	987	904	71	.....	12	.....	.....
Nagcarlan	1,426	1,330	96	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paete	874	613	261	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pagsanjan	2,313	2,036	256	.....	21	.....	.....
Pañgil	493	493	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pila	1,047	951	96	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Pablo	2,890	1,640	1,208	.....	42	.....	.....

TABLE No. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
LAGUNA—Continued.							
San Pedro	355	355					
Santa Cruz	2,384	1,526	249	493	116		
Santa María	61	61					
Santa Rosa	983	842	109		32		
Siniloan	364	308	56				
LANAO	1,253	1,147	79		27		
Dansalan	186	186					
Iligan	767	661	79		27		
Malabang	95	95					
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.							
Kolambugan	120	120					
Munungan	85	85					
LA UNIÓN	16,726	13,483	2,613	523	107		
Agoo	1,756	1,478	278				
Aringay	1,159	993	166				
Bacnotan	1,146	956	190				
Balaoan	852	681	171				
Bangar	1,082	939	143				
Bauang	1,622	1,376	246				
Caba	680	570	110				
Luna	894	796	98				
Naguilian	1,506	1,218	288				
Rosario	478	408	70				
San Fernando	2,346	1,420	296	523	107		
San Juan	1,100	881	219				
Santo Tomás	626	551	75				
Tubao	1,479	1,216	263				
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,400	4,982	377	41			
Alilem	104	104					
Ampusungan	41	41					
Angaki	149	149					
Bakun	66	66					
Banaao	49	49					
Bauko	152	152					
Besao	144	109	35				
Cervantes	380	304	76				
Concepción	192	192					
Kayan	299	299					
Mankayan	132	132					
Sabañgan	43	43					
San Emilio	245	245					
San Gabriel	257	257					
Santol	304	304					
Sigay	81	81					
Sudipen	360	360					
Sugpon	154	154					
Suyo	227	227					
Tagudín	2,021	1,714	266	41			
LEYTE	40,813	35,096	4,831	556	330		
Alang-alang	717	671	46				
Alangalang	1,145	1,032	113				
Albuera	217	217					
[illegible]	497	468	29				
[illegible]	1,172	1,062	110				
[illegible]	391	391					
[illegible]	2,019	1,718	301				
[illegible]	480	480					
[illegible]	2,031	1,283	748				
[illegible]	912	912					
[illegible]	1,026	959	67				
[illegible]	363	363					
[illegible]	1,321	1,111	210				

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
LEYTE—Continued.							
Dagami	1,197	1,111	86				
Dulag	1,456	1,128	328				
Hilongos	908	762	104		42		
Hindang	556	449	107				
Hinunangan	743	652	91				
Hinundayan	863	364	499				
Inopacan	407	407					
Jaro	1,430	1,354	76				
Kawayan	500	468	32				
La Paz	607	607					
Leyte	682	470	212				
Libagon	384	384					
Liloan	866	866					
Maasin	1,977	1,744	233				
Macrohon	1,133	1,045	88				
Malitbog	1,140	999	141				
Maripipi	407	376	31				
Matalom	447	447					
Mérida	743	725	18				
Naval	708	239	469				
Ormoc	1,666	1,499	167				
Palo	1,737	1,587	150				
Palompón	945	856	89				
Pastrana	314	314					
Pintuyan	662	662					
San Isidro	618	618					
San Miguel	346	316	30				
Sogod	1,042	960	82				
Tacloban	1,844	1,000		a 556	288		
Tanauan	1,144	1,016	128				
Tolosa	686	640	46				
Villaba	362	362					
MANILA (city—ciudad)	59,085	34,255	10,339	5,750	4,009	1,312	3,420
Binondo	5,951	5,423	459		69		
Ermita	6,986	2,179	1,211	80	836		2,680
Intramuros	7,555	2,323	1,013	2,895	357	227	740
Malate	2,903	2,549	299	42	10	3	
Paco	5,828	2,945	1,571	452	844	16	
Pandacan	560	560					
Quiapo	1,813	1,416	139	123	18	117	
Sampaloc	8,402	4,786	1,630	1,034	105	847	
San Miguel	1,372	284	122	31	935		
San Nicolás	3,351	2,055	841	455			
Santa Ana	683	683					
Santa Cruz	5,989	2,998	1,451	638	800	102	
Tondo	7,692	6,054	1,603		35		
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	6,247	5,465	653	129			
Boac	2,590	2,074	387	129			
Gasan	864	760	104				
Mogpog	515	515					
Santa Cruz	1,888	1,726	162				
Torrijos	390	390					
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,179	4,891	42	246			
Aroroy	511	511					
Cataingan	570	570					
Dimasalang	635	635					
Masbate	1,164	918		a 246			
Milagros	551	551					
San Fernando	662	662					
San Jacinto	893	851	42				
San Pascual	193	193					
MINDORO	5,536	4,996	397		74		
Aora de Ilog	141	141					
Bulalacao	279	279					

a Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados intermedios.)

TABLE No. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
MINDORO—Continued.							
Calapan	1,085	873	.....	[a] 159	53	.....	.....
Looc	439	439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lubang	1,002	908	94	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mamburao	332	238	73	.....	21	.....	.....
Naujan	488	445	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paluan	396	363	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pinamalayan	605	562	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pola	160	139	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sablayan	175	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San José	434	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISAMIS	14,539	13,360	850	329	.....	.....	.....
Aloran	517	517	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baliangao	449	449	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balingasag	1,279	1,226	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayán	2,731	2,402	.....	[a] 329	.....	.....	.....
Catarman	555	555	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gingoog	320	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Initao	534	534	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jiménez	697	697	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mambajao	1,847	1,205	642	.....	.....	.....	.....
Misamis	1,173	1,173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oroquieta	1,493	1,338	155	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plaridel	536	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sagay	526	526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagoloan	924	924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talisayan	958	958	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NUEVA ÉCIJA	18,771	15,714	1,606	445	1,006	.....	.....
Aliaga	738	405	333	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bongabon	301	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabanatuan	1,716	1,353	363	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabiao	518	518	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carranglan	79	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuyapo	1,872	1,629	243	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gapan	1,331	1,044	287	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guimba	970	810	160	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jaén	665	665	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laur	457	457	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licab	422	387	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lupao	258	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muñoz	1,875	869	.....	.....	1,006	.....	.....
Nampicuan	410	410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pantabangan	87	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peñaranda	622	622	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quezon	380	380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rizal	531	531	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio	894	801	93	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Isidro	1,214	769	.....	[a] 445	.....	.....	.....
San José	607	546	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Leonardo	434	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rosa	432	432	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santo Domingo	607	576	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talavera	638	638	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zaragoza	713	713	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NUEVA VIZCAYA	3,434	2,496	215	483	240	.....	.....
Bagabag	442	442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bambang	442	359	83	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bayombong	989	506	.....	[a] 483	.....	.....	.....
Dupax	564	537	.....	.....	27	.....	.....
Imugan	45	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
Kayapa	39	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	49	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....
Solano	864	652	132	.....	80	.....	.....

[a] Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE No. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	24,756	20,605	2,991	901	259		
Bacolod	2,214	1,343	142	629	100		
Bago	1,558	1,419			139		
Binalbagan	662	545	117				
Cádiz	1,574	1,159	210	205			
Cauayan	934	858	76				
Escalante	1,168	1,088	80				
Himamaylan	967	870	97				
Hinigaran	1,548	1,315	233				
Ilog	1,297	837	460				
Isabela	1,190	923	200	67			
Kabankalan	1,335	1,104	211		20		
La Carlota	1,428	1,172	256				
La Castellana	342	342					
Manapla	548	488	60				
Murcia	398	373	25				
Pontevedra	751	686	65				
Pulupandan	515	515					
Sagay	789	789					
San Carlos	1,353	1,217	136				
Saravia	893	705	188				
Silay	1,436	1,256	180				
Talisay	728	656	72				
Valladolid	713	601	112				
Victorias	415	344	71				
ORIENTAL NEGROS	14,336	10,366	2,674	484		812	
Ayuquitan	802	802					
Bacong	595	428	167				
Bais	816	745	71				
Dauin	545	545					
Dumaguete	2,586	1,047	243	484		812	
Guihulñgan	1,758	883	875				
Jimalalud	834	790	44				
Luzuriaga	576	576					
Manjuyod	1,281	756	525				
Siaton	735	709	26				
Sibulan	556	556					
Tanjay	857	239	618				
Tayasan	747	747					
Tolong	765	694	71				
Vallehermoso	406	406					
Zamboanguita	477	443	34				
PALAWAN	4,493	3,636	246	453	158		
Bacuit	70	70					
Balabac	28	28					
Coron	477	351	126				
Culion	196	196					
Cuyo	1,964	1,511		[b] 453			
Puerto Princesa	1,355	1,355					
Settlements.							
Aborlan	182	24			158		
Brook's Point	101	101					
Cagayancillo	120		[a] 120				
PAMPANGA	17,563	14,413	2,460	505	185		
Ángeles	1,801	1,189	612				
Apalit	902	760	142				
Arayat	687	544	143				
Bacolor	1,392	1,142	65		185		
Candaba	610	426	184				
Floridablanca	321	321					
Guagua	1,604	1,000	604				
Lubao	1,564	1,422	142				
Mabalacat	475	444	31				

[a] Including pupils in the primary grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de primaria.)

[b] Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE No. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
PAMPANGA—Continued.							
Macabebe	870	715	155				
Magalan	385	353	32				
Masantol	423	423					
México	826	762	64				
Minalin	373	373					
Pórac	643	643					
San Fernando	2,244	1,477	262	505			
San Luis	425	425					
San Simón	474	474					
Santa Ana	430	406	24				
Santa Rita	576	576					
Sexmoan	538	538					
PANGASINÁN	44,159	32,902	8,621	1,867	459	310	
Agno	640	513	127				
Aguilar	333	304			29		
Alaminos	985	801	184				
Alcalá	756	161	595				
Anda	677	677					
Asingan	1,134	988	146				
Balincaguin	173	173					
Balungao	545	514	31				
Bani	604	604					
Bautista	402	402					
Bayambang	1,298	694	604				
Binalonan	1,449	834	603		12		
Binmaley	2,192	781	1,411				
Bolinao	492	416	76				
Burgos	398	362	36				
Calasiao	1,194	1,037	157				
Dagupan	2,571	1,926	335			310	
Dasol	282	282					
Infanta	357	293	64				
Labrador	507	287	220				
Lingayén	4,071	2,039		a 1,867	165		
Malasiqui	1,861	1,232	629				
Manaoag	1,313	1,183	130				
Mangaldan	1,379	1,191	188				
Mangatarem	1,125	1,004	121				
Mapandan	732	732					
Natividad	604	220	384				
Pozorrubio	1,303	1,133	170				
Rosales	967	858	109				
Salasa	655	615	40				
San Carlos	2,380	2,140			240		
San Fabian	882	722	160				
San Jacinto	574	561			13		
San Manuel	693	629	64				
San Nicolas	1,014	516	498				
San Quintín	631	177	454				
Santa Bárbara	642	559	83				
Santa María	488	453	35				
Santo Tomás	195	195					
Sison	473	473					
Sual	201	201					
Tayug	1,070	967	103				
Umingan	1,069	515	554				
Urbiztondo	808	808					
Urdaneta	1,076	908	168				
Villasis	964	822	142				
RIZAL	18,774	16,273	1,880	439	182		
[illegible]	600	600					
[illegible]	756	756	30				
Cainta	102	102					
[illegible]	1,420	1,280	140				
[illegible]	272	272					

[illegible] including pupils in the [illegible] grades, including pupils in the grades [illegible]

TABLE No. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
RIZAL—Continued.							
Jalajala	172	172					
Las Piñas	472	472					
Makati	729	638	51		40		
Malabon	2,192	1,709	483				
Marikina	1,000	873	127				
Montalban	397	397					
Morong	699	578	121				
Muntinglupa	289	289					
Navotas	616	616					
Parañaque	1,060	956	104				
Pasay	1,309	1,131	33	85	60		
Pasig	2,622	1,774	494	354			
Pateros	330	330					
Pililla	271	271					
San Felipe Neri	636	514	122				
San Juan del Monte	327	327					
San Mateo	617	556	61				
Tagig	755	755					
Tanay	871	675	114		82		
Taytay	250	250					
ROMBLÓN	5,373	4,617	209	395	152		
Badajoz	444	444					
Cajidiocan	813	673	140				
Concepción	91	91					
Jones	354	354					
Looc	784	715	69				
Odiongan	1,156	1,004			152		
Romblón	1,194	799		[a]395			
San Fernando	537	537					
SÁMAR	24,491	22,965	1,007	268	251		
Allen	829	743	86				
Almagro	286	286					
Balangiga	670	670					
Basey	1,597	1,457	140				
Bobon	465	465					
Borongan	1,783	1,576	207				
Calbayog	1,396	1,158	238				
Calbiga	467	467					
Capul	293	293					
Catarman	808	711			97		
Catbalogan	1,136	773		[a]268	95		
Catubig	918	918					
Dolores	548	548					
Gándara[b]	777	777					
Guiuan	966	876	90				
Hernani	421	421					
Laoang	983	887	96				
Lavezares	461	461					
Llorente	469	469					
Mondragon	200	200					
Oquendo	699	699					
Oras	1,107	988	119				
Palapag	323	323					
Pambuhan	679	679					
Salcedo	326	326					
San Antonio	317	317					
San Julian	465	465					
Santa Margarita	521	521					
Santa Rita	309	309					
Santo Niño	193	193					
Sulat	763	732	31				
Taft	426	426					

[a] Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

[b] Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
SÁMAR—Continued.							
Tarangnan	344	344					
Tinambacan	479	479					
Villareal	538	538					
Wright	793	793					
Zumárraga	479	479					
Rancherías.							
Concord	27	27					
Hinabañgan	131	131					
San José de Buan	59				59		
Tagaslian	40	40					
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,535	3,253	282				
Larena	1,296	1,014	282				
Lazi	544	544					
Maria	403	403					
San Juan	575	575					
Siquijor	717	717					
SORSOGÓN	11,832	10,879	420	417	116		
Bacon	818	818					
Barcelona	605	605					
Bulan	1,415	1,270	145				
Bulusan	557	557					
Casiguran	884	884					
Castilla	285	285					
Donsol	822	773	49				
Gubat	1,407	1,280	127				
Irosin	697	652	45				
Juban	682	682					
Magallanes	548	548					
Matnog	81	81					
Pilar	799	745	54				
Prieto-Díaz	255	255					
Santa Magdalena	246	246					
Sorsogón	1,731	1,198		[a] 417	116		
SULÚ	2,169	2,112	21		36		
Joló	572	515	21		36		
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.							
Balimbing	156	156					
Banaran	99	99					
Buñggau	70	70					
Simunul	396	396					
Sitankai	277	277					
South Ubian	148	148					
Tanduras	451	451					
SURIGAO	11,662	11,002	336	221	103		
Cantilan	2,287	2,204	83				
Dapa	626	626					
Dinagat	560	560					
Gigaquit	1,296	1,101	195				
Hinatuan	1,246	1,143	20		83		
Lianga	1,179	1,179					
Placer	1,182	1,182					
Surigao	2,029	1,788		[a] 221	20		
Tandag	1,257	1,219	38				
TÁRLAC	16,268	14,193	1,473	602			
Anao	357	357					
Bamban	300	300					
Camiling	2,529	2,145	384				
Capas	638	603	35				
Concepción	1,167	1,111	56				
Gerona	1,488	1,326	162				

[a] Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE NO. 43.—*Annual enrollment by grades, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 43.—Matriculados durante el año por grados, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	TOTAL.	PRIMARY. Primaria.	INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.	SECONDARY. Secundaria.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.	COLLEGIATE. Superior.	UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.
TÁRLAC—Continued.							
La Paz	756	756					
Mayantoc	383	383					
Moncada	1,324	1,130	194				
Paniqui	1,375	1,222	153				
Pura	632	632					
San Clemente	279	279					
San Manuel	330	330					
Santa Ignacia	472	437	35				
Tárlac	2,883	2,022	259	602			
Victoria	1,355	1,160	195				
TAYABAS	22,131	17,657	4,125	349			
Alabat	484	310	174				
Atimonan	2,094	1,616	478				
Baler	517	467	50				
Calauag	697	603	94				
Candelaria	211	168	43				
Casiguran	288	288					
Catanauan	507	455	52				
Dolores	337	337					
Guinayangan	544	480	64				
Gumaca	2,451	2,284	167				
Infanta	674	600	74				
Laguimanoc	162	162					
López	2,092	1,815	277				
Lucban	1,849	1,568	255	26			
Lucena	1,712	253	1,136	323			
Macalelon	675	615	60				
Mauban	1,134	890	244				
Mulanay	226	226					
Pagbilao	531	491	40				
Pitogo	669		[a] 669				
Polillo	423	423					
Quezon	220	208	12				
Sampaloc	220	220					
San Narciso	171	171					
Sariaya	824	749	75				
Tayabas	1,533	1,427	106				
Tiaong	532	477	55				
Unisan	354	354					
ZAMBALES	10,631	9,017	1,057	220	337		
Botolan	710	710					
Cabangan	490	490					
Candelaria	684	594	90				
Castillejos	393	393					
Iba	1,278	721		[b] 220	337		
Masinloc	420	420					
Palauig	465	465					
San Antonio	1,155	879	276				
San Felipe	767	767					
San Marcelino	674	674					
San Narciso	1,459	1,240	219				
Santa Cruz	621	584	37				
Subic	1,515	1,080	435				
ZAMBOANGA	7,565	6,361	651	360	193		
Dapitan	1,124	997	67		60		
Dipolog	1,670	1,526	66		78		
Isabela	282	282					
Lubungan	608	553			55		
Zamboanga	3,881	3,003	518	360			

[a] Including pupils in the primary grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de primaria.)

[b] Including pupils in the intermediate grades. (Incluyendo los alumnos en los grados de intermedia.)

TABLE No. 44.—*Annual enrollment classified by grade and sex, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 44.—Matrícula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Primary. Primaria.			Intermediate. Intermedia.			Secondary. Secundaria.		
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	646,335	374,654	271,681	88,938	57,299	31,639	27,954	20,176	7,778
Abra	5,848	3,858	1,990	253	182	71	572	404	168
Agusan	2,085	1,762	1,323	127	80	47	...	...	...
Albay	19,604	11,028	8,576	2,140	1,289	851	544	393	151
Ambos Camarines	13,951	8,103	5,848	1,242	866	376	1,336	902	434
Antique	9,084	5,283	3,801	1,091	724	367	360	246	114
Apayao (subprovince - subprovincia)	80	45	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bataan	3,806	2,134	1,672	446	346	100	144	128	16
Batanes	1,773	1,021	752	173	128	45	17	16	1
Batangas	15,804	9,751	6,053	1,985	1,400	585	837	488	349
Benguet (subprovince - subprovincia)	2,518	1,899	619	661	466	195	107	100	7
Bohol	24,315	13,087	11,228	2,305	1,605	700	467	373	94
Bontoc (subprovince - subprovincia)	528	395	133	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukidnon	84	64	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bulacán	21,869	12,603	9,266	2,473	1,757	716	406	313	93
Cagayán	14,541	8,401	6,140	2,203	1,181	1,022	233	180	53
Cápiz	18,847	10,872	7,975	1,954	1,202	752	612	450	162
Catanduanes (subprovince - subprovincia)	4,957	2,982	1,975	161	101	60	...	...	...
Cavite	13,916	7,756	6,160	1,029	619	410	614	401	213
Cebú	37,145	22,563	14,582	4,246	2,948	1,298	1,240	751	489
Cotabato	190	125	65	242	171	71	...	...	...
Dávao	4,276	2,687	1,589	339	257	82	...	...	...
Ifugao (subprovince - subprovincia)	1,150	989	161	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ilocos Norte	14,686	8,465	6,221	2,652	1,603	1,049	927	679	248
Ilocos Sur	15,117	9,369	5,748	1,693	1,186	507	964	585	379
Iloílo	34,200	18,845	15,355	7,439	4,430	3,009	1,807	1,256	551
Isabela	9,113	5,359	3,754	572	400	172	132	119	13
Kalinga (subprovince - subprovincia)	1,230	918	312	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laguna	18,482	10,702	7,780	3,147	1,774	1,373	493	357	136
Lanao	1,147	691	456	79	48	31	...	...	...
La Unión	13,483	8,488	4,995	2,613	1,847	766	523	406	117
Lepanto Amburayan (subprovince - subprovincia)	4,982	3,063	1,919	377	239	138	41	31	10
Leyte	35,096	19,090	16,006	4,831	2,827	2,004	556	435	121
Manila (city - ciudad)	34,255	20,122	14,133	10,339	6,688	3,651	5,750	4,561	1,189
Marinduque (subprovince - subprovincia)	5,465	3,307	2,158	653	408	245	129	91	38
Masbate (subprovince - subprovincia)	4,891	2,873	2,018	42	31	11	246	180	66
Mindoro	4,996	2,901	2,095	307	219	88	159	121	38
Misamis	13,360	6,698	6,662	850	504	346	329	216	113

Nueva Écija	15,714	9,118	6,596	1,606	1,155	451	445	340	105
Nueva Vizcaya	2,496	1,398	1,098	215	140	75	483	325	158
Occidental Negros	20,605	11,383	9,222	2,991	1,975	1,016	901	563	338
Oriental Negros	10,366	5,788	4,578	2,674	1,643	1,031	484	311	173
Palawan	3,636	2,487	1,149	246	202	44	453	373	80
Pampanga	14,413	9,119	5,294	2,460	1,525	935	505	373	132
Pangasinán	32,902	18,771	14,131	8,621	5,579	3,042	1,867	1,190	677
Rizal	16,273	9,384	6,889	1,880	1,413	467	439	344	95
Romblón	4,617	2,785	1,832	209	134	75	395	263	132
Sámar	22,965	12,966	9,999	1,007	705	302	268	188	80
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,253	1,796	1,457	282	189	93	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogón	10,879	6,374	4,505	420	320	100	417	286	131
Sulú	2,112	1,776	336	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	11,002	5,711	5,291	336	190	146	221	150	71
Tárlac	14,193	8,245	5,948	1,473	1,135	338	602	521	81
Tayabas	17,657	10,452	7,205	4,125	2,487	1,638	349	289	60
Zambales	9,017	5,111	3,906	1,057	703	354	220	190	30
Zamboanga	6,361	3,691	2,670	651	278	373	360	288	72

TABLE No. 44.—*Annual enrollment classified by grade and sex, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 44.—Matrícula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Province and Subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Vocational. Especial.			Collegiate. Superior.			University. Universitaria.		
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	19,562	14,971	4,591	2,837	2,663	174	3,420	2,999	421
Abra	105	105							
Agusan	2,539	1,518	1,021						
Albay	388	287	101						
Ambos Camarines	248	121	127						
Antique	57	38	19						
Apayao (subprovince = subprovincia)									
Bataan	17	8	9						
Batanes									
Batangas	240	209	31						
Benguet (subprovince = subprovincia)	189	151	38						
Bohol	408	235	173						
Bontoc (subprovince = subprovincia)	360	216	144						
Bukidnon	1,197	736	461						
Bulacán	67	67							
Cagayán	431	428	3						
Cápiz	161	105	56						
Catanduanes (subprovince = subprovincia)	69	69							
Cavite	169	102	67						
Cebú	709	709		21	21				
Cotabato	113	70	43						
Dávao	1,298	936	362						
Ifugao (subprovince = subprovincia)									
Ilocos Norte	319	282	37						
Ilocos Sur	760	655	105						
Iloilo	1,082	1,030	52	382	269	113			
Isabela	115	67	48						
Kalinga (subprovince = subprovincia)									
Laguna	297	163	134						
Lanao	27	18	9						
La Unión	107	107							
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince = subprovincia)									
Leyte	330	197	133						
Manila (city = ciudad)	4,009	3,326	683	1,312	1,278	34	3,420	2,999	421
Marinduque (subprovince = subprovincia)									
Masbate (subprovince = subprovincia)									
Mindoro	74	66	8						
Misamis									

Nueva Écija	1,006	972	34					
Nueva Vizcaya	240	188	52					
Occidental Negros	259	219	40					
Oriental Negros				812	785	27		
Palawan	158	89	69					
Pampanga	185	101	84					
Pangasinán	459	379	80	310	310			
Rizal	182	110	72					
Romblón	152	95	57					
Sámar	251	202	49					
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)								
Sorsogón	116	116						
Sulú	36	20	16					
Surigao	103	71	32					
Tárlac								
Tayabas								
Zambales	337	253	84					
Zamboanga	193	135	58					

TABLE No. 45.- *Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 45.- Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
ABRA	5,848	3,858	1,990	253	182	71	572	404	168
Bangued	1,142	754	388				572	404	168
Bucay	486	256	230						
Danglas	110	78	32						
Dolores	624	394	230	149	110	39			
Lagangilang	512	352	160						
Lagayan	233	172	61						
Langiden	75	60	15						
La Paz	646	375	271	13	4	9			
Lubo	99	79	20						
Malibcong	206	164	42						
Pamucuatan	162	121	41						
Pidigan	226	140	86	19	19				
Pilar	487	281	206	12	7	5			
Sallacadan	69	69							
San Quintin	121	97	24						
Tayum	543	379	164	60	42	18			
Tubo	26	26							
Villaviciosa	81	61	20						
AGUSAN	3,085	1,762	1,323	127	80	47			
Butuan	1,043	554	489	66	45	21			
Cabadbaran	1,226	666	560	61	35	26			
Talacogon	212	140	72						
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.									
Esperanza									
Libertad									
Prosperidad									
Wabon	694	402	292						
ALBAY	19,604	11,028	8,576	2,140	1,289	851	544	393	151
Albay	4,090	2,535	1,555	971	530	441	446	310	136
Bacacay	1,322	692	630	95	53	42			
Camalig	1,512	879	633	132	86	46			
Guinobatan	1,832	1,080	752						

Jovellar	398	241	157						
Libag	1,120	620	500						
Libon	481	276	205						
Liloan	1,388	772	616	258	175	83			
Manito	1,105	495	610						
Malinao	724	391	333	122	76	46			
Malilipot	265	165	100						
Oas	1,571	866	705						
Polangui	865	511	354	53	36	17			
Rapu-Rapu	359	184	175						
Tabaco	2,056	1,026	1,030	471	307	164	98	83	15
Tiui	516	295	221	38	26	12			
AMBOS CAMARINES	13,951	8,103	5,848	1,242	866	376	1,336	902	434
Baao	491	278	213						
Basud	186	107	79						
Bato	266	206	60						
Buhi	677	387	290						
Buhi	235	142	93						
Cabusao	158	88	70						
Calabanga	412	268	144						
Camaligan	126	64	62						
Canaman	152	83	69						
Caramoan	227	132	95						
Daet	654	390	264						
Gainza	743	413	330	169	122	47			
Goa	143	91	52						
Indan	758	428	330	115	71	44			
Iriga	809	486	323						
Labo	887	514	373	394	297	97			
Lagonoy	205	129	76						
Libmanan	861	452	409						
Lupi	481	269	212	54	27	27			
Magarao	46	30	16						
Mambulao	525	296	229						
Mauban	158	83	75						
Minalabac	150	76	74						
Nabua	132	88	44						
Naga	565	383	182	103	86	17			
Pamplona	623	344	279				1,336	902	434
Paracale	225	127	98	60	40	20			
Pasacao	266	157	109						
Ragay	157	92	65						
Sagnay	251	151	100						
San Fernando	296	172	124						
San José	73	43	30						
San Vicente	660	367	293	116	84	32			
Sipocot	81	46	35						
	102	62	40						

[1] Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Primary. Primaria.			Intermediate. Intermedia.			Secondary. Secundaria.		
	Total.	Male. Varón	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.									
Siruma	78	35	43						
Talisay	257	162	95						
Tigaon	409	214	195	231	139	92			
Tinambac	426	248	178						
ANTIQUE	9,084	5,283	3,801	1,091	724	367	360	246	114
Barbasa	507	283	224						
Bugasong	721	414	307	85	60	25			
Caluya	143	87	56	14	13	1			
Culasi	872	545	327	175	127	48			
Dao	1,000	566	434						
Lauaan	434	251	183						
Pandan	888	533	355	401	236	165			
Patnongon	796	477	319						
San José de Buenavista	1,349	821	528	301	233	68	260	246	114
San Remigio	616	331	285						
Sibalom	996	547	449	115	55	60			
Tibiao	508	291	217						
Valderrama	254	137	117						
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	80	45	35						
Cabugao	15	12	3						
Langangan	65	33	32						
BATAAN	3,806	2,134	1,672	446	346	100	144	128	16
Abucay	302	193	109						
Bagac	179	67	112						
Balanga	598	324	274	220	173	47			
Dinalupihan	228	124	104						
Hermosa	217	126	91						
Limay	150	85	65						
Mariveles	222	122	100						
Moron	201	135	66						
Orani	599	325	274	226	173	53	144	128	16
Orion	402	238	164						

Pilar	228	134	94						
Samal	480	261	219						
BATANES	1,772	1,021	752	173	128	45	17	16	1
Basco	342	206	136	138	102	36	17	16	1
Itbayat	284	161	123						
Ivana	278	171	107						
Mahatao	393	230	163						
Sabtang	375	194	181	35	26	9			
Uyugan	101	59	42						
BATANGAS	15,801	9,751	6,053	1,985	1,400	585	837	488	349
Alitagtag	322	225	97						
Balayan	624	394	230	221	164	57			
Batangas	2,347	1,515	832				807	464	343
Bauan	1,275	786	489	285	221	64			
Bolbok	727	489	238	83	54	29			
Calaca	304	182	122						
Calatagan	141	70	71						
Cuenca	424	312	112	86	67	19			
Ibaan	380	191	189						
Lemery	807	480	327						
Lian	172	96	76						
Lipa	1,916	1,179	737	327	180	147			
Lobo	439	279	160	37	30	7			
Mabini	463	309	154						
Nasugbu	670	362	308	94	58	36			
Rosario	604	389	215	43	32	11			
San José	773	509	264	128	97	31			
San Luis	361	208	153						
Santo Tomás	583	342	241	134	89	15			
Taal	1,034	605	429	383	290	93	30	24	6
Talisay	155	89	66						
Tanauan	1,023	603	420	164	118	46			
Túy	260	137	123						
BENGUET (subprovince) (subprovincia)	2,518	1,899	619	661	466	195	107	100	7
Atok	138	135	3						
Baguio	301	187	114	444	249	195	107	100	7
Bagulin	125	87	38						
Bokod	143	125	18						
Buguias	155	145	10						
Disdis	205	170	35						
Itogon	43	22	21						
Kabayan	97	87	10						
Kapangan	208	197	11						
Kibungan	86	86							
La Trinidad	254	201	53	217	217				

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 45. Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Primary. Primaria.			Intermediate. Intermedia.			Secondary. Secundaria.		
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)—Ctd.									
Pugo	534	265	269						
Tuba	134	108	26						
Tublay	95	84	11						
BOHOL	24,315	13,087	11,228	2,305	1,605	700	467	373	94
Alburquerque	532	291	241						
Anda	485	262	223						
Antequera	1,042	540	502						
Baclayon	785	470	315	27	14	13			
Balilihan	535	268	267						
Batuanan	221	111	110						
Bilar	499	232	267						
Calape	878	464	414	39	31	8			
Candijay	665	330	335						
Carmen	393	201	192						
Corella	725	417	308	63	23	40			
Cortes	610	289	321						
Dauis	600	387	213						
Dimiao	627	290	337	120	77	43			
Duero	447	260	187	506	309	197			
García-Hernández	405	197	208	277	175	102			
Guindulman	856	486	370	139	109	30			
Inabanga	644	396	248	54	45	9			
Jagna	1,231	668	563	95	95		100	100	
Jetafe	483	301	182						
Lila	348	163	185						
Loay	809	446	363	119	78	41			
Loboc	993	514	479	125	83	42			
Loon	1,238	613	625	343	234	109			
Mabini	627	341	286						
Maribojoc	1,127	576	551						
Panglao	715	453	262	70	58	12			
Sevilla	494	223	271						
Sierra-Bullones	542	271	271						
Sikatuna	308	139	169						
Tagbilaran	1,008	590	418	82	82		367	273	94
Talibon	585	345	240						

Tubigon	1,410	781	629	166	129	37			
Ubay	699	382	317	80	63	17			
Valencia	749	390	359						
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	528	395	133						
Bontoc	150	62	88						
Natonin	95	79	16						
Sadanga	45	44	1						
Sagada									
Talubin	156	128	28						
Tinglayan	82	82							
BUKIDNON	84	64	20						
Impasogong									
Malaybalay	84	64	20						
Maluko									
Talakag									
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.									
Clavería									
Gimbaluron									
Malitbog									
Maramag									
Napalirán									
Sumilao									
BULACÁN	21,869	12,603	9,266	2,473	1,757	716	406	313	93
Angat	1,056	536	520	78	51	27			
Baliuag	1,326	753	573	254	178	76			
Bigaa	521	364	157	94	70	24			
Bocaue	594	391	203	52	35	17			
Bulacán	1,159	722	437	173	138	35			
Bustos	526	329	197						
Calumpit	1,499	856	643	184	138	46			
Guiguinto	406	253	153						
Hagonoy	1,881	1,168	713	108	82	26			
Malolos	2,344	1,354	990	348	221	127	406	313	93
Marilao	282	163	119						
Meycauayan	1,105	586	519	157	107	50			
Norzagaray	664	363	301						
Obando	774	442	332						
Paombong	845	442	403	118	74	44			
Polo	811	432	379	128	96	32			
Pulilan	794	505	289	109	84	25			
Quingua	641	406	235	67	58	9			
San Ildefonso	762	404	358	71	52	19			
San José del Monte	169	91	78						
San Miguel	1,868	1,038	830	317	220	97			
San Rafael	936	474	462	111	75	36			
Santa María	906	531	375	104	78	26			

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 45. Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
CAGAYÁN	14,541	8,401	6,140	2,203	1,181	1,022	233	180	53
Abulug	427	236	191	46	29	17			
Alcalá	768	425	343	109	89	20			
Amulung	459	273	186						
Aparri	1,471	895	576	354	231	123			
Baggao	507	282	225						
Ballesteros	525	287	238	28	15	13			
Buguey	478	271	207	66	47	19			
Camalaniugan	418	261	157						
Claverfa	705	399	306	89	53	36			
Enrile	856	458	398	93	68	25			
Faire	356	220	136	20	13	7			
Gattaran	209	126	83						
Gonzaga	103	69	34						
Iguig	673	353	320						
Lal-lo	562	318	244						
Pamplona	456	244	212						
Peñablanca	278	168	110						
Piat	398	239	159	50	40	10			
Rizal	688	480	208						
Sánchez-Mira	543	277	266	100	59	41			
Solana	778	425	353	439	223	216			
Tuao	395	229	166	41	28	13			
Tuguegarao	2,488	1,466	1,022	768	286	482	233	180	53
CÁPIZ	18,847	10,872	7,975	1,954	1,202	752	612	450	162
Altavás	320	186	134						
Banga	1,027	599	428						
Buruanga	660	377	283						
Calivo	1,505	862	643	336	215	121	84	64	20
Cápiz	1,456	853	603	179	86	93	528	386	142
Dao	851	529	322	141	101	40			
Dumalag	478	277	201	50	32	18			
Dumarao	554	291	263						
Ibahay	1,276	730	546	197	141	56			
Iuisan	312	166	146						
Jamindan	551	281	270						

Lezo	1,282	754	528						
Libacao	1,031	569	462	42	26	16			
Makato	811	442	369	502	280	222			
Malinao	702	372	330	45	27	18			
Mambusao	771	454	317	87	57	30			
Nabas	482	273	209						
New Washington	1,348	772	576	141	89	52			
Panay	657	399	258	90	51	39			
Panitan	296	194	102	39	19	20			
Pilar	544	336	208						
Pontevedra	651	386	265	105	78	27			
Sapian	274	171	103						
Sigma	509	287	222						
Tapas	499	312	187						
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,957	2,982	1,975	161	101	60			
Barás	331	227	104						
Bató	893	538	355						
Calolbon	792	464	328						
Pandán	552	334	218						
Viga	964	584	380						
Virac	1,425	835	590	161	101	60			
CAVITE	13,916	7,756	6,160	1,029	619	410	614	401	213
Alfonso	602	342	260						
Amadeo	449	281	168						
Bacoor	1,310	709	601	42	36	6			
Bailen	282	167	115						
Carmona	398	191	207						
Cavite	2,475	1,379	1,096	95	25	70	614	401	213
Dasmariñas	346	203	143						
Imus	1,278	685	593	161	87	74			
Indang	835	542	293						
Kawit	846	449	397	98	66	32			
Magallanes	147	92	55						
Malabón	596	334	262	53	27	26			
Maragondon	520	267	253	28	16	12			
Mendez-Núñez	374	234	140	40	27	13			
Naic	789	462	327	166	136	30			
Noveleta	380	202	178						
Rosario	720	368	352	174	108	66			
Silang	673	354	319	172	91	81			
Tanza	649	352	297						
Ternate	247	143	104						
CEBÚ	37,145	22,563	14,582	4,246	2,948	1,298	1,240	751	489
Alcántara	169	86	83						
Alcoy	383	260	123						

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 45. Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
CEBÚ—Continued.									
Alegría	600	333	267	131	99	32			
Aloguinsan	442	257	185						
Argao	1,458	863	595	134	89	45			
Asturias	578	332	246	108	78	30			
Badian	446	255	191						
Balamban	674	428	246						
Bantayan	894	540	354	156	125	31			
Barili	1,136	727	409	80	48	32			
Bogo	1,336	791	545	253	209	44			
Boljo-on	1,196	660	536						
Borbon	317	232	85						
Carcar	1,575	941	634	209	138	71	37	30	7
Carmen	224	189	135						
Catmon	620	424	196	100	79	21			
Cebú	4,036	2,376	1,660	818	508	310	1,203	721	482
Córdova	309	228	81						
Daan-Bantayan	761	513	248	62	53	9			
Dalaguete	758	420	338	95	75	20			
Danao	1,089	636	453	113	77	36			
Dumanjug	513	320	193	126	87	39			
Ginatilan	1,019	603	416	72	52	20			
Liloan	564	361	203						
Madridejos	301	183	118						
Malabuyoc	1,330	792	538						
Mandaue	1,064	647	417	157	106	51			
Medellín	365	236	129						
Minglanilla	426	299	127						
Moalbual	521	319	202	85	59	26			
Naga				646	447	199			
Opon	874	578	296	331	182	149			
Oslob	1,286	682	604						
Pilar	564	351	213						
Pinamungajan	420	258	162	96	73	23			
Poro	594	341	253						
Ronda	320	182	138						
Samboan	552	373	179						
San Fernando	683	436	247	52	43	9			
San Francisco	722	421	301	108	94	14			

San Remigio	474	310	164						
Santa Fe	224	168	56						
Santander	669	319	350						
Sibonga	1,286	793	493	84	59	25			
Tabogon	468	340	128						
Talisay	438	300	138	74	56	18			
Toledo	797	480	317	35	23	12			
Tuburan	1,214	765	449	121	89	32			
Tudela	356	215	141						
COTABATO	190	125	65	242	171	71			
Cotabato	95	64	31	242	171	71			
Buayan	16	13	3						
Glan	79	48	31						
DAVAO	4,276	2,687	1,589	339	257	82			
Baganga	553	333	220	135	105	30			
Caraga	531	308	223						
Cateel	615	377	238						
Davao	642	385	257	204	152	52			
Manay	305	195	110						
Mati	593	376	217						
Santa Cruz	449	314	135						
Guiañga									
Malita	62	41	21						
Monkayo									
Pantukan	40	29	11						
Saug	65	45	20						
Samal	183	124	59						
Sigaboy	238	160	78						
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	1,150	989	161						
Banaue	331	291	40						
Kiangan	596	504	92						
Mayoyao	223	194	29						
ILOCOS NORTE	14,686	8,465	6,221	2,652	1,603	1,049	927	679	248
Bacarra	1,075	594	481	160	119	41			
Badoc	1,136	750	386	163	119	44			
Bangui	715	440	275	87	65	22			
Banna	471	290	181	62	26	36			
Batac	1,748	987	761	138	16	122			
Burgos	281	171	110						
Dingras	1,141	623	518	166	99	67			
Laoag	2,794	1,641	1,153	764	454	310	927	679	248
Nueva Era	51	30	21						
Paoay	911	527	384	226	144	82			

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 45. Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.									
Pasuquin	794	451	343	191	128	63			
Piddig	932	515	417	168	95	73			
San Nicolás	501	285	216	139	94	45			
Sarrat	901	479	422	171	94	77			
Solsona	489	272	217	61	44	17			
Vintar	746	410	336	156	106	50			
ILOCOS SUR	15,117	9,369	5,748	1,693	1,186	507	964	585	379
Banayoyo	82	57	25						
Bantay	496	327	169						
Bauguen	246	149	97						
Burgos	252	169	83						
Cabugao	747	458	289	137	103	34			
Candón	1,214	716	498	235	142	93			
Caoayan	591	374	217	42	42				
Galimuyod	78	50	28						
Lapog	777	507	270	76	54	22			
Lidlidda	80	58	22						
Magsingal	674	402	272	128	91	37			
Nagbukel	311	202	109						
Narvacan	1,731	1,095	636	348	274	74			
San Esteban	297	180	117						
San Vicente	858	517	341						
Santa	559	323	236	105	84	21			
Santa Catalina	310	205	105	18	18				
Santa Cruz	763	461	302						
Santa Lucía	452	286	166	21	21				
Santa María	733	439	294						
Santiago	408	256	152	29	29				
Santo Domingo	785	421	364	129	92	37			
Sinait	1,103	690	413	69	39	30			
Vigan	1,570	1,027	543	356	197	159	964	585	379
ILOILO	34,200	18,845	15,355	7,439	4,430	3,009	1,807	1,256	551
Ajuy	477	252	225						
Arévalo	487	271	216						

Balasan	1,092	642	450	120	99	21			
Banate	629	334	295	59	41	18			
Barotac Nuevo	860	450	410	96	73	23			
Barotac Viejo	856	469	387				85	55	30
Buenavista	832	454	378	94	69	25			
Canatuan	1,454	722	732	122	73	49			
Dingle	1,001	561	440	176	117	59			
Duenas	694	374	320	64	47	17			
Dumangas	937	524	413	1,096	666	430			
Guimbal	1,680	915	765	39	31	8			
Iloilo	5,339	2,834	2,505	1,307	755	552	1,586	1,100	486
Janiuay	1,469	779	690	289	221	68			
Jaro	1,195	675	520	1,512	707	805			
Jordán	588	349	239						
Lambunao	447	257	190	60	40	20			
Leon	1,440	785	655	451	210	241	136	101	35
Maasin	496	271	225	467	204	263			
Miagao	1,486	863	623	206	144	62			
Oton	1,059	717	342	115	87	28			
Passi	1,634	976	658	108	78	30			
Pototan	2,446	1,363	1,083	450	320	130			
San Joaquin	1,152	592	560						
San Miguel	520	258	262						
Santa Bárbara	2,123	1,128	995	183	123	60			
Sara	1,028	578	450	200	155	45			
Tigbauan	779	452	327	225	170	55			
ISABELA	9,113	5,359	3,754	572	400	172	132	119	13
Angadanan	892	508	384						
Cabagan	1,123	605	518						
Cauayan	825	522	303						
Echagüe	1,267	782	485	214	159	55			
Gamu	553	326	227						
Ilagan	1,736	1,035	701	217	146	71	132	119	13
Naguilian	587	206	281	141	95	46			
Palanan	170	125	45						
Reina Mercedes	235	147	88						
San Pablo	421	221	200						
Santa María	350	219	131						
Santiago	491	292	199						
Tumauini	463	271	192						
KALINGA (subprovince = subprovincia)	1,230	918	312						
Balbalan	621	420	201						
Lubuagan	234	182	52						
Pinukpuk	230	182	48						
Tabuk	145	134	11						

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 45. Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
LAGUNA	18,482	10,702	7,780	3,147	1,774	1,373	493	357	136
Alaminos	558	355	203	71	61	10			
Bay	288	181	107						
Biñan	926	508	418	156	98	58			
Cabuyao	853	505	348	27	12	15			
Calamba	1,071	574	497	163	109	54			
Calauan	315	181	134						
Cavinti	425	262	163	54	42	12			
Famy	92	51	41						
Lilio	682	374	308	160	60	100			
Loñgos	358	186	172						
Los Baños	384	242	142						
Luisiana	495	303	192	60	43	17			
Lumban	415	284	131						
Mabitac	252	131	121						
Magdalena	309	176	133	54	38	16			
Majayjay	904	514	390	71	56	15			
Nagcarlan	1,330	734	596	96	51	45			
Paete	613	327	286	261	158	103			
Pagsanjan	2,036	1,155	881	256	152	104			
Pañgil	493	267	226						
Pila	951	515	436	96	61	35			
San Pablo	1,640	1,085	555	1,208	563	645			
San Pedro	355	218	137						
Santa Cruz	1,526	887	639	249	159	90	493	357	136
Santa María	61	35	26						
Santa Rosa	842	439	403	109	61	48			
Siniloan	308	213	95	56	50	6			
LANAO	1,147	691	456	79	48	31			
Dansalan	186	149	37						
Iligan	661	339	322	79	48	31			
Malabang	95	81	14						
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.									
Kolambugan	120	80	40						
Mumungan	85	42	43						

La Unión	13,483	8,488	4,995	2,613	1,847	766	523	406	117
Agoo	1,478	888	590	278	208	70			
Agrinay	993	630	363	166	136	30			
Bacnotan	956	660	296	190	141	49			
Bakoon	681	382	299	171	118	53			
Bangar	939	572	367	143	97	46			
Bauang	1,376	868	508	246	162	84			
Caba	570	364	206	110	75	35			
Luna	796	526	270	98	62	36			
Naguilian	1,218	740	478	288	217	71			
Rosario	408	259	149	70	56	14			
San Fernando	1,420	940	480	296	177	119	523	406	117
San Juan	881	526	355	219	152	67			
Santo Tomás	551	336	215	75	58	17			
Tubao	1,216	797	419	263	188	75			
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,982	3,063	1,919	377	239	138	41	31	10
Alilem	104	61	43						
Ampusungan	41	40	1						
Angaki	149	103	46						
Bakun	66	61	5						
Banao	49	45	4						
Bauko	152	131	21						
Besao	109	109		35	16	19			
Cervantes	304	177	127	76	50	26			
Concepción	192	131	61						
Kayan	299	236	63						
Mankayan	132	111	21						
Sabañgan	43	43							
San Emilio	245	160	85						
San Gabriel	257	168	89						
Santol	304	195	109						
Sugay	81	61	20						
Sudipen	360	239	121						
Suyapon	154	103	51						
Suyo	227	156	71						
Tagudin	1,714	733	981	266	173	93	41	31	10
Leyte	35,096	19,090	16,006	4,831	2,827	2,004	556	435	121
Abuyog	671	389	282	46	31	15			
Abangalang	1,032	560	472	113	58	55			
Albuera	217	128	89						
Babatngon	468	233	235	29	17	12			
Barugo	1,062	606	456	110	67	43			
Bato	391	225	166						
Baybay	1,718	970	748	301	197	104			
Biliran	480	279	201						
Burauen	1,283	712	571	748	409	339			
Calubian	912	468	444						

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 45. Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Primary. Primaria.			Intermediate. Intermedia.			Secondary. Secundaria.		
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
LEYTE—Continued.									
Caibiran	959	545	414	67	46	21			
Capoocan	365	195	170						
Carigara	1,111	628	483	210	126	84			
Dagami	1,111	549	562	86	45	41			
Dulag	1,128	661	467	328	105	223			
Hilongos	762	394	368	104	62	42			
Hindang	449	248	201	107	57	50			
Himuangan	652	329	323	91	51	40			
Hinunduyan	364	175	189	499	298	201			
Inopacan	407	221	186						
Jaro	1,354	705	649	76	47	29			
Kawayan	468	276	192	32	16	16			
La Paz	607	341	266						
Leyte	470	270	200	212	118	94			
Libagon	384	183	201						
Liloan	866	491	375						
Maasin	1,744	943	801	233	167	66			
Macrohon	1,045	517	528	88	70	18			
Malitbog	999	542	457	141	98	43			
Maripipi	376	212	164	31	24	7			
Matalom	447	256	191						
Merida	725	379	346	18	16	2			
Naval	239	126	113	469	259	210			
Ormoc	1,499	799	700	167	127	40			
Palo	1,587	819	768	150	84	66			
Palompon	856	517	339	89	62	27			
Pastrana	314	172	142						
Pintuyan	662	340	322						
San Isidro	618	349	269						
San Miguel	316	163	153	30	16	14			
Sogod	960	556	404	82	55	27			
Tacloban	1,000	568	432				556	435	121
Tanauan	1,016	535	481	128	75	53			
Tolosa	640	312	328	46	24	22			
Villaba	362	204	158						

MANILA (city—ciudad)	34,255	20,122	14,133	10,339	6,688	3,651	5,750	4,561	1,189
Binondo	5,423	3,660	1,763	459	407	52			
Ermita	2,179	1,025	1,154	1,211	715	496	80	15	65
Intramuros	2,323	1,295	1,028	1,013	681	332	2,895	2,333	562
Malate	2,549	1,470	1,079	299	164	135	42		42
Paco	2,945	1,599	1,346	1,571	900	671	452	388	64
Pandacan	560	301	259						
Quiapo	1,416	814	602	139	123	16	123	123	
Sampaloc	4,786	2,752	2,034	1,630	943	687	1,034	667	367
San Miguel	284	71	213	122	13	109	31		31
San Nicolás	2,055	1,093	962	841	626	215	455	425	30
Santa Ana	683	433	250						
Santa Cruz	2,998	1,985	1,013	1,451	1,005	446	638	610	28
Tondo	6,054	3,624	2,430	1,603	1,111	492			
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,465	3,307	2,158	653	408	245	129	91	38
Boac	2,074	1,183	891	387	236	151	129	91	38
Gasan	760	452	308	104	55	49			
Mogpog	515	334	181						
Santa Cruz	1,726	1,102	624	162	117	45			
Torrijos	390	236	154						
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,891	2,873	2,018	42	31	11	246	180	66
Aroroy	511	288	223						
Cataingan	570	352	218						
Dimasalang	635	407	228						
Masbate	918	535	383				246	180	66
Milagros	551	297	254						
San Fernando	662	388	274						
San Jacinto	851	489	362	42	31	11			
San Pascual	193	117	76						
MINDORO	4,996	2,901	2,095	307	219	88	159	121	38
Abra de Ilog	141	82	59						
Bulalacao	279	147	132						
Calapan	873	525	348				159	121	38
Looc	439	236	203						
Lubang	908	528	380	94	76	18			
Mamburao	238	121	117	73	47	26			
Naujan	445	278	167	43	29	14			
Paluan	363	205	158	33	24	9			
Pinamalayan	562	352	210	43	30	13			
Pola	139	78	61	21	13	8			
Sablayan	175	105	70						
San José	434	244	190						

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
MISAMIS	13,360	6,698	6,662	850	504	346	329	216	113
Aloran	517	258	259						
Baliangao	449	237	212						
Balingasag	1,226	637	589	53	34	19			
Cagayán	2,402	1,145	1,257				329	216	113
Catarman	555	271	284						
Gingoog	320	147	173						
Initao	534	305	229						
Jiménez	697	355	342						
Mambajao	1,205	567	638	642	359	283			
Misamis	1,173	624	549						
Oroquieta	1,338	663	675	155	111	44			
Plaridel	536	280	256						
Sagay	526	265	261						
Tagoloan	924	484	440						
Talisayan	958	460	498						
NUEVA ÉCIJA	15,714	9,118	6,596	1,606	1,155	451	445	340	105
Aliaga	405	220	185	333	217	116			
Bongabon	301	193	108						
Cabanatúan	1,353	738	615	363	257	106			
Cabiao	518	333	185						
Carranglan	79	50	29						
Cuyapo	1,629	987	642	243	182	61			
Gapan	1,044	613	431	287	216	71			
Guimba	810	463	347	160	130	30			
Jaen	665	380	285						
Laur	457	265	192						
Licab	387	227	160	35	29	6			
Lupao	258	159	99						
Munoz	869	495	374						
Nampicuan	410	237	173						
Pantabangan	87	49	38						
Peñaranda	622	366	256						
Quezon	380	213	167						
Rizal	531	291	240						
San Antonio	801	441	360	93	68	25			

San Isidro	769	461	308				445	340	105
San José	546	330	216	61	35	26			
San Leonardo	434	253	181						
Santa Rosa	432	265	167						
Santo Domingo	576	344	232	31	21	10			
Talavera	638	371	267						
Zaragoza	713	374	339						
NUEVA VIZCAYA	2,196	1,398	1,098	215	140	75	483	325	158
Bagabag	442	237	205						
Bambang	359	169	190	83	63	20			
Bayombong	506	300	206				483	325	158
Dupax	537	302	235						
Imugan									
Kayapa									
Santa Cruz									
Solano	652	390	262	132	77	55			
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	20,605	11,383	9,222	2,991	1,975	1,016	901	563	338
Bacolod	1,313	738	605	142	91	51	629	393	236
Bago	1,419	754	665						
Binalbagan	545	303	242	117	70	47			
Cádiz	1,159	642	517	210	152	58	205	115	90
Cauayan	858	509	349	76	55	21			
Escalante	1,088	654	434	80	62	18			
Himamaylan	870	436	434	97	58	39			
Himgaran	1,315	720	595	233	160	73			
Ilog	837	441	396	460	318	142			
Isabela	923	504	419	200	133	67	67	55	12
Kabankalan	1,104	657	447	211	122	89			
La Carlota	1,172	625	547	256	150	106			
La Castellana	342	189	153						
Manapla	488	257	231	60	44	16			
Murcia	373	210	163	25	15	10			
Pontevedra	686	360	326	65	45	20			
Pulupandan	515	283	232						
Sagay	789	449	340						
San Cárlos	1,217	747	470	136	104	32			
Saravia	705	346	359	188	112	76			
Silay	1,256	657	599	180	97	83			
Talisay	656	368	288	72	58	14			
Valladolid	601	344	257	112	87	25			
Victorias	344	190	154	71	42	29			
ORIENTAL NEGROS	10,366	5,788	4,578	2,674	1,643	1,031	484	311	173
Ayuquitan	802	445	357						
Bacong	428	240	188	167	97	70			
Bais	745	420	325	71	41	30			
Dauin	545	280	265						

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
ORIENTAL NEGROS—Continued.									
Dumaguete	1,047	611	436	243	73	170	484	311	173
Guihulñgan	883	490	393	875	580	295			
Jimalalud	790	454	336	44	31	13			
Luzuriaga	576	270	306						
Manjuyod	756	454	302	525	355	170			
Siaton	709	411	298	26	18	8			
Sibulan	556	301	255						
Tanjay	239	104	135	618	380	238			
Tayasan	747	445	302						
Tolong	694	364	330	71	45	26			
Vallehermoso	406	232	174						
Zamboanguita	443	267	176	34	23	11			
PALAWAN	3,636	2,487	1,149	246	202	44	453	373	80
Bacuit	70	49	21						
Cagayancillo				[a] 120	113	7			
Coron	351	231	120	126	89	37			
Culion	196	150	46						
Cuyo	1,511	1,028	483				453	373	80
Puerto Princesa	1,355	928	427						
Settlements.									
Aborlán	24	16	8						
Balabac	28	18	10						
Brook's Point	101	67	34						
PAMPANGA	14,413	9,119	5,294	2,460	1,525	935	505	373	132
Ángeles	1,189	840	349	612	169	443			
Apalit	760	507	253	142	108	34			
Arayat	544	328	216	143	97	46			
Bacolor	1,142	711	431	65	55	10			
Candaba	426	285	141	184	145	39			
Floridablanca	321	198	123						
Guagua	1,000	621	379	604	383	221			
Lubao	1,422	827	595	142	112	30			
Mabalacat	444	280	164	31	22	9			
Macabebe	715	540	175	155	129	26			
Magalan	353	204	149	32	19	13			

[a] Including the pupils of primary grade. (Incluyendo los alumnos de grado primaria.)

Masantol	423	262	161						
México	762	465	297	64	48	16			
Minalin	373	256	117						
Pórac	643	351	292						
San Fernando	1,477	932	545	262	220	42	505	373	132
San Luis	425	253	172						
San Simón	474	297	177						
Santa Ana	406	281	125	24	18	6			
Santa Rita	576	344	232						
Sexmoan	538	337	201						
PANGASINÁN	32,902	18,771	14,131	8,621	5,579	3,042	1,867	1,190	677
Agno	513	334	179	127	76	51			
Aguilar	304	185	119						
Alaminos	801	456	345	184	129	55			
Alcalá	161	82	79	595	370	225			
Anda	677	377	300						
Asingan	988	574	414	146	101	45			
Balincaguin	173	109	64						
Balungao	514	282	232	31	26	5			
Bani	604	374	230						
Bautista	402	235	167						
Bayambang	694	311	383	604	374	230			
Binalonan	834	553	281	603	432	171			
Binmaley	781	428	353	1,411	849	562			
Bolinao	416	271	145	76	53	23			
Burgos	362	206	156	36	23	13			
Calasiao	1,037	562	475	157	105	52			
Dagupan	1,926	1,036	890	335	190	145			
Dasol	282	176	106						
Infanta	293	189	104	64	44	20			
Labrador	287	143	144	220	131	89			
Lingayén	2,039	1,149	890				1,867	1,190	677
Malasiqui	1,232	623	609	629	381	248			
Manaoag	1,183	689	494	130	94	36			
Mangaldan	1,191	664	527	188	134	54			
Mangatarem	1,004	604	400	121	91	30			
Mapandan	732	383	349						
Natividad	220	119	101	384	262	122			
Pozorrubio	1,133	655	478	170	119	51			
Rosales	858	504	354	109	92	17			
Salasa	615	285	330	40	29	11			
San Cárlos	2,140	1,162	978						
San Fabián	722	428	294	160	119	41			
San Jacinto	561	314	247						
San Manuel	629	382	247	64	45	19			
San Nicolás	516	332	184	498	292	206			
San Quintín	177	107	70	454	278	176			
Santa Bárbara	559	297	262	83	59	24			
Santa María	453	260	193	35	24	11			
Santo Tomás	195	105	90						

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.									
Sison	473	277	196						
Sual	201	123	78						
Tayug	967	585	382	103	72	31			
Umingan	515	277	238	554	356	198			
Urbiztondo	808	464	344						
Urdaneta	908	597	311	168	130	38			
Villasis	822	503	319	142	99	43			
RIZAL	16,273	9,384	6,889	1,880	1,413	467	439	344	95
Antipolo	600	361	239						
Binangonan	736	453	283	30	21	9			
Cainta	102	80	22						
Caloocan	1,280	726	554	140	104	36			
Cardona	272	167	105						
Jalajala	172	91	81						
Las Piñas	472	263	209						
Makati	638	372	266	51	38	13			
Malabon	1,709	962	747	483	358	125			
Marikina	873	482	391	127	80	47			
Montalban	397	201	196						
Morong	578	362	216	121	105	16			
Muntinglupa	289	157	132						
Navotas	616	347	269						
Parañaque	956	557	399	104	87	17			
Pasay	1,131	652	479	33	21	12	85	60	25
Pasig	1,774	1,004	770	494	354	140	354	284	70
Pateros	330	191	139						
Pililla	271	171	100						
San Felipe Neri	514	286	228	122	122				
San Juan del Monte	327	165	162						
San Mateo	556	293	263	61	45	16			
Tagig	755	466	289						
Tanay	675	419	256	114	78	36			
Taytay	250	156	94						

ROMBLÓN	4,617	2,785	1,832	209	134	75	395	263	132
Badajoz	444	268	176						
Cajidiocan	673	399	274	140	92	48			
Concepción	91	62	29						
Jones	354	231	123						
Looc	715	415	300	69	42	27			
Odiongan	1,004	597	407						
Romblón	799	480	319				395	263	132
San Fernando	537	333	204						
SÁMAR	22,965	12,966	9,999	1,007	705	302	268	188	80
Allen	743	445	298	86	68	18			
Almagro	286	170	116						
Balangiga	670	338	332						
Basey	1,457	785	672	140	84	56			
Bobon	465	296	169						
Borongan	1,576	804	772	207	128	79			
Calbayog	1,158	667	491	238	195	43			
Calbiga	467	271	196						
Capul	293	188	105						
Catarman	711	438	273						
Catbalogan	773	470	303				268	188	80
Catubig	918	528	390						
Dolores	548	312	236						
Gándara[1]	777	456	321						
Guiuan	876	499	377	90	60	30			
Hernani	421	195	226						
Laoang	887	430	457	96	66	30			
Lavezares	461	275	186						
Llorente	469	267	202						
Mondragon	200	129	71						
Oquendo	699	401	298						
Oras	988	550	438	119	88	31			
Palapag	323	181	142						
Pambuhan	679	427	252						
Salcedo	326	192	134						
San Antonio	317	192	125						
San Julian	465	215	250						
Santa Margarita	521	313	208						
Santa Rita	309	175	134						
Santo Niño	193	110	83						
Sulat	732	378	354	31	16	15			
Taft	426	233	193						
Tarangnan	344	188	156						
Tinambacan	479	297	182						
Villareal	538	297	241						
Concord	27	19	8						
Hinabangan	131	88	43						

[1] Including Matuguinao. (Incluyendo Matuguinao.)

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 45. Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, subprovince, and municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Primary. Primaria.			Intermediate. Intermedia.			Secondary. Secundaria.		
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
SÁMAR—Continued.									
San José de Buan									
Tagaslian	40	21	19						
Wright	793	458	335						
Zumárraga	479	268	211						
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,253	1,796	1,457	282	189	93			
Larena	1,014	571	443	282	189	93			
Lazi	544	316	228						
María	403	192	211						
San Juan	575	310	265						
Siquijor	717	407	310						
SORSOGÓN	10,879	6,374	4,505	420	320	100	417	286	131
Bacon	818	512	306						
Barcelona	605	346	259						
Bulan	1,270	732	538	145	105	40			
Bulusan	557	297	260						
Casiguran	884	514	370						
Castilla	285	155	130						
Donsol	773	439	334	49	39	10			
Gubat	1,280	769	511	127	94	33			
Irosin	652	371	281	45	37	8			
Juban	682	369	313						
Magallanes	548	322	226						
Matnog	81	35	46						
Pilar	745	464	281	54	45	9			
Prieto-Díaz	255	169	86						
Santa Magdalena	246	163	83						
Sorsogón	1,198	717	481				417	286	131
SULÚ	2,112	1,776	336	21		21			
Joló	515	328	187	21		21			
Balimbing	156	156							
Bangaran	99	97	2						
Buñggau	70	53	17						
Simunul	396	338	58						
Sitangkai	277	263	14						

South Ubian	148	147	1						
Tanduras	451	394	57						
SURIGAO	11,002	5,711	5,291	336	190	146	221	150	71
Cantilan	2,204	1,013	1,191	83	50	33			
Dapa	626	357	269						
Dinagat	560	295	265						
Gigaquit	1,101	511	590	195	97	98			
Hinatuan	1,143	609	534	20	16	4			
Lianga	1,179	725	454						
Placer	1,182	652	530						
Surigao	1,788	921	867				221	150	71
Tándag	1,219	628	591	38	27	11			
TÁRLAC	14,193	8,245	5,948	1,473	1,135	338	602	521	81
Anao	357	202	155						
Bamban	300	156	144						
Camiling	2,145	1,293	852	384	293	91			
Capas	603	372	231	35	23	12			
Concepción	1,111	661	450	56	46	10			
Gerona	1,326	781	545	162	138	24			
La Paz	756	407	349						
Mayantoc	383	179	204						
Moncada	1,130	661	469	194	152	42			
Paniqui	1,222	680	542	153	127	26			
Pura	632	370	262						
San Clemente	279	155	124						
San Manuel	330	193	137						
Santa Ignacia	437	243	194	35	26	9			
Tárlac	2,022	1,204	818	259	178	81	602	521	81
Victoria	1,160	688	472	195	152	43			
TAYABAS	17,657	10,452	7,205	4,125	2,487	1,638	349	289	60
Alabat	310	178	132	174	122	52			
Atimonan	1,616	959	657	478	234	244			
Baler	467	302	165	50	38	12			
Cabuag	603	363	240	94	70	24			
Candelaria	168	113	55	43	32	11			
Casiguran	288	188	100						
Catanauan	455	265	190	52	36	16			
Dolores	337	205	132						
Guinayangan	480	279	201	64	46	18			
Gumaca	2,284	1,306	978	167	112	55			
Infanta	600	357	243	74	57	17			
Laguimanoc	162	99	63						
Lopez	1,815	1,059	756	277	178	99			
Lucbán	1,568	911	657	255	173	82	26	24	2
Lucena	253	185	68	1,136	578	558	323	265	58
Macalelon	615	346	269	60	45	15			

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	PRIMARY. Primaria.			INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.			SECONDARY. Secundaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
TAYABAS—Continued.									
Mauban	890	546	344	244	174	70			
Mulanay	226	138	88						
Pagbilao	491	252	239	40	30	10			
Pitogo				[a] 669	376	293			
Polillo	423	244	179						
Quezon	208	124	84	12	8	4			
Sampaloc	220	122	98						
San Narciso	171	112	59						
Sariaya	749	449	300	75	58	17			
Tayabas	1,427	832	595	106	79	27			
Tiaong	477	303	174	55	41	14			
Unisan	354	215	139						
ZAMBALES	9,017	5,111	3,906	1,057	703	354	220	190	30
Botolan	710	425	285						
Cabangan	490	253	237						
Candelaria	594	334	260	90	76	14			
Castillejos	393	245	148						
Iba	721	396	325				220	190	30
Masinloc	420	256	164						
Palauig	465	308	157						
San Antonio	879	481	398	276	188	88			
San Felipe	767	427	340						
San Marcelino	674	360	314						
San Narciso	1,240	635	605	219	147	72			
Santa Cruz	584	381	203	37	27	10			
Subic	1,080	610	470	435	265	170			
ZAMBOANGA	6,361	3,691	2,670	651	278	373	360	288	72
Dapitan	997	514	483	67	52	15			
Dipolog	1,526	786	740	66	48	18			
Isabela	282	191	91						
Lubungan	553	325	228						
Zamboanga	3,003	1,875	1,128	518	178	340	360	288	27

[a] Including the pupils of primary grade. (Incluyendo los alumnos de grado primaria.)

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.			COLLEGIATE. Superior.			UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
ABRA	105	105							
Bangued									
Bucay									
Danglas									
Dolores									
Lagangilang	105	105							
Lagayan									
Lañgiden									
La Paz									
Luba									
Manabo									
Peñarrubia									
Pidigan									
Pilar									
Sallapadan									
San Quintín									
Tayum									
Tubo									
Villaviciosa									
AGUSAN	2,539	1,518	1,021						
Butuan	140	85	55						
Cabadbaran	173	87	86						
Talacogon	51	28	23						
Municipal districts.- Distritos municipales.	678	417	261						
Esperanza									
Libertad	791	535	256						
Prosperidad	706	366	340						
Waloe									
ALBAY	388	287	101						
Albay	137	137							
Bacacay	85	37	48						
Camalig									
Guinobatan	166	113	53						
Jovellar									
Libog									

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 45.—Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.			COLLEGIATE. Superior.			UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
ALBAY—Continued.									
Libon									
Ligao									
Malilipot									
Malinao									
Manito									
Oas									
Polangui									
Rapu-Rapu									
Tabaco									
Tiui									
AMBOS CAMARINES	248	121	127						
Baao									
Basud									
Bato									
Buhi									
Bula									
Cabusao									
Calabanga									
Camaligan									
Canaman									
Capalonga									
Caramoan									
Daet									
Gainza									
Goa									
Indan									
Iriga									
Labo									
Lagonoy									
Libmanan	10	10							
Lupi									
Magarao									
Mambulao									
Milaor									
Minalabac									
Nabua									
Naga	221	95	126						

Pamplona			
Paracale			
Pasacao			
Ragay	17	16	1
Sagnay			
San Fernando			
San José			
San Vicente			
Sipocot			
Siruma			
Talisay			
Tigaon			
Tinambac			
ANTIQUE	57	38	19
Barbasa			
Bugasong			
Caluya			
Culasi			
Dao			
Lauaan			
Pandan			
Patnoñgon			
San José de Buenavista			
San Remigio			
Sibalom	57	38	19
Tibiao			
Valderrama			
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)			
Cabugao			
Langangan			
BATÁAN	17	8	9
Abucay			
Bagac			
Balanga	17	8	9
Dinalupihan			
Hermosa			
Limay			
Mariveles			
Moron			
Orani			
Orion			
Pilar			
Samal			
BATANES			
Basco			
Itbayat			

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 45. Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Vocational. Especial.			Collegiate. Superior.			University. Universitaria.		
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varon.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
BATANES—Continued.									
Ivana									
Mahatao									
Sabtang									
Uyugan									
BATANGAS	240	209	31						
Alitagtag									
Balayan									
Batangas	179	179							
Bauan									
Bolbok									
Calaca									
Calatagan									
Cuenca									
Ibaan									
Lemery									
Lian									
Lipa									
Lobo	61	30	31						
Mabini									
Nasugbú									
Rosario									
San José									
San Luis									
Santo Tomás									
Taal									
Talisay									
Tanauan									
Tuy									
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	189	151	38						
Atok									
Baguio									
Bagulin									
Bokod	93	77	16						
Buguías									

Disdis			
Itogon			
Kabayan	96	74	22
Kapangan			
Kiburigan			
La Trinidad			
Pugo			
Tuba			
Tublay			
BOHOL	408	235	173
Alburquerque			
Anda			
Antequera			
Baclayon			
Balilihan			
Batuanan			
Bilar	112	73	39
Calape			
Candijay			
Carmen			
Corella			
Cortes			
Dauis			
Dimiao			
Duero			
García-Hernández			
Guindulman			
Inabanga			
Jagna	15		15
Jetafe			
Lila			
Loay			
Loboc			
Loon			
Mabini			
Maribojoc			
Panglao			
Sevilla			
Sierra-Bullones			
Sikatuna			
Tagbilaran	281	162	119
Talibon			
Tubigon			
Ubay			
Valencia			
BONROC (subprovince—subprovincia)	360	216	144
Bontoc	161	84	77
Natonin	59	59	

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 45. Matriculados durante el año, clasificados por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Vocational. Especial.			Collegiate. Superior.			University. Universitaria.		
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.									
Sadanga									
Sagada	140	73	67						
Talubin									
Tinglayan									
BUKIDNON	1,197	736	461						
Impasogong	178	97	81						
Malaybalay	182	93	89						
Maluko	211	125	86						
Talakag	110	79	31						
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.									
Clavería	96	65	31						
Guimbaluron	48	38	10						
Malitbog	62	35	27						
Maramag	101	74	27						
Napaliran	71	39	32						
Sumilao	138	91	47						
BULACÁN	67	67							
Angat									
Baliuag									
Bigas									
Bocaue									
Bulacán									
Bustos									
Calumpit									
Guiguinto									
Hagonoy									
Malolos	67	67							
Marilao									
Meycauayan									
Norzagaray									
Obando									
Paombong									
Polo									
Pulilan									

Quingua								
San Ildefonso								
San José del Monte								
San Miguel								
San Rafael								
Santa María								
CAGAYÁN	431	428	3					
Abulug								
Alcalá								
Amulung								
Aparri								
Baggao								
Ballesteros								
Buguey								
Camalaniugan								
Clavería								
Enrile								
Faire								
Gattaran								
Gonzaga								
Iguig								
Lal-lo								
Pamplona								
Peñablanca								
Piat								
Rizal								
Sánchez-Mira	16	13	3					
Solana								
Tuao								
Tuguegarao	415	415						
CÁPIZ	161	105	56					
Altavás								
Banga	161	105	56					
Buruanga								
Calivo								
Cápiz								
Dao								
Dumalag								
Dumarao								
Ibahay								
Iuisan								
Jamindan								
Lezo								
Libacao								
Makato								
Malinao								
Mambusao								
Nabas								

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 45. Matrícula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Vocational. Especial.			Collegiate. Superior.			University. Universitaria.		
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
CÁPIZ—Continued.									
New Washington									
Panay									
Panitan									
Pilar									
Pontevedra									
Sapian									
Sigma									
Tapas									
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	69	69							
Barás									
Bató									
Calolbon									
Pandán									
Viga									
Virac	69	69							
CAVITE	169	102	67						
Alfonso									
Amadeo									
Baéoor									
Bailén									
Carmona									
Cavite									
Dasmariñas									
Imus									
Indang	169	102	67						
Kawit									
Magallanes									
Malabón									
Maragondon									
Méndez-Núñez									
Naic									
Noveleta									
Rosario									
Silang									

Tanza								
Ternate								
CEBÚ	709	709		21	21			
Alcántara								
Alcoy								
Alegría								
Aloguinsan								
Argao								
Asturias								
Badian								
Balamban								
Bantayan								
Barili								
Bago								
Boljo-on								
Borbón								
Carcar								
Carmen								
Catmon								
Cebú	709	709		21	21			
Córdova								
Daan-Bantayan								
Dalaguete								
Danao								
Dumanjug								
Ginatilan								
Liloan								
Madridejos								
Malabuyoc								
Mandaue								
Medellen								
Minglanilla								
Moalbual								
Naga								
Opon								
Oslob								
Pilar								
Pinamungajan								
Poro								
Ronda								
Samboan								
San Fernando								
San Francisco								
San Remigio								
Santa Fé								
Santander								
Sibonga								
Tabogon								
Talisay								
Toledo								

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 45.—Matrícula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Vocational. Especial.			Collegiate. Superior.			University. Universitaria.		
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
CEBÚ—Continued.									
Tuburan									
Tudela									
COTABATO	113	70	43						
Buayan	24	24							
Cotabato	36		36						
Glan	53	46	7						
DÁVAO	1,298	936	362						
Baganga									
Caraga									
Cateel									
Dávao									
Manay									
Mati	191	133	58						
Monkayo	334	210	124						
Santa Cruz									
Samal									
Guiañga	196	178	18						
Malita									
Pantukan	286	213	73						
Saug	148	109	39						
Sigaboy	143	93	50						
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia)									
Banaue									
Kiangan									
Mayoyao									
ILOCOS NORTE	319	282	37						
Bacarra									
Badoc									
Bangui									
Banna									

Batac	175	175								
Burgos										
Dingras										
Laoag	115	107	8							
Nueva Era										
Paoay										
Pasuquin										
Piddig										
San Nicolás	29		29							
Sarrat										
Solsona										
Vintar										
ILOCOS SUR	760	655	105							
Banayoyo										
Bantay										
Bauguen										
Burgos										
Cabugao										
Candon										
Caoayan										
Galimuyod										
Lapog										
Lidlidda										
Magsingal										
Nagbukel										
Narvacan										
San Esteban										
San Vicente										
Santa										
Santa Catalina										
Santa Cruz										
Santa Lucía										
Santa María	228	123	105							
Santiago										
Santo Domingo										
Sinait										
Vigan	532	532								
ILOÍLO	1,082	1,030	52	382	269	113				
Ajuy										
Arévalo										
Balasan										
Banate										
Barotac Nuevo										
Barotac Viejo										
Buenavista										
Cabatuan										
Dingle										
Dueñas										

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 45.—Matrícula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.			COLLEGIATE. Superior.			UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
ILOILO—Continued.									
Dumangas									
Guimbal									
Iloilo	362	349	13	382	269	113			
Janiuay	32		32						
Jaro	688	681	7						
Jordan									
Lambunao									
León									
Maasin									
Miagao									
Oton									
Passi									
Pototan									
San Joaquín									
San Miguel									
Santa Bárbara									
Sara									
Tigbauan									
ISABELA	115	67	48						
Angadanan									
Cabagan	115	67	48						
Cauayan									
Echagüe									
Gamu									
Ilagan									
Naguilian									
Palanan									
Reina Mercedes									
San Pablo									
Santa María									
Santiago									
Tumauini									
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)									
Balbalan									

Lubuagan									
Pinukpuk									
Tabuk									
LAGUNA	297	163	134						
Alaminos									
Bay									
Biñan									
Cabuyao									
Calamba									
Calauan									
Cavinti									
Famy									
Lilio	21	5	16						
Loñgos									
Los Baños									
Luisiana									
Lumban	53		53						
Mabitac									
Magdalena									
Majayjay	12	9	3						
Nagcarlan									
Paete									
Pagsanjan	21	16	5						
Pañgil									
Pila									
San Pablo	42	1	41						
San Pedro									
Santa Cruz	116	116							
Santa María									
Santa Rosa	32	16	16						
Siniloan									
LANAO	27	18	9						
Dansalan									
Iligan	27	18	9						
Malabang									
Kolambugan									
Mumungan									
LA UNIÓN	107	107							
Agoo									
Aringay									
Bacnotan									
Bakaoan									
Bangar									
Bauang									
Caba									
Luna									

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 45.—Matrícula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.			COLLEGIATE. Superior.			UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
LA UNIÓN—Continued.									
Naguilian									
Rosario									
San Fernando	107	107							
San Juan									
Santo Tomás									
Tubao									
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (Subprovince—subprovincia)									
Alilem									
Ampusungan									
Angaki									
Bakun									
Banaao									
Bauko									
Besao									
Cervantes									
Concepción									
Kayan									
Mankayan									
Sabañgan									
San Emilio									
San Gabriel									
Santol									
Sigay									
Sudipen									
Sugpon									
Suyo									
Tagudín									
LEYTE	330	197	133						
Abuyog									
Alangalang									
Albuera									
Babatñgon									
Barugo									
Bató									

Baybay									
Biliran									
Burauen									
Cabalian									
Caibiran									
Capoocan									
Carigara									
Dagami									
Dulag									
Hilongos	42		42						
Hindang									
Hinunangan									
Hinundayan									
Inopacan									
Jaro									
Kawayan									
La Paz									
Leyte									
Libagon									
Liloan									
Maasin									
Macrohon									
Malitbog									
Maripipi									
Matalom									
Merida									
Naval									
Ormoc									
Palo									
Palompon									
Pastrana									
Pintuyan									
San Isidro									
San Miguel									
Sogod									
Tacloban	288	197	91						
Tanauan									
Tolosa									
Villaba									
MANILA (city—ciudad)	4,009	3,326	683	1,312	1,278	34	3,420	2,999	421
Binondo	69	13	56						
Ermita	836	557	279				2,680	2,259	421
Intramuros	357	252	105	227	227		740	740	
Malate	10		10	3		3			
Paco	844	844		16	16				
Pandacan									
Quiapo	18	14	4	117	110	7			
Sampaloc	105	69	36	847	832	15			
San Miguel	935	890	45						
San Nicolás									

TABLE NO. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 45. Matrícula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.			COLLEGIATE. Superior.			UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
MANILA (city—ciudad)—Continued.									
Santa Ana									
Santa Cruz	800	687	113	102	93	9			
Tondo	35		35						
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)									
Boac									
Gasan									
Mogpog									
Santa Cruz									
Torrijos									
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)									
Aroroy									
Cataingan									
Dimasalang									
Masbate									
Milagros									
San Fernando									
San Jacinto									
San Pascual									
MINDORO	74	66	8						
Abra de Ilog									
Bulalacao									
Calapan	53	53							
Looc									
Lubang									
Mamburao	21	13	8						
Naujan									
Paluan									
Pinamalayan									
Pola									
Sablayan									
San José									

MISAMIS								
Aloran								
Baliangao								
Balingasag								
Cagayán								
Catarman								
Gingoog								
Initao								
Jiménez								
Mambajao								
Misamis								
Oroquieta								
Plaridel								
Sagay								
Tagoloan								
Talisayan								
NUEVA ÉCIJA	1,006	972	34					
Aliaga								
Bongabon								
Cabanatuan								
Cabiao								
Carranglan								
Cuyapo								
Gapan								
Guimba								
Jaen								
Laur								
Licab								
Lupao								
Muñoz	1,006	972	34					
Nampicuan								
Pantabangan								
Peñaranda								
Quezon								
Rizal								
San Antonio								
San Isidro								
San José								
San Leonardo								
Santa Rosa								
Santo Domingo								
Talavera								
Zaragoza								
NUEVA VIZCAYA	240	188	52					
Bagabag								
Bambang								
Bayombong								

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 45.—Matrícula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Vocational. Especial.			Collegiate. Superior.			University. Universitaria.		
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
Nueva Vizcaya—Continued.									
Dupax	27	18	9						
Imugan	45	45							
Kayapa	39	39							
Santa Cruz	49	38	11						
Solano	80	48	32						
Occidental Negros	259	219	40						
Bacolod	100	100							
Bago	139	99	40						
Binalbagan									
Cádiz									
Cauayan									
Escalante									
Himamaylan									
Hinigaran									
Ilog									
Isabela									
Kabankalan	20	20							
La Carlota									
La Castellana									
Manapla									
Murcia									
Pontevedra									
Pulupandan									
Sagay									
San Cárlos									
Saravia									
Silay									
Talisay									
Valladolid									
Victorias									
Oriental Negros				812	785	27			
Ayuquitan									
Bacong									
Bais									
Dauin									

Dumaguete				812	785	27			
Guihulñgan									
Jimalalud									
Luzuriaga									
Manjuyod									
Siaton									
Sibulan									
Tanjay									
Tayasan									
Tolong									
Vallehermoso									
Zamboanguita									
PALAWAN	158	89	69						
Aborlán	158	89	69						
Bacuit									
Balabac									
Brooks Point									
Cagayancillo									
Coron									
Culión									
Cuyo									
Puerto									
PAMPANGA	185	101	84						
Ángeles									
Apalit									
Arayat									
Bacolor	185	101	84						
Candaba									
Floridablanca									
Guagua									
Lubao									
Mabalacat									
Macabebe									
Magalan									
Masantol									
México									
Minalin									
Porac									
San Fernando									
San Luis									
San Simon									
Santa Ana									
Santa Rita									
Sexmoan									
PANGASINÁN	459	379	80	310	310				
Agno									
Aguilar	29	29							

TABLE No. 45.—*Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 45.—Matrícula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia subprovincia y municipio.	Vocational. Especial.			Collegiate. Superior.			University. Universitaria.		
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.									
Alaminos									
Alcalá									
Anda									
Asingan									
Balincaguin									
Balungao									
Bani									
Bautista									
Bayambang									
Binalonan	12	12							
Binmaley									
Bolinao									
Burgos									
Calasiao									
Dagupan				310	310				
Dasol									
Infanta									
Labrador									
Lingayén	165	165							
Malasiqui									
Manaoag									
Mangaldan									
Mangatarem									
Mapandan									
Natividad									
Pozorrubio									
Rosales									
Salasa									
San Cárlos	240	160	80						
San Fabián									
San Jacinto	13	13							
San Manuel									
San Nicolás									
San Quintín									
Santa Bárbara									
Santa María									
Santo Tomás									
Sison									

Sual			
Tayug			
Umiñgan			
Urbiztondo			
Urdaneta			
Villasis			
RIZAL	182	110	72
Antipolo			
Binangonan			
Cainta			
Caloocan			
Cardona			
Jalajala			
Las Piñas			
Makati	40		40
Malabon			
Marikina			
Montalban			
Morong			
Muntinglupa			
Navotas			
Parañaque			
Pasay	60	60	
Pasig			
Pateros			
Pililla			
San Felipe Neri			
San Juan del Monte			
San Mateo			
Tagig			
Tanay	82	50	32
Taytay			
ROMBLÓN	152	95	57
Badajoz			
Cajidiocan			
Concepción			
Jones			
Looc			
Odiañgan	152	95	57
Romblón			
San Fernando			
SÁMAR	251	202	49
Allen			
Almagro			
Balangiga			
Basey			

TABLE No. 45. *Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 45.—Matrícula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province, Subprovince, and Municipality. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	Vocational. Especial.			Collegiate. Superior.			University. Universitaria.		
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
SÁMAR—Continued.									
Bobon									
Borongan									
Calbayog									
Calbiga									
Capul									
Catarman	97	73	24						
Catbalogan	95	95							
Catubig									
Concord (rancheria)									
Dolores									
Gándara									
Guiuan									
Hernani									
Hinabañgan (rancheria)									
Laoang									
Lavezares									
Llorente									
Mondragón									
Oquendo									
Oras									
Palapag									
Pambujan									
Salcedo									
San Antonio									
San Jose de Buan (rancheria)	59	34	25						
San Julián									
Santa Margarita									
Santa Rita									
Santo Niño									
Sulat									
Taft									
Tagaslian (rancheria)									
Tarangnan									
Tinambacan									
Villareal									
Wright									
Zumárraga									

SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)									
Larena									
Lazi									
María									
San Juan									
Siquijor									
SORSOGÓN	116	116							
Bacon									
Barcelona									
Bulan									
Bulusan									
Casiguran									
Castilla									
Donsol									
Gubat									
Irosin									
Juban									
Magallanes									
Matnog									
Pilar									
Prieto-Díaz									
Santa Magdalena									
Sorsogón	116	116							
SULÚ	36	20	16						
Balimbing									
Banaran									
Buñggau									
Joló	36	20	16						
Simunul									
Sitangkai									
South Ubian									
Tanduras									
SURIGAO	103	71	32						
Cantilan									
Dapa									
Dinagat									
Giraquit									
Hinatúan	83	51	29						
Lianga									
Placer									
Surigao	20	17	3						
Tándag									

TABLE No. 45. *Annual enrollment, classified by grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 45.- Matrícula anual, clasificada por grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	VOCATIONAL. Especial.			COLLEGIATE Superior.			UNIVERSITY. Universitaria.		
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
TÁRLAC									
Anao									
Bamban									
Camiling									
Capas									
Concepción									
Gerona									
La Paz									
Mayantoc									
Moncada									
Paniqui									
Pura									
San Clemente									
San Manuel									
Santa Ignacia									
Tárlac									
Victoria									
TAYABAS									
Alabat									
Atimonan									
Baler									
Calauag									
Candelaria									
Casiguran									
Catanauan									
Dolores									
Guinayangan									
Gumaca									
Infata									
Laguimanoc									
López									
Lucban									
Lucena									
Macalelon									
Mauban									
Mulanay									

Pagbilao									
Pitogo									
Polillo									
Quezon									
Sampaloc									
San Narciso									
Sariaya									
Tayabas									
Tiaong									
Unisan									
ZAMBALES	337	253	84						
Botolan									
Cabangan									
Candelaria									
Castillejos									
Iba	337	253	84						
Masinloc									
Palauig									
San Antonio									
San Felipe									
San Marcelino									
San Narciso									
Santa Cruz									
Subic									
ZAMBOANGA	193	135	58						
Dapitan	60	45	15						
Dipolog	78	53	25						
Isabela									
Lubungan	55	37	18						
Zamboanga									

TABLE No. 46.—*Number of public and private pupils, classified by grade, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 46.—Número de estudiantes de escuelas públicas y privadas, clasificados según el grado, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Primary. Primaria.		Intermediate. Intermedia.		Secondary. Secundaria.		Vocational. Especial.		Collegiate. Superior.		Universitarian. Universitaria.	
	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.	Public. Pública.	Private. Privada.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	557,826	88,509	78,475	10,463	21,432	6,522	15,849	3,713	21	2,816	2,680	740
Abra	4,089	1,759	43	210	572	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agusan	2,825	260	127	.....	.....	.....	2,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albay	13,355	6,249	1,747	393	416	98	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambos Camarines	10,483	3,468	1,242	.....	464	872	231	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antique	8,086	998	763	328	360	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apayao (subprovince subprovincia)	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	3,234	572	446	.....	144	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batanes	1,223	550	173	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	14,965	839	1,885	100	625	212	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benguet (subprovince subprovincia)	1,918	600	350	311	85	22	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohol	21,843	2,472	2,242	63	467	.....	408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bontoc (subprovince subprovincia)	353	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	140	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bukidnon	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan	18,201	3,668	2,473	.....	406	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayán	12,352	2,189	1,858	345	233	.....	106	325	.....	.....	.....	.....
Capiz	17,380	1,467	1,877	77	528	84	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,631	1,326	161	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cavite	12,726	1,190	859	170	614	.....	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebú	30,781	6,364	3,920	326	903	337	165	544	21	.....	.....	.....
Cotabato	190	.....	242	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dávao	3,458	818	339	.....	.....	.....	1,298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ifugao (subprovince subprovincia)	1,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	14,686	.....	2,652	.....	927	.....	310	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur	14,008	1,109	1,693	.....	767	197	355	405	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iloilo	27,854	6,346	5,984	1,455	1,214	593	723	359	.....	382	.....	.....
Isabela	8,706	407	572	.....	132	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalinga (subprovince subprovincia)	1,230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna	15,598	2,884	2,863	284	493	.....	116	181	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanao	1,021	126	79	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Unión	11,318	2,165	2,497	116	523	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,534	1,448	79	298	41							
Leyte	32,655	2,441	4,619	212	556		330					
Manila	26,336	7,919	7,295	3,044	2,312	3,438	2,390	1,619		1,312	2,680	740
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	5,266	199	653		129							
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,494	397	42		246							
Mindoro	4,732	264	307		159		74					
Misamis	11,505	1,855	850		329							
Nueva Écija	14,533	1,181	1,606		445		1,006					
Nueva Vizcaya	1,992	504	215		483		240					
Occidental Negros	18,942	1,663	2,235	756	629	272	259					
Oriental Negros	9,873	493	2,431	243	484					812		
Palawan	3,636		246		453		158					
Pampanga	12,450	1,963	1,968	492	505		185					
Pangasinán	27,639	5,263	8,621		1,725	142	405	54		310		
Rizal	12,936	3,337	1,644	236	354	85	142	40				
Romblón	4,617		209		395		152					
Sámar	22,815	150	1,007		268		251					
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,136	117	282									
Sorsogón	9,132	1,747	420		417		116					
Sulú	2,112		21				36					
Surigao	7,988	3,014	177	159	221		83	20				
Tárlac	12,470	1,723	1,473		602							
Tayabas	14,644	3,013	3,798	327	179	170						
Zambales	9,002	15	1,057		220		337					
Zamboanga	4,559	1,802	133	518	360		193					

TABLE NO. 47.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 47.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos. NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	2,746,202	[a] 763,227	27.8
Abra	17,030	6,673	39.2
Agusan	11,285	3,212	28.5
Albay	71,930	22,288	31.0
Ambos Camarines	76,638	16,529	21.6
Antique	46,022	10,535	22.9
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	104	80	76.9
Bataan	16,325	4,396	26.9
Batanes	2,212	1,963	88.7
Batangas	100,955	18,626	18.4
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,295	[b] 3,286	.....
Bohol	104,711	27,087	25.9
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	170	[b] 528	.....
Bukidnon	7,100	84	1.2
Bulacan	72,339	24,748	34.2
Cagayan	52,545	16,977	32.3
Capiz	81,088	21,413	26.4
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	18,732	5,118	27.3
Cavite	43,975	15,559	35.4
Cebú	258,731	42,631	16.5
Cotabato	5,562	432	7.8
Dávao	17,477	4,615	26.4
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	41	[b] 1,150	.....
Ilocos Norte	67,444	18,265	27.1
Ilocos Sur	65,797	17,774	27.0
Iloílo	135,536	43,446	32.1
Isabela	32,739	9,817	30.0
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	69	[b] 1,230	.....
Laguna	52,684	22,122	42.0
Lanao	2,669	1,226	45.9
La Unión	50,305	16,619	33.0
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,156	5,400	48.4
Leyte	177,715	40,483	22.8
Manila	69,662	50,344	72.3
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	15,182	6,247	41.1
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	20,736	5,179	25.0
Mindoro	17,550	5,462	31.1
Misamis	59,681	14,539	24.4
Nueva Écija	66,787	17,765	26.6
Nueva Vizcaya	7,887	3,194	40.5
Occidental Negros	111,767	24,497	21.9
Oriental Negros	61,064	13,524	21.1
Palawan	14,134	4,335	30.6
Pampanga	76,773	17,378	22.6
Pangasinán	174,902	43,390	24.8
Rizal	58,998	18,592	31.5
Romblón	19,960	5,221	26.1
Sámar	104,545	24,240	23.2
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	17,043	3,535	20.8
Sorsogón	50,846	11,716	23.0
Sulú	6,969	2,133	30.6
Surigao	35,008	11,559	33.0
Tárlac	50,820	16,268	32.0
Tayabas	56,939	22,131	38.9
Zambales	23,297	10,294	44.1
Zamboanga	22,271	7,372	33.1

[a] Excluding those private and parochial schools, the records of enrollments of which are not kept. (Excluídos los niños de escuelas privadas y parroquiales que no guardan registro de matrículas).

[b] Non-Christians included, while in the column of school age non-Christians are not included. (Incluídos los no cristianos, pero excluídos en la columna de edad escolar.

TABLE No. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos. NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
ABRA	17,030	6,673	39.2
Bangued	3,957	1,714	43.3
Bucay	1,463	486	33.2
Danglas	351	110	31.3
Dolores	1,796	773	43.0
Lagañgilang	1,072	512	47.8
Lagayan	403	233	57.9
Lañgiden	353	75	21.2
La Paz	1,287	659	51.2
Luba	269	99	36.9
Manabo	624	206	33.0
Peñarrubia	496	162	32.7
Pidigan	1,011	245	24.2
Pilar	1,082	499	46.1
Sallapadan	418	69	16.5
San Quintín	454	121	26.7
Tayum	1,603	603	37.7
Tubo	.....	26	.....
Villaviciosa	391	81	20.8
AGUSAN	11,285	3,212	28.5
Butúan	2,603	1,109	42.6
Cabadbaran	3,081	1,287	41.8
Talacogon	590	212	35.9
Waloe	41	[a] 604	.....
All other municipal districts (Los demás distritos municipales)	4,970	.....	.....
ALBAY	71,930	22,288	31.0
Albay	12,216	5,507	45.0
Bacacay	5,964	1,417	23.8
Camalig	5,537	1,644	29.7
Guinobatan	6,850	1,832	26.8
Jovellar	2,010	398	19.8
Libog	2,421	1,120	46.2
Libon	2,436	481	19.8
Ligao	5,979	1,646	27.5
Malilipot	2,308	1,105	47.9
Malinao	3,889	846	21.8
Manito	1,545	265	17.1
Oas	4,694	1,571	33.4
Polangui	3,921	918	23.4
Rapu-Rapu	1,930	359	18.7
Tabaco	7,139	2,625	36.8
Tiui	3,091	554	17.9
AMBOS CAMARINES	76,638	16,529	21.6
Baao	2,568	491	19.1
Basud	654	186	28.4
Bato	1,917	266	13.9
Buhi	4,383	677	15.4
Bula	1,502	235	15.7
Cabusao	718	158	22.0
Calabanga	2,114	412	19.4
Camaligan	509	126	24.8
Canaman	1,011	152	15.0
Capalonga	649	227	34.9
Caramoan	4,015	654	16.2
Daet	3,892	912	23.4
Gainza	446	143	32.0
Goa	2,810	873	31.0
Indan	2,630	809	30.8
Iriga	7,884	1,281	16.2
Labo	2,086	205	9.8
Lagonoy	3,598	861	23.9
Libmanan	3,210	535	16.7

[a] Mostly non-Christians. (La mayoría no son cristianos).

TABLE No. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos. NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.			
Lupi	446	46	10.3
Magarao	1,445	525	36.3
Mambulao	523	158	30.2
Milaor	917	150	16.3
Minalabac	1,076	132	12.2
Nabua	5,673	668	11.8
Naga	2,435	1,959	80.4
Pamplona	877	285	32.4
Paracale	1,698	266	15.7
Pasacao	638	157	24.7
Pili	1,596	(a)	.....
Ragay	1,088	251	23.0
Sagnay	1,517	296	19.5
San Fernando	1,002	73	7.2
San José	2,384	776	32.6
San Vicente	715	81	11.2
Sipocot	721	102	14.1
Siruma	337	78	23.1
Talisay	1,488	257	17.2
Tigaon	1,802	640	35.5
Tinambac	1,664	426	25.6
ANTIQUE	46,022	10,535	22.9
Barbasa	2,380	507	21.3
Bugasong	3,323	806	24.2
Caluya	965	157	16.2
Culasi	4,876	1,047	21.4
Dao	4,725	1,000	21.1
Lauaan	2,926	434	14.9
Pandan	4,665	1,289	27.7
Patnoñgon	4,683	796	16.9
San José de Buenavista	6,272	2,010	32.0
San Remigio	1,851	616	33.2
Sibalom	5,059	1,111	21.9
Tibiao	2,648	508	19.1
Valderrama	1,649	254	15.4
APAYAO (subprovinces—subprovincias)	104	80	76.9
Cabugao	20	15	75.0
Langngan	72	65	90.3
Negrito Settlements	12	.....	.....
BATAAN	16,325	4,396	26.9
Abucay	2,053	302	14.7
Bagac	510	179	35.1
Balanga	2,304	818	35.5
Dinalupihan	1,210	228	18.8
Hermosa	926	217	23.4
Limay	870	150	17.2
Mariveles	752	222	29.5
Moron	674	201	29.8
Orani	1,931	969	50.2
Orion	2,405	402	16.7
Pilar	1,122	228	20.3
Samal	1,568	480	30.6
BATANES	2,212	1,963	88.7
Basco	570	497	87.1
Itbayat	359	284	79.1
Ivana	268	(b) 278	.....
Mahatao	275	(b) 393	.....
Sabtang	458	410	89.5
Uyugan	282	101	35.9

(a) No report received. (No se ha recibido informe).
(b) Mostly do not belong to the school age. (La mayoría no pertenece a la edad escolar).

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos. NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
BATANGAS	100,955	18,626	18.4
Alitagtag	2,122	322	15.1
Balayan	4,017	845	21.0
Batangas	12,893	3,154	24.4
Bauan	8,533	1,560	18.2
Bolbok	3,829	810	21.1
Calaca	2,991	304	10.1
Calatagan	1,381	141	10.2
Cuenca	2,073	510	24.7
Ibaan	2,319	380	16.3
Lemery	4,923	807	16.3
Lian	1,453	172	11.9
Lipa	13,448	2,243	16.7
Lobo	2,218	476	21.4
Mabini	3,788	463	12.2
Nasugbu	3,707	764	20.7
Rosario	6,184	647	10.4
San José	3,340	901	26.9
San Luis	1,913	361	18.9
Santo Tomás	3,725	717	19.2
Taal	6,166	1,447	23.4
Talisay	1,979	155	7.9
Tanauan	6,235	1,187	19.0
Túy	1,718	260	15.1
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,295	[a] 3,286	.....
Atok	13	138	.....
Baguio	1,229	852	69.3
Bagulin	156	125	80.1
Bokod	11	143	.....
Buguias	5	155	.....
Disdís	191	205	.....
Itogon	118	43	36.4
Kabayan	2	97	.....
Kapangan	6	208	.....
Kibuñgan	([b])	86	.....
La Trinidad	163	471	.....
Pugo	310	534	.....
Tuba	91	134	.....
Tublay	([b])	95	.....
BOHOL	104,711	27,087	25.9
Alburquerque	1,841	532	28.9
Anda	2,201	485	22.0
Antequera	3,421	1,042	30.4
Baclayon	2,287	812	35.6
Balilihan	2,942	535	18.1
Batuanan	919	221	24.0
Bilar	1,836	499	27.1
Calape	5,809	917	15.8
Candijay	2,435	665	27.3
Carmen	1,441	393	27.2
Corella	1,743	788	45.2
Cortés	2,226	610	27.4
Dauis	2,765	600	21.7
Dimiao	2,974	747	25.1
Duero	2,708	953	35.1
García-Hernández	2,560	682	26.6
Guindulman	4,104	995	24.2
Inabanga	6,406	698	10.9
Jagna	3,820	1,426	37.3
Jetafe	2,153	483	22.4
Lila	1,811	348	19.2
Loay	3,024	928	30.6
Loboc	3,072	1,118	36.3
Loon	7,508	1,581	21.0
Mabini	2,799	627	22.4

[a] Non-Christians included, while in the column of school age non-Christians are not included. (Incluídos los no cristianos, pero excluídos en la columna de edad escolar).

[b] Included in schedule 8. (Incluídos en la planilla 8.)

TABLE No. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos. NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
BOHOL—Continued.			
Maribojoc	3,895	1,127	28.9
Panglao	2,490	785	31.6
Sevilla	1,736	494	28.4
Sierra-Bullones	1,845	542	29.3
Sikatuna	1,318	308	23.3
Tagbilaran	3,306	1,457	44.0
Talibon	3,127	585	18.8
Tubigon	6,530	1,576	24.1
Ubay	2,598	779	29.9
Valencia	3,061	749	24.4
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	170	[a] 528	.....
Bontoc	139	150	.....
Natonin	(b)	95	.....
Sagada	31	45	.....
Talubin	(b)	156	.....
Tinglayan	(b)	82	.....
BUKIDNON	7,100	84	1.2
Malaybalay	2,774	84	3.0
All other municipalities and municipal districts (Los demás municipios y los distritos municipales)	4,326	.....	.....
BULACÁN	72,339	24,748	34.2
Angat	2,302	1,134	49.3
Baliuag	5,902	1,580	26.8
Bigaa	2,972	615	20.7
Bocaue	2,522	646	25.6
Bulacán	2,974	1,332	44.8
Bustos	1,916	526	27.5
Calumpit	4,153	1,683	40.6
Guiguinto	1,446	406	28.1
Hagonoy	6,473	1,989	30.7
Malolos	7,379	3,098	41.9
Marilao	1,220	282	23.1
Meycauayan	3,136	1,262	40.2
Norzagaray	2,020	664	32.9
Obando	1,997	774	38.8
Paombong	2,783	963	34.6
Polo	2,618	939	35.9
Pulilan	2,806	903	32.2
Quingua	2,383	708	29.8
San Ildefonso	2,810	833	29.7
San José del Monte	880	169	19.2
San Miguel	5,400	2,185	40.4
San Rafael	2,585	1,047	40.5
Santa María	3,662	1,010	27.6
CAGAYÁN	52,545	16,977	32.3
Abulug	1,826	473	25.9
Alcalá	2,935	877	29.9
Amulung	2,373	459	19.3
Aparri	6,014	1,825	30.3
Baggao	1,977	507	25.6
Ballesteros	2,435	553	26.8
Buguey	2,455	544	22.2
Camalaniugan	2,316	418	18.0
Clavería	2,696	794	29.5
Enrile	2,183	949	43.5
Faire	1,484	376	25.3
Gattaran	1,585	209	13.2
Gonzaga	1,061	103	9.7

[a] Non-Christians included while in the column of school age non-Christians are not included. (Incluídos los no cristianos, pero excluídos en la columna de edad escolar.)

[b] Included in schedule 8. (Incluídos en la planilla 8.)

TABLE No. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos. NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.			
Iguig	1,585	673	42.5
Lal-lo	2,702	562	20.8
Pamplona	1,034	456	44.1
Peñablanca	1,698	278	16.4
Piat	1,233	448	36.3
Rizal	1,443	688	47.7
Sánchez-Mira	1,860	643	34.6
Solana	3,119	1,217	39.0
Tuao	2,773	436	15.7
Tuguegarao	3,758	3,489	92.8
CÁPIZ	81,088	21,413	26.4
Altavás	1,785	320	17.9
Banga	3,487	1,027	29.4
Buruanga	2,651	660	24.8
Calivo	3,844	1,925	50.0
Cápiz	6,271	2,163	34.4
Dao	4,979	992	19.9
Dumalag	2,424	528	21.8
Dumarao	2,062	554	26.8
Ibahay	5,117	1,473	28.8
Iuisan	1,230	312	25.3
Jamindan	2,359	551	23.3
Lezo	3,196	1,282	40.1
Libacao	4,460	1,073	24.0
Makato	3,270	1,313	40.1
Malinao	2,137	747	34.9
Mambusao	3,441	858	24.9
Nabas	2,165	482	22.2
New Washington	7,515	1,489	19.9
Panay	3,676	747	20.3
Panitan	2,789	335	12.0
Pilar	3,130	544	17.3
Pontevedra	3,890	756	19.4
Sapian	1,242	274	22.0
Sigma	2,308	509	22.0
Tapas	1,660	499	30.0
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	18,732	5,118	27.3
Barás	1,744	331	18.9
Bató	3,902	893	22.9
Cololbon	2,858	792	27.8
Pandán	2,541	552	21.8
Viga	3,803	964	25.3
Virac	3,884	1,586	40.9
CAVITE	43,975	15,559	35.4
Alfonso	2,295	602	26.2
Amadeo	1,639	449	27.3
Bacoor	3,251	1,352	41.6
Bailén	1,022	282	27.6
Carmona	764	398	52.0
Cavite	5,730	3,184	55.6
Dasmariñas	1,137	346	30.4
Imus	4,144	1,439	34.8
Indang	3,497	835	23.9
Kawit	2,023	944	46.7
Magallanes	839	147	17.6
Malabón	2,683	649	24.1
Maragondon	1,959	548	28.0
Méndez-Núñez	1,733	414	23.9
Naic	2,682	955	35.7
Noveleta	816	380	46.6
Rosario	1,999	894	44.8
Silang	2,407	845	35.1
Tanza	2,567	649	25.2
Ternate	788	247	31.3

TABLE No. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Population of School Age. Población de edad escolar.	Pupils. Alumnos. Number. Número.	Per cent. Por ciento.
CEBÚ	258,731	42,631	16.5
Alcántara	1,757	169	9.7
Alcoy	1,989	383	19.2
Alegria	3,317	731	22.0
Aloguinsan	4,314	442	10.2
Argao	11,084	1,592	14.3
Asturias	4,396	686	15.7
Badian	5,222	446	8.6
Balamban	5,621	674	11.9
Bantayan	4,562	1,050	23.0
Barili	10,468	1,216	11.7
Bogo	7,550	1,589	21.0
Boljo-on	2,719	1,196	43.9
Borbón	2,812	317	11.2
Carcar	11,688	1,821	15.6
Carmen	3,013	324	10.8
Catmón	5,568	720	12.9
Cebú	18,571	6,057	32.7
Córdova	1,782	309	17.3
Daán-Bantayan	6,770	823	12.1
Dalaguete	7,866	853	10.9
Danao	6,912	1,202	17.3
Dumanjug	7,387	639	8.7
Ginatilan	3,383	1,091	32.2
Liloan	5,775	564	9.8
Madridejos	1,191	301	25.2
Malabuyoc	4,301	1,330	30.9
Mandaue	6,147	1,221	19.9
Medellín	4,962	365	7.3
Minglanilla	3,753	426	11.3
Moalbual	4,302	606	14.0
Naga	6,655	646	9.8
Opon	6,800	1,205	17.8
Oslob	3,318	1,286	38.8
Pilar	1,704	564	33.0
Pinamungajan	5,261	516	9.9
Poro	2,328	594	25.6
Ronda	3,195	320	10.0
Samboan	3,375	552	16.3
San Fernando	6,426	735	11.4
San Francisco	3,292	830	25.2
San Remigio	5,279	474	8.9
Santa Fé	1,789	224	12.5
Santander	2,987	669	22.3
Sibonga	8,532	1,370	16.0
Tabogon	5,273	468	8.9
Talisay	4,687	512	10.9
Toledo	7,776	832	10.6
Tuburan	9,303	1,335	14.3
Tudela	1,569	356	22.6
COTABATO	5,562	432	7.8
Cotabato	1,092	337	30.9
Buayan	1,110	16	1.4
Glan	594	79	13.2
All other municipal districts (Los demás distritos municipales)	2,766	.....	.....
DÁVAO	17,477	4,615	26.4
Baganga	1,529	688	44.9
Caraga	1,517	531	35.0
Cateel	1,788	615	34.3
Dávao	2,163	846	39.1
Manay	1,623	305	18.8
Mati	2,375	593	24.9
Santa Cruz	1,164	449	38.6
Malita	527	62	11.8
Pantukan	1,044	40	3.9
Samal	537	183	34.0

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos. NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
DÁVAO—Continued.			
Saug	114	65	57.0
Sigaboy	1,075	238	22.1
All other municipal districts (Los demás distritos municipales)	2,021	.....	.....
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	41	[b] 1,150	.....
Banaue	3	331	.....
Kiangan	38	596	.....
Mayoyao	([a])	223	.....
ILOCOS NORTE	67,444	18,265	27.1
Bacarra	4,308	1,235	28.7
Badoc	5,679	1,299	22.9
Bangui	3,308	802	24.2
Banna	2,001	533	26.6
Batac	7,511	1,886	25.1
Burgos	739	281	38.0
Dingras	6,615	1,307	19.8
Laoag	10,902	4,485	41.1
Nueva Era	232	51	21.9
Paoay	5,697	1,137	20.0
Pasuquin	3,041	985	32.3
Piddig	3,201	1,100	34.3
San Nicolás	3,789	640	16.9
Sarrat	4,217	1,072	25.4
Solsona	2,558	550	21.5
Vintar	3,646	902	24.8
ILOCOS SUR	65,797	17,774	27.0
Banayoyo	746	82	10.9
Bantay	2,647	496	18.7
Bauguen	691	246	35.6
Burgos	1,343	252	18.7
Cabugao	3,820	884	23.1
Candón	6,180	1,449	23.4
Caoayan	2,200	633	28.8
Galimuyod	831	78	9.3
Lapog	3,119	853	27.3
Lidlidda	414	80	19.3
Masingal	3,128	802	25.7
Nagbukel	681	311	45.7
Narvacan	6,903	2,079	30.1
San Esteban	1,064	297	27.8
Santa	2,995	664	22.1
Santa Catalina	1,838	328	17.8
Santa Cruz	3,611	763	21.1
Santa Lucía	3,120	473	15.1
Santa María	3,868	733	19.0
Santiago	1,738	437	25.1
Santo Domingo	3,864	914	23.7
San Vicente	1,669	858	51.4
Sinait	3,932	1,172	29.7
Vigan	5,089	2,890	56.8
All settlements	306	.....	.....
ILOÍLO	135,536	43,446	32.1
Ajuy	2,610	477	18.2
Arévalo	1,181	487	41.2
Balasan	6,172	1,212	19.6
Banate	2,442	688	28.1
Barotac Nuevo	3,638	956	26.2
Barotac Viejo	1,904	944	49.1
Buenavista	3,594	926	25.8
Cabatúan	3,578	1,576	44.0

[a] Report included in schedule 8. (Incluído el informe en la planilla 8.)

[b] Non-Christians included, while in the column of school age non-Christians are not included. (Incluídos los no cristianos, pero excluídos en la columna de edad escolar.)

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos. NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
ILOÍLO—Continued.			
Dingle	3,974	1,177	29.6
Dueñas	2,932	758	25.8
Dumangas	5,727	2,033	35.4
Guimbal	6,205	1,719	27.7
Iloílo	13,334	8,232	61.7
Janiuay	6,707	1,758	26.2
Jaro	7,104	2,707	38.1
Jordán	4,143	588	14.1
Lambunao	3,560	507	14.2
León	5,481	2,027	36.9
Maasin	1,798	963	53.5
Miagao	7,618	1,692	22.2
Otón	4,143	1,174	28.3
Passi	6,217	1,742	28.0
Pototan	7,252	2,896	40.0
San Joaquín	4,791	1,152	24.0
San Miguel	1,141	520	45.5
Santa Bárbara	8,153	2,306	28.2
Sara	7,262	1,228	16.9
Tigbauan	2,875	1,004	34.9
ISABELA	32,739	9,817	30.0
Angadanan	2,888	892	30.9
Cabagan	3,881	1,123	28.9
Cauayan	2,987	825	27.6
Echagüe	5,455	1,481	27.1
Gamú	1,546	553	35.8
Ilagan	6,846	2,085	30.4
Naguilian	1,367	728	53.2
Palanan	639	170	26.6
Reina Mercedes	936	235	25.1
San Pablo	1,480	421	28.4
Santa María	1,110	350	31.5
Santiago	1,629	491	30.1
Tumauini	1,975	463	23.4
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	69	1,230	.....
Balbalan	(a)	621	.....
Lubuagan	55	b 234	.....
Pinukpuk	14	b 230	.....
Tabuk	(a)	145	.....
LAGUNA	52,684	22,122	42.0
Alaminos	1,728	629	36.4
Bay	1,094	288	26.3
Biñan	2,962	1,082	36.6
Cabuyao	2,343	880	37.5
Calamba	4,804	1,234	25.7
Calauan	670	315	46.4
Cavinti	1,128	479	38.5
Famy	257	92	35.8
Lilio	1,735	842	48.5
Lofigos	893	358	40.1
Los Baños	1,544	384	24.9
Luisiana	1,364	555	40.7
Lumban	1,337	415	31.0
Mabitac	199	252	126.6
Magdalena	715	363	50.8
Magdapio	1,494	977	65.8
Nagcarlan	4,165	1,426	34.2
Paete	1,256	874	69.6
Pagsanjan	2,167	2,272	105.7
Panguil	1,279	493	38.5

[a] Included in subprovinces. Incluídos en la planilla 8a.

[b] Including the pupils from the non-christian population. (Incluyendo los alumnos de la población no cristiana).

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos. NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
LAGUNA—Continued.			
Pila	1,948	1,047	53.8
San Pablo	8,106	2,848	35.1
San Pedro	1,211	355	29.3
Santa Cruz	3,928	2,268	57.7
Santa María	127	61	48.0
Santa Rosa	2,936	951	32.4
Siniloan	985	364	37.0
LÁNAO	2,669	1,226	45.9
Dansalan	1,314	186	14.2
Iligan	1,098	740	67.4
Kolambugan	202	120	59.4
Malabang	55	95	172.7
Mumungan	(a)	85	.....
LA UNIÓN	50,305	16,619	33.0
Agoo	3,954	1,756	44.4
Aringay	3,462	1,159	33.5
Bacnotan	3,674	1,146	31.2
Balaoan	3,564	852	23.9
Bangar	3,545	1,082	30.5
Bauang	4,136	1,622	39.2
Caba	1,850	680	36.8
Luna	4,193	894	21.3
Naguilian	4,462	1,506	33.8
Rosario	1,961	478	24.4
San Fernando	6,517	2,239	34.4
San Juan	3,686	1,100	29.8
Santo Tomás	2,453	626	25.5
Tubao	2,848	1,479	51.9
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	11,156	5,400	48.4
Alilem	434	104	24.0
Ampusungan	.....	41	.....
Angaki	617	b 149	24.1
Bakun	3	b 66	.....
Banaao	50	b 49	.....
Bauko	118	b 152	.....
Besao	95	b 144	.....
Cervantes	822	380	46.2
Concepción	425	192	45.2
Kayan	734	299	40.7
Mankayan	93	b 132	.....
Sabañgan	6	b 43	.....
San Emilio	495	245	49.4
San Gabriel	765	257	33.6
Santol	707	304	43.0
Sigay	240	81	33.8
Sudipen	1,144	360	31.5
Sugpon	498	154	30.9
Suyo	461	227	49.2
Tagudín	3,449	2,021	58.6
LEYTE	177,715	40,483	22.8
Abuyog	4,918	717	14.6
Alangalang	4,935	1,145	23.2
Albuera	2,659	217	8.2
Babatñgon	1,518	497	32.7
Barugo	4,562	1,172	25.7
Baló	2,157	391	18.1
Baybay	11,315	2,019	17.8
Biliran	1,557	480	30.8
Burauen	7,877	2,021	25.8
Cabalian	3,449	912	26.4
Caibiran	3,913	1,026	26.2

[a] Included in schedule. (Incluídos en la planilla 8.)
[b] Mostly Non-Christians. (La mayoría no son cristianos.)

TABLE No. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos. NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
LEYTE—Continued.			
Capoocan	1,521	365	24.0
Carigara	4,887	1,321	27.0
Dagami	5,311	1,197	22.5
Dulag	6,696	1,456	21.7
Hilongos	5,905	866	14.7
Hindang	2,603	556	21.4
Hinunangan	3,344	743	22.2
Hinundayan	2,941	863	29.3
Inopacan	2,586	407	15.7
Jaro	4,966	1,430	28.7
Kawayan	2,171	500	23.0
La Paz	2,035	607	29.8
Leyte	3,314	682	20.6
Libagon	1,658	384	23.2
Liloan	3,380	866	25.6
Maasin	6,500	1,977	30.4
Macrohon	2,797	1,133	40.5
Malitbog	4,737	1,140	24.1
Maripipi	1,123	407	36.2
Matalom	3,137	447	14.2
Mérida	4,159	743	17.8
Naval	1,929	708	36.7
Ormoc	11,236	1,666	14.8
Palo	6,040	1,737	28.8
Palompón	4,836	945	19.5
Pastrana	2,015	314	15.6
Pintuyan	2,372	662	27.9
San Isidro	3,836	618	16.1
San Miguel	1,549	346	22.3
Sogod	5,316	1,042	19.6
Tacloban	4,194	1,556	37.1
Tanauan	5,346	1,144	21.2
Tolosa	1,493	686	46.0
Villaba	2,922	362	12.4
MANILA (city—ciudad)	69,662	50,344	72.3
Binondo	3,661	5,882	160.7
Embarcaciones	387	.....	.....
Ermita	3,119	3,470	111.2
Intramuros	2,896	6,231	215.1
Malate	3,721	2,890	77.7
Paco	3,670	4,968	135.4
Pandacan	1,411	560	39.7
Quiapo	3,355	1,678	50.0
Sampaloc	9,410	7,450	79.2
San Miguel	1,030	437	42.4
San Nicolás	5,973	3,351	56.1
Santa Ana	1,512	683	45.1
Santa Cruz	11,029	5,087	46.1
Tondo	18,488	7,657	41.4
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	15,182	6,247	41.1
Boac	4,723	2,590	54.8
Gasan	2,891	864	29.9
Mogpog	1,891	515	27.2
Santa Cruz	4,417	1,888	42.7
Torrijos	1,260	390	31.0
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	20,736	5,179	25.0
Aroroy	2,853	511	17.9
Cataingan	3,080	570	18.5
Dimasalang	2,489	635	25.6
Masbate	3,396	1,164	34.0
Milagros	3,360	561	16.6
San Fernando	2,163	662	26.8
San Jacinto	2,622	893	34.0
San Pascual	542	193	35.6

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
MINDORO	17,550	5,462	31.1
Abra de Ilog	408	141	34.6
Bulalacao	641	279	43.5
Calapan	3,700	1,032	27.9
Looc	1,005	439	43.6
Lubang	2,380	1,002	42.1
Mamburao	479	311	64.9
Naujan	2,743	488	17.8
Paluan	627	396	63.2
Pinamalayan	2,347	605	25.8
Pola	1,021	160	15.7
Sablayan	535	175	32.7
San José	1,664	434	26.1
MISAMIS	59,681	14,539	24.4
Aloran	2,331	517	22.2
Baliangao	1,870	449	24.0
Balingasag	4,579	1,279	27.9
Cagayán	8,428	2,731	32.4
Catarman	2,417	555	22.9
Gingoog	1,725	320	18.6
Initao	2,197	534	24.3
Jiménez	3,712	697	18.8
Mambajao	6,455	1,847	28.6
Misamis	6,503	1,173	18.0
Oroquieta	5,319	1,493	28.1
Plaridel	3,714	536	14.4
Sagay	2,654	526	19.8
Tagoloan	3,275	924	28.2
Talisayan	4,502	958	21.3
NUEVA ÉCIJA	66,787	17,765	26.6
Aliaga	3,584	738	20.6
Bongabon	1,272	301	23.7
Cabanatúan	4,177	1,716	41.1
Cabiao	2,422	518	21.3
Carranglan	636	79	12.4
Cuyapo	6,606	1,872	28.3
Gapan	3,959	1,331	33.6
Guimba	4,356	970	22.3
Jaén	2,302	665	28.9
Laur	903	457	50.6
Licab	2,051	422	20.9
Lupao	1,660	258	15.5
Muñoz	3,318	869	26.2
Nampicuan	1,398	410	29.3
Pantabangan	623	87	14.0
Peñaranda	2,778	622	22.4
Quezon	1,922	380	19.8
Rizal	1,993	531	26.6
San Antonio	3,148	894	28.4
San Isidro	2,824	1,214	43.0
San José	4,800	607	12.6
San Leonardo	1,999	434	21.7
Santa Rosa	1,928	432	22.4
Santo Domingo	1,919	607	31.6
Talavera	2,447	638	26.1
Zaragoza	1,762	713	40.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA	7,887	3,194	40.5
Bagabag	1,172	442	37.7
Bambang	635	442	69.9
Bayombong	1,622	989	61.0
Dupax	[a] 1,292	537	41.5
Imugan	514	....	....
Kayapa	171	....	....
Santa Cruz	501	....	....
Solano	1,980	784	93.6

[a] Including Aritao. (Incluyendo Aritao.)

TABLE No. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	111,767	24,497	21.9
Bacolod	5,636	2,114	37.5
Bago	7,165	1,419	19.8
Binalbagan	2,675	662	24.7
Cádiz	6,142	1,574	25.6
Cauayan	4,211	934	22.2
Escalante	8,659	1,168	13.5
Himamaylan	4,355	967	22.2
Hinigaran	4,680	1,548	33.1
Ilog	3,930	1,297	33.0
Isabela	4,647	1,190	25.6
Kabankalan	5,057	1,315	26.0
La Carlota	5,567	1,428	25.6
La Castellana	1,922	342	17.8
Manapla	2,884	548	19.0
Murcia	2,457	398	16.2
Pontevedra	2,892	751	26.0
Pulupandan	1,530	515	33.7
Sagay	5,184	789	15.2
San Carlos	13,090	1,353	10.3
Saravia	3,756	893	23.8
Silay	6,599	1,436	21.8
Talisay	3,749	728	19.4
Valladolid	2,916	713	24.5
Victorias	2,064	415	20.1
ORIENTAL NEGROS	61,064	13,524	21.1
Ayuquitan	3,440	802	23.3
Bacóng	2,585	595	23.0
Bais	3,820	816	21.3
Dauin	2,630	545	20.7
Dumaguete	4,212	1,774	42.1
Guihulñgan	9,846	1,758	17.8
Jimalalud	5,613	834	14.8
Luzuriaga	2,236	576	25.8
Manjuyod	4,370	1,281	29 3
Siatón	3,396	735	21.6
Sibulan	2,508	556	22.1
Tanjay	4,087	857	21.0
Tayasan	4,370	747	17.0
Tolong	2,838	765	27.0
Vallehermoso	3,072	406	13.2
Zamboanguita	2,041	477	23.3
PALAWAN	14,134	4,335	30.6
Aborlán	581	24	4.1
Agutaya	1,039	.....	.....
Bacuit	476	70	14.7
Balabac	579	28	4.8
Brook's Point	628	[a] 101	.....
Cagayancillo	987	120	12.1
Coron	2,156	477	22.1
Culión	626	196	31.3
Cuyo	4,728	1,964	41.5
Dumaran	405	.....	.....
Puerto Princesa	1,194	[b] 1,355	.....
Taytay	667	.....	.....
Moro Settlement	68	.....	.....
PAMPANGA	76,773	17,378	22.6
Ángeles	6,462	1,801	27.9
Apalit	3,595	902	25.0
Arayat	3,550	687	19.3
Bacolor	4,458	1,207	27.1
Candaba	4,318	610	14.1
Floridablanca	2,552	321	12.6

[a] Mostly non-Christians. (La mayoría no son cristianos.)
[b] Mostly do not belong to the school age. (La mayoría no pertenece a la edad escolar.)

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos. NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
PAMPANGA—Continued.			
Guagua	5,053	1,604	31.7
Lubao	6,020	1,564	26.0
Mabalacat	2,828	475	16.8
Macabebe	4,830	870	18.0
Magalan	2,722	385	14.1
Masantol	3,269	423	12.9
México	4,682	826	17.6
Minalin	2,086	373	17.9
Porac	2,816	643	22.8
San Fernando	6,179	2,244	36.3
San Luis	2,769	425	15.3
San Simón	2,034	474	23.3
Santa Ana	1,876	430	22.9
Santa Rita	2,555	576	22.5
Sexmoan	2,119	538	25.4
PANGASINÁN	174,902	43,390	24.8
Agno	2,289	640	27.9
Aguilar	1,705	304	17.5
Alaminos	4,526	985	21.7
Alcalá	2,949	756	25.6
Anda	1,841	677	36.7
Asingan	5,066	1,134	22.3
Balincaguin	1,410	173	12.2
Balungao	2,569	545	21.2
Bani	2,594	604	23.2
Bautista	1,886	402	21.3
Bayambang	4,731	1,298	27.4
Binalonan	5,320	1,437	27.0
Binmaley	5,674	2,192	38.6
Bolinao	2,800	492	17.5
Burgos	1,561	398	25.4
Calasiao	5,378	1,194	22.2
Dagupan	7,020	2,261	32.2
Dasol	938	282	30.0
Infanta	1,560	357	22.8
Labrador	1,207	507	42.0
Lingayén	6,911	3,906	56.5
Malasiqui	7,558	1,861	24.6
Manaoag	6,919	1,313	18.9
Mangaldan	5,225	1,379	26.3
Mangatarem	4,971	1,125	22.6
Mapandan	1,985	732	36.8
Natividad	2,783	604	21.7
Pozorrubio	4,999	1,303	25.9
Rosales	3,704	967	26.1
Salasa	3,109	655	21.0
San Carlos	12,112	2,140	17.6
San Fabián	4,996	882	17.6
San Jacinto	2,195	561	25.5
San Manuel	3,678	693	18.8
San Nicolás	3,941	1,014	25.7
San Quintín	2,702	631	23.3
Santa Bárbara	4,258	642	15.0
Santa María	2,108	488	23.1
Santo Tomás	801	195	24.3
Sison	2,560	473	18.4
Sual	1,181	201	17.0
Tayug	3,858	1,070	27.7
Umingan	4,592	1,069	23.2
Urbiztondo	2,986	808	27.0
Urdaneta	7,317	1,076	14.7
Villasis	4,429	964	21.7
RIZAL	58,998	18,592	31.5
Antipolo	1,566	600	38.3
Binangonan	4,288	766	17.8
Cainta	630	102	16.2

TABLE No. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to populations of school age, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos.	
		NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
RIZAL.—Continued.			
Caloocan	5,269	1,420	26.9
Cardona	1,055	272	25.7
Jalajala	463	172	37.1
Las Piñas	815	472	57.9
Makati	2,466	689	27.9
Malabón	5,812	2,192	37.7
Marikina	2,925	1,000	34.1
Montalban	1,271	397	31.2
Morong	2,083	699	33.6
Muntinglupa	1,387	289	20.8
Navotas	3,298	616	18.7
Parañaque	2,737	1,060	37.7
Pasay	4,865	1,249	25.8
Pásig	4,456	2,622	58.8
Pateros	1,137	330	29.0
Pililla	1,043	271	26.0
San Felipe Nery	1,594	636	39.9
San Juan del Monte	1,608	327	20.3
San Mateo	1,576	617	39.0
Tagig	2,554	755	29.8
Tanay	1,980	789	39.6
Taytay	2,120	250	11.8
ROMBLÓN	19,960	5,221	26.1
Badajoz	2,422	444	18.3
Cajidiocan	2,797	813	29.0
Concepción	425	91	21.4
Jones	2,050	354	17.2
Looc	3,341	784	23.4
Odioñgan	4,042	1,004	24.8
Romblón	3,027	1,194	39.4
San Fernando	1,856	537	28.9
SÁMAR	104,545	24,240	23.2
Allen	2,593	829	32.0
Almagro	1,580	286	18.1
Balangiga	3,056	670	21.9
Basey	4,864	1,597	32.8
Bobon	2,527	465	18.4
Borongan	4,652	1,783	38.3
Calbayog	6,800	1,396	20.5
Calbiga	3,375	467	13.8
Capul	1,367	293	21.4
Catarman	3,492	711	20.4
Catbalogan	3,976	1,041	26.2
Catubig	3,688	918	24.9
Dolores	1,772	548	30.9
Gándara	4,295	777	18.1
Guiuan	4,592	966	21.0
Hernani	1,740	421	24.2
Laoang	3,176	983	31.0
Lavezares	1,809	461	25.5
Llorente	2,211	469	21.2
Mondragón	1,018	200	19.6
Oquendo	3,447	699	20.3
Oras	3,780	1,107	29.3
Paranas	2,960	323	10.9
Pambujan	2,584	679	26.3
Salcedo	2,877	326	11.3
San Antonio	1,276	317	24.8
San Julián	1,460	465	31.8
Santa Margarita	2,566	521	20.3
Santa Rosa	2,586	309	11.9
Santo Niño	1,138	193	17.0
Sulat	1,635	763	46.7
Taft	1,024	426	41.6
Tarangnan	2,043	344	16.8

TABLE No. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

Province and Municipality. Provincia y municipio.	Population of School Age. Población de edad escolar.	Pupils. Alumnos. Number. Número.	Per cent. Por ciento.
SÁMAR—Continued.			
Tinambacan	1,989	479	24.1
Villarreal	3,300	538	16.3
Wright	3,585	793	22.1
Zumárraga	3,194	479	15.0
Concord	47	27	57.4
Hinabangan	365	131	35.9
San José de Buan	106	.....	.....
Tagaslian	(a)	40	.....
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	17,043	3,535	20.8
Larena	3,511	1,296	36.9
Lazi	4,040	544	13.5
María	2,528	403	15.9
San Juan	2,450	575	23.5
Siquijor	4,514	717	15.8
SORSOGÓN	50,846	11,716	23.0
Bacon	4,523	818	18.1
Barcelona	2,512	605	24.0
Bulan	5,580	1,415	25.3
Bulusan	2,093	557	26.6
Casiguran	3,453	884	25.6
Castilla	1,812	285	15.7
Donsol	2,979	822	27.6
Gubat	5,454	1,407	25.8
Irosin	4,009	697	17.4
Juban	3,320	682	20.5
Magallanes	2,963	548	18.4
Matnog	1,341	81	6.0
Pilar	3,505	799	22.8
Prieto Díaz	1,411	255	18.1
Santa Magdalena	1,081	246	22.7
Sorsogón	4,810	1,615	33.6
SULÚ	6,969	2,133	30.6
Joló	1,336	536	40.1
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.			
Balimbing	519	156	30.0
Banaran	275	99	36.0
Buñggau	393	70	17.8
Simunul	856	396	46.2
Sitangkai	1,046	277	26.4
South Ubian	908	148	16.2
Tanduras	1,549	451	29.1
All other municipal districts (Los demás distritos municipales)	6,882	.....	.....
SURIGAO	35,008	11,559	33.0
Cantilan	5,578	2,287	41.0
Dapa	4,568	626	13.7
Dinagat	2,556	560	21.9
Gigaquit	4,026	1,296	32.2
Hinatuan	4,039	1,163	28.8
Lianga	2,300	1,179	51.3
Placer	3,302	1,182	35.8
Surigao	4,738	2,009	42.4
Tándag	3,901	1,257	32.2
TÁRLAC	50,820	16,268	32.0
Anao	1,085	357	32.9
Bamban	1,322	300	22.7
Camiling	7,170	2,529	35.3
Capaz	2,212	638	28.8

[a] Included in schedule 8. (Incluídos en la planilla 8.)

TABLE NO. 48.—*Proportion of pupils to population of school age, by provinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 48.—Proporción de alumnos con relación a la población de edad escolar, por provincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia y municipio.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE. Población de edad escolar.	PUPILS. Alumnos. NUMBER. Número.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
TARLAC—Continued.			
Concepción	5,006	1,167	23.3
Gerona	4,620	1,488	32.2
La Paz	2,553	756	29.6
Mayantoc	1,458	383	26.3
Moncada	3,191	1,324	41.5
Paniqui	5,253	1,375	26.2
Pura	1,622	632	39.0
San Clemente	811	279	34.4
San Manuel	1,055	330	31.3
Santa Ignacia	1,688	472	28.0
Tárlac	6,975	2,883	41.3
Victoria	4,799	1,355	28.2
TAYABAS	56,939	22,131	38.9
Alabat	1,007	484	48.0
Atimonan	4,200	2,094	49.9
Baler	1,019	517	50.7
Calauag	1,913	697	36.4
Candelaria	2,044	211	10.3
Casiguran	792	288	36.4
Catanauan	1,644	507	30.8
Dolores	1,461	337	23.0
Guinayangan	1,010	544	53.8
Gumaca	1,939	2,451	126.4
Infanta	4,397	674	15.3
Laguimanoc	511	162	31.7
López	3,643	2,092	57.4
Lucbán	3,613	1,849	51.2
Lucena	3,076	1,712	55.6
Macalelon	1,751	675	38.5
Mauban	2,983	1,134	38.0
Mulanay	943	226	23.9
Pagbilao	1,848	531	28.7
Pitogo	1,248	669	53.6
Polillo	1,344	423	31.4
Quezon	683	220	32.2
Sampaloc	795	220	27.6
San Narciso	757	171	22.5
Sariaya	3,572	824	23.0
Tayabas	3,948	1,533	38.8
Tiaong	3,457	532	15.3
Unisan	1,341	354	26.4
ZAMBALES	23,297	10,294	44.1
Botolan	2,018	710	35.2
Cabangan	930	490	52.7
Candelaria	1,254	684	54.5
Castillejos	1,236	393	31.8
Iba	1,636	941	57.5
Masinloc	1,028	420	40.8
Palauig	1,203	465	38.7
San Antonio	1,549	1,155	74.5
San Felipe	1,531	767	50.1
San Marcelino	2,029	674	33.2
San Narciso	2,678	1,459	54.5
Santa Cruz	2,435	621	25.5
Subic	3,770	1,515	40.2
ZAMBOANGA	22,271	7,372	33.1
Dapitan	3,780	1,064	28.1
Dipolog	4,773	1,592	33.3
Isabela	634	282	44.4
Lubungan	3,875	553	14.3
Zamboanga	8,733	3,881	44.4
All other municipal districts. Los demás distritos municipales.	476		

TABLE NO. 49.—*Average daily attendance for the*

TABLA NO. 49.—Promedio de asistencia diaria del

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	SUMMARY. Sumario.			PRIMARY. Primaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	619,953	374,423	245,530	299,880	212,095
Abra	6,948	4,531	2,417	3,932	2,240
Agusan	3,526	2,100	1,426	1,092	703
Albay	18,238	10,292	7,946	8,884	7,078
Ambos Camarines	12,904	7,817	5,087	6,382	4,379
Antique	7,824	4,606	3,218	3,967	2,896
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	99	62	37	62	37
Bataan	3,608	2,212	1,396	1,776	1,289
Batanes	1,464	864	600	769	584
Batangas	14,406	9,180	5,226	7,965	4,568
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	2,614	1,904	710	1,460	498
Bohol	31,023	17,668	13,355	15,600	12,422
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	750	530	220	360	125
Bukidnon	747	491	256	108	74
Bulacán	16,925	10,364	6,561	8,714	5,949
Cagayán	13,022	7,769	5,253	6,335	4,509
Cápiz	15,968	9,399	6,569	8,046	5,866
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,232	2,008	1,224	1,904	1,186
Cavite	12,937	7,396	5,541	6,671	5,080
Cebú	34,510	21,926	12,584	19,010	11,376
Cotabato	352	230	122	77	38
Dávao	3,620	2,364	1,256	1,674	1,050
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	697	610	87	610	87
Ilocos Norte	14,523	8,841	5,682	6,912	4,774
Ilocos Sur	14,929	9,514	5,415	7,722	4,587
Ilóilo	32,432	18,781	13,651	13,902	11,135
Isabela	8,766	5,488	3,278	5,033	3,139
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	825	641	184	641	184
Laguna	19,893	11,408	8,485	9,227	7,031
Lanao	705	378	327	328	299
La Unión	13,546	8,907	4,639	7,230	4,048
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,621	2,944	1,677	2,698	1,532
Leyte	35,569	19,609	15,960	16,516	14,183
Manila	47,388	31,148	16,240	16,345	11,290
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,892	2,917	1,975	2,530	1,764
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,483	2,711	1,772	2,560	1,719
Mindoro	5,431	3,323	2,108	2,901	1,950
Misamis	10,782	5,610	5,172	5,035	4,788
Nueva Ecija	13,586	8,477	5,109	6,800	4,636
Nueva Vizcaya	2,588	1,510	1,078	1,020	851
Occidental Negros	19,053	11,001	8,052	9,113	7,096
Oriental Negros	12,025	7,196	4,829	4,867	3,725
Palawan	2,306	1,666	640	1,153	521
Pampanga	12,856	8,386	4,470	6,560	3,743
Pangasinán	32,752	19,876	12,876	14,078	10,129
Rizal	15,853	9,658	6,195	7,920	5,457
Romblón	4,750	2,894	1,856	2,624	1,710
Sámar	16,984	9,757	7,227	9,053	6,987
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,879	2,202	1,677	2,028	1,602
Sorsogón	8,430	4,909	3,521	4,366	3,351
Sulú	1,044	899	145	899	137
Surigao	7,145	3,814	3,331	3,502	3,141
Tárlac	12,143	7,646	4,497	6,389	4,142
Tayabas	17,334	10,357	6,977	8,275	5,729
Zambales	8,415	4,978	3,437	4,139	3,072
Zamboanga	4,611	2,654	1,957	2,116	1,609

last school year, by provinces and subprovinces.

curso pasado, por provincias y subprovincias.

Intermediate. Intermedia.		Secondary. Secundaria.		Vocational. Especial.		Collegiate. Superior.		Universitarian. Universitaria.	
Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
42,951	23,498	16,045	6,000	10,515	3,336	2,847	162	2,185	439
171	49	352	128	76	...	...	...	...	...
49	24	...	...	959	699	...	...	...	...
931	619	362	156	115	93	...	...	...	...
721	319	620	271	94	118	...	...	...	...
307	194	332	128	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
308	91	128	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
86	16	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
887	402	179	256	149	...	...	...	...	...
284	172	78	4	82	36	...	...	...	...
1,617	755	323	35	128	143	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	170	95	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	383	182	...	...	...	...
1,323	552	244	60	83	...	...	...	...	...
891	729	148	15	395	...	...	...	...	...
887	504	466	199	...	...	...	...	...	...
61	38	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...
357	244	368	217	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,793	823	483	385	640	...	...	...	...	...
109	40	...	...	44	44	...	...	...	...
131	42	...	...	559	164	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,156	630	521	140	252	138	...	...	...	...
635	410	513	325	644	93	...	...	...	...
2,976	2,075	916	297	987	34	...	110	...	...
286	94	99	10	70	35	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,766	1,237	285	92	130	125	...	...	...	...
45	24	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	...
1,291	527	309	64	77	...	...	...	...	...
199	130	47	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,378	1,562	498	105	217	110	...	...	...	...
5,022	2,903	3,420	993	2,240	590	1,936	25	2,185	439
323	190	64	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	11	116	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
329	123	93	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
405	306	170	78	...	...	...	...	...	...
867	332	226	75	584	66	...	...	...	...
106	62	245	116	139	49	...	...	...	...
1,402	613	407	343	79	...	...	...	...	...
1,328	942	260	135	...	...	741	27	...	...
250	33	209	30	54	56	...	...	...	...
1,262	555	410	98	154	74	...	...	...	...
4,600	2,302	799	423	229	22	170	...	...	...
1,089	391	589	197	60	150	...	...	...	...
32	23	144	71	94	52	...	...	...	...
439	170	167	58	98	12	...	...	...	...
174	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
240	61	204	109	99	...	...	...	...	...
...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
147	112	119	51	46	27	...	...	...	...
971	296	286	59	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,648	1,161	434	87	...	...	...	...	...	...
473	278	165	15	201	72	...	...	...	...
164	249	238	46	136	53	...	...	...	...

TABLE No. 50.—*Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities.*

TABLA No. 50. Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCES, SUBPROVINCES, AND MUNICIPALITIES. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	SUMMARY. Sumario.			PRIMARY. Primaria.		INTERMEDIATE. Intermedia.		SECONDARY. Secundaria.		VOCATIONAL. Especial.		COLLEGIATE. Superior.		UNIVERSITARIAN. Universitaria.	
	TOTAL.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.	MALE. Varón.	FEMALE. Hembra.
ABRA	6,948	4,531	2,417	3,932	2,240	171	49	352	128	76	...	...	...	...	...
Bangued	1,514	1,041	473	689	345	...	...	352	128	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bucay	418	215	203	215	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danglas	63	48	15	48	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dolores	640	405	235	297	202	108	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lagangilang	1,452	779	673	703	673	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...
Lagayan	221	161	60	161	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Langiden	63	52	11	52	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
La Paz	452	258	194	255	187	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Luba	523	428	95	428	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manabo	124	101	23	101	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peñarrubia	150	119	31	119	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pidigan	231	154	77	135	77	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pilar	431	257	174	250	171	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sallapadan	54	54	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Quintin	114	96	18	96	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tayum	369	244	125	210	119	34	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tubo (township)	92	92	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Villaviciosa	37	27	10	27	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
AGUSAN	3,526	2,100	1,426	1,092	703	49	24	...	...	959	699	...	...	...	...
Butuan	594	364	230	285	181	36	17	...	...	43	32	...	...	...	...
Cabadbaran	672	338	334	253	265	13	7	...	...	72	62	...	...	...	...
Esperanza	414	246	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	246	168	...	...	...	...
Libertad	503	321	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	182	...	...	...	...
Prosperidad	495	258	237	...	...	...	...	...	...	258	237	...	...	...	...
Talacogon	194	124	70	105	52	...	...	...	...	19	18	...	...	...	...
Waloe	654	449	205	449	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALBAY	18,238	10,292	7,946	8,884	7,078	931	619	362	156	115	93	...	...	...	...
Albay	4,665	2,805	1,860	2,061	1,404	462	320	282	136	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bacacay	1,403	688	715	661	664	...	...	...	...	27	51	...	...	...	...

Camalig	1,224	713	511	669	484	44	27				
Guinobatan	1,625	968	657	880	615					88	42
Jovellar	292	177	115	177	115						
Libog	862	480	382	480	382						
Libon	332	193	139	193	139						
Ligao	1,306	739	567	614	511	125	56				
Malilipot	888	401	487	401	487						
Malinao	726	418	308	351	269	67	39				
Manito	225	126	99	126	99						
Oas	1,152	646	506	646	506						
Polangui	841	507	334	507	334						
Rapu-Rapu	293	142	151	142	151						
Tabaco	2,054	1,096	958	783	761	233	177	80	20		
Tiui	350	193	157	193	157						
AMBOS CAMARINES	12,904	7,817	5,087	6,382	4,379	721	319	620	271	94	118
Baao	415	226	189	226	189						
Basud	140	83	57	83	57						
Bato	157	123	34	123	34						
Buhi	378	222	156	222	156						
Bula	188	115	73	115	73						
Cabusao	132	67	65	67	65						
Canaman	105	64	41	64	41						
Calabanga	266	178	88	178	88						
Camaligan	115	55	60	55	60						
Capalonga	173	111	62	111	62						
Caramoan	544	327	217	327	217						
Daet	769	462	307	348	265	114	42				
Gainza	126	74	52	74	52						
Goa	653	381	272	336	244	45	28				
Indan	620	370	250	370	250						
Iriga	903	600	303	375	192	225	111				
Labo	120	75	45	75	45						
Lagonoy	897	500	397	500	397						
Libmanan	427	247	180	210	170	37	10				
Lupi	24	16	8	16	8						
Magarao	485	283	202	283	202						
Mambulao	107	67	40	67	40						
Milaor	115	59	56	59	56						
Minalabac	110	70	40	70	40						
Nabua	538	389	149	322	134	67	15				
Naga	1,546	983	563	285	180			620	271	78	112
Pamplona	204	117	87	95	76	22	11				
Paracale	237	146	91	146	91						
Pasacao	124	74	50	74	50						
Ragay	280	169	111	153	105					16	6
Sagnay	230	135	95	135	95						
San Fernando	52	34	18	34	18						
San Jose	580	358	222	292	198	66	24				

[1] Including Daraga and Legaspi. (Incluyendo Daraga y Legaspi.)

TABLE No. 50. *Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 50. Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Provinces, Subprovinces and Municipalities. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	Summary. Sumario.			Primary. Primaria.		Intermediate. Intermedia.		Secondary. Secundaria.		Vocational. Especial.		Collegiate. Superior.		Universitarian. Universitaria.	
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
Ambos Camarines—Continued.															
San Vicente	73	42	31	42	31										
Sipocot	25	16	9	16	9										
Siruma	90	56	34	56	34										
Talisay	165	100	65	100	65										
Tigaon	605	339	266	194	188	145	78								
Tinambac	186	84	102	84	102										
Antique	7,824	4,606	3,218	3,967	2,896	307	194	332	128						
Barbasa	315	180	135	180	135										
Bugasong	570	342	228	342	228										
Caluya	117	61	56	51	55	10	1								
Culasi	863	562	301	461	264	101	37								
Dao	608	344	264	344	264										
Lauaan	326	189	137	189	137										
Pandan	848	474	374	325	264	149	110								
Patnongon	633	349	284	349	284										
San José de Buenavista	1,502	977	525	645	397			332	128						
San Remigio	519	280	239	280	239										
Sibalom	993	534	459	487	413	47	46								
Tibiao	353	208	145	208	145										
Valderrama	177	106	71	106	71										
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	99	62	37	62	37										
Cabugao	34	29	5	29	5										
Langangan	65	33	32	33	32										
Bataan	3,608	2,212	1,396	1,776	1,289	308	91	128	16						
Abucay	246	157	89	157	89										
Bagac	95	48	47	48	47										
Balanga	687	420	267	285	229	135	38								

Dinalupihan	178	106	72	106	72											
Hermosa	154	89	65	89	65											
Limay	75	47	28	47	28											
Mariveles	190	95	95	95	95											
Moron	157	117	40	117	40											
Orani	576	582	294	281	225	173	53	128	16							
Orion	336	207	129	207	129											
Pilar	157	93	64	93	64											
Samal	457	251	206	251	206											
BATANES	1,464	864	600	769	584	86	16	9								
Basco	372	250	122	155	106	86	16	9								
Itbayat	201	117	84	117	84											
Ivana	190	108	82	108	82											
Mahatao	245	137	108	137	108											
Sabtang	356	190	166	190	166											
Uyugan	100	62	38	62	38											
BATANGAS	14,406	9,180	5,226	7,965	4,568	887	402	179	256	149						
Alitagtag	308	208	100	208	100											
Balayan	668	447	221	336	194	111	27									
Batangas	2,297	1,476	821	1,148	565			179	256	149						
Bauan	1,505	956	549	778	492	178	57									
Bolbok	684	469	215	420	189	49	26									
Calaca	258	166	92	166	92											
Calatagan	86	45	41	45	41											
Cuenca	449	341	108	341	108											
Ibaan	221	115	106	115	106											
Lemery	604	391	213	391	213											
Lian	150	85	65	85	65											
Lipa	1,761	1,077	684	967	556	110	128									
Lobo	404	244	160	244	160											
Mabini	349	235	114	235	114											
Nasugbu	470	276	194	233	182	43	12									
Rosario	522	324	198	308	194	16	4									
San José	572	392	180	338	154	54	26									
San Luis	182	100	82	100	82											
Santo Tomas	596	379	217	303	188	76	29									
Taal	1,085	689	396	527	341	162	55									
Talisay	133	76	57	76	57											
Tanauan	926	591	335	503	297	88	38									
Tuy	176	98	78	98	78											
BENGUET (subprovince sub-provincia)	2,614	1,904	710	1,460	498	284	172	78	4	82	36					
Atok	103	101	2	101	2											
Baguio	680	441	239	148	63	215	172	78	1							
Bagulin	108	80	28	80	28											
Bokod	165	128	37	90	19					38	18					

TABLE No. 50. *Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 50. Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Provinces, Subprovinces, and Municipalities. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	Summary. Sumario.			Primary. Primaria.		Intermediate. Intermedia.		Secondary. Secundaria.		Vocational. Especial.		Collegiate. Superior.		Universitarian. Universitaria.	
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
Benguet subprovince subprovincia Continued.															
Buguias	77	76	1	76	1										
Disdis	151	124	27	124	27										
Itogon	38	18	20	18	20										
Kabayan	140	109	31	65	13					44	18				
Kapangan	163	147	16	147	16										
Kibungan	73	73		73											
La Trinidad	265	225	40	156	40	69									
Pugo	490	243	247	243	247										
Tuba	105	87	18	87	18										
Tublay	56	52	4	52	4										
Total	31,023	17,668	13,355	15,600	12,422	1,617	755	323	35	128	143				
Alburquerque	520	282	238	282	238										
Anda	417	211	206	211	206										
Antequera	884	456	428	456	428										
Baclayon	681	411	270	375	256	36	14								
Balilihan	421	213	208	213	208										
Batuanan	103	56	47	56	47										
Bilar	466	235	231	164	196	71	35								
Calape	761	406	355	352	341	54	14								
Candijay	418	212	206	212	206										
Carmen	260	144	116	144	116										
Corella	715	346	369	326	329	20	40								
Cortés	293	162	131	162	131										
Dauis	3,264	2,157	1,107	2,157	1,107										
Dimiao	849	417	432	323	380	94	52								
Duero	624	372	252	112	119	230	133								
Garcia Hernández	838	462	376	221	209	241	167								
Guindulman	827	507	320	403	289	104	31								
Inabanga	570	360	210	327	203	33	7								
Jagna	1,192	732	460	525	425	82	35	125							

Jetafe	323	218	105	218	105						
Lila	306	143	163	143	163						
Loay	937	547	390	451	336	96	54				
Loboc	1,093	589	504	512	474	77	30				
Loon	1,114	593	521	418	415	175	76				
Mabini	405	221	184	221	184						
Maribojoc	6,701	3,681	3,020	3,681	3,020						
Panglao	674	438	236	382	220	56	16				
Sevilla	455	220	235	220	235						
Sierra-Bullones	393	204	189	204	189						
Sikatuna	136	57	79	57	79						
Tagbilaran	1,609	1,000	609	583	431	91		198	35	128	143
Talibon	418	246	172	246	172						
Tubigon	1,146	684	462	587	432	97	30				
Ubay	473	291	182	231	161	60	21				
Valencia	737	395	342	395	342						
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	750	530	220	360	125					170	95
Bontoc	252	116	136	50	81					66	55
Natonin	152	136	16	77	16					59	
Sadanga	28	27	1	27	1						
Sagada	85	45	40							45	40
Talubin	156	129	27	129	27						
Tinglayan	77	77		77							
BUKIDNON	747	491	256	108	74					383	182
Clavería	34	25	9							25	9
Gimbaluron	26	20	6							20	6
Impasugong	102	61	41							61	41
Malitbog	41	26	15							26	15
Malaybalay	182	108	74	108	74						
Maluko	121	85	36							85	36
Maramag	60	48	12							48	12
Napaliran	39	24	15							24	15
Sumilao	88	57	31							57	31
Talakag	54	37	17							37	17
BULACÁN	16,925	10,364	6,561	8,714	5,919	1,323	552	241	60	83	
Angat	630	301	329	274	293	27	36				
Baliuag	1,104	675	429	531	375	144	54				
Bigaa	564	400	164	343	150	57	14				
Bocaue	529	342	187	327	179	15	8				
Bulacán	1,046	668	378	550	343	118	35				
Bustos	335	206	129	206	129						
Calumpit	1,269	760	509	655	472	105	37				
Guiguinto	301	191	110	191	110						
Hagonoy	471	303	168	242	152	61	16				
Malolos	2,140	1,474	666	940	493	207	113	244	60	83	

TABLE No. 50.—*Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 50.—Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Provinces, Subprovinces, and Municipalities. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	Summary. Sumario.			Primary. Primaria.		Intermediate. Intermedia.		Secondary. Secundaria.		Vocational. Especial.		Collegiate. Superior.		Universitarian. Universitaria.	
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
BULACÁN—Continued.															
Marilao	228	134	94	134	94										
Meycauayan	992	580	412	460	369	120	43								
Norzagaray	561	292	269	292	269										
Obando	637	369	268	369	268										
Paombong	546	331	215	282	186	49	29								
Polo	603	342	261	302	247	40	14								
Pulilan	607	429	178	346	159	83	19								
Quingua	460	290	170	290	170										
San Ildefonso	721	411	310	360	295	51	15								
San José del Monte	61	37	24	37	24										
San Miguel	1,797	1,068	729	920	650	148	79								
San Rafael	589	321	268	270	248	51	20								
Santa María	734	440	294	392	274	47	20								
CAGAYÁN	13,022	7,769	5,253	6,335	4,509	891	729	148	15	395					
Abulug	308	187	121	187	121										
Alcalá	572	378	194	311	178	67	16								
Amulung	339	208	131	208	131										
Aparri	1,520	948	572	710	451	238	121								
Baggao	407	230	177	230	177										
Ballesteros	407	228	179	228	179										
Buguey	433	250	183	231	177	19	6								
Camalaniugan	435	253	182	253	182										
Clavería	729	423	306	369	277	54	29								
Enrile	406	201	205	201	205										
Faire	168	106	62	106	62										
Gattaran	106	66	40	66	40										
Gonzaga	102	73	29	73	29										
Iguig	488	243	245	243	245										
Lal-lo	376	202	174	202	174										
Pamplona	282	152	130	152	130										
Peñablanca	278	168	110	168	110										

Piat	171	297	174	258	160	39	14									
Rizal	322	228	91	228	94											
Sánchez-Mira	481	251	230	201	194	41	36			9						
Solana	984	537	447	373	312	164	135									
Tuao	251	142	109	115	97	27	12									
Tuguegarao	3,157	1,998	1,159	1,222	784	242	360	148	15	386						
CÁPIZ	15,968	9,399	6,569	8,046	5,866	887	504	466	199							
Altavás	242	141	101	141	101											
Banga	764	451	313	451	313											
Buruanga	572	323	249	323	249											
Calivo	1,809	1,096	713	792	547	304	166									
Cápiz	1,909	1,174	735	672	504	36	32	466	199							
Dao	609	391	218	343	202	48	16									
Dumalag	306	181	125	181	125											
Dumarao	304	170	134	170	134											
Ibahay	1,231	736	495	623	457	113	38									
Iuisan	192	106	86	106	86											
Jamindan	355	212	143	212	143											
Lezo	945	569	376	569	376											
Libacao	197	122	75	122	75											
Makato	1,204	655	549	416	380	239	169									
Malinao	560	273	287	273	287											
Mambusao	559	336	223	313	206	23	17									
Nabas	155	86	69	86	69											
New Washington	1,200	683	517	646	500	37	17									
Panay	531	315	216	267	183	48	33									
Panitan	240	146	94	146	94											
Pilar	443	281	162	281	162											
Pontevedra	641	389	252	350	236	39	16									
Sapian	42	26	16	26	16											
Sigma	427	246	181	246	181											
Tapas	531	291	240	291	240											
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,232	2,008	1,224	1,904	1,186	61	38			43						
Barás	250	161	89	161	89											
Baló	539	349	190	349	190											
Calolbon	447	295	152	295	152											
Pandán	452	281	171	281	171											
Viga	605	403	202	403	202											
Virac	939	519	420	415	382	61	38			43						
CAVITE	12,937	7,396	5,541	6,671	5,080	357	244	368	217							
Alfonso	593	333	260	333	260											
Amadeo	363	237	126	237	126											
Bacoor	1,056	594	462	594	462											
Bailén	238	148	90	148	90											

TABLE No. 50.—*Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 50.—Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	Summary. Sumario.			Primary. Primaria.		Intermediate. Intermedia.		Secondary. Secundaria.		Vocational. Especial.		Collegiate. Superior.		Universitarian. Universitaria.	
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
CAVITE—Continued.															
Carmona	393	188	205	188	205										
Cavite	2,472	1,416	1,056	1,134	898			282	158						
Dasmariñas	346	203	143	203	143										
Imus	1,334	707	627	632	526	75	101								
Indang	944	609	335	523	276			86	59						
Kawit	822	434	388	399	365	35	23								
Magallanes	107	65	42	65	42										
Malabón	487	264	223	251	206	13	17								
Maragondon	459	241	218	229	209	12	9								
Méndez-Núñez	307	205	102	205	102										
Naic	664	441	223	335	195	106	28								
Noveleta	252	126	126	126	126										
Rosario	743	445	298	350	255	95	43								
Silang	641	341	300	320	277	21	23								
Tanza	469	256	213	256	213										
Ternate	247	143	104	143	104										
CEBÚ	34,510	21,926	12,584	19,010	11,376	1,793	823	483	385	640					
Alcántara	121	74	47	74	47										
Alcoy	248	187	61	187	61										
Alegria	329	201	128	165	119	36	9								
Aloguinsan	318	199	119	199	119										
Argao	1,221	752	469	636	433	116	36								
Asturias	495	304	191	259	165	45	26								
Badian	401	244	157	244	157										
Balamban	487	354	133	354	133										
Bantayan	716	467	249	383	226	84	23								
Barili	928	606	322	586	305	20	17								
Bogo	1,211	770	441	615	402	155	39								
Boljo-on	457	252	205	252	205										
Borbón	293	224	69	224	69										
Carcar	1,557	959	598	819	500	140	98								

Carmen	402	287	115	287	115						
Catmón	690	484	206	421	189	63	17				
Cebú	5,723	3,635	2,088	2,123	1,451	389	252	483	385	640	
Córdova	264	195	69	195	69						
Daan-Bantayan	590	413	177	413	177						
Dalaguete	576	340	236	340	236						
Danao	715	441	274	375	240	66	34				
Dumanjug	466	324	142	252	120	72	22				
Ginatilan	1,021	642	379	642	379						
Liloan	299	175	124	175	124						
Madridejos	226	152	74	152	74						
Malabuyoc	1,012	581	431	581	431						
Mandaue	1,054	683	371	582	323	101	48				
Medellin	270	168	102	168	102						
Minglanilla	347	250	97	250	97						
Moalbual	423	283	140	283	140						
Naga	543	400	143	400	143						
Opón	832	544	288	430	203	114	85				
Oslob	1,415	614	801	614	801						
Pilar	247	150	97	150	97						
Pinamungajan	888	599	289	492	263	107	26				
Poro	1,123	681	442	681	442						
Ronda	198	117	81	117	81						
Samboan	439	276	163	276	163						
San Fernando	667	472	195	403	173	69	22				
San Francisco	661	415	246	339	226	76	20				
San Remigio	473	301	172	301	172						
Santa Fe	190	148	42	148	42						
Santander	370	205	165	205	165						
Sibonga	873	574	299	536	279	38	20				
Tabogon	450	316	134	316	134						
Talisay	576	390	186	337	169	53	17				
Toledo	475	298	177	298	177						
Tuburan	965	627	338	578	326	49	12				
Tudela	265	153	112	153	112						
COTABATO	352	230	122	77	38	109	40			44	44
Cotabato	243	147	96	38	15	109	40				41
Buayan	40	37	3	13	3					24	
Glan	69	46	23	26	20					20	3
DÁVAO	3,620	2,364	1,256	1,674	1,050	131	42			559	164
Baganga	419	251	168	201	156	50	12				
Caraga	184	101	83	101	83						
Cateel	419	262	157	262	157						
Dávao	473	298	175	217	145	81	30				
Manay	221	116	105	116	105						
Mati	463	296	167	228	141					68	26
Santa Cruz	193	125	68	125	68						

TABLE No. 50.—*Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 50.—Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Provinces, Subprovinces, and Municipalities. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	Summary. Sumario.			Primary. Primaria.		Intermedia. Intermedia.		Secondary. Secundaria.		Vocational. Especial.		Collegiate. Superior.		Universitarian. Universitaria.	
	Total	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varon.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
DAVAO—Continued.															
Municipal districts.—Distritos municipales.															
Guianga	102	98	4							98	4				
Malita	62	41	21	41	21										
Monkayo	96	62	34	62	34										
Pantukan	197	155	42	21	7					134	35				
Samal	173	120	53	120	53										
Saug	40	30	10	30	10										
Sigaboy	578	409	169	150	70					259	99				
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	697	610	87	610	87										
Banaue	194	173	21	173	21										
Kiangan	370	317	53	317	53										
Mayoyao	133	120	13	120	13										
ILOCOS NORTE	14,523	8,841	5,682	6,912	4,774	1,156	630	521	140	252	138				
Bacarra	1,064	617	447	516	417	101	30								
Badoc	1,168	757	411	678	383	79	28								
Bangui	331	201	130	164	116	37	14								
Banna	318	191	127	175	109	16	18								
Batac	1,615	911	704	763	601					148	103				
Burgos	238	151	87	151	87										
Dingras	1,016	605	411	512	347	93	64								
Laoag	3,296	2,227	1,069	1,385	791	217	132	521	140	104	6				
Nueva Era	36	25	11	25	11										
Paoay	882	541	341	452	292	89	49								
Pasuquin	940	563	377	441	318	122	59								
Pidding	924	524	400	416	329	108	71								
San Nicolas	624	349	275	272	211	77	35				29				
Sarrat	934	504	430	425	361	79	69								
Solsona	372	215	157	180	143	35	14								
Vintar	765	460	305	357	258	103	47								

ILOCOS SUR	11,929	9,511	5,415	7,722	4,587	635	410	513	325	644	93		
Banayoyo	143	102	41	102	41								
Bantay	475	306	169	306	169								
Bangued	169	107	62	107	62								
Burgos	246	168	78	168	78								
Cabugao	697	427	270	369	248	58	22						
Candon	1,215	757	458	659	391	98	67						
Caoayan	589	362	227	362	227								
Galimuyud	67	39	28	39	28								
Lapog	690	451	239	404	230	47	9						
Lidlidda	67	49	18	49	18								
Magsingal	706	429	277	382	226	47	51						
Nagbukel	216	146	70	146	70								
Narvacan	1,746	1,161	585	959	528	202	57						
San Esteban	292	169	123	169	123								
San Vicente	457	273	184	273	184								
Santa	608	378	230	317	205	61	25						
Santa Catalina	321	233	88	208	88	25							
Santa Cruz	615	362	253	362	253								
Santa Lucía	414	250	164	250	164								
Santa María	905	549	356	408	263					141	93		
Santiago	330	202	128	202	128								
Santo Domingo	680	408	272	342	252	66	20						
Sinait	834	528	306	497	285	31	21						
Vigan	2,447	1,658	789	642	326		138	513	325	503			
ILOILO	32,432	18,781	13,651	13,902	11,135	2,976	2,075	916	297	987	34		110
Ajuy	107	59	48	59	48								
Arevalo	369	206	163	206	163								
Balasan	897	562	335	468	314	94	21						
Banate	399	212	187	212	187								
Barotac Nuevo	585	364	221	326	206	38	15						
Barotac Viejo	398	205	193	161	168			44	25				
Buenavista	710	406	304	350	289	56	15						
Cabatuan	1,036	540	496	451	445	89	51						
Dingle	1,023	556	467	468	416	88	51						
Dueñas	378	211	167	211	167								
Dumangas	1,581	963	618	805	583	158	35						
Guimbal	1,254	699	555	671	548	28	7						
Iloilo	6,531	3,662	2,869	2,114	1,990	455	511	787	250	306	8		110
Janiuay	1,375	752	623	700	565	52	32				26		
Jaro	2,602	1,647	955	426	324	540	631			681			
Jordán	337	202	135	202	135								
Lambunao	382	238	144	188	114	50	30						
Leon	1,612	850	762	652	606	113	134	85	22				
Maasin	549	286	263	134	98	152	165						
Magano	1,110	840	570	616	494	194	76						
Oton	862	595	267	521	242	74	25						
Pavi	1,027	636	391	573	372	63	19						
Pototan	2,277	1,315	962	1,034	851	281	111						

TABLE No. 50. *Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 50. Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Provinces, Subprovinces, and Municipalities. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	Summary. Sumario.			Primary. Primaria.		Intermediate. Intermedia.		Secondary Secundaria.		Vocational. Especial.		Colleciate. Superior.		Universitarian. Universitaria.	
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
ILOILO—Continued.															
San Joaquín	820	451	369	451	369	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Miguel	450	231	219	231	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Bárbara	1,823	1,059	764	884	704	175	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sara	908	565	343	431	360	134	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tigbauan	730	469	261	327	218	142	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ISABELA	8,766	5,488	3,278	5,033	3,139	286	94	99	10	70	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angadanan	551	325	226	325	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabagan	843	480	363	419	328	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cauayan	333	220	113	220	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Echague	1,200	758	442	621	393	137	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gamu	500	299	201	299	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilagan	1,612	1,022	590	774	535	149	45	99	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naguilian	361	195	166	195	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palanan	1,392	981	411	981	411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reina Mercedes	195	136	59	136	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Pablo	582	302	280	302	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa María	190	122	68	122	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santiago	323	192	131	192	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tumauini	684	456	228	456	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	825	641	184	641	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balbalan	479	341	138	341	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lubuagan	179	160	19	160	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pinukpuk	133	107	26	107	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tabuk	34	33	1	33	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LAGUNA	19,893	11,408	8,485	9,227	7,031	1,766	1,237	285	92	130	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alaminos	436	296	140	250	132	46	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bay	192	87	105	87	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Biñan	901	491	407	423	364	71	43				
Cabuyao	701	386	315	386	315						
Calamba	892	466	426	388	381	78	45				
Calauan	195	113	82	113	82						
Cavinti	386	237	149	200	135	37	14				
Famy	60	38	22	38	22						
Lilio	684	343	341	280	243	55	82			8	16
Longos	329	177	152	177	152						
Los Baños	359	224	135	224	135						
Luisiana	432	222	210	186	189	36	21				
Lumban	302	190	112	190	64						48
Mabitac	174	100	74	100	74						
Magdalena	2,401	1,407	994	1,142	884	265	110				
Majayjay	809	466	343	411	325	46	15			9	3
Nagcarlan	810	431	379	392	346	39	33				
Paete	761	436	325	282	239	154	86				
Pagsanjan	1,782	974	808	848	715	114	89			12	4
Pañgil	379	202	177	202	177						
Pila	798	452	346	397	313	55	33				
San Pablo	2,575	1,488	1,087	987	506	500	545			1	36
San Pedro	266	161	105	161	105						
Santa Cruz	1,751	1,160	591	623	435	164	64	285	92	88	
Santa María	401	233	168	233	168						
Santa Rosa	813	427	386	349	325	66	43			12	18
Siniloan	304	198	106	158	100	40	6				
LANAO	705	378	327	328	299	45	24			5	4
Dansalan	67	39	28	39	28						
Iligan	491	255	236	205	208	45	24			5	4
Malabang	47	35	12	35	12						
Municipal districts. Distritos municipales.											
Kolambugan	55	26	29	26	29						
Mumungan	45	23	22	23	22						
LA UNIÓN	13,546	8,907	4,639	7,230	4,048	1,291	527	309	64	77	
Agoo	1,356	883	473	732	421	151	52				
Aringay	801	532	269	440	239	92	30				
Bacnotan	1,080	734	346	623	301	111	45				
Balaoan	615	414	231	328	201	86	30				
Bangar	843	532	311	484	294	48	17				
Bauang	1,220	769	451	651	400	118	51				
Caba	589	388	201	325	176	63	25				
Luna	633	411	222	390	211	21	11				
Naguilian	1,246	820	426	649	356	171	70				
Rosario	475	316	159	262	151	54	8				
San Fernando	1,847	1,279	568	792	419	101	85	309	64	77	
San Juan	1,102	691	411	566	359	125	52				
Santo Tomás	458	298	160	287	156	11	4				
Tubao	1,251	840	411	701	364	139	47				

TABLE No. 50.—*Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 50.—Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	Summary. Sumario.			Primary. Primaria.		Intermediate. Intermedia.		Secondary. Secundaria.		Vocational. Especial.		Collegiate. Superior.		Universitarian. Universitaria.	
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
Leppanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	4,621	2,944	1,677	2,698	1,532	199	130	47	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alilem	66	39	27	39	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ampusungan	28	27	1	27	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angaki	349	244	105	244	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bakun	50	49	1	49	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banaao	72	72	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bauko	135	130	5	130	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Besao	117	98	19	82	.....	16	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cervantes	342	204	138	167	114	37	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Concepcion	150	98	52	98	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kayan	258	221	37	221	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mankayan	146	128	18	128	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sabangan	34	34	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Emilio	221	141	80	141	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Gabriel	160	103	57	103	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santol	162	112	50	112	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sigay	71	52	19	52	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sudipen	269	183	86	183	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suyo	164	111	53	111	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sugpon	114	69	45	69	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagudin	1,713	829	884	636	782	146	87	47	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leyte	35,569	19,609	15,960	16,516	14,183	2,378	1,562	498	105	217	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abuyog	435	258	177	240	168	18	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alangalang	965	497	468	477	454	20	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albuera	206	125	81	125	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Babatngon	324	184	140	184	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barugo	1,035	544	491	491	469	53	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baló	296	165	131	165	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baybay	1,613	908	705	740	598	168	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Biliran	395	224	171	224	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dulauan	1,128	667	461	373	283	294	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Cabalian	495	259	236	259	236										
Calbiran	338	177	161	177	161										
Capoocan	284	160	124	160	124										
Carigara	983	550	433	394	359	156	74								
Dagami	900	483	417	468	403	15	14								
Dulag	1,197	610	587	450	387	160	200								
Hilongos	683	377	306	304	230	73	76								
Hindang	361	185	176	185	176										
Hinunangan	575	295	280	257	249	38	31								
Hinundayan	551	301	250	132	117	169	133								
Inopacan	319	197	152	197	152										
Jaro	1,182	626	556	564	524	62	32								
Kawayan	675	336	339	256	259	80	80								
La Paz	255	154	101	154	101										
Leyte	600	343	257	233	172	110	85								
Libagon	258	113	145	113	145										
Liloan	559	323	236	240	195	83	41								
Maasin	1,293	769	524	587	456	182	68								
Macrohon	693	357	336	314	324	43	12								
Mahtbog	867	494	373	428	357	66	16								
Maripipi	309	163	146	163	146										
Matalom	281	156	125	156	125										
Mérida	4,861	2,605	2,256	2,605	2,256										
Naval	491	256	235	51	53	205	182								
Ormoc	1,139	718	421	622	386	96	35								
Palo	1,580	840	740	760	682	80	58								
Palompón	771	465	306	381	290	84	16								
Pastrana	341	185	156	185	156										
Pintuyan	512	262	250	262	250										
San Isidro	470	276	194	276	194										
San Miguel	1,329	639	690	639	690										
Sogod	453	260	193	231	178	29	15								
Tacloban	1,693	1,162	531	447	316			498	105	217	110				
Tanauan	1,071	544	527	450	463	94	64								
Tolosa	466	210	256	210	256										
Villaba	307	187	120	187	120										
MANILA	47,388	31,148	16,240	16,345	11,290	5,022	2,903	3,420	993	2,240	590	936	25	3,185	439
Binondo	4,855	3,365	1,490	3,058	1,402	288	23			19	65				
Tondo	6,440	4,334	2,106	763	933	562	433	11	49	476	252			2,522	439
Intramuros	6,104	4,521	1,583	1,073	808	535	239	1,866	445	195	91	189		663	
Malate	2,334	1,304	1,030	1,145	872	159	113		34		8		3		
Paco	4,021	2,593	1,428	1,090	880	503	496	239	49	656	3	5			
Pandacan	460	260	200	260	200										
Quiapo	1,562	1,031	531	718	518	121	10	115				77	3		
Sampaloc	6,190	3,710	2,480	2,049	1,610	590	505	504	341	4	21	563	3		
San Miguel	778	460	318	67	172	13	83		30	380	33				
San Nicolás	2,508	1,474	1,034	946	832	383	187	145	15						
Santa Ana	611	388	223	388	223										
Santa Cruz	5,055	3,695	1,360	1,719	860	824	372	540	30	510	82	102	16		
Tondo	6,470	4,013	2,457	3,069	1,980	44	442				35				

TABLE No. 50. *Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 50. Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	Summary. Sumario.			Primary. Primaria.		Intermediate. Intermedia.		Secondary. Secundaria.		Vocational. Especial.		Collegiate. Superior.		Universitarian. Universitaria.	
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
Marinduque (subprovince subprovincia)	4,892	2,917	1,975	2,530	1,764	323	190	64	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boac	2,024	1,141	883	893	747	184	115	64	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gasan	740	408	332	341	288	67	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mogpog	385	241	144	241	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Santa Cruz	1,435	950	485	878	454	72	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Torrijos	308	177	131	177	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Masbate (subprovince subprovincia)	4,483	2,711	1,772	2,560	1,719	35	11	116	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aroroy	408	245	163	245	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cataingan	516	335	181	335	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dimasalang	524	343	181	343	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Masbate	1,009	603	406	487	364	...	...	116	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
Milagros	435	240	195	240	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Fernando	474	302	172	302	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Jacinto	825	463	362	428	351	35	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Pascual	292	180	112	180	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mindoro	5,431	3,323	2,108	2,901	1,950	329	123	93	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abra de Ilog	230	123	107	123	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bulalacao	255	139	116	139	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calapan	783	511	272	418	237	...	...	93	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Looc	435	249	186	249	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lubang	1,043	631	412	576	403	55	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mamburao	208	126	82	75	63	51	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naujan	339	212	127	195	123	17	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paluan	1,043	681	362	501	281	180	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinamalayan	433	272	161	255	154	17	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pola	168	98	70	89	67	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sablayan	140	74	66	74	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Jose	354	207	147	207	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MISAMIS	10,782	5,610	5,172	5,035	4,788	405	306	170	78							
Alorán	244	127	117	127	117											
Baliangao	360	200	160	200	160											
Balingasag	676	390	286	370	276	20	10									
Cagayán	1,896	904	992	734	914			170	78							
Catarman	362	192	170	192	170											
Gingoog	1,161	663	498	663	498											
Initao	390	224	166	224	166											
Jiménez	449	234	215	234	215											
Mambajao	1,494	747	747	469	495	278	252									
Misamis	616	353	263	353	263											
Oroquieta	1,012	526	486	419	442	107	44									
Plaridel	375	200	175	200	175											
Sagay	472	246	226	246	226											
Tagoloan	668	337	331	337	331											
Talisayan	607	267	340	267	340											
NUEVA ÉCIJA	13,586	8,477	5,109	6,800	4,636	867	332	226	75	584	66					
Aliaga	563	371	192	174	100	197	92									
Bongabon	295	190	105	190	105											
Cabanatúan	1,386	802	584	589	457	183	77			30	50					
Cabiao	288	178	110	178	110											
Carranglan	30	11	19	11	19											
Cuyapo	1,422	902	520	748	481	154	39									
Gapan	1,077	666	411	525	359	141	52									
Guimba	702	419	283	321	252	98	31									
Jaén	337	195	142	195	142											
Laur	95	53	42	53	42											
Licab	321	208	113	186	108	22	5									
Lupao	416	245	171	245	171											
Muñoz	1,144	892	252	338	236					554	16					
Nampicuan	302	185	117	185	117											
Pantabangan	92	48	44	48	44											
Peñaranda	637	380	257	380	257											
Quezon	257	151	106	151	106											
Rizal	54	28	26	28	26											
San Antonio	595	345	250	317	240	28	10									
San Isidro	933	610	323	384	248			226	75							
San José	497	340	157	311	138	29	19									
San Leonardo	358	207	151	207	151											
Santa Rosa	326	199	127	199	127											
Santo Domingo	557	331	226	316	219	15	7									
Talavera	369	224	145	224	145											
Zaragoza	533	297	236	297	236											
NUEVA VIZCAYA	2,588	1,510	1,078	1,020	851	106	62	245	116	139	49					
Baraiong	333	163	170	163	170											
Bambang	325	159	166	115	151	44	15									

TABLE No. 50. *Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 50.—Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	Summary. Sumario.			Primary. Primaria.		Intermediate. Intermedia.		Secondary. Secundaria.		Vocational. Especial.		Collegiate. Superior.		Universitarian. Universitaria.	
	Total	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued.															
Paracelong	729	467	262	222	146			245	116						
Dupax	428	238	190	221	181					17	9				
Dupax	45	45								45					
Kayapa	27	21	6							21	6				
Santa Cruz	20	14	6							14	6				
Solano	681	403	278	299	203	62	47			42	28				
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	19,053	11,001	8,052	9,113	7,096	1,402	613	407	343	79					
Bacolod	1,703	928	775	482	463	60	33	307	279	79					
Pagu	2,055	1,128	927	1,128	927										
Binalbagan	458	245	213	210	197	35	16								
Cadiz	1,308	767	541	542	421	140	60	85	60						
Cauayan	603	378	225	326	211	52	14								
Escalante	895	540	355	514	348	26	7								
Himamaylan	740	396	344	336	319	60	25								
Hinigaran	1,056	630	426	527	373	103	53								
Ilog	800	500	300	302	245	198	55								
Isabela	778	484	294	366	244	103	46	15	4						
Kabankalan	1,064	619	445	496	376	123	69								
La Carlota	996	554	442	446	362	108	80								
La Castellana	115	63	52	63	52										
Manapla	312	208	104	208	104										
Murcia	249	137	112	137	112										
Pontevedra	510	275	235	244	219	31	16								
Pulupandan	378	209	169	209	169										
Sagay	591	357	234	357	234										
San Carlos	1,012	671	341	555	314	116	27								
Saravia	591	289	302	271	288	18	14								
Silay	1,119	605	514	493	448	112	66								
Talisay	591	358	233	305	223	53	10								
Valladolid	529	330	199	266	177	64	22								
Victorias	600	330	270	330	270										

ORIENTAL NEGROS.	12,025	7,196	4,829	4,867	3,725	1,328	942	260	135	....	..	741	27	.....
Ayuquitan	638	347	291	347	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bacong	403	216	187	141	128	75	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bais	643	371	272	302	226	69	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dauin	279	159	120	159	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dumaguete	1,994	1,434	560	368	233	65	165	260	135	.....	.....	741	27	.....
Guihulngan	1,202	716	486	303	224	413	262	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jimalalud	588	343	245	299	234	44	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Luzuriaga	421	203	218	203	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manjuyod	900	568	332	406	242	162	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siaton	523	307	216	293	211	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sibulan	379	223	156	223	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tanjay	592	352	240	34	35	318	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayasan	541	330	211	330	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tolong	2,352	1,263	1,089	1,095	990	168	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vallehermoso	307	194	113	194	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanguita	263	170	93	170	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PALAWAN	2,306	1,666	640	1,153	521	250	33	209	30	54	56	.....	.....	.....
Bacuit	58	41	17	41	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayancillo	210	199	11	.....	.....	199	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coron	408	267	141	216	119	51	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Culion	95	75	20	75	20	.....	.....	209	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuyo	1,202	881	321	672	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerto Princesa	165	114	51	114	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aborlan	110	54	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	56	.....	.....	.....
Balabac	27	18	9	18	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brook's Point	31	17	14	17	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PAMPANGA	12,856	8,386	4,470	6,560	3,743	1,262	555	410	98	154	74	.....	.....	.....
Ángeles	945	581	364	434	249	147	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apalit	958	652	306	516	267	136	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arayat	611	370	241	294	207	76	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bacolor	1,238	793	445	639	371	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	74	.....	.....	.....
Candaba	516	376	140	254	106	122	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floridablanca	184	112	72	112	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guagua	1,133	770	363	238	109	532	254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lubao	924	571	353	493	332	78	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mabalacat	381	245	136	225	128	20	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macabebe	609	464	145	398	129	66	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magalan	277	161	116	161	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masantol	215	158	57	158	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
México	553	341	212	323	203	18	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minalin	189	137	52	137	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porac	377	237	140	237	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Fernando	1,848	1,248	600	771	477	67	25	410	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Luis	401	233	168	233	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Simón	367	226	141	226	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Ana	262	184	78	184	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 50. *Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 50. Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	Summary. Sumario.			Primary. Primaria.		Intermediate. Intermedia.		Secondary. Secundaria.		Vocational. Especial.		Collegiate. Superior.		Universitarian. Universitaria.	
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
PAMPANGA—Continued.															
Santa Rita	464	283	181	283	181										
Sexmoan	404	244	160	244	160										
PANGASINÁN	32,752	19,876	12,876	14,078	10,129	4,600	2,302	799	423	229	22	170			
Agno	490	310	180	238	139	72	41								
Aguilar	289	188	101	161	101					27					
Alaminos	757	472	285	359	244	113	41								
Alcalá	641	388	253	87	63	301	190								
Anda	421	239	182	239	182										
Asingan	933	544	389	461	353	83	36								
Balincaguin	143	83	60	83	60										
Balungao	340	180	160	180	160										
Bani	291	186	105	186	105										
Bautista	294	173	121	173	121										
Bayambang	768	455	313	130	156	325	157								
Binalyaonan	1,246	855	391	439	223	398	168			18					
Binmaley	2,040	1,209	831	384	311	825	520								
Bolinao	385	253	132	209	113	44	19								
Burgos	288	164	124	164	124										
Calasiao	1,006	579	427	482	388	97	39								
Dagupan	1,913	1,133	780	798	670	165	110					170			
Dasol	150	102	48	102	48										
Infanta	252	161	91	142	81	19	10								
Labrador	492	263	229	145	155	118	74								
Lingayén	2,913	1,849	1,064	919	641			799	423	131					
Malasiqui	1,420	793	627	433	437	360	190								
Manaoag	934	545	389	464	357	81	32								
Mangaldan	1,005	603	402	466	354	137	48								
Mangatarem	883	544	339	456	310	88	29								
Mapandan	479	262	217	262	217										
Natividad	361	266	95	79	57	187	38								
Pozorrubio	960	574	386	485	360	89	26								
Rosales	646	421	225	343	215	78	10								

Salasa	556	264	292	264	292						
San Carlos	1,591	922	669	884	647					38	22
San Fabián	682	405	277	341	254	64	23				
San Jacinto	355	186	169	171	169					15	
San Manuel	404	271	133	271	133						
San Nicolás	757	460	297	238	157	222	140				
San Quintín	445	278	167	81	58	197	109				
Santa Bárbara	534	299	235	276	225	23	10				
Santa María	279	178	101	178	101						
Santo Tomás	114	62	52	62	52						
Sison	324	205	119	205	119						
Sual	167	104	63	104	63						
Tayug	937	591	346	494	307	97	39				
Umingan	623	377	246	154	114	223	132				
Urbiztondo	459	271	188	271	188						
Urdaneta	837	610	227	490	192	120	35				
Villasis	948	599	349	525	313	74	36				
RIZAL	15,853	9,658	6,195	7,920	5,457	1,089	391	589	197	60	150
Antipolo	430	261	169	261	169						
Binangonan	623	418	205	418	205						
Cainta	87	73	14	73	14						
Caloocan	1,167	694	473	606	437	88	36				
Cardona	242	154	88	154	88						
Jalajala	123	72	51	72	51						
Las Piñas	386	220	166	220	166						
Makati	654	308	346	281	187	27	9				150
Malabón	1,969	1,174	795	835	658	339	137				
Marikina	956	562	394	492	364	70	30				
Montalban	226	128	98	128	98						
Morong	610	413	197	118	82	295	115				
Muntinglupa	210	120	90	120	90						
Navotas	535	317	218	317	218						
Parañaque	730	436	294	385	270	51	24				
Pasay	1,034	636	398	515	368	16	10	45	20	60	
Pasig	2,350	1,517	833	973	656			544	177		
Pateros	440	249	191	249	191						
Pililla	240	147	93	147	93						
San Felipe Nery	697	440	257	325	257	115					
San Juan del Monte	130	53	77	53	77						
San Mateo	450	291	159	243	147	48	12				
Tagig	659	419	240	419	240						
Tanay	680	415	265	375	247	40	18				
Taytay	225	141	84	141	84						
ROMBLÓN	4,750	2,894	1,856	2,624	1,710	32	23	144	71	94	52
Badajoz	387	232	155	232	155						
Cajidiocan	835	501	334	469	311	32	23				
Concepción	436	277	159	277	159						
Jones	406	259	147	259	147						
Looc	683	395	288	395	288						

TABLE No. 50. *Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces, and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 50. Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Provinces, Subprovinces, and Municipalities. Provincias, subprovincias y municipios.	Summary. Sumario.			Primary. Primaria.		Intermediate. Intermedia.		Secondary. Secundaria.		Vocational. Especial.		Collegiate. Superior.		Universitarian. Universitaria.	
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
Romblón—Continued.															
Odiongan	921	557	364	463	312					94	52				
Romblón	526	341	185	197	114			144	71						
San Fernando	556	332	224	332	224										
Sámar	16,984	9,757	7,227	9,053	6,987	439	170	167	58	98	12				
Allen	578	340	238	303	229	37	9								
Almagro	241	148	93	148	93										
Balangiga	596	314	282	314	282										
Basey	1,147	665	482	604	443	61	39								
Bobon	324	187	137	187	137										
Borongan	834	391	443	391	443										
Calbayog	1,052	690	362	546	331	144	31								
Calbiga	379	201	178	201	178										
Capul	162	106	56	106	56										
Catarman	369	211	158	211	158										
Catbalogan	937	634	303	389	245			167	58	78					
Catubig	557	328	229	328	229										
Dolores	445	255	190	255	190										
Gándara	573	325	248	325	248										
Guiuan	650	378	272	314	253	34	19								
Hernani	274	128	146	128	146										
Laoang	546	284	262	220	236	64	26								
Lavezares	466	282	184	282	184										
Llorente	321	170	151	170	151										
Mondragón	145	80	65	80	65										
Oquendo	405	239	166	239	166										
Oras	748	426	322	349	296	77	26								
Palapag	290	165	125	165	125										
Pambuhan	283	165	118	165	118										
Salcedo	225	120	105	120	105										
San Antonio	240	142	98	142	98										
San Julián	304	146	158	146	158										

Santa Margarita	363	215	148	215	148										
Santa Rita	269	158	111	158	111										
Santo Niño	158	93	65	93	65										
Sulat	524	271	253	249	233	22	20								
Taft	209	108	101	108	101										
Tarangnan	276	163	113	163	113										
Tinambacan	315	190	125	190	125										
Villareal	477	281	196	281	196										
Wright	672	394	278	394	278										
Zumárraga	438	242	196	242	196										
San José de Buan	32	20	12	.....	.....					20	12				
Concord	56	31	25	31	25										
Hinabangan	84	60	24	60	24										
Tagaslian	20	11	9	11	9										
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	3,879	2,202	1,677	2,028	1,602	174	75								
Larena	1,265	755	510	581	435	174	75								
Lazi	486	318	168	318	168										
María	642	340	302	340	302										
San Juan	599	330	269	330	269										
Siquijor	887	459	428	459	428										
SORSOGÓN	8,430	4,909	3,521	4,366	3,351	240	61	204	109	99					
Bacon	676	389	287	389	287										
Barcelona	345	222	123	222	123										
Bulan	1,073	625	448	532	424	93	24								
Bulusan	407	198	209	198	209										
Casiguran	209	117	92	117	92										
Castilla	217	119	98	119	98										
Donsol	534	304	230	304	230										
Gubat	1,137	663	474	565	445	98	29								
Irosin	374	224	150	205	146	19	4								
Juban	509	259	250	259	250										
Magallanes	559	315	244	315	244										
Matnog	75	30	45	30	45										
Pilar	563	362	201	332	197	30	4								
Prieto-Díaz	164	91	73	91	73										
Santa Magdalena	315	200	115	200	115										
Sorsogón	1,273	791	482	488	373			204	109	99					
SULÚ	1,044	899	145	899	137		8								
Joló	354	222	132	222	124		8								
Balimbing	60	60	.....	60	.....										
Banaran	60	58	2	58	2										
Bunggau	46	39	7	39	7										
Simunul	165	165	.....	165	.....										
Sitangkai	87	87	.....	87	.....										
South Ubian	81	81	.....	81	.....										
Tandubas	191	187	4	187	4										

TABLE No. 50.—*Average daily attendance for the last school year, classified according to grade and sex, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 50. Promedio de asistencia diaria durante el curso pasado, clasificada según grado y sexo, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

Provinces, Subprovinces, and Municipalities. Provincias, subprovincias, y municipios.	Summary. Sumario.			Primary. Primaria.		Intermediate. Intermedia.		Secondary. Secundaria.		Vocational. Especial.		Collegiate. Superior.		Universitarian. Universitaria.	
	Total.	Male. Varón.	Female Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.	Male. Varón.	Female. Hembra.
Surigao	7,145	3,814	3,331	3,502	3,141	147	112	119	51	46	27				
Cantilan	1,367	628	739	589	709	39	30								
Dapa	551	312	239	312	239										
Dinagat	201	106	95	106	95										
Gigaquit	696	341	355	274	287	67	68								
Hinatuan	937	519	418	459	388	14	3			46	27				
Lianga	668	401	267	401	267										
Placer	624	330	294	330	294										
Surigao	1,235	693	542	574	491			119	51						
Tandag	866	484	382	457	371	27	11								
Tárlac	12,143	7,646	4,497	6,389	4,142	971	296	286	59						
Anao	264	171	93	171	93										
Bamban	224	119	105	119	105										
Camiling	1,938	1,239	699	971	617	268	82								
Capas	368	227	141	227	141										
Concepción	759	485	274	446	266	39	8								
Gerona	1,203	747	456	644	437	103	19								
La Paz	471	273	198	273	198										
Mayantoc	186	96	90	96	90										
Moncada	1,210	782	428	698	402	84	26								
Paniqui	1,069	679	390	559	339	120	51								
Pura	511	316	195	316	195										
San Clemente	215	122	93	122	93										
San Manuel	241	139	102	139	102										
Santa Ignacia	302	173	129	143	120	30	9								
Tárlac	2,126	1,396	730	898	596	212	75	286	59						
Victoria	1,056	682	374	567	348	115	26								
Tayabas	17,334	10,357	6,977	8,275	5,729	1,648	1,161	434	87						
Alabat	338	221	117	154	105	67	12								
Atimonan	1,586	915	671	749	490	166	181								

Baler	421	270	151	237	147	33	4								
Calauag	594	370	224	322	207	48	17								
Candelaria	225	150	75	131	68	19	7								
Casiguran	211	129	82	129	82										
Caramuan	301	167	134	167	134										
Dolores	213	129	84	129	84										
Guinayangan	543	270	273	247	260	23	13								
Gumaca	2,226	1,310	916	1,222	872	88	44								
Infanta	601	380	221	321	202	59	19								
Laguimanoc	118	55	63	55	63										
López	1,699	980	719	864	656	116	63								
Lucban	1,346	808	538	713	487	95	51								
Lucena	1,645	1,049	596	183	70	432	439	434	87						
Macaledon	436	264	172	237	166	27	6								
Mauban	758	437	321	391	293	46	28								
Mulanay	167	103	64	103	64										
Pagbilao	493	277	216	257	207	20	9								
Pitogo	526	305	221			305	221								
Polillo	310	180	130	180	130										
Quezon	200	123	77	123	77										
Sampaloc	190	107	83	107	83										
San Narciso	193	118	75	118	75										
Sariaya	204	119	85	119	85										
Tayabas	1,087	665	422	605	393	60	29								
Tiaong	451	295	156	251	138	44	18								
Unisan	252	161	91	161	91										
ZAMBALES	8,415	4,978	3,437	4,139	3,072	473	278	165	15	201	72				
Botolan	580	346	234	346	234										
Cabangan	415	222	193	222	193										
Candelaria	496	315	181	234	167	81	14								
Castillejos	347	223	124	223	124										
Iba	1,085	725	360	359	273			165	15	201	72				
Masinloc	285	156	129	156	129										
Palauig	362	233	129	233	129										
San Antonio	1,058	638	420	443	323	195	97								
San Felipe	619	349	270	349	270										
San Marcelino	682	368	314	368	314										
San Narciso	963	517	446	517	446										
Santa Cruz	420	281	139	281	139										
Subic	1,103	605	498	408	331	197	167								
ZAMBOANGA	4,611	2,654	1,957	2,116	1,609	164	249	238	46	136	53				
Dapitan	561	345	216	274	201	36	8			35	7				
Dipolog	1,069	488	581	421	543					67	38				
Isabela	200	139	61	139	61										
Lubungan	358	231	127	197	119					34	8				
Zamboanga	2,423	1,451	972	1,085	685	128	241	238	46						

TABLE NO. 51.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 51.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias y subprovincias.

PROVINCE AND SUBPROVINCE. Provincia y subprovincia.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	6,510	1,146,428	176	619,953	95.2
Abra	101	17,532	174	6,948	68.8
Agusan	48	9,822	205	3,526	73.5
Albay	308	55,634	181	18,238	59.2
Ambos Camarines	238	39,587	166	12,904	54.2
Antique	91	15,765	173	7,824	85.9
Apayao (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	356	178	99	49.5
Bataan	31	5,061	163	3,608	116.4
Batanes	21	4,280	204	1,464	69.7
Batangas	175	32,692	187	14,406	82.3
Benguet (subprovince—subprovincia)	42	9,739	232	2,614	62.2
Bohol	265	45,321	171	31,023	117.1
Bontoc (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	3,012	215	750	53.6
Bukidnon	11	3,003	273	747	67.9
Bulacán	205	36,761	179	16,925	82.6
Cagayán	199	37,634	189	13,022	65.4
Cápiz	176	30,752	174	15,968	90.7
Catanduanes (subprovince—subprovincia)	51	9,022	177	3,232	63.4
Cavite	96	16,847	175	12,937	134.8
Cebú	366	68,339	187	34,510	94.3
Cotabato	8	1,439	180	352	44.0
Dávao	68	13,412	197	3,620	53.2
Ifugao (subprovince—subprovincia)	13	2,197	169	697	53.6
Ilocos Norte	157	27,103	173	14,523	92.5
Ilocos Sur	146	25,900	177	14,929	102.2
Iloílo	346	59,473	172	32,432	93.7
Isabela	84	13,951	166	8,766	104.4
Kalinga (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	1,977	198	825	82.5
Laguna	210	38,527	183	19,893	94.7
Lanao	12	2,183	182	705	58.8
La Unión	97	17,405	179	13,546	139.7
Lepanto-Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	61	12,138	199	4,621	75.8
Leyte	314	52,658	168	35,569	113.3
Manila (city—ciudad)	111	21,423	193	47,388	426.9
Marinduque (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	6,917	173	4,892	122.3
Masbate (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	8,146	173	4,483	95.4
Mindoro	62	10,338	167	5,431	87.6
Misamis	128	21,210	166	10,782	84.2
Nueva Écija	155	25,976	168	13,586	87.7
Nueva Vizcaya	34	5,961	175	2,588	76.1
Occidental Negros	176	30,671	174	19,053	108.3
Oriental Negros	117	20,046	171	12,025	102.8
Palawan	36	6,293	175	2,306	64.1
Pampanga	132	23,030	174	12,856	97.4
Pangasinán	391	66,195	169	32,752	83.8
Rizal	148	27,094	183	15,853	107.1
Romblón	43	7,518	175	4,750	110.5
Sámar	186	31,269	168	16,984	91.3
Siquijor (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	5,617	170	3,879	117.6
Sorsogón	92	15,691	171	8,430	91.6
Sulú	25	3,958	158	1,044	41.8
Surigao	110	17,766	162	7,145	64.9
Tárlac	180	30,028	167	12,143	67.5
Tayabas	168	29,242	174	17,334	103.2
Zambales	70	11,994	171	8,415	120.2
Zamboanga	60	10,523	175	4,611	76.9

TABLE NO. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities.*

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
ABRA	101	17,532	174	6,948	68.8
Bangued	8	1,512	189	1,514	189.3
Bucay	10	1,800	180	418	41.8
Danglas	3	534	178	63	21.0
Dolores	14	2,349	168	640	45.7
Lagañgilang	11	1,898	173	1,452	132.0
Lagayan	6	874	146	221	36.8
Lañgiden	2	354	177	63	31.5
La Paz	10	1,620	162	452	45.2
Luba	3	435	145	523	174.3
Manubo	3	516	172	124	41.3
Peñarrubia	2	348	174	150	75.0
Pidigan	2	348	174	231	115.5
Pilar	10	1,970	197	431	43.1
Sallapadan	2	362	181	54	27.0
San Quintin	2	344	172	114	57.0
Tayum	10	1,800	180	369	36.9
Townships.					
Tubo	1	118	118	92	92.0
Villaviciosa	2	350	175	37	18.5
AGUSAN	48	9,822	205	3,526	73.5
Butuan	8	1,432	179	594	74.3
Cabadbaran	10	1,630	163	672	67.2
Talacogon	2	430	215	194	97.0
Municipal districts—Distritos municipales.					
Esperanza	7	1,806	258	414	59.1
Libertad	9	1,854	206	503	55.9
Prosperidad	6	1,488	248	495	82.5
Waloe	6	1,182	197	654	109.0
ALBAY	308	55,634	181	18,238	59.2
Albay	44	7,577	172	4,665	106.0
Bacacay	26	4,602	177	1,403	53.9
Camalig	27	5,724	212	1,224	45.3
Guinobatan	21	3,675	175	1,625	77.4
Jovellar	5	860	172	292	58.4
Libog	21	3,780	180	862	41.1
Libon	4	680	170	332	83.0
Ligao	15	2,610	174	1,306	87.1
Malilipot	30	5,100	170	888	29.6
Malinao	12	2,076	173	726	60.5
Manito	4	848	212	225	56.3
Oas	17	2,992	176	1,152	67.8
Polangui	10	1,810	181	841	84.1
Rapu-Rapu	5	885	177	293	58.6
Tabaco	61	11,407	187	2,054	33.7
Tiui	6	1,008	168	350	58.3
AMBOS CAMARINES	238	39,587	166	12,904	54.2
Baao	8	1,344	168	415	51.9
Basud	2	334	167	140	70.0
Bato	3	522	174	157	52.3
Buhi	7	1,218	174	378	54.0
Bula	5	850	170	188	37.6
Cabusao	3	516	172	132	44.0
Calabanga	6	888	148	266	44.3
Camaligan	2	380	190	115	57.5
Canaman	5	850	170	105	21.0
Capalonga	3	522	174	173	57.7
Caramoan	11	1,815	165	544	49.5
Daet	10	1,820	182	769	76.9
Gainza	7	1,113	159	126	18.0
Goa	7	1,218	174	653	93.3
Indan	21	2,856	136	620	29.5
Iriga	12	2,028	169	903	74.3

TABLE NO. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.					
Labo	3	564	188	120	40.0
Lagonoy	11	1,782	162	897	81.5
Libmanan	7	1,232	176	427	61.0
Lupi	2	346	173	24	12.0
Magarao	15	2,355	157	485	32.3
Mambulao	2	362	181	107	53.5
Milaor	2	340	170	115	57.5
Minalabac	2	340	170	110	55.0
Nabua	7	1,239	177	538	76.9
Naga	8	1,408	176	1,546	193.3
Pamplona	5	840	168	204	40.8
Paracale	5	815	163	237	47.4
Pasacao	3	501	167	124	41.3
Ragay	7	1,365	195	280	40.0
Sagnay	5	875	175	230	46.0
San Fernando	2	288	144	52	26.0
San José	9	1,584	176	580	64.4
San Vicente	4	504	126	73	18.3
Sipocot	3	537	179	90	30.0
Siruma	3	555	185	25	8.3
Talisay	6	860	145	165	27.5
Tigaon	8	1,368	171	605	75.6
Tinambac	7	1,253	179	186	26.6
ANTIQUE	91	15,765	173	7,824	85.9
Barbasa	4	608	152	315	78.8
Bugasong	8	1,400	175	570	71.3
Caluya	5	835	167	117	23.4
Culasi	6	1,044	174	863	143.8
Dao	10	2,070	207	608	60.8
Lauaan	5	880	176	326	65.2
Pandan	12	2,196	183	848	70.7
Patnoñgon	7	1,204	172	633	90.4
San José de Buenavista	9	1,566	174	1,502	166.9
San Remigio	6	768	128	519	86.5
Sibalom	11	1,782	162	993	90.3
Tibiao	4	760	190	353	88.3
Valderrama	4	652	163	177	44.3
APAYAO (subprovince—subprovincia)	2	356	178	99	49.5
Cabugao	1	211	211	34	34.0
Lagangan	1	145	145	65	65.0
BATAAN	31	5,061	163	3,608	116.4
Abucay	2	338	169	246	123.0
Bagac	3	516	172	95	31.7
Balanga	7	1,246	178	687	98.1
Dinalupihan	2	336	168	178	89.0
Hermosa	1	169	169	154	154.0
Limay	1	168	168	75	75.0
Mariveles	2	340	170	190	95.0
Moron	1	162	162	157	157.0
Orani	4	576	144	876	219.0
Orion	2	334	167	336	168.0
Pilar	2	332	166	157	78.5
Samal	4	544	136	457	114.3
BATANES	21	4,280	204	1,464	69.7
Basco	5	1,020	204	372	74.4
Itbayat	2	296	148	201	100.5
Ivana	2	472	236	190	95.0
Mahatao	3	768	256	245	81.7
Sabtang	8	1,552	194	356	44.5
Uyugan	1	172	172	100	100.0

TABLE NO. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
BATANGAS	175	32,692	187	14,406	82.3
Alitagtag	4	736	184	308	77.0
Balayan	5	955	191	668	133.6
Batangas	28	5,012	179	2,297	82.0
Bauan	14	2,730	195	1,505	107.5
Bolbok	4	760	190	684	171.0
Calaca	3	573	191	258	86.0
Calatagan	3	723	241	86	28.7
Cuenca	6	1,215	203	449	74.8
Ibaan	4	720	180	221	55.3
Lemery	6	1,068	178	604	100.7
Lian	1	171	171	150	150.0
Lipa	22	3,845	175	1,761	80.0
Lobo	7	1,302	186	404	57.7
Mabini	6	1,122	187	349	58.2
Nasugbú	4	736	184	470	117.5
Rosario	8	1,605	201	522	65.3
San José	9	1,710	190	572	63.6
San Luis	4	720	180	182	45.5
Santo Tomás	7	1,330	190	596	85.1
Taal	9	1,647	183	1,085	120.6
Talisay	1	196	196	133	133.0
Tanauan	16	3,088	193	926	57.9
Tuy	4	728	182	176	44.0
BENGUET (subprovince—subprovincia).	42	9,739	232	2,614	62.2
Atok	3	735	245	103	34.3
Baguio	7	1,428	204	680	97.1
Bagulín	1	245	245	108	108.0
Bokod	4	980	245	165	41.3
Buguías	2	490	245	77	38.5
Disdis	3	732	244	151	50.3
Itogon	1	241	241	38	38.0
Kabayan	3	735	245	140	46.7
Kapangan	3	750	250	163	54.3
Kibuñgan	2	490	245	73	36.5
La Trinidad	4	1,008	252	265	66.3
Pugo	6	1,176	196	490	81.7
Tuba	2	486	243	105	52.5
Tublay	1	243	243	56	56.0
BOHOL	265	45,321	171	31,023	117.1
Alburquerque	4	668	167	520	130.0
Anda	4	680	170	417	104.3
Antequera	14	2,100	150	884	63.1
Baclayon	6	1,098	183	681	113.5
Balilihan	5	875	175	421	84.2
Batuanan	2	342	171	103	51.5
Bilar	6	1,194	199	466	77.7
Calape	12	2,148	179	761	63.4
Candijay	7	1,246	178	418	59.7
Carmen	5	720	144	260	52.0
Corella	7	1,253	179	715	102.1
Cortés	6	1,062	177	293	48.8
Dauis	5	855	171	3,264	652.8
Dimiao	8	1,376	172	849	106.1
Duero	7	1,223	175	624	89.1
García-Hernández	7	1,232	176	838	119.7
Guindulman	6	1,014	169	827	137.8
Inabanga	8	960	120	570	71.3
Jagna	15	2,685	179	1,192	79.5
Jetafe	7	1,064	152	323	46.1
Lila	3	519	173	306	102.0
Loay	9	1,584	176	937	104.1
Loboc	10	1,770	177	1,093	109.3
Loon	19	3,249	171	1,114	58.6
Mabini	7	1,190	170	405	57.9

TABLE NO. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
BOHOL—Continued.					
Maribojoc	11	1,903	173	6,701	609.2
Panglao	7	1,218	174	674	96.3
Sevilla	7	1,204	172	455	65.0
Sierra-Bullones	6	1,038	173	393	65.5
Sikatuna	3	534	178	136	45.3
Tagbilaran	11	1,936	176	1,609	146.3
Talibon	6	1,032	172	418	69.7
Tubigon	9	1,539	171	1,146	127.3
Ubay	7	1,253	179	473	67.6
Valencia	9	1,557	173	737	81.9
BONTOC (subprovince—subprovincia)	14	3,012	215	750	53.6
Bontoc	4	776	194	252	63.0
Natonin	2	436	218	152	76.0
Sadanga	1	218	218	28	28.0
Sagada	2	500	250	85	42.5
Talubin	3	646	215	156	52.0
Tinglayan	2	436	218	77	38.5
BUKIDNON [1]	11	3,003	273	747	67.9
Clavería	1	300	300	33	33.0
Maluko	1	246	246	70	70.0
BULACÁN	205	36,761	179	16,925	82.6
Angat	16	2,352	147	630	39.4
Baliuag	6	1,104	184	1,104	184.0
Bigaa	4	748	187	564	141.0
Bocaue	7	1,246	178	529	75.6
Bulacán	10	1,840	184	1,046	104.6
Bustos	8	1,416	177	335	41.9
Calumpit	12	2,268	189	1,269	105.8
Guiguinto	4	724	181	301	75.3
Hagonoy	16	2,944	184	471	29.4
Malolos	14	2,548	182	2,140	152.9
Marilao	6	1,098	183	228	38.0
Meycauayan	11	1,782	162	992	90.2
Norzagaray	10	1,520	152	561	56.1
Obando	6	1,080	180	637	106.2
Paombóng	8	1,456	182	546	68.3
Polo	8	1,544	193	603	75.4
Pulilan	6	1,128	188	607	101.2
Quingua	10	1,860	186	460	46.0
San Ildefonso	10	1,980	198	721	72.1
San José del Monte	2	370	185	61	30.5
San Miguel	15	2,775	185	1,797	119.8
San Rafael	6	1,128	188	589	98.2
Santa María	10	1,850	185	734	73.4
CAGAYÁN	199	37,634	189	13,022	65.4
Abulug	9	1,872	208	308	34.2
Alcalá	6	1,020	170	572	95.3
Amulung	5	850	170	339	67.8
Aparri	12	2,100	175	1,520	126.7
Baggao	6	888	148	407	67.8
Ballesteros	8	1,368	171	407	50.9
Buguey	6	894	149	433	72.2
Camalaniugan	3	504	168	435	145.0
Clavería	6	1,044	174	729	121.5
Enrile	11	2,684	244	406	36.9
Faire	10	1,720	172	168	16.8
Gattaran	3	510	170	106	35.3
Gonzaga	1	196	196	102	102.0
Iguig	9	1,503	167	488	54.2
Lal-lo	8	1,696	212	376	47.0

[1] Including other municipal districts. (Incluyendo otros distritos municipales.)

TABLE No. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA No. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.					
Pamplona	4	736	184	282	70.5
Peñablanca	3	567	189	278	92.7
Piat	7	1,358	194	471	67.3
Rizal	9	1,566	174	322	35.8
Sánchez-Mira	12	2,100	175	481	40.1
Solana	24	4,968	207	984	41.0
Tuao	5	930	186	251	50.2
Tuguegarao	32	6,560	205	3,157	98.7
CÁPIZ	176	30,752	174	15,968	90.7
Altavás	2	350	175	242	121.0
Banga	9	1,539	171	764	84.9
Buruanga	6	1,090	182	572	95.3
Calivo	11	1,947	177	1,809	164.5
Cápiz	8	1,424	178	1,909	238.6
Dao	6	1,044	174	609	101.5
Dumalag	6	1,128	188	306	51.0
Dumarao	6	984	164	304	50.7
Ibahay	14	2,436	174	1,231	87.9
Iuisan	4	680	170	192	48.0
Jamindan	5	856	171	355	71.0
Lezo	14	2,408	172	945	67.3
Libacao	8	1,404	176	197	24.6
Makato	11	1,859	169	1,204	109.5
Malinao	8	1,372	172	560	70.0
Mambusao	9	1,719	191	559	62.1
Nabas	5	878	176	155	31.0
New Washington	13	2,275	175	1,200	92.3
Panay	6	1,020	170	531	88.5
Panitan	2	344	172	240	120.0
Pilar	4	656	164	443	110.8
Pontevedra	5	903	181	641	128.2
Sapian	2	332	166	42	21.0
Sigma	4	740	185	427	106.8
Tapas	8	1,364	171	531	66.4
CATANDUANES (subprovince—subprovincia)	51	9,022	177	3,232	63.4
Barás	5	885	177	250	50.0
Bató	5	855	171	539	107.8
Calolbon	9	1,530	170	447	49.7
Pandán	6	996	166	452	75.3
Viga	12	2,208	184	605	50.4
Virac	14	2,548	182	939	67.1
CAVITE	96	16,847	175	12,937	134.8
Alfonso	2	332	166	593	296.5
Amadeo	1	169	169	363	363.0
Bacoor	8	1,368	171	1,056	132.0
Bailén	3	507	169	238	79.3
Carmona	6	912	152	393	65.5
Cavite	15	2,719	181	2,472	164.8
Dasmariñas	3	588	196	346	115.3
Imus	8	1,520	190	1,334	166.8
Indang	8	1,440	180	944	118.0
Kawit	3	528	176	822	274.0
Magallanes	1	119	119	107	107.0
Malabón	4	704	176	487	121.8
Maragondon	6	1,038	173	459	76.5
Méndez-Núñez	3	519	173	307	102.3
Naic	3	510	170	664	221.3
Noveleta	2	342	171	252	126.0
Rosario	5	880	176	743	148.6
Silang	9	1,620	180	641	71.2
Tanza	3	522	174	469	156.3
Ternate	3	510	170	247	82.3

TABLE NO. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promédio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
CEBÚ	366	68,339	187	34,510	94.3
Alcántara	2	360	180	121	60.5
Alcoy	3	540	180	248	82.7
Alegría	12	2,136	178	329	27.4
Aloguinsan	4	716	179	318	79.5
Argao	18	3,060	170	1,221	67.8
Asturias	7	1,323	189	495	70.7
Badian	3	537	179	401	133.7
Balamban	6	1,128	188	487	81.2
Bantayan	5	885	177	716	143.2
Barili	12	2,148	179	928	77.3
Bogo	16	2,976	186	1,211	75.7
Boljo-on	8	1,576	197	457	57.1
Borbón	3	540	180	293	97.7
Carcar	16	2,928	183	1,557	97.3
Carmen	5	1,275	255	402	80.4
Catmón	5	905	181	690	138.0
Cebú	22	4,048	184	5,723	260.1
Córdova	5	900	180	264	52.8
Daan-Bantayan	8	1,280	160	590	73.8
Dalaguete	5	980	196	576	115.2
Danao	7	1,267	181	715	102.1
Dumanjug	4	720	180	466	116.5
Ginatilan	15	3,885	259	1,021	68.1
Liloan	5	945	189	299	59.9
Madridejos	2	344	172	226	113.0
Malabuyoc	18	4,068	226	1,012	56.2
Mandaue	12	2,280	190	1,054	87.8
Medellín	5	900	180	270	54.0
Minglanilla	4	720	180	347	86.8
Moalbual	5	905	181	423	84.6
Naga	1	178	178	543	543.0
Opón	9	1,530	170	832	92.4
Oslob	13	2,444	188	1,415	108.8
Pilar	6	1,086	181	247	41.2
Pinamungahan	5	815	163	888	177.6
Poro	10	1,810	181	1,123	112.3
Ronda	4	748	187	198	49.5
Samboan	4	716	179	439	109.8
San Fernando	5	900	180	667	133.4
San Francisco	10	1,740	174	661	66.1
San Remigio	5	910	182	473	94.6
Santa Fe	3	540	180	190	63.3
Santander	5	1,175	235	370	74.0
Sibonga	13	2,249	173	873	67.2
Tabogon	5	905	181	450	90.0
Talisay	4	508	127	576	144.0
Toledo	8	1,408	176	475	59.4
Tuburan	10	1,730	173	965	96.5
Tudela	4	672	168	265	66.3
COTABATO	8	1,439	180	352	44.0
Cotabato	3	561	187	243	81.0
Municipal districts—Distritos municipales.					
Buayan	2	290	145	40	20.0
Glan	3	588	196	69	23.0
DÁVAO	68	13,412	197	3,620	53.2
Baganga	6	1,074	179	419	69.8
Caraga	5	850	170	184	36.8
Cateel	5	840	168	419	83.8
Dávao	9	2,142	238	473	52.6
Manay	2	240	120	221	110.5
Mati	7	1,204	172	463	66.1
Santa Cruz	7	1,400	200	193	27.6

TABLE NO. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
DÁVAO—Continued.					
Municipal districts—Distritos municipales.					
Guiañga	6	1,512	252	102	17.0
Malita	2	600	300	62	31.0
Monkayo	3	435	145	96	32.0
Pantukan	6	1,506	251	197	32.8
Samal	2	309	155	173	86.5
Saug	3	435	145	40	13.3
Sigaboy	5	865	173	578	115.6
IFUGAO (subprovince—subprovincia).	13	2,197	169	697	53.6
Banaue	4	652	163	194	48.5
Kiangan	6	1,038	173	370	61.7
Mayoyao	3	507	169	133	44.3
ILOCOS NORTE	157	27,103	173	14,523	92.5
Bacarra	12	2,028	169	1,064	88.7
Badoc	14	2,394	171	1,168	83.4
Bangui	11	1,903	173	331	30.1
Banna	8	1,376	172	318	39.8
Batac	14	2,422	172	1,615	115.4
Burgos	4	668	167	238	59.5
Dingras	17	2,924	172	1,016	59.8
Laoag	20	3,520	176	3,296	164.8
Nueva Era	1	170	170	36	36.0
Paoay	9	1,503	167	882	98.0
Pasuquin	8	1,440	180	940	117.5
Piddig	10	1,740	174	924	92.4
San Nicolás	4	728	182	624	156.0
Sarrat	9	1,521	169	934	103.8
Solsona	9	1,548	172	372	41.3
Vintar	7	1,218	174	765	109.3
ILOCOS SUR	146	25,900	177	14,929	102.2
Banayoyo	1	174	174	143	143.0
Bantay	6	1,068	178	475	79.2
Bauguen	3	525	175	169	56.3
Burgos	2	354	177	246	123.0
Cabugao	6	1,110	185	697	116.2
Candón	11	1,947	177	1,215	110.5
Caoayan	5	860	172	589	117.8
Galimuyod	2	350	175	67	33.5
Lapog	6	1,068	178	690	115.0
Lidlidda	2	350	175	67	33.5
Magsingal	4	716	179	706	176.5
Nagbukel	3	522	174	216	72.0
Narvacan	15	2,640	176	1,746	116.4
San Esteban	1	174	174	292	292.0
San Vicente	13	2,353	181	457	35.2
Santa	7	1,113	159	608	86.9
Santa Catalina	4	700	175	321	80.3
Santa Cruz	7	1,225	175	615	87.9
Santa Lucía	5	870	174	414	82.8
Santa María	9	1,701	189	905	100.6
Santiago	4	776	194	330	82.5
Santo Domingo	5	865	173	680	136.0
Sinait	13	2,327	179	834	64.2
Vigan	12	2,112	176	2,447	203.9
ILOÍLO	346	59,473	172	32,432	93.7
Ajuy	5	860	172	107	21.4
Arévalo	6	1,116	186	369	61.5
Balasan	10	1,732	173	897	89.7
Banate	6	1,014	169	399	66.5
Barotac Nuevo	9	1,593	177	585	65.0
Barotac Viejo	6	1,050	175	398	66.3
Buenavista	10	1,730	173	710	71.0
Cabatuan	26	4,446	171	1,036	39.8

TABLE NO. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
ILOÍLO—Continued.					
Dingle	9	1,485	165	1,023	113.7
Dueñas	7	1,190	170	378	54.0
Dumangas	17	2,737	161	1,581	93.0
Guimbal	10	1,160	116	1,254	125.4
Iloílo	30	5,460	182	6,531	217.7
Janiuay	17	2,805	165	1,375	80.9
Jaro	18	3,150	175	2,602	144.6
Jordan	9	1,476	164	337	37.4
Lambunao	7	1,176	168	382	54.6
León	16	2,880	180	1,612	100.8
Maasin	13	2,613	201	549	42.2
Miagao	17	2,941	173	1,410	82.9
Otón	12	1,956	163	862	71.8
Passi	13	2,132	164	1,027	79.0
Pototan	14	2,282	163	2,277	162.6
San Joaquín	16	2,848	178	820	51.3
San Miguel	5	870	174	450	90.0
Santa Bárbara	23	4,140	180	1,823	79.3
Sara	8	1,392	174	908	113.5
Tigbauan	7	1,239	177	730	104.3
ISABELA	84	13,951	166	8,766	104.4
Angadanan	7	1,148	164	551	78.7
Cabagan	9	1,611	179	843	93.7
Cayauan	11	1,760	160	333	30.3
Echagüe	8	1,240	155	1,200	150.0
Gamu	7	1,169	169	500	71.4
Ilagan	21	3,654	174	1,612	76.8
Naguilian	4	648	162	361	90.3
Palanan	2	334	167	1,392	696.0
Reina Mercedes	4	648	162	195	48.8
San Pablo	2	330	165	582	291.0
Santa María	2	350	175	190	95.0
Santiago	4	552	138	323	80.8
Tumauini	3	507	169	684	228.0
KALINGA (subprovince—subprovincia)	10	1,977	198	825	82.5
Balbalan	5	1,097	219	479	95.8
Lubuagan	1	226	226	179	179.0
Pinukpuk	2	455	228	133	66.5
Tabuk	2	199	100	34	17.0
LAGUNA	210	38,527	183	19,893	94.7
Alaminos	8	1,696	212	436	54.5
Bay	2	412	206	192	96.0
Biñan	10	1,960	196	901	90.1
Cabuyao	14	2,534	181	701	50.1
Calamba	13	2,249	173	892	68.6
Calauan	8	1,264	158	195	24.4
Cavinti	8	1,456	182	386	48.3
Famy	1	170	170	60	60.0
Lilio	11	2,024	184	684	62.2
Loñgos	3	513	171	329	109.7
Los Baños	6	948	159	359	59.8
Luisiana	3	525	175	432	144.0
Lumban	6	1,494	249	302	50.3
Mabitac	3	282	94	174	58.0
Magdalena	2	354	177	2,401	1,200.5
Majayjay	18	3,240	180	809	44.9
Nagcarlan	12	2,084	174	810	67.5
Paete	2	368	184	761	380.5
Pagsanjan	9	1,656	184	1,789	198.8
Pañgil	2	340	170	379	189.5
Pila	12	2,136	178	798	66.5

TABLE NO. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
LAGUNA—Continued.					
San Pablo	25	4,600	184	2,575	103.0
San Pedro	5	1,385	277	266	53.2
Santa Cruz	10	1,850	185	1,751	175.1
Santa María	1	171	171	401	401.0
Santa Rosa	13	2,405	185	813	62.5
Siniloan	3	411	137	304	101.3
LANAO	12	2,183	182	705	58.8
Dansalan	1	179	179	67	67.0
Iligan	8	1,440	180	491	61.4
Kolambugan	1	205	205	55	55.0
Malabang	1	174	174	47	47.0
Mumungan	1	185	185	45	45.0
LA UNION	97	17,405	179	13,546	139.7
Agoo	9	1,755	195	1,356	150.7
Aringay	6	1,008	168	801	133.5
Bacnotan	6	1,026	171	1,080	180.0
Balaoan	5	845	169	645	129.0
Bangar	7	1,246	178	843	120.4
Bauang	6	1,038	173	1,220	103.3
Caba	5	865	173	589	117.8
Luna	8	1,776	222	633	79.1
Naguilian	9	1,548	172	1,246	138.4
Rosario	6	1,026	171	475	79.2
San Fernando	11	1,947	177	1,847	167.9
San Juan	6	1,044	174	1,102	183.7
Santo Tomás	4	688	172	458	114.5
Tubao	9	1,593	177	1,251	139.0
LEPANTO-AMBURAYAN (subprovince—subprovincia)	61	12,138	199	4,621	75.8
Alilem	1	217	217	66	66.0
Ampusungan	1	177	177	28	28.0
Angaki	3	177	59	349	116.3
Bakun	2	418	209	50	25.0
Banaao	1	238	238	72	72.0
Bauko	3	492	164	135	45.0
Besao	3	723	241	117	39.0
Cervantes	3	552	184	342	114.0
Concepción	3	699	233	150	50.0
Kayan	4	888	222	258	64.5
Mankayan	3	651	217	146	48.7
Sabañgan	1	239	239	34	34.0
San Emilio	5	1,105	221	221	44.2
San Gabriel	2	456	228	160	80.0
Santol	4	884	221	162	40.5
Sigay	1	222	222	71	71.0
Sudipen	4	868	217	269	67.3
Suggon	2	444	222	114	57.0
Suyo	3	612	204	164	54.7
Tagudín	12	2,076	173	1,713	142.8
LEYTE	314	52,658	168	35,569	113.3
Abuyog	5	825	165	435	87.0
Alangalang	8	1,376	172	965	120.6
Albuera	2	360	180	206	103.0
Babatñgon	4	672	168	324	81.0
Barugo	8	1,512	189	1,035	129.3
Baró	4	664	166	296	74.0
Bayabay	16	2,640	165	1,613	100.8
Biliran	5	830	166	395	79.0

TABLE NO. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
LEYTE—Continued.					
Burauen	14	2,380	170	1,128	80.6
Cabalian	6	888	148	495	82.5
Caibiran	8	1,208	151	338	42.2
Capoocan	3	513	171	284	94.7
Carigara	4	708	177	983	245.8
Dagami	9	1,503	167	900	100.0
Dulag	8	1,288	161	1,197	149.6
Hilongos	8	1,416	177	683	85.4
Hindang	5	845	169	361	72.2
Hinunangan	6	1,050	175	575	95.8
Hinundayan	4	620	155	551	137.8
Inopacan	4	676	169	349	87.3
Jaro	11	2,090	190	1,182	107.4
Kawayan	4	680	170	675	168.8
La Paz	7	1,134	162	255	36.4
Leyte	7	1,190	170	600	85.7
Libagon	5	520	104	258	51.6
Liloan	6	984	165	559	93.2
Maasin	13	2,236	172	1,293	99.5
Macrohon	7	1,106	958	693	99.0
Malitbog	8	1,280	160	867	108.4
Maripipi	4	672	168	309	77.3
Matalom	4	672	168	281	70.3
Mérida	10	1,700	170	4,861	486.1
Naval	5	900	180	491	98.2
Ormoc	12	2,136	178	1,139	94.9
Palo	18	3,024	168	1,580	87.8
Palompon	10	1,550	155	771	77.1
Pastrana	5	925	185	341	68.2
Pintuyan	5	560	112	512	102.4
San Isidro	7	1,274	182	470	67.1
San Miguel	3	504	168	1,329	443.0
Sogod	6	1,092	182	453	75.5
Tacloban	9	1,656	184	1,693	188.1
Tanauan	9	1,611	179	1,071	119.0
Tolosa	4	620	155	466	116.5
Villaba	4	568	142	307	76.8
MANILA (city—ciudad)	111	21,423	193	47,388	426.9
Binondo	9	1,900	211	4,855	539.4
Ermita	10	2,526	253	6,440	644.0
Intramuros	14	2,564	183	6,104	436.0
Malate	8	1,451	181	2,334	291.8
Paco	11	2,070	188	4,021	365.5
Pandacan	1	190	190	460	460.0
Quiapo	6	965	161	1,562	260.3
Sampaloc	19	3,253	171	6,190	325.7
San Miguel	4	764	191	778	194.5
San Nicolás	4	735	184	2,508	627.0
Santa Ana	1	190	190	611	611.0
Santa Cruz	15	2,976	198	5,055	337.0
Tondo	9	1,839	204	6,470	718.9
MARINDUQUE (subprovince—subprovincia)	40	6,917	173	4,892	122.3
Boac	16	2,784	174	2,024	126.5
Gasan	5	865	173	740	148.0
Mogpog	2	340	170	385	192.5
Santa Cruz	12	2,088	174	1,435	119.6
Torrijos	5	840	168	308	61.6
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)	47	8,146	173	4,483	95.4
Aroroy	6	1,062	177	408	68.0
Cataingan	8	1,344	168	516	64.5

TABLE NO. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
MASBATE (subprovince—subprovincia)—Continued.					
Dimasalang	7	1,204	172	524	74.9
Masbate	7	1,218	174	1,009	144.1
Milagros	6	1,032	172	435	72.5
San Fernando	4	770	175	474	118.5
San Jacinto	7	1,232	176	825	117.9
San Pascual	2	354	177	292	146.0
MINDORO	62	10,338	167	5,431	87.6
Abra de Ilog	2	310	155	230	115.0
Bulalacao	4	636	159	255	63.5
Calapan	9	1,440	160	783	87.0
Looc	4	632	158	435	108.8
Lubang	13	2,197	169	1,043	80.2
Mamburao	5	880	176	208	41.6
Naujan	4	676	169	339	84.8
Paluan	3	480	160	1,043	347.7
Pinamalayan	6	1,026	171	433	72.2
Pola	2	350	175	168	84.0
Sablayan	3	486	162	140	46.7
San José	7	1,225	175	354	50.6
MISAMIS	128	21,210	166	10,782	84.2
Aloran	8	1,232	154	244	30.5
Baliangao	5	800	160	360	72.0
Balingasag	10	1,780	178	676	67.6
Cagayán	19	3,249	171	1,896	99.8
Catarman	5	850	170	362	72.4
Gingoog	4	636	159	1,161	290.3
Initao	5	470	94	390	78.0
Jiménez	6	1,038	173	449	74.8
Mambajao	13	2,574	198	1,494	114.9
Misamis	13	2,067	159	616	47.4
Oroquieta	12	1,884	157	1,012	84.3
Plaridel	6	996	166	375	62.5
Sagay	6	906	151	472	78.7
Tagoloan	8	1,384	173	668	83.5
Talisayan	8	1,344	168	607	75.9
NUEVA ÉCIJA	155	25,976	168	13,586	87.7
Aliaga	5	875	175	563	112.6
Bongabon	5	940	188	295	59.0
Cabanatuan	10	1,600	160	1,386	138.6
Cabiao	4	684	171	288	72.0
Carranglan	2	340	170	30	15.0
Cuyapo	15	2,580	172	1,422	94.8
Gapan	6	1,044	174	1,077	179.5
Guimba	7	1,218	174	702	100.3
Jaén	5	780	156	337	67.4
Laur	6	936	156	95	15.8
Licab	4	700	175	321	80.3
Lupao	3	513	171	416	138.7
Muñoz	9	1,620	180	1,144	127.1
Nampicuan	3	513	171	302	100.7
Pantabangan	2	430	215	92	46.0
Penaranda	2	340	170	637	318.5
Quezon	5	855	171	257	51.4
Rizal	9	828	92	54	6.0
San Antonio	7	1,183	169	595	85.0
San Isidro	6	1,044	174	933	155.5
San José	5	1,145	229	497	99.4
San Leonardo	4	684	171	358	89.5
Santa Rosa	5	1,090	218	326	65.2
Santo Domingo	7	763	109	557	79.1
Talavera	8	1,368	171	369	46.6
Zaragoza	11	1,903	173	533	48.5

TABLE NO. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
NUEVA VIZCAYA	34	5,961	175	2,588	76.1
Bagabag	6	1,062	177	333	55.5
Bambang	5	700	140	325	65.0
Bayombong	5	805	161	729	145.8
Dupax	8	1,337	167	428	53.5
Imugan	1	259	259	45	45.0
Kayapa	1	259	259	27	27.0
Santa Cruz	1	214	214	20	20.0
Solano	7	1,325	189	681	97.3
OCCIDENTAL NEGROS	176	30,671	174	19,053	108.3
Bacolod	10	1,760	176	1,703	170.3
Bago	12	2,052	171	2,055	171.3
Binalbagan	4	724	181	458	114.5
Cádiz	11	2,013	183	1,308	118.9
Cauayan	9	1,593	177	603	67.0
Escalante	12	2,040	170	895	74.6
Himamaylan	6	972	162	740	123.3
Hinigaran	8	1,520	190	1,056	132.0
Jlog	8	1,280	160	800	100.0
Isabela	8	1,416	177	778	97.2
Kabankalan	8	1,392	174	1,064	133.0
La Carlota	10	1,720	172	996	99.6
La Castellana	3	516	172	115	38.3
Manapla	2	344	172	312	156.0
Murcia	6	1,092	182	249	41.5
Pontevedra	7	1,365	195	510	72.9
Pulupandan	4	712	178	378	94.5
Sagay	9	1,467	163	591	65.7
San Carlos	11	1,859	169	1,012	92.0
Saravia	7	1,197	171	591	84.4
Silay	9	1,566	174	1,119	124.3
Talisay	5	855	171	591	118.2
Valladolid	4	700	175	529	132.3
Victorias	3	516	172	600	200.0
ORIENTAL NEGROS	117	20,046	171	12,025	102.8
Ayuquitan	5	785	157	638	127.6
Bacong	7	1,148	164	403	57.6
Bais	8	1,544	193	643	80.4
Dauin	5	755	151	279	55.8
Dumaguete	11	2,145	195	1,994	181.3
Gihulñgan	15	2,760	184	1,202	80.1
Jimalalud	9	1,395	155	588	65.3
Luzuriaga	6	1,014	169	421	70.2
Manjuyod	11	1,903	173	900	81.8
Siaton	8	1,304	163	523	65.4
Sibulan	5	875	175	379	75.8
Tanjay	5	820	164	592	118.4
Tayasan	7	1,428	204	541	77.3
Tolong	5	515	103	2,352	470.4
Valle Hermoso	5	820	164	307	61.4
Zamboanguita	5	835	167	263	52.6
PALAWAN	36	6,293	175	2,306	64.1
Bacuit	1	174	174	58	58.0
Cagayancillo	1	161	161	210	210.0
Coron	8	1,296	162	408	51.0
Culión	1	132	132	95	95.0
Cuyo	14	2,520	180	1,202	85.9
Puerto Princesa	5	850	170	165	33.0
Subprovincia.					
Aborlan	2	456	228	110	55.0
Balabac	1	179	179	27	27.0
Brooke's Point	3	525	175	31	10.3

TABLE NO. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
PAMPANGA	132	23,030	174	12,856	97.4
Ángeles	8	1,264	158	945	118.1
Apalit	8	1,288	161	958	119.8
Arayat	4	700	175	611	152.8
Bacolor	10	1,730	173	1,238	123.8
Candaba	7	1,211	173	516	73.7
Floridablanca	2	342	171	184	92.0
Guagua	8	1,368	171	1,133	141.6
Lubao	12	2,016	168	924	77.0
Mabalacat	3	531	177	381	127.0
Macabebe	11	2,398	218	609	55.4
Magalan	3	513	171	277	92.3
Masantol	4	684	171	215	53.8
México	10	1,690	169	553	55.3
Minalin	4	688	172	189	47.3
Porac	6	1,020	170	377	62.8
San Fernando	9	1,566	174	1,848	205.3
San Luis	4	688	172	401	100.3
San Simón	5	855	171	367	73.4
Santa Ana	5	700	140	262	52.4
Santa Rita	6	1,178	173	464	77.3
Sexmoan	3	600	200	404	134.7
PANGASINÁN	391	66,195	169	32,752	83.8
Agno	4	732	183	490	122.5
Aguilar	4	508	127	289	72.3
Alaminos	7	1,281	183	757	108.1
Alcalá	4	716	179	641	160.3
Anda	12	960	80	421	35.1
Asingan	10	1,920	192	933	93.3
Balincaguin	1	175	175	143	143.0
Balungao	7	1,330	190	340	48.6
Bani	6	1,092	182	291	48.5
Bautista	4	764	191	294	73.5
Bayambang	13	2,613	201	768	59.1
Binalonan	8	1,424	178	1,246	155.8
Binmaley	25	2,175	145	2,040	81.6
Bolinao	5	910	182	385	77.0
Burgos	6	1,194	199	288	48.0
Calasiao	9	1,701	189	1,006	111.8
Dagupan	17	3,145	185	1,913	112.5
Dasol	6	780	130	150	25.0
Infanta	3	543	181	252	84.0
Labrador	6	1,230	205	492	82.0
Lingayen	21	3,885	185	2,913	138.7
Malasaqui	19	3,534	186	1,420	74.7
Manaoag	7	1,253	179	934	133.4
Mangaldan	10	1,770	177	1,005	100.5
Mangatarem	12	2,184	182	883	73.6
Mapandan	20	3,300	165	479	23.9
Natividad	4	728	182	361	90.3
Pozorrubio	9	1,566	174	960	106.7
Rosales	9	1,638	182	646	71.8
Salasa	7	1,309	187	556	79.4
San Cárlos	15	2,805	187	1,591	106.1
San Fabián	4	580	145	682	170.5
San Jacinto	13	2,444	188	355	27.3
San Manuel	9	1,557	173	404	44.9
San Nicolás	9	1,692	188	757	84.1
San Quintín	4	760	190	445	111.3
Santa Bárbara	6	1,080	180	534	89.0
Santa María	8	896	112	279	34.9
Santo Tomás	1	177	177	114	114.0
Sison	4	724	181	324	81.0
Sual	5	445	89	167	33.4
Tayug	7	1,281	183	937	133.9
Umingan	9	1,512	168	623	69.2

TABLE NO. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.					
Urbiztondo	16	2,768	173	459	28.7
Urdaneta	2	366	183	837	418.5
Villasis	4	748	187	948	237.0
RIZAL	148	27,094	183	15,853	107.1
Antipolo	4	676	169	430	107.5
Binangonan	10	1,660	166	623	62.3
Cainta	1	158	158	87	87.0
Caloocan	12	1,992	166	1,167	97.3
Cardona	5	760	152	242	48.4
Jalajala	2	342	171	123	61.5
Las Piñas	3	603	201	386	128.7
Makati	7	1,338	191	654	93.4
Malabón	10	1,830	183	1,969	196.9
Marikina	11	2,409	219	956	86.9
Montalbán	4	668	167	226	56.5
Morong	6	1,092	182	610	101.7
Muntinglupa	4	656	164	210	52.5
Navotas	4	752	188	535	133.8
Parañaque	7	1,148	164	730	104.3
Pasay	6	1,026	171	1,034	172.3
Pasig	12	2,016	168	2,350	195.8
Pateros	4	908	227	440	110.0
Pililla	3	528	176	240	80.0
San Felipe Neri	6	1,128	188	697	116.2
San Juan del Monte	4	1,072	268	130	32.5
San Mateo	3	516	172	450	150.0
Tagig	8	1,248	156	659	82.4
Tanay	11	2,387	217	680	61.8
Taytay	1	181	181	225	225.0
ROMBLÓN	43	7,518	175	4,750	110.5
Badajoz	5	880	176	387	77.4
Cajidiocan	7	1,232	176	835	119.3
Concepción	1	171	171	436	436.0
Jones	2	320	160	406	203.0
Looc	6	1,032	172	683	113.8
Odioñgan	11	2,079	189	921	83.7
Romblón	5	790	158	526	105.2
San Fernando	6	1,014	169	556	92.7
SÁMAR	186	31,269	168	16,984	91.3
Allen	6	1,068	178	578	96.3
Almagros	3	519	173	241	80.3
Balangiga	6	990	165	596	99.3
Basey	12	1,944	162	1,147	95.6
Bobon	3	492	164	324	108.0
Borongan	8	1,376	172	834	104.3
Calbayog	8	1,408	176	1,052	131.5
Calbiga	3	501	167	379	126.3
Capul	2	350	175	162	81.0
Catarman	6	1,002	167	369	61.5
Catbalogan	6	1,050	175	937	156.2
Catubig	6	990	165	557	92.8
Dolores	6	966	161	445	74.2
Gandara	9	1,557	173	573	63.6
Guiuan	10	1,690	169	650	65.0
Hernani	2	302	151	274	137.0
Laoang	4	616	154	546	136.5
Lavezares	4	700	175	466	116.5
Llorente	4	640	160	321	80.3
Mondragón	1	153	153	145	145.0
Oquendo	7	1,211	173	405	57.8
Oras	9	1,503	167	748	83.1
Palapag	3	501	167	290	96.7
Pambujan	4	668	167	283	70.8

TABLE NO. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
SÁMAR—Continued.					
Salcedo	2	326	163	225	112.5
San Antonio	3	525	175	240	80.0
San Julián	3	477	159	304	101.3
Santa Margarita	4	692	173	363	90.8
Santa Rita	3	510	170	269	89.7
Santo Niño	3	519	173	158	52.7
Sulat	6	984	164	524	87.3
Taft	3	495	165	209	69.7
Tarangnan	3	501	167	276	92.0
Tinambacan	3	519	173	315	105.0
Villareal	4	668	167	477	119.3
Wright	7	1,169	167	672	96.0
Zumárraga	6	1,002	167	438	73.0
Rancherías.					
Concord	1	167	167	56	56.0
Hinabanga	1	167	167	84	84.0
San José de Buan	1	187	187	32	32.0
Tagaslian	1	165	165	20	20.0
SIQUIJOR (subprovince—subprovincia)	33	5,617	170	3,879	117.6
Larena	6	1,026	171	1,265	210.8
Lazi	5	830	166	486	97.2
María	5	840	168	642	128.4
San Juan	6	1,062	177	599	99.8
Siquijor	11	1,859	169	887	80.6
SORSOGÓN	92	15,691	171	8,430	91.6
Bacon	8	1,392	174	676	84.5
Barcelona	4	748	187	345	86.3
Bulan	10	1,920	192	1,073	107.3
Bulusan	3	591	197	407	135.6
Casiguran	5	875	175	209	41.8
Castilla	6	1,182	197	217	36.2
Donsol	7	406	58	534	76.3
Gubat	10	1,740	174	1,137	113.7
Irosin	5	905	181	374	74.8
Juban	5	830	166	509	101.8
Magallanes	4	700	175	559	139.8
Matnog	1	169	169	75	75.0
Pilar	9	1,575	175	563	62.6
Prieto Díaz	3	531	177	164	54.7
Santa Magdalena	3	552	184	315	105.0
Sorsogón	9	1,575	175	1,273	141.4
SULÚ	25	3,958	158	1,044	41.8
Balimbing	3	498	166	60	20.0
Banaran	1	166	166	60	60.0
Bunggan	1	166	166	46	46.0
Joló	3	600	200	354	118.0
Simunul	4	664	166	165	41.3
Sitankai	5	830	166	87	17.4
South Ubian	1	166	166	81	81.0
Tandubas	7	868	124	191	27.3
SURIGAO	110	17,766	162	7,145	64.9
Cantilan	16	2,468	154	1,367	85.4
Dapa	8	1,392	174	551	68.9
Dinagat	6	978	163	201	33.5
Gigaquit	15	2,605	174	696	46.4
Hinatuan	12	1,990	166	937	78.1
Lianga	13	1,937	149	668	51.4
Placer	12	2,076	173	624	52.0
Surigao	16	2,496	156	1,235	77.2
Tándag	12	1,824	152	866	72.2

TABLE NO. 52.—*Length of school year and average attendance per school, by provinces, subprovinces and municipalities*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 52.—Duración del curso y promedio de asistencia en cada escuela, por provincias, subprovincias y municipios—Continuación.

PROVINCE, SUBPROVINCE, AND MUNICIPALITY. Provincia, subprovincia y municipio.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS. Número de escuelas.	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOL DAYS. Número total de días de escuela.	AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAYS. Promedio de duración de los días de escuela.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. Promedio de asistencia.	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE PER SCHOOL. Promedio de asistencia en cada escuela.
TÁRLAC	180	30,028	167	12,143	67.5
Anao	4	748	187	264	66.0
Bamban	1	176	176	224	224.0
Camiling	17	2,788	164	1,938	114.0
Capas	12	2,508	209	368	30.7
Concepción	24	3,648	152	759	31.6
Gerona	14	2,394	171	1,203	85.9
La Paz	14	2,632	188	471	33.6
Mayantoc	5	650	130	186	37.2
Moncada	13	2,080	160	1,210	93.1
Paniqui	14	2,268	162	1,069	76.4
Pura	13	2,171	167	511	39.3
San Clemente	3	570	190	215	71.7
San Manuel	3	498	166	241	80.3
Santa Ignacia	13	1,677	129	302	23.2
Tárlac	20	3,460	173	2,126	106.3
Victoria	10	1,760	176	1,056	105.6
TAYABAS	168	29,242	174	17,334	103.2
Alabat	4	660	165	338	84.5
Atimonan	20	3,640	182	1,586	79.3
Baler	5	690	138	421	84.2
Calauag	2	386	193	594	297.0
Candelaria	1	189	189	225	225.0
Casiguran	5	790	158	211	42.2
Catanauan	5	1,045	209	301	60.2
Dolores	6	1,182	197	213	35.5
Guinayangan	4	724	181	543	135.8
Gumaca	12	2,160	180	2,226	185.5
Infanta	4	636	159	601	150.3
Laguimanoc	2	342	171	118	59.0
López	8	1,568	196	1,699	212.4
Lucbán	13	2,405	185	1,346	103.5
Lucena	8	1,312	164	1,645	205.6
Macalelon	6	996	166	436	72.7
Mauban	8	1,392	174	758	94.8
Mulanay	2	334	167	167	83.5
Pagbilao	4	700	175	493	123.3
Pitogo	1	165	165	526	526.0
Polillo	6	1,038	173	310	51.7
Quezon	5	860	172	200	40.0
Sampaloc	1	172	172	190	190.0
San Narciso	3	528	176	193	64.3
Sariaya	8	968	121	204	25.5
Tayabas	16	2,800	175	1,087	67.9
Tiaong	6	1,044	174	451	75.1
Unisan	3	516	172	252	84.0
ZAMBALES	70	11,994	171	8,415	120.2
Botolan	7	1,197	171	580	82.9
Cabangan	5	855	171	415	83.0
Candelaria	5	865	173	496	99.2
Castillejos	2	338	169	347	173.5
Iba	8	1,480	185	1,085	135.6
Masinloc	3	504	168	285	95.0
Palauig	6	1,080	180	362	60.3
San Antonio	4	700	175	1,058	264.5
San Felipe	4	680	170	619	154.8
San Marcelino	4	692	173	682	170.5
San Narciso	7	1,197	171	963	137.6
Santa Cruz	6	1,026	171	420	70.0
Subic	9	1,380	153	1,103	122.6
ZAMBOANGA	60	10,523	175	4,611	76.9
Dapitan	11	2,002	182	561	51.0
Dipolog	13	2,366	182	1,069	82.2
Isabela	3	339	113	200	66.7
Labangan	7	1,162	166	358	51.1
Zamboanga	26	4,654	179	2,423	93.2

TABLE No. 53.—*Classification of professional schools, by provinces.*

TABLA No. 53.—Clasificación de las escuelas profesionales, por provincias.

PROVINCE. Provincia.	TOTAL.	LAW. Derecho.	MEDICINE AND SURGERY. Medicina y Cirujía.	PHARMACY. Farmacia.	VETERINARY SCIENCE. Ciencia Veterinaria.	DENTISTRY. Cirujía Dental.	ENGINEERING. Ingeniería.	AGRICULTURE. Agricultura.	EDUCATION. Educación.	SEMINARY. Seminario.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	23	5	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	6
Cagayán	1									1
Cebú	1									1
Ilocos Sur	1									1
Iloílo	1									1
Laguna	1							1		
Manila	18	5	2	3	1	2	2		1	2

ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES.

ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATION IN THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES.

By Ignacio Villamor,

Former Director of the Census.

A careful examination of the records of the University of the Philippines since the organization of its different colleges and schools discloses several interesting facts upon which may be safely based not only the general intellectual capacity of the Filipino people but also the high degree of enlightenment attained by them since the implantation of American sovereignty in the Philippines and the serious earnestness and enthusiasm with which they, as a people, have availed themselves of the educational opportunities opened to them. In view of this fact, it is deemed advisable to include a portion of the report of the President of the University of the Philippines in the Census Report on Schools to give some idea regarding that highest institution of learning in the Philippines.

The figures in the following tables show that the number of students and graduates has been gradually increasing in almost all the colleges:

Table No. 1.—*Percentage of increase or decrease of the enrollment of the University of the Philippines, by colleges and schools.*

College and school.	1918	1917	Percentage of increase (+) or decrease (—).
Total Enrollment	[a] 3,312	3,289	+ 0.7
College of Liberal Arts	517	377	+ 37.1
Junior College of Liberal Arts	20	.....	+100.0
College of Education	285	238	— 19.7
College of Medicine and Surgery	152	205	— 25.9
School of Pharmacy	105	83	+ 26.5
Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health	17	34	— 50.0
School of Dentistry	24	22	+ 9.1
College of Agriculture	363	564	— 35.6
College of Veterinary Science	92	90	+ 2.2
College of Engineering	144	108	+ 33.3
College of Law	210	251	— 16.3
Total	1,929	1,972	— 2.2
Duplications	24	24	....
Net total	1,905	1,948	— 2.2
School of Fine Arts	525	699	24.9
School of Forestry	50	45	11.1
Conservatory of Music	187	208	— 10.1
School of Nursing	364	315	— 15.6
University High School	281	74	279.7

[a] Including the 632 students enrolled during the second semester, 1918–1919, or after the Census Day.

TABLE NO. 2.—*Enrollment of students during eight years, by colleges and schools.*

College and school.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Grand total	1,400	1,398	1,502	2,075	2,398	2,975	3,289	[a] 3,312
College of Liberal Arts	215	200	317	391	429	520	377	517
Junior College of Liberal Arts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
College of Education	...	...	...	...	...	...	238	285
College of Medicine and Surgery	56	73	104	113	159	172	205	152
School of Pharmacy	...	...	...	54	74	64	83	105
Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health	...	...	...	22	57	29	34	71
School of Dentistry	...	...	...	...	10	15	22	42
College of Agriculture	186	253	294	375	444	431	564	363
College of Veterinary Science	14	27	31	28	30	35	90	92
College of Engineering	11	5	12	40	47	74	108	144
College of Law	154	146	142	141	212	234	251	210
Total	636	703	900	1,164	1,462	1,574	1,972	1,929
Duplications	37	...	...	...	50	...	24	24
Net total	599	704	900	1,164	1,412	1,574	1,948	1,905
School of Fine Arts	801	694	602	911	986	842	699	525
School of Forestry	...	...	...	...	...	45	45	50
Conservatory of Music	...	...	...	...	...	138	208	187
School of Nursing	...	...	...	...	...	376	315	364
University High School	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	281

[a] Including the 632 students enrolled during the second semester, 1918–1919, or after the Census Day.

Tables Nos. 1 and 2 show that the total number of students registered in all the colleges and schools of the University during the academic year 1918–1919 was 3,312, while the enrollment in that of 1917–1918 was 3,289, showing an approximate increase of 0.7 per cent. To mention in details, there was increase in attendance in the College of Liberal Arts by approximately 37.1 per cent, in the College of Education by 19.7 per cent, in the School of Pharmacy by 26.5 per cent, in the School of Dentistry by 9.1 per cent, in the College of Veterinary Science by 2.2 per cent, in the College of Engineering by 33.3 per cent, in the School of Forestry by 11 per cent, in the School of Nursing by 15 per cent, and in the University High School, a department of the College of Education organized last year, by 279.7 per cent, the last deserving special mention by having the highest percentage of increase during its two years of existence.

As will be seen from these tables the College of Medicine has during this academic year decreased in its enrollment as compared with that of last year, owing to the high tuition fees and the entrance requirements demanded in this college. The College of Agriculture also decreased its enrollment by 35.6 per cent, due to the raising of the entrance requirements in this college as per the resolution of the Board of Regents at its meeting on March 10, 1917. The same may be said of the

School of Fine Arts which also showed a decrease of 24.9 per cent.

TABLE No. 3.—*Enrollment of students during 1918–1919, classified by sex and nationality with their average age, by colleges and schools.*

College and school.	Total enrollment.	Male.	Female.	Americans.	Filipinos.	Other nationalities.	Average age. (Years.)
TOTAL	[a] 3,336	2,631	705	10	3,285	41	.....
College of Education	285	210	75	.....	285	.....	22
College of Medicine and Surgery, Schools of Pharmacy, Dentistry, and Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health	298	204	94	.....	297	1	24
College of Veterinary Science	92	91	1	.....	92	.....	24
College of Engineering	144	142	2	2	141	1	21
College of Law	210	208	2	.....	210	.....	25
College of Agriculture	363	363	.....	.....	360	3	22
College of Liberal Arts	517	473	44	6	498	13	21
Junior College of Liberal Arts	20	20	.....	.....	20	.....	21
School of Fine Arts	525	489	36	2	514	9	14
Conservatory of Music	187	84	103	.....	185	2	17
School of Nursing	364	103	261	.....	361	3	22
School of Forestry	50	50	.....	.....	46	4	21
University High School	281	194	87	.....	276	5	19

[a] Twenty-four duplications to be deducted from the total enrollment, and 362 students enrolled during the second semester 1918–1919, or after the Census Day.

Classifying the students according to their nationality, Table No. 3 shows that in the University, during its enrollment of 1918–19, there were 10 Americans, 1 from Borneo, 20 from China, 1 from Guam, 1 from India, 2 from Japan, 1 from Jerusalem, 1 from Russia, 9 from Siam, 4 from Singapore, and 2 from Spain. Table No. 3 also shows that there are 2,631 male students and 705 females, the latter being apportioned as follows: 87 in the University High School; 261 in the School of Nursing; 103 in the Conservatory of Music; 36 in the School of Fine Arts; 44 in the College of Liberal Arts; 2 in the College of Law; 2 in the College of Engineering; 1 in the College of Veterinary Science; 94 in the College of Medicine comprising the Schools of Dentistry, Pharmacy, Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health and the College of Medicine and Surgery; and 75 in the College of Education. The average age of the students in the whole University is 21.

TABLE No. 4.—*Geographical distribution of students, 1918–1919.*

Province and foreign countries.	Total.	College of Medicine and Surgery.	School of Pharmacy.	School of Dentistry.	Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health.	School of Nursing.	College of Engineering.	College of Law.	Review course, College of Law.	College of Liberal Arts.	Junior College of Liberal Arts.	School of Education.	School of Fine Arts.	College of Agriculture.	College of Veterinary Science.	School of Forestry.	Conservatory of Music.	University High School.
TOTAL	3,336	151	105	24	17	364	144	180	31	517	20	285	525	363	92	50	187	281
Abra	23					8	1	2		2		2	1	3	1	1	1	1
Agusan	2							1		1								
Albay	56	2	2	1	1	8	4	4		15		5	5	7			1	1
American Hawaii, U. S. A.	1												1					
Antique	12					2				2		3	1	2				2
Bataan	21	2	2			3	1	1		3		5	2	1			1	
Batangas	209	17	10	2	1	20	8	11		29		16	10	46	5		2	32
Bohol	22	2				1		1		4	2	5		4	1	1	1	
Borneo	1									1								
Boston, U. S. A.	1									1								
Bulacan	195	11	4	2	1	10	9	13	4	21		13	44	25	1	1	18	18
Cagayan	49	2	1			4	2	5		10		2	5	9	1	4	2	2
California, U. S. A.	2									2								
Camarines	53	2	2	2		6	2	4	1	11		3	5	6	1	6	1	1
Capiz	51	1	3			4	3	6		12		5	2	4	2	2	2	5
Cavite	134	9	4	1		14	4	5		15		12	15	31	5		5	14
Cebu	75	10	2			4	2	6		19	14	8	3	2	1	1	2	1
China	20	1					1	1		4			6	1		4		2
Cotabato	2									1				1				
Davao	1																	1
Guam	1									1								
Illinois, U. S. A.	1												1					
Ilocos Norte	134	1				32	16	10		14		19	13	13		1	4	11
Ilocos Sur	92	3	3	1		22	3	7		15		9	5	8	2	4	7	2
Iloilo	104	7	2		2	24	5	5	1	27		8	6	9	5		1	3
India	1													1				
Isabela	21	1	2			3	2			5		1	2	2		3		

Japan	2												2					
Jerusalem	1									1								
Laguna	199	7	8	3	2	12	6	2	2	48		17	20	22	5	1	12	32
Lanao	2													1				1
La Union	92	1	2			14	2	6	1	9		16	15	12	1	1	3	9
Leyte	43	1				13		3	1	5	2	6	5	3		1		3
Manila	494	12	13	4	1	3	11	18	6	46		29	230	8	6		81	26
Marinduque	25	1	1				2	1		6		5	2	1	2			4
Michigan, U. S. A.	1						1											
Mindoro	12			1		2		2		1				3				3
Misamis	27	1	1			1	4	5		9	2			1				3
Mountain Province	8	1				3							2	1	1			
Nueva Ecija	104	4	4		3	10	9	6	2	16		8	11	12	2	2	5	10
Nueva Vizcaya	14	1				10	1								1		1	
Occidental Negros	92	6	10			16	5	7	2	24		3	6	4		1	2	6
Ohio, U. S. A.	2						1			1								
Oriental Negros	9		1			2		3		2							1	
Palawan	15		2			4	1	2		5							1	
Pampanga	167	11	6		3	14	6	14	2	22		16	40	13	6	1	3	10
Pangasinan	207	7	4	2	1	30	13	7	2	27		21	13	49	4	9	2	16
Rizal	153	9	6	1		11	7	4	2	13		14	28	19	2	3	15	19
Romblón	11					2	2			2		2		2			1	
Russia	1																1	
Samar	18					4		1	2	3		2	3					3
Siam	9					3				2				1				3
Singapore	4									4								
Sorsogon	27	1		1		4	3	2		6		5	1	2	1			1
Spain	2												1				1	
Sulu	2		1														1	
Surigao	7	1				1		1	1	1			2					
Tarlac	70	4	1	1		9	3	5	2	12		5	8	7	1	2	3	7
Tayabas	117	9	8	1	1	17	1	4		21		11	8	11	3		5	17
Washington, U. S. A.	2									2								
Zambales	56	3		1		13		4		10		2	1	12	1	1	1	7
Zamboanga	6				1	1	2	1				1						
Various	51						1			4		6		4	31			5

[a] Including the 632 students enrolled during the second semester, 1918–1919, or after the Census Day.

Table No. 4 shows that these students come from almost all portions of the Islands and that several foreign countries have representatives in the University. The provinces that have more than 100 students in the University are: Manila with 494; Batangas, 209; Pangasinan, 207; Laguna, 199; Bulacan, 195; Pampanga, 167; Rizal, 153; Cavite and Ilocos Norte, 134 each; Tayabas, 117; and Iloilo and Nueva Ecija, 104 each. The number of students from other provinces ranks from 1 (Davao) to 92 (Ilocos Sur, La Union, and Occidental Negros).

Taking into consideration the number of students in the colleges and schools registering the largest enrollments, it is to be noticed that in the College of Agriculture, Pangasinan has 49; Batangas, 46; Cavite, 31; Bulacan, 25; Laguna, 22; Rizal, 19; Ilocos Norte and Pampanga, 13 each; La Union, Nueva Ecija and Zambales, 12 each; and Tayabas, 11; and other provinces range from 1 to 9. In the College of Medicine and Surgery, Batangas has 17; Manila, 12; Bulacan and Pampanga, 11 each; and other provinces from 1 to 10. In the School of Pharmacy, Manila has 13 and other provinces from 1 to 10. In the School of Nursing, Ilocos Norte has 32; Pangasinan, 30; Iloilo, 24; Ilocos Sur, 22; Batangas, 20; Tayabas, 17; Occidental Negros, 16; Cavite, La Union and Pampanga, 14 each; Leyte and Zambales, 13 each; Laguna, 12; and Rizal, 11; and other provinces from 1 to 10. In the College of Liberal Arts, Laguna has 48; Manila, 46; Batangas, 29; Iloilo and Pangasinan, 27 each; Occidental Negros, 24; Pampanga, 22; Bulacan, 21; Cebu, 19; Nueva Ecija, 16; Albay, Cavite, and Ilocos Sur, 15 each; Ilocos Norte, 14; Rizal, 13; Capiz and Tarlac, 12 each; and Camarines, 11; and other provinces from 1 to 10. In the College of Education, Manila has 29; Pangasinan, 21; Ilocos Norte, 19; Laguna, 17; Batangas, La Union, and Pampanga, 16 each; Rizal, 14; Bulacan, 13; Cavite, 12; and Tayabas, 11; and others from 1 to 10. In the Conservatory of Music, Manila has 81; Bulacan, 18; Rizal, 15; and Laguna, 12; and others from 1 to 10. In the University High School, Batangas and Laguna have 32 each; Manila, 26; Rizal, 19; Bulacan, 18; Tayabas, 17; Pangasinan, 16; Cavite, 14; and Ilocos Norte, 11; and other provinces from 1 to 10.

Though it is difficult to limit the gradual increase or decrease of the number of students representing a certain province, it is safe to say that in the choice of college course it is not only the scholar's own tendency that produces a great consequence, but also his environment, the rivalry of his associates, the

exigency of the province where he expects to practice his profession, and the possibilities that his province has acquired for him. In this manner, it will be noted that Manila has the greatest number of students in the Colleges of Law and Education, while Batangas ranks first in the College of Medicine and Surgery and Pangasinan in the College of Agriculture.

TABLE NO. 5.—*Degrees conferred by the University.*

Degree.	Total.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
TOTAL	1,434	8	12	11	31	54	103	173	193	256	259	334
Bachelor of Arts	657			4	16	12	49	83	102	123	108	160
High School Teachers' Certificate	91							1	10	15	29	36
Bachelor of Agriculture	106			2	4	7	9	15	12	11	16	30
Master Farmer	1									1		
Graduate in Pharmacy	78						8	4	19	12	22	13
Bachelor of Science	108			1	1	2	4	12	12	23	18	35
Bachelor of Laws	167					19	18	34	20	26	27	23
Master of Science in Civil Engineering	8									5	1	2
Master of Arts	9					4		2		2		1
Master of Arts in Education	1										1	
Master of Science	10					1			3	2	3	1
Master of Laws	4										2	2
Civil Engineering	8							2	1	5		
Doctor of Dental Surgery	3											3
Doctor of Veterinary Medicine	26						5	2	4	5	7	3
Doctor of Medicine	139	[a] 8	[a] 12	3	9	8	9	16	5	22	23	24
Doctor of Tropical Medicine	12							2	5	2	2	1
Doctor of Public Health	1									1		
Doctor of Science (honorary)	1				1							
Doctor of Laws (honorary)	4			1		1	1			1		

[a] Graduates of Philippine Medical School prior to consolidation with the University of the Philippines.

TABLE No. 6.—*Degrees conferred by the University as represented by each province during the academic year 1918–1919.*

Province and foreign countries.	Total.	Bachelor of Arts.	High School Teacher's Certificate.	Bachelor of Agriculture.	Graduate in Pharmacy.	Bachelor of Science.	Bachelor of Laws.	Master of Science in Civil Engineering.	Master of Arts.	Master of Science.	Master of Laws.	Doctor of Dental Surgery.	Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.	Doctor of Medicine.	Doctor of Tropical Medicine.
TOTAL	334	160	36	30	13	35	23	2	1	1	2	3	3	24	1
Abra	1		1												
Albay	8	5		1	2										
Ambos Camarines	6	2		1		1	2								
Antique	5	2	3												
Bataan	1	1													
Batangas	17	7	3	3	1	1		1						1	
Bohol	5	2	1	1		1									
Bulacan	20	7	1	4			4			1	1			2	
Cagayan	9	3	2	3	1										
Capiz	9	7				1								1	
Cavite	12	3		2	1	1			1				1	3	
Cebu	12	8				2								2	
Ilocos Norte	12	7	2	1		2									
Ilocos Sur	10	5	2				1	1						1	
Iloilo	9	6		1									1	1	
Isabela	1					1									1
Laguna	17	10	1	2		2								1	1
La Union	12	5	2	2	1	1	1								
Leyte	6	2	2	1		1									
Manila	32	14	3		2	5	4				1	2		1	
Marinduque	4	1				1							1	1	
Mindoro	1						1								
Misamis	3	2				1									
Nueva Ecija	15	4	1	3		5	2								
Nueva Vizcaya	1	1													
Occidental Negros	14	10	1			1								2	
Palawan	1						1								
Pampanga	22	10	3	2	2	1	3							1	
Pangasinan	21	11	2	1	1	4						1		1	
Rizal	15	6	2	1	1	2	1							2	

TABLE No. 6.—*Degrees conferred by the University as represented by each province during the academic year 1918–1919*—Continued.

Province and foreign countries.	Total.	Bachelor of Arts.	High School Teacher's Certificate.	Bachelor of Agriculture.	Graduate in Pharmacy.	Bachelor of Science.	Bachelor of Laws.	Master of Science in Civil Engineering.	Master of Arts.	Master of Science.	Master of Laws.	Doctor of Dental Surgery.	Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.	Doctor of Medicine.	Doctor of Tropical Medicine.
Samar	5	4					1								
Siam	1	1													
Singapore	2	1				1									
Sorsogon	3	2	1												
Surigao	1														
Tarlac	6	3	1				1								
Tayabas	11	5	2	1	1		1							1	
Zambales	4	3												2	
														1	

TABLE No. 7.—*Certificates conferred by the University from 1912 to 1919, inclusive.*

	Total.	1911–12	1912–13	1913–14	1914–15	1915–16	1916–17	1917–18	1918–19
TOTAL	647	16	26	41	46	121	83	112	202
Painting	17			4	2	6	2	1	2
Sculpture	11			1	4		3	1	2
Engraving	9			1	4	1	1	1	1
Second-class midwives	71					21	17	23	10
Graduate in midwifery	7					7			
Graduate in nursing	230					50	6	41	133
Rangers	179	16	26	30	18	24	23	20	22
Graduate instruction	100			5	18	12	31	25	9
University high school	23								23

DEGREES CONFERRED.

The degrees conferred by the different colleges and schools in 1919, were 334, 202 of which were certificates. The graduates belong to different provinces and, as may be seen from Table No. 6, Manila, Pampanga, and Pangasinan deserve special mention for having the largest numbers of graduates. (See Tables Nos. 5, 6, and 7.)

TABLE No. 8.—*Degrees conferred upon women by the University of the Philippines distributed by provinces during the years 1911 to 1919, inclusive.*

Province.	Total.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Grand total	214	1	3	4	8	22	35	37	48	56
Abra	4					1			2	1
Albay	2			1						1
Batangas	20			1	2	3	3		7	4
Bulacan	11					1	1	3	1	5
Capiz	3								1	2
Cavite	15		1		1	2	3	4	2	2
Cebu	2									2
Ilocos Norte	9						2	2	3	2
Ilocos Sur	9				1	1	2	1	2	2
Iloilo	7					1	1	1	2	2
Laguna	17					4	3	2	5	3
La Union	1									1
Leyte	1								1	
Manila	40	1	1		1	3	9	7	6	12
Mindoro	2						1		1	
Nueva Ecija	4					1		3		
Occidental Negros	13				2	3	1		3	4
Pampanga	22				1	1	4	5	5	6
Pangasinan	2									2
Rizal	7							4	2	1
Sorsogon	3						1			2
Tarlac	2							1	1	
Tayabas	18		1	2		1	4	4	4	2

TABLE No. 9.—*Degrees conferred upon women by the University of the Philippines during the years 1911 to 1919, inclusive.*

Degree.	Total.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Grand total	214	1	3	4	8	22	35	37	48	56
Doctor of Medicine	16		1		2	1	2	3	6	1
Doctor of Tropical Medicine	1						1			
Bachelor of Laws	1					1				
Master of Arts	4							2	1	1
Bachelor of Science	14					4	3	4	1	2
Graduate in Pharmacy	47				5	3	11	10	9	9
Bachelor of Arts	102	1	2	4	1	13	13	16	19	33
High-school teacher's certificate	29						5	2	12	10

The number of female graduates is constantly rising every year. In 1918, there were 48 different degrees conferred upon them, while in 1919, 56, showing an increase of nearly 17 per cent. In all, 214 different degrees have been conferred upon

them since the last nine school years, as shown in Tables Nos. 8 and 9. Manila leads in this number of degrees with 40; Pampanga, 22; Batangas, 20; Tayabas, 18; Laguna, 17; and the rest from 1 to 15. It may also be said that Liberal Arts, Pharmacy, and Education appear to be the courses preferred by our young women.

TABLE No. 10.—*Number of female students in the University of the Philippines from the academic year 1910–1911 to 1918–1919, inclusive.*

College or school.	Academic years.								
	1910–11	1911–12	1912–13	1913–14	1914–15	1915–16	1916–17	1917–18	1918–19
Grand total	91	86	79	97	125	171	504	555	705
College of Engineering									2
College of Liberal Arts	16	18	12	24	46	63	[a] 41	34	44
College of Law		1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2
College of Veterinary Science									1
College of Medicine and Surgery	7	7	9	15	16	[b] 25	[b] 25	[b] 23	15
School of Pharmacy		15	19	83	30	[b] 46	[b] 37	[b] 52	71
School of Dentistry							[b] 3	[b] 3	5
Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health						[b] 2		[b] 1	3
School of Education							[a] 20	56	75
Total for collegiate department	23	41	41	63	93	138	128	170	218
School of Fine Arts	68	45	38	34	32	33	22	38	36
School of Nursing							279	228	261
Conservatory of Music							66	94	103
University High School							[a] 9	25	87

[a] The number of female students for the College of Liberal Arts in 1916–1917 is 41 for the College of Liberal Arts proper, 20 for the School of Education, and 9 for the University High School; a total of 70 female students.

[b] Enrollment in the College of Medicine and Surgery.

TABLE No. 11.—*Geographical distribution of female students, 1918–1919.*

Province and foreign countries.	Total.	College of Medicine and Surgery.	School of Pharmacy.	School of Dentistry.	Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health.	School of Nursing.	College of Law.	College of Engineering.	College of Veterinary Science.	College of Liberal Arts.	Conservatory of Music.	School of Fine Arts.	College of Education.	University High School.
Grand total	705	15	71	5	3	261	2	2	1	44	103	36	75	87
Abra	9					5	1				1		1	1
Albay	8	1	1			6								
American Hawaii	1											1		
Antique	1					1								
Bataan	4		1			2					1			
Batangas	29	1	6		1	6				2	1		5	7
Bohol	1					1								
Borneo	1									1				
Bulacan	36	2	2	1		7				3	3	1	8	9
Cagayan	6					2					1	3		
California, U. S. A.	1									1				
Camarines	13		2			5				2	1	1	2	
Capiz	9		3			2					2	1	1	
Cavite	30	2	3			12			1	2	2	1	2	5
Cebu	12	1	2			4				2			3	
China	1											1		
Illinois, U. S. A.	1											1		
Ilocos Norte	36		3			22	1			1	1	1	4	3
Ilocos Sur	26					16					6	1	3	
Iloilo	26	2	1			17				2	1	1	2	
Isabela	4		2			2								
Laguna	50		2	1	1	8				6	4	1	6	2
La Union	23		2			13				1	2		3	2
Leyte	13					10				2				1
Manila	116	3	11			3				6	51	17	18	7
Marinduque	3											1	1	1
Michigan, U. S. A.	1						1							
Mindoro	1					1								

Misamis	5		1			1				1				2
Mountain Province	4					3						1		
Nueva Ecija	19		3			7				2	3	1	1	2
Nueva Vizcaya	9					8					1			
Occidental Negros	31		7			12				3	2	2	1	4
Ohio, U. S. A.	1							1						
Oriental Negros	4		1			2				1				
Palawan	5		1			1				2	1			
Pampanga	22		1		1	9					2		5	4
Pangasinan	34		4			23					2		1	4
Rizal	32	2	5	1		11					6		3	4
Romblon	1					1								
Russia	1										1			
Samar	4					3								1
Siam	5					3				1				1
Sorsogon	4	1				2							1	
Sulu	2		1								1			
Surigao	1									1				
Tarlac	9			1		4					2		1	1
Tayabas	32		6	1		14				1	4		1	5
Washington, U. S. A.	1									1				
Zambales	14					11					1		1	1
Zamboanga	1					1								
Various	2												1	1

As may be seen from Tables Nos. 10 and 11, the total number of female students in the University for this academic year is 705, apportioned among the various collegiate departments, and in the Schools of Fine Arts, Nursing, Conservatory of Music, and the University High School. Manila, with 116; Laguna, 50; Bulacan and Ilocos Norte, 36 each, rank highest in their quota of female students.

TABLE No. 12.—*Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Law from 1911–1912 to 1918–1919.*

FOUR-YEAR COURSE.

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the third-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fourth-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	.....	28	15	.....	57	12	4	.....	84	7	4	.....	89	3	13	.....	84
			100				100				100				100		
1911–12	101	26	8	67	66	14	19	45	67	7	18	34	75	3	9	30	88
1912–13	21	29	14	12	57	25	.....	9	75	11	.....	8	89	.....	12	7	88
1913–14	21	57	5	8	38	12	.....	7	88	14	.....	6	86	.....	17	5	83
1914–15	32	22	28	16	50	6	6	14	88	.....	.....	14	100	.....	29	10	71
1915–16	48	31	13	27	56	26	.....	20	74	.....	.....	20	100	11	.....	18	89
1916–17	56	18	14	38	68	.....	.....	38	100	8	5	33	87	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917–18	82	16	30	44	54	12	3	37	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918–19	59	17	11	42	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

THREE-YEAR COURSE.

Year.	First year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to junior class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to senior class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	.....	7	19	.....	74	.....	15	.....	85	.....	7	.....	93
			100						100				
1911-12	17	.....	6	16	94	.....	13	14	87	.....	7	13	93
1912-13	4	.....	23	3	77	.....	33	2	67	.....	.....	2	100
1913-14	5	20	20	3	60	.....	33	2	67	.....	.....	2	100
1914-15	17	.....	12	15	88	.....	7	14	93	.....	7	13	93
1915-16	24	4	13	20	83	.....	5	19	95	.....	20	15	80
1916-17	5	20	40	2	40	.....	.....	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 13.—*Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Medicine and Surgery from 1907–08 to 1918–19.*

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the third-year class.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	.....	15	19	.....	66	4	13	.....	83
			100				100		
1907–08	17	6	6	15	88	.....	13	13	87
1908–09	22	23	27	11	50	9	9	9	82
1909–10	32	34	16	16	50	6	19	12	75
1910–11	24	16	21	15	63	7	6	13	87
1911–12	8	25	13	5	62	.....	20	4	80
1912–13	31	13	13	23	74	4	.....	22	96
1913–14	39	13	10	30	77	.....	24	23	76
1914–15	32	6	28	21	66	.....	.....	21	100
1915–16	77	9	18	56	73	14	18	38	68
1916–17	37	19	16	24	65	4	33	15	63
1917–18	72	7	51	30	42	.....	5	28	95
1918–19	22	9	9	18	82	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fourth-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fifth-year class.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	1	6	.....	93	2	6	.....	92
		100				100		
1907–08	.....	.....	13	100	8	15	10	77
1908–09	11	11	7	78	.....	.....	7	100
1909–10	.....	9	11	91	.....	27	8	73
1910–11	.....	8	12	92	.....	.....	12	100
1911–12	.....	.....	4	100	.....	.....	4	100
1912–13	.....	.....	22	100	.....	.....	22	100
1913–14	.....	.....	23	100	.....	.....	23	100
1914–15	.....	5	20	95	.....	15	17	85
1915–16	.....	21	30	79	5	.....	28	95
1916–17	3	.....	14	97	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917–18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918–19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 13.—*Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Medicine and Surgery from 1907–08 to 1918–19*—Continued.

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	4	.....	.....	96
	100			
1907–08	10	.....	9	90
1908–09	.....	.....	7	100
1909–10	12	.....	7	88
1910–11	.....	.....	12	100
1911–12	.....	.....	4	100
1912–13	.....	.....	22	100
1913–14	9	.....	21	91
1914–15	.....	.....	17	100
1915–16	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916–17	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917–18	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918–19	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 14.—*Promotion and elimination of students in the School of Pharmacy from 1911–12 to 1918–19.*

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the third-year class.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	.....	23	27	.....	50	2	17	.....	81
			100				100		
1911–12	32	50	25	8	25	.....	.....	8	100
1912–13	27	26	33	11	41	.....	64	4	36
1913–14	21	29	19	11	52	.....	10	10	90
1914–15	21	14	29	12	57	.....	7	11	92
1915–16	36	12	19	25	69	8	4	22	88
1916–17	20	40	10	10	50	.....	20	8	80
1917–18	36	6	64	11	30	4	14	9	82
1918–19	61	8	13	48	79	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 14.—*Promotion and elimination of students in the School of Pharmacy from 1911–12 to 1918–19*—Continued.

Year	Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	2	3	.....	95
	100			
1911–12	.....	.....	8	100
1912–13	.....	.....	4	100
1913–14	.....	.....	10	100
1914–15	.....	10	10	90
1915–16	.....	.....	22	100
1916–17	11	5	7	84
1917–18	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918–19	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 15.—*Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Engineering from 1910–11 to 1918–19.*

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the third-year class.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	.....	35	16	.....	49	18	9	.....	73
			100				100		
1910–11 [a]	21	28	15	12	57	25	.....	9	75
1912–13 [b]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[c] 2	.....
1913–14 [b]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[c] 8	.....
1914–15 [d]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[c] 8	.....
	20	35	30	7	35	29	.....	5	71
1915–16 [d]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[c] 7	.....
	16	50	19	5	31	20	.....	4	80
1916–17 [e]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[c] 3	.....
	40	47	5	19	48	5	37	11	58
1917–18	69	26	23	35	51	12	9	28	79
1918–19	84	27	3	59	70	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] Five-year course leading to the degree of civil engineer.
[b] Six-year course (including two-year preparatory engineering course) leading to the degree of civil engineer.
[c] Admitted to the third-year class.
[d] Five-year course (including two-year preparatory engineering course) leading to the degree of master of science in civil engineering.
[e] Five-year course leading to the degree of master of science in engineering and at the completion of the fourth year the degree of bachelor of science in engineering is conferred.
[f] Graduated as Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering only.

TABLE No. 15.—*Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Engineering from 1910–11 to 1918–19*—Continued.

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fourth-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fifth-year class.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	15	8	.....	77	18	9	.....	73
	100				100			
1910–11 [a]	67	.....	3	33	.....	.....	3	100
1912–13 [b]	.....	50	1	50	100	.....	.....	.....
1913–14 [b]	25	.....	6	75	.....	.....	6	100
1914–15 [d]	.....	.....	8	100	12	25	5	63
	.....	25	4	75	.....	25	3	75
1915–16 [d]	29	.....	5	71	.....	20	4	80
	.....	.....	4	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916–17 [e]	.....	.....	3	100	.....	.....	3	100
	10	.....	10	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917–18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918–19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the sixth-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	17	.....	.....	83	7	5	.....	88
	100				100			
1910–11 [a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	2	67
1912–13 [b]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1913–14 [b]	17	.....	5	83	.....	.....	5	100
1914–15 [d]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	100
1915–16 [d]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	[f] 3	75
1916–17 [e]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	100
1917–18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918–19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] Five-year course leading to the degree of civil engineer.

[b] Six-year course (including two-year preparatory engineering course) leading to the degree of civil engineer.

[c] Admitted to the third-year class.

[d] Five-year course (including two-year preparatory engineering course) leading to the degree of master of science in civil engineering.

[e] Five-year course leading to the degree of master of science in engineering and at the completion of the fourth year the degree of bachelor of science in engineering is conferred.

[f] Graduated as Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering only.

TABLE No. 16.—*Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Agriculture from 1909–10 to 1918–19.*

SIX-YEAR COURSE.

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the third-year class.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	.....	21	12	.....	67	27	4	.....	69
		100				100			
1909–10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[c] 7	.....
	.....	.....	.....	[d] 9	.....	.....	.....	9	100
	37	.....	.....	37	100	49	5	17	46
1910–11	25	.....	28	18	72	44	.....	10	56
1911–12	26	11	4	22	85	46	.....	12	54
1912–13	59	17	.....	49	83	37	6	28	57
1913–14	110	36	18	50	46	20	.....	40	80
1914–15	105	15	9	80	76	25	9	53	66
1915–16	110	14	9	85	77	4	8	75	88
1916–17	128	16	16	87	68	13	10	76	87
1917–18	173	11	29	104	60	34	3	36	63
1918–19	51	88	2	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fourth-year class		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fifth-year class.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	10	6	.....	84	1	2	.....	97
	100				100			
1909–10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[a] 2	.....
	.....	.....	[b] 4	.....	.....	.....	4	100
	.....	.....	7	100	.....	.....	7	100
	.....	.....	9	100	.....	.....	9	100
1910–11	6	6	15	88	.....	.....	15	100
	10	20	7	70	.....	.....	7	100
1911–12	.....	8	11	92	.....	.....	11	100
1912–13	.....	4	27	96	.....	4	26	96
1913–14	22	3	30	75	.....	3	29	97
1914–15	19	6	40	75	2	10	35	88
1915–16	2	12	65	86	8	2	59	90
1916–17	37	1	47	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917–18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918–19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] These students admitted in the fifth-year class presented advance credits.
[b] These students admitted in the fourth-year class presented advance credits.
[c] These students admitted in the third-year class presented advance credits.
[d] These students admitted in the second-year class presented advance credits.

TABLE NO. 16.—*Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Agriculture from 1909–10 to 1918–19*—Continued.

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the sixth-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	1	1	.....	98	1	5	.....	94
	100				100			
1909–10	.....	.....	2	100	.....	.....	2	100
	.....	.....	4	100	.....	.....	4	100
	.....	.....	7	100	.....	.....	7	100
	.....	.....	9	100	.....	.....	9	100
	.....	.....	15	100	.....	.....	15	100
1910–11	.....	.....	7	100	.....	.....	7	100
1911–12	.....	9	10	91	.....	.....	10	100
1912–13	.....	.....	26	100	.....	42	15	58
1913–14	.....	.....	29	100	10	.....	26	90
1914–15	9	3	31	88	.....	.....	.....	.....
1915–16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916–17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917–18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918–19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] These students admitted in the fifth-year class presented advance credits.
[b] These students admitted in the fourth-year class presented advance credits.
[c] These students admitted in the third-year class presented advance credits.
[d] These students admitted in the second-year class presented advance credits.

TABLE NO. 16.—*Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Agriculture from 1909–1910 to 1918–1919.*

FOUR-YEAR COURSE.

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the third-year class.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	.....	27	2	.....	71	10	2	.....	88
		100				100			
1909–10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[a] 1	.....
	.....	.....	.....	[b] 1	.....	.....	.....	1	100
	1	.....	.....	1	100	.....	.....	1	100
1910–11	1	.....	.....	1	100	.....	.....	1	100
1911–12	1	.....	.....	5	100	.....	.....	5	100
1912–13	2	50	.....	1	50	.....	.....	1	100
1913–14	19	32	.....	13	68	31	15	7	54
1914–15	8	37	.....	5	63	20	.....	4	80
1915–16	12	17	.....	10	83	20	.....	8	80
1916–17	13	31	15	7	54	.....	.....	7	100
1917–18	20	50	.....	10	50	30	.....	7	70
1918–19	19	58	.....	8	42	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fourth-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduated.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	2	4	.....	94	2	6	.....	92
		100				100		
1909–10	.....	.....	1	100	.....	.....	1	100
	.....	.....	1	100	.....	.....	1	100
	.....	.....	1	100	.....	.....	[c] 1	100
1910–11	.....	.....	1	100	.....	.....	1	100
1911–12	.....	.....	5	100	.....	.....	[d] 5	100
1912–13	.....	.....	1	100	.....	.....	1	100
1913–14	.....	14	6	86	.....	.....	[e] 6	100
1914–15	.....	.....	[f] 3	100	.....	33	2	67
1915–16	12	25	5	63	20	20	3	60
1916–17	14	.....	6	86	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917–18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918–19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] Admitted in the third-year class; presented advance credits.
[b] Admitted in the second-year class; presented advance credits.
[c] In 1913 there were two graduates. One of them graduated with advance credits.
[d] Four of these graduates took the course in three years only.
[e] There were seven 1917 graduates. Out of this number one was a repeater.
[f] One of these students took the course in three years and graduated in 1917.

TABLE No. 17.—*Pomotion and elimination of students in the College of Veterinary Science from 1910–11 to 1918–19.*

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the third-year class.	
		Witddrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total		32	9	.....	59	13	1	.....	86
		100				100			
1910–11	6	67	.....	2	33	.....	.....	2	100
1911–12	11	55	.....	5	45	.....	.....	5	100
1912–13	15	33	13	8	54	.....	.....	8	100
1913–14	10	10	.....	9	90	22	.....	7	78
1914–15	5	40	.....	3	60	67	.....	1	33
1915–16	9	.....	11	8	89	13	.....	7	87
1916–17	12	8	8	10	84	.....	.....	10	100
1917–18	61	36	34	18	30	.....	11	16	89
1918–19	49	43	10	23	47	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fourth-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the fifth-year class.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	8	.....	.....	92	3	6	.....	91
		100				100		
1910–11	.....	.....	2	100	.....	.....	[a]	.....
1911–12	.....	.....	5	100	.....	.....	5	100
1912–13	.....	.....	8	100	.....	.....	8	100
1913–14	29	.....	5	71	.....	.....	5	100
1914–15	.....	.....	1	100	.....	.....	1	100
1915–16	29	.....	5	71	14	28	3	58
1916–17	.....	.....	10	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917–18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918–19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] Course taken in four years only.

TABLE No. 17.—*Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Veterinary Science from 1910–11 to 1918–19*—Continued.

Year.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	8	7	.....	85
	100			
1910–11	.....	.....	2	100
1911–12	20	.....	4	80
1912–13	.....	37	5	63
1913–14	20	.....	4	80
1914–15	.....	.....	1	100
1915–16	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916–17	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917–18	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918–19	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 18.—*Promotion and elimination of students in the College of Liberal Arts from 1910–11 to 1918–19.*

Year.	First-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Students promoted to the second-year class.		Percentage of students eliminated.		Graduates.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	Number.	Per cent.	Withdrawn, left, etc.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Average and total	.....	28	16	.....	56	40	9	.....	51
			100				100		
1910–11	34	50	.....	17	50	59	.....	7	41
1911–12	127	46	11	55	43	67	11	12	22
1912–13	124	17	20	78	63	47	5	37	48
1913–14	197	23	29	112	57	29	5	74	66
1914–15	240	22	13	156	65	38	7	86	55
1915–16	199	12	21	133	67	20	9	94	71
1916–17	255	15	16	[a]177	69	[a]45	5	88	50
1917–18	[b]194	14	33	102	53	14	30	57	51
1918–19	328	51	6	141	43	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] Many of these students were not allowed to graduate, due to the fact that they matriculated in the School of Education, their course leading to the degree of high-school teacher's certificate (three-year course) and were included in column "Withdrawn."

[b] Purely College of Liberal Arts freshmen: School of Education no longer a part of the College of Liberal Arts.

TABLE No. 19.—*Summary of promotion and elimination of students of different colleges.*

College.	Average number of first-year students admitted.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Percentage of students promoted to the second-year class.	Percentage of students eliminated.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.
General average	57	24.93	15.86	59.21	10.25	8.75
Law:						
4-year course	53	28	15	57	12	4
3-year course	12	7	19	74	.....	15
Average	33	17.5	17	65.5	6	9.5
Medicine and Surgery	31	15	19	66	4	13
Pharmacy	32	23	27	50	2	17
Engineering	42	35	16	49	18	9
Agriculture:						
4-year course	9	27	2	71	10	2
6-year course	82	21	12	67	27	4
Average	46	24	7	69	18.5	3
Liberal Arts	189	28	16	56	.....	.....
Veterinary Science	20	32	9	59	13	1

College.	Percentage of students promoted to the third-year class.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Percentage of students promoted to the fourth-year class.	Percentage of students eliminated.	
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.
General average	81	7.40	4.60	88	6	5.75
Law:						
4-year course	84	7	4	89	.....	.....
3-year course	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average	84.5	7	4	89	.....	.....
Medicine and Surgery	83	1	6	93	2	6
Pharmacy	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineering	73	15	8	77	18	9
Agriculture:						
4-year course	88	2	4	94	.....	.....
6-year course	69	10	6	84	1	2
Average	78.5	6	5	89	1	2
Liberal Arts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Veterinary Science	86	8	.....	92	3	6

TABLE No. 19.—*Summary of promotion and elimination of students of different colleges*—Continued.

College.	Percentage of students promoted to the fifth year class.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Percentage of students promoted to the sixth year class.	Percentage of students eliminated.		Percentage of students graduated.
		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.		Withdrawn, left, etc.	Failed.	
General average....	88.25	9	.50	90.50	9.14	5.64	85.22
Law:							
4-year course	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13	84
3-year course	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	93
Average.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.5	10	88.5
Medicine and Surgery	92	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	96
Pharmacy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	95
Engineering.....	73	17	.....	83	7	5	88
Agriculture:							
4-year course	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	92
6-year course	97	1	1	98	1	5	94
Average.....	97	1	1	98	1.5	5.5	93
Liberal Arts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	9	51
Veterinary Science.....	91	.....	.....	.....	8	7	85

PROMOTIONS AND ELIMINATIONS.

Some useful informations may be had on the progress of the University by carefully examining its records since the organization of its different schools and colleges in order to determine educational mortality or the elimination of students. We have undertaken such an examination and Tables Nos. 12 to 19, inclusive, are the results. The records of each student from the first year up to graduation was followed, leaving aside those students who failed once or twice but who finally succeded in graduating. Since failure may be due to leaving the college before the examination, or by reason of that examination, it has been necessary to have in the tables two columns showing the proportion of elimination before and after the examination of every year. We are able in this way to separate not only the number of those who were eliminated and promoted from year to year until graduation, but also the proportion between those who begun the course and those who completed it, as well as those who were eliminated before graduation for some reason or other.

Preceding some others, it should be noted that Tables Nos. 15 and 16 of the College of Engineering and Agriculture, demonstrate some irregularities in the yearly attendance in view of the fact that considerably a number of students who learned in other institutions were conceded advance credit to the second, third, fourth or fifth year of these colleges.

From an examination of all these tables we see that a great percentage of elimination is found between the first year and the second year of every college, that elimination decreases steadily in the second, third, fourth, and fifth years, and 35.22 per cent of those who survive until the last year are able to finish their courses.

We shall now examine in detail the elimination of those students who entered the first year of the different colleges in order to find out the number of those who departed before the end of the year; the number of those promoted to the second year. In the College of Law, we find that for the last eight years of enrollment ending 1918, 17.5 per cent abandoned the college before the end of the school year; 17 per cent flunked in the examination and 65.5 per cent were promoted to the second year. In the College of Medicine and Surgery, for a period of twelve years ending in 1918, the percentages of those who abandoned the college before the end of the academic year and the number promoted to the second year are 15, 19, and 66 per cent, respectively. In the School of Pharmacy, for a period of eight years ending in 1918, we have 23, 27, and 50 per cent, respectively. In the College of Engineering, for a period of eight years ending in 1918, we have 35.16, and 49 per cent, respectively.

In the College of Agriculture, for a period of ten years ending in 1918, the percentages are 24, 7, and 69 per cent. In the College of Veterinary Science, for a period of nine years ending in 1918, they are 32, 9, and 59 per cent.

Summarizing these statistics on elimination and promotion of the first-year students, we see that 34.5 per cent of those matriculated in the first year in the College of Law are eliminated; 34 per cent in the College of Medicine and Surgery; 50 per cent in the School of Pharmacy; 51 per cent in the College of Engineering; 31 per cent in the College of Agriculture; 44 per cent in the College of Liberal Arts; and 41 per cent in the College of Veterinary Science. It, therefore, appears that the general average percentage of elimination in these six colleges and in the School of Pharmacy is 40.79, while the general average percentage of promotion to the second year is 59.21.

Out of the 40.79 per cent who were eliminated in the first year, 24.93 per cent abandoned the college before the final examination, while 15.86 per cent flunked in the examination. Of those who abandoned the college, some transferred to some other colleges, some were obliged to leave for economic

reasons, some engaged in different professions, while others were compelled by the faculty of the colleges either to abandon or to repeat the course, because of failure to meet the necessary requirements in this university.

Failure in the examination does not necessarily mean lack of natural ability, for there are several other factors which may contribute to produce it. The life, for example, in a city like Manila proffers too many attractions and temptations to the youth and many students do not spend as much time as they should on their studies. Also, many of the students from the different secondary schools recognized by the Department of Public Instruction are greatly deficient in their knowledge of the English language, and this handicaps them greatly. Some of the first year students take up courses in law, medicine, agriculture, engineering, etc., only because their parents or guardians compel them to do so, even though their mental power and interest do not follow these lines. Lastly, I may mention the difference in the method of teaching in the secondary schools and in the University. In the former, the method of recitation is much more practiced than in the latter, where that of laboratory and research work and lectures are used. The first method emphasizes memory, while the second, reasoning, so that, generally speaking, the new students cannot easily adapt themselves to the new method.

As has been cited above, the percentage of elimination decreases constantly after the first year. The causes of elimination in the years after the first year are generally the same as those of that year.

TABLE NO 20.—*Showing percentage of students graduated and eliminated based on the number of entrants from 1915 to 1919, inclusive.*

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

Date of graduation.	Students eliminated (failed, left, withdrawn, etc.)	Students graduated.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*
1915	50.00	50.00
1916	50.00	50.00
1917	29.03	70.97
1918	46.15	53.85
1919	46.87	53.13
Average	44.41	55.56
Average repeaters or irregulars	15.19	15.19
Actual percentage of elimination	29.22	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated	.....	70.78

TABLE No. 20.—*Showing percentage of students graduated and eliminated based on the number of entrants from 1915 to 1919, inclusive*—Cont.

SCHOOL OF PHARMACY.

1915	85.19	14.81
1916	52.38	47.62
1917	52.38	47.62
1918	38.89	61.11
1919	65.00	35.00
Average	58.77	41.23
Average repeaters or irregulars	19.32	19.32
Actual percentage of elimination	39.45	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated	.....	60.55

COLLEGE OF LAW.

1915	69.53	30.47
1916	65.39	34.61
1917	52.63	47.37
1918	55.36	44.64
1919	62.50	37.50
Average	61.08	38.92
Average repeaters or irregulars	9.35	9.35
Actual percentage of elimination	51.73	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated	.....	48.27

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS.

1915	62.44	37.56
1916	64.21	35.79
1917	52.76	47.24
1918	65.49	34.51
1919	70.62	29.38
Average	63.10	36.90
Average repeaters or irregulars	30.55	30.55
Actual percentage of elimination	32.55	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated	.....	67.45

COLLEGE OF VETERINARY SCIENCE.

1915	.....	.....
1916	63.64	36.36
1917	66.67	33.33
1918	60.00	40.00
1919	80.00	20.00
Average	67.58	32.42
Average repeaters or irregulars	23.94	23.94
Actual percentage of elimination	43.64	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated	.....	56.36

COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE.

1915	52.38	47.62
1916	70.37	26.63
1917	64.44	35.56
1918	74.63	25.37
1919	76.23	23.77
Average	67.61	32.39
Average repeaters or irregulars	34.50	34.50
Actual percentage of elimination	33.11	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated	.....	66.89

TABLE No. 20.—*Showing percentage of students graduated and eliminated based on the number of entrants from 1915 to 1919, inclusive*—Cont.

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING.

1915	90.48	9.52
1916	100.00	.....
1917	37.50	62.50
1918	57.14	42.86
1919	81.25	18.75
Average	73.27	26.73
Average repeaters or irregulars	10.98	10.98
Actual percentage of elimination	62.29	.....
Actual percentage of students graduated	.....	37.71

SUMMARY.

General average	62.26	37.74
Average repeaters or irregulars	20.55	20.55
Actual percentage of elimination	41.71	.....
Actual percentage of graduations	.....	58.29

We shall now go over to inspect carefully Table No. 20 which shows the number of graduates in proportion to the number who commenced in the first year. Embracing those who were demanded to repeat one or more subjects, the percentages of graduation and elimination for every 100 students are found in the respective schools and colleges: College of Medicine and Surgery, 70.78 and 29.22; School of Pharmacy, 60.55 and 39.45; College of Law, 48.27 and 51.73; College of Liberal Arts, 67.45 and 32.55; College of Veterinary Science, 56.36 and 43.64; College of Agriculture, 66.89 and 33.11; College of Engineering, 37.71 and 62.29.

It will be noted that this graduation and elimination begin only from 1915 to 1919. I have judged this arrangement advisable by reason of the fact that in a college like the College of Agriculture, in its early years of attendance there were many irregularities in the matter of allowing special students; and, therefore, in order to make the standard of comparison with the other colleges it has been necessary to commence from 1915 only.

Comparing now the percentage of graduation and elimination in the different colleges, we find that the College of Medicine and Surgery has the highest percentage of graduation while the College of Engineering has the highest percentage of elimination.

If we consider the number of those who entered a college and those who finished the course in the normal number of years, from Table No. 19, we see that 37.74 per cent were graduated while 62.26 per cent were eliminated. Embracing, however, those students who had to repeat a year or more, we have 58.29 per cent of graduation and 41.71 per cent of elimination.

TABLE No. 21a.—*Showing the distribution of 1,749 college scholarship marks for each of the six college years in the College of Agriculture.*

SIX-YEAR COURSE.

Item.	First Year.		Second Year.		Third Year.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	2	1.09	3	0.72	8	2.21
Good	13	7.11	51	12.20	57	15.75
Passed	54	29.51	219	52.39	212	58.56
Conditioned	17	9.29	41	9.81	23	6.35
Failed	19	10.38	22	5.26	22	6.08
Absent or incomplete	78	42.62	82	19.62	40	11.05

Item.	Fourth Year.		Fifth Year.		Sixth Year.		All Years.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	2	0.85	6	1.68	2	1.02	23	1.32
Good	37	15.81	73	20.51	44	22.45	275	15.72
Passed	167	71.37	254	71.35	138	70.41	1,044	59.69
Conditioned	17	7.27	18	5.06	10	5.10	126	7.20
Failed	3	1.28	3	.84	2	1.02	71	4.06
Absent or incomplete	8	3.42	2	.56	.....	.....	210	12.01

TABLE No. 21b.—*Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks for each of the four college years in the College of Agriculture.*

FOUR-YEAR COURSE.

Item.	Freshmen.		Sophomores.		Juniors.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	3	4.05	.....	.....	.....	.....
Good	15	20.27	23	32.86	16	27.59
Passed	39	52.70	37	52.86	38	65.52
Conditioned	5	6.75	3	4.28	1	1.72
Failed	4	5.42	7	10.00	.....	.....
Absent or incomplete	8	10.81	.....	.....	3	5.17

Item.	Seniors.		All years.		Total for two courses.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	.....	.....	3	1.24	26	1.31
Good	2	5.12	56	23.24	331	16.63
Passed	35	89.74	149	61.83	1,193	59.94
Conditioned	1	2.57	10	4.15	136	6.84
Failed	1	2.57	12	4.98	83	4.17
Absent or incomplete	.....	.....	11	4.56	221	11.11

PERCENTAGE OF GRADUATION AND ELIMINATION IN THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES.

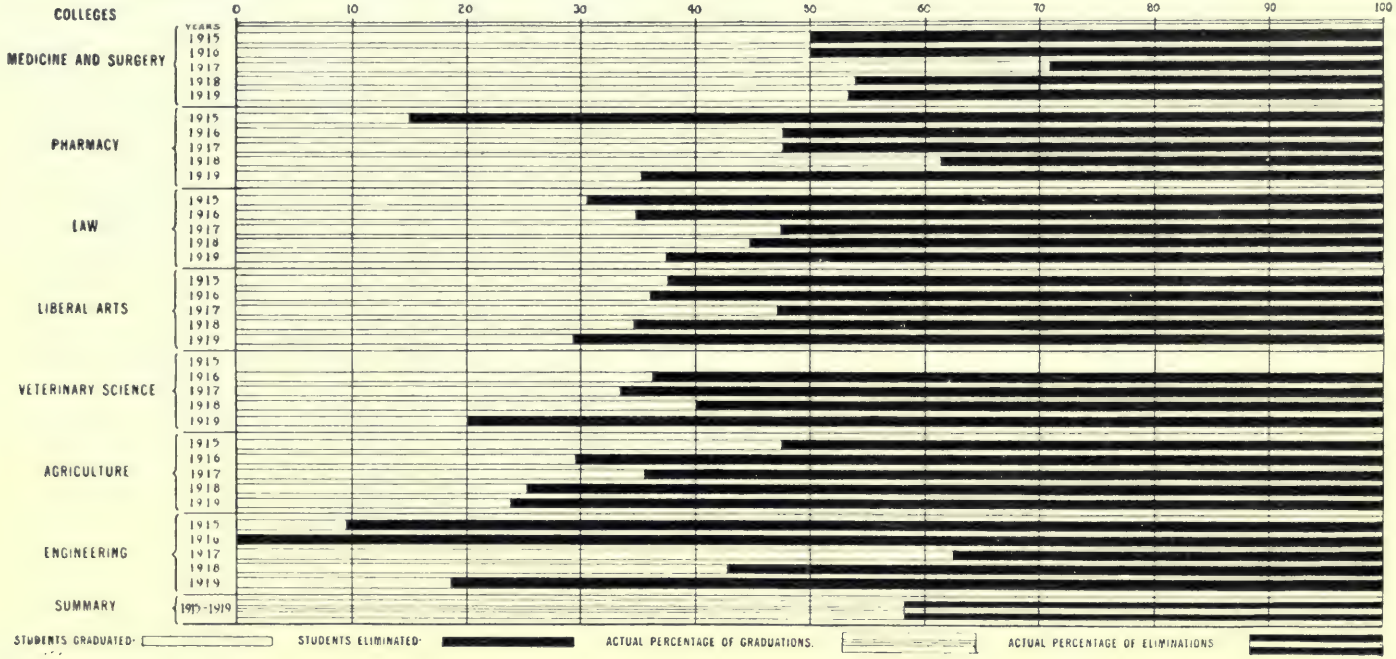


TABLE NO. 22.—*Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks for each of the five college years in the College of Engineering.*

Item.	First year.				Second year.		Third year.	
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Male.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	51	8.66	.....	.....	13	4.87	12	9.68
Good	162	27.50	.....	.....	67	25.09	44	35.48
Passed	278	47.19	4	44.44	128	47.94	56	45.16
Conditioned	44	7.48	1	11.11	23	8.62	3	2.42
Failed	51	8.66	4	44.45	32	11.98	6	4.84
Absent or incomplete	3	0.51	.....	.....	4	1.50	3	2.42

Item.	Fourth year.		Fifth year.		All years.			
					Male.		Male.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	3	11.11	1	5.26	80	7.80	.....	.....
Good	5	18.52	11	57.90	289	28.17	.....	.....
Passed	19	70.37	6	31.58	487	47.47	4	44.44
Conditioned	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	6.82	1	11.11
Failed	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	8.67	4	44.45
Absent or incomplete	.....	.....	1	5.26	11	1.07	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 23.—*Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks for each of the five college years in the College of Veterinary Science.*

Item.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	15	5.07	6	2.46	16	12.31
Good	41	13.85	41	16.80	47	36.15
Passed	121	40.88	120	49.18	52	40.00
Conditioned	48	16.22	40	16.39	11	8.46
Failed	70	23.65	37	15.17	4	3.08
Absent or incomplete	1	0.33	.....	.....	.....	.....

Item.	Fourth year.		Fifth year.		All years.	
	Number.	Percent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	3	3.66	9	24.32	49	6.21
Good	15	18.29	15	40.54	159	20.15
Passed	38	46.34	13	35.14	344	43.60
Conditioned	15	18.29	.....	.....	114	14.45
Failed	8	9.75	.....	.....	119	15.08
Absent or incomplete	3	3.67	.....	.....	4	0.51

TABLE NO. 24.—*Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Law.*

Item.	Freshmen.				Sophomores.	
	Male.		Female.		Male.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	61	13.80	3	30.00	126	19.84
Good	153	34.62	4	40.00	217	34.17
Passed	162	36.65	3	30.00	221	34.80
Conditioned	22	4.98	.....	.....	13	2.05
Failed	44	9.95	.....	.....	58	9.14
Absent or incomplete	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 24.—*Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Law*—Continued.

Item.	Juniors. Male. Number.	Juniors. Male. Per cent.	Juniors. Female. Number.	Juniors. Female. Per cent.	Seniors. Male. Number.	Seniors. Male. Per cent.
Excellent	69	14.59	1	10.00	108	24.38
Good	162	34.25	6	60.00	220	49.66
Passed	183	38.69	1	10.00	102	23.02
Conditioned	5	1.06	.....	.....	5	1.13
Failed	53	11.20	2	20.00	7	1.58
Absent or incomplete	1	.21	.....	.....	1	.23

Item.	All years. Male. Number.	All years. Male. Per cent.	All years. Female. Number.	All years. Female. Per cent.
Excellent	364	18.26	4	20.00
Good	752	37.73	10	50.00
Passed	668	33.52	4	20.00
Conditioned	45	2.26	.....	.....
Failed	162	8.13	2	10.00
Absent or incomplete	2	.10	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 25.—*Showing the distribution of 2,586 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Education.*

Item.	Freshmen. Male. Number.	Freshmen. Male. Per cent.	Freshmen. Female. Number.	Freshmen. Female. Per cent.	Sophomores. Male. Number.	Sophomores. Male. Per cent.	Sophomores. Female. Number.	Sophomores. Female. Per cent.
Excellent	63	7.92	28	9.37	51	7.86	47	15.11
Good	165	20.75	59	19.73	172	26.50	90	28.94
Passed	383	48.18	148	49.50	305	47.00	133	42.77
Conditioned	98	12.33	38	12.71	69	10.63	24	7.72
Failed	83	10.44	23	7.69	52	8.01	16	5.14
Absent or incomplete	3	.38	3	1.00	.....	.....	1	0.32

Item.	Juniors. Male. Number.	Juniors. Male. Per cent.	Juniors. Female. Number.	Juniors. Female. Per cent.	Seniors. Male. Number.	Seniors. Male. Per cent.	Seniors. Female. Number.	Seniors. Female. Per cent.
Excellent	43	14.78	19	16.24	10	10.87	2	6.25
Good	84	28.87	36	30.77	45	48.91	4	12.50
Passed	141	48.45	56	47.86	30	32.61	26	81.25
Conditioned	13	4.47	.....	.....	2	2.17	.....	.....
Failed	9	3.09	5	4.27	4	4.35	.....	.....
Absent or incomplete	1	.34	1	.86	1	1.09	.....	.....

Item.	All years. Male. Number.	All years. Male. Per cent.	All years. Female. Number.	All years. Female. Per cent.
Excellent	167	9.14	96	12.65
Good	466	25.51	189	24.90
Passed	859	47.02	363	47.82
Conditioned	182	9.96	62	8.17
Failed	148	8.10	44	5.80
Absent or incomplete	5	.27	5	.66

TABLE NO. 26.—*Showing the distribution of 2,629 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the five college years in the College of Medicine and Surgery.*

Item.	First year.				Second year.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	2	1.72	.....	.....	16	5.44	.....	.....
Good	27	23.28	.....	.....	91	30.96	3	15.79
Passed	64	55.17	3	50.00	164	55.78	12	63.16
Conditioned	15	12.93	1	16.66	6	2.04	.....	.....
Failed	8	6.90	2	33.34	16	5.44	4	21.05
Absent or incomplete	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.34	.....	.....

Item.	Third year.				Fourth year.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	30	7.37	1	1.89	32	3.60	16	12.60
Good	122	29.98	12	22.64	296	33.33	57	44.88
Passed	240	58.97	40	75.47	534	60.14	54	42.52
Conditioned	9	2.21	.....	.....	10	1.13	.....	.....
Failed	6	1.47	.....	.....	16	1.80	.....	.....
Absent or incomplete	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Item.	Fifth year.				All years.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	81	12.37	8	12.50	161	6.82	25	9.29
Good	282	43.05	30	46.88	818	34.66	102	37.92
Passed	265	40.46	26	40.62	1,267	53.69	135	50.19
Conditioned	11	1.68	.....	.....	51	2.16	1	0.37
Failed	16	2.44	.....	.....	62	2.63	6	2.23
Absent or incomplete	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 27.—*Showing the distribution of 1,038 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the four college years in the School of Pharmacy.*

Item.	Freshmen.				Sophomores.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	5	2.34	19	4.49	9	23.08	6	4.19
Good	35	16.36	101	23.88	17	43.59	32	22.38
Passed	110	51.40	239	56.50	13	33.33	82	57.34
Conditioned	21	9.81	23	5.44	.....	.....	6	4.19
Failed	43	20.09	41	9.69	.....	.....	17	11.90
Absent or incomplete	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 27.—*Showing the distribution of 1,038 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the four college years in the School of Pharmacy*—Continued.

Item.	Juniors.				Seniors.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	3	4.48	15	13.76	.....	.....	.....	.....
Good	18	26.87	24	22.02	5	17.24	4	28.57
Passed	35	52.23	66	60.55	22	75.86	10	71.43
Conditioned	3	4.48	1	.92	2	6.90	.....	.....
Failed	8	11.94	3	2.75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Absent or incomplete	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Item.	All years.			
	Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	17	4.87	40	5.81
Good	75	21.49	161	23.37
Passed	180	51.58	397	57.62
Conditioned	26	7.45	30	4.35
Failed	51	14.61	61	8.85
Absent or incomplete	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 28.—*Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the four college years in the School of Dentistry.*

Item.	Freshmen.				Sophomores.	
	Male.		Female.		Male.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	3	7.50	.....	.....	4	14.29
Good	10	25.00	4	22.22	8	28.57
Passed	17	42.50	9	50.00	12	42.86
Conditioned	1	2.50	.....	.....	1	3.57
Failed	9	22.50	5	27.78	3	10.71
Absent or incomplete	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Item.	Juniors.				Seniors.	
	Male.		Female.		Male.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	11	22.00	.....	.....	9	20.45
Good	18	36.00	2	28.57	4	9.09
Passed	18	36.00	5	71.43	31	70.46
Conditioned	1	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Failed	2	4.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Absent or incomplete	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 28.—*Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks for both sexes and for each of the college years in the School of Dentistry*—Continued.

Item.	All years.			
	Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	27	16.67	.....	.....
Good	40	24.69	6	24.00
Passed	78	48.15	14	56.00
Conditioned	3	1.85	.....	.....
Failed	14	8.64	5	20.00
Absent or incomplete	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 29.—*Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks for both sexes for each of the four college years in the College of Liberal Arts.*

Item.	Freshmen.				Sophomores.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	135	6.69	15	7.25	125	10.33	29	23.96
Good	409	20.27	49	23.67	341	28.18	34	28.10
Passed	940	46.58	112	54.11	619	51.16	48	39.68
Conditioned	186	9.22	13	6.28	46	3.80	3	2.48
Failed	339	16.80	17	8.21	77	6.36	7	5.78
Absent or incomplete	9	.44	1	.48	2	.17	.....	.....

Item.	Juniors.				Seniors.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	17	8.50	1	7.14	15	9.32	1	100.00
Good	61	30.50	1	7.14	51	31.68	.....	.....
Passed	76	38.00	7	50.00	71	44.10	.....	.....
Conditioned	11	5.50	1	7.14	2	1.24	.....	.....
Failed	34	17.00	3	21.43	22	13.66	.....	.....
Absent or incomplete	1	.50	1	7.15	.....	.....	.....	.....

Item.	All years.			
	Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Excellent	292	8.14	46	13.41
Good	862	24.01	84	24.49
Passed	1,706	47.53	167	48.69
Conditioned	245	6.83	17	4.96
Failed	472	13.15	27	7.87
Absent or incomplete	12	.34	2	.58

TABLE NO. 30.—*Summary showing the distribution of 16,199 college scholarship marks for both sexes in various colleges of the University.*

Item.	College of Agriculture.		College of Engineering.				College of Law.			
	Male.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
TOTAL	1,990	.....	1,026	.....	9	.....	1,993	.....	20	.....
Excellent	26	1.31	80	7.80	.....	.....	364	18.26	4	20.00
Good	331	16.63	289	28.17	.....	.....	752	37.73	10	50.00
Passed	1,193	59.94	487	47.47	4	44.44	668	33.52	4	20.00
Conditioned	136	6.84	70	6.82	1	11.11	45	2.26	.....	.....
Failed	83	4.17	89	8.67	4	44.45	162	8.13	2	10.00
Absent or incomplete	221	11.11	11	1.07	.....	.....	2	.10	.....	.....

Item.	College of Veterinary Science.		College of Education.				College of Medicine and Surgery.			
	Male.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
TOTAL	789	.....	1,827	.....	759	.....	2,360	.....	269	.....
Excellent	49	6.21	167	9.14	96	12.65	161	6.82	25	9.29
Good	159	20.15	466	25.51	189	24.90	818	34.66	102	37.92
Passed	344	43.60	859	47.02	363	47.82	1,267	53.69	135	50.19
Conditioned	114	14.45	182	9.96	62	8.17	51	2.16	1	.37
Failed	119	15.08	148	8.10	44	5.80	62	2.63	6	2.23
Absent or incomplete	4	.51	5	.27	5	.66	1	.04	.....	.....

Item.	College of Liberal Arts.				School of Dentistry.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
TOTAL	3,589	.....	343	.....	162	.....	25	.....
Excellent	292	8.14	46	13.41	27	16.67	.....	.....
Good	862	24.01	84	24.49	40	24.69	6	24.00
Passed	1,706	47.53	167	48.69	78	48.15	14	56.00
Conditioned	245	6.83	17	4.96	3	1.85	.....	.....
Failed	472	13.15	27	7.87	14	8.64	5	20.00
Absent or incomplete	12	.34	2	.58	.....	.....	.....	.....

Item.	School of Pharmacy.				Total scholarship marks.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
TOTAL	349	.....	689	.....	14,085	.....	2,114	.....
Excellent	17	4.87	40	5.81	1,183	8.40	211	9.98
Good	75	21.49	161	23.37	3,792	26.92	552	26.11
Passed	180	51.58	397	57.62	6,782	48.15	1,084	51.28
Conditioned	26	7.45	30	4.35	872	6.19	111	5.25
Failed	51	14.61	61	8.85	1,200	8.52	149	7.05
Absent or incomplete	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	1.82	7	.33

To give the public at large some idea of the achievements and ability of our students in their studies, I have prepared Tables Nos. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, and 30 which show the distribution of 16,199 grades for the school year 1918–1919. The grades of the students are recorded on their record cards (U. P. Form No. 10) in conformity with the reports of the instructors. The grades are classified as 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, and stand, respectively, for (1) marked excellent, (2) thoroughly satisfactory, (3) passed, (4) conditioned and (5) complete failure. In grading the students, the practice of American universities is followed. The result of the final examination, the daily work of the student, his notebooks, themes and laboratory work are all taken into consideration in determining the grades. The general practice is to give a grade of 5 to a student who has obtained an average of less than 60; 4, from 60 to 73; 3, from 74 to 79; 2, from 80 to 90; and 1, from 91 to 100.

Though we do proceed to a detailed discussion of certain important aspects of the grading of students, it is ample to state that student grades have in general a two-fold purpose, namely, to encourage the students to study and to give recognition to the merits of a student's work in order that a good example may be given to the whole as a social community.

Examining now the preceding tables we see that the College of Law has the highest percentage of grades 1 (19 per cent), while the College of Agriculture has the smallest percentage of that grade (1 per cent). This marked difference would seem to point out that the former college attracts more bright students than the latter. Ranking the other colleges according to percentages of grade 1 secured, they come in the following order: School of Dentistry with 17 per cent; Liberal Arts and Education with 11 per cent each; Engineering and Medicine with 8 per cent each; Veterinary Science with 6 per cent; and School of Pharmacy with 5 per cent. The percentage of grade 2 secured in the different colleges is as follows: College of Law with 44 per cent; Medicine with 36 per cent; Engineering with 28 per cent; Education with 25 per cent; Liberal Arts and Dentistry with 24 per cent each; Pharmacy with 22 per cent; Veterinary Science with 20 per cent; and Agriculture with 17

per cent. The percentage of grade 3 secured by the different colleges and schools is the largest of all. Of this, the College of Agriculture has the highest percentage, being 60 per cent, while the other colleges and schools are ranked as follows: School of Pharmacy with 55 per cent; Medicine and Dentistry with 52 per cent each; Engineering with 50 per cent; Liberal Arts with 48 per cent; Education with 47 per cent; Veterinary Science with 44 per cent and Law with 27 per cent. Of grades 4 and 5, the College of Engineering has the highest percentage, being 13, while the other colleges are ranked as follows: School of Pharmacy 10 and College of Veterinary Science 10 per cent and Education, Dentistry and Liberal Arts 8 per cent each; Law 6 per cent; and Medicine 2 per cent. In brief, the great majority of grades are passing grades, thus indicating that a great majority of the students are able to pass their courses. The number of other grades secured are ranked 2, 5, 1, and 4; that is, there are more grades of 2 than 5 (more than twice as many), and more grades of 1 than 4.

TABLE No. 31.—*Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks according to the preparatory education in the College of Agriculture.*

FOUR-YEAR COURSE.

Grade.

Males.

College or school.	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Con-ditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Batangas High School			1	6.25	12	75.00	1	6.25	1	6.25	1	6.25
Bulacan High School	1	2.70	11	29.73	17	45.95	2	5.41	4	10.81	2	5.40
Cagayan High School					6	100.00						
Capiz High School			1	11.11	6	66.67	1	11.11	1	11.11		
Cebu High School			6	60.00	4	40.00						
Ilocos Sur High School			1	12.50	7	87.50						
Iloilo High School					8	100.00						
La Union High School	2	10.52	8	42.11	7	36.84					2	10.53
Liceo de Manila			4	40.00	6	60.00						
Manila High School			16	50.00	14	43.75					2	6.25
Nueva Ecija High School					10	100.00						
Pangasinan High School			5	13.89	23	63.89	1	2.78	4	11.11	3	8.33
Rizal High School					4	66.67	1	16.67	1	16.66		
San Beda, Colegio de					9	100.00						
Tayabas High School			1	12.50	4	50.00	2	25.00	1	12.50		
Various			2	11.76	12	70.59	2	11.77			1	5.88

TABLE No. 32.—*Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Engineering.*

College or school.	Grade. Males. Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Albay High School	2	8.70	8	34.78	10	43.48	2	8.70	1	4.34	...	...
Ateneo de Manila	1	3.12	9	28.12	14	43.75	3	9.38	5	15.63	...	...
Batangas High School	2	5.56	19	52.78	12	33.33	3	8.33	...	...	...	...
Bulacan High School	...	...	9	42.86	12	57.14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cagayan High School	...	...	10	34.48	17	58.62	1	3.45	1	3.45	...	...
Camarines High School	6	19.35	6	19.35	16	51.61	1	3.23	1	3.23	1	3.23
Capiz High School	4	11.77	11	32.35	14	41.17	4	11.77	1	2.94	...	...
Cebu High School	...	...	4	30.77	6	46.15	3	23.08	...	...	...	...
Ilocos Norte High School	2	4.26	10	21.28	28	59.58	...	...	7	14.88	...	...
Ilocos Sur High School	...	...	5	21.74	15	65.22	1	4.35	2	8.69	...	...
Iloilo High School	3	15.78	8	42.11	7	36.84	...	...	1	5.27	...	...
Laguna High School	...	...	4	20.00	13	65.00	2	10.00	1	5.00	...	...
La Union High School	...	...	3	30.00	5	50.00	2	20.00	...	...	...	...
Liceo de Manila	1	9.09	4	36.37	3	27.27	2	18.18	1	9.09	...	...
Lincoln High School, U. S. A	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manila High School	23	8.85	76	29.23	122	46.92	14	5.39	20	7.69	5	1.92
Mercantile College or National Academy	2	9.52	5	23.81	10	47.62	3	14.29	1	4.76	...	...
Nueva Ecija High School	14	17.07	21	25.61	36	43.90	4	4.88	5	6.10	2	2.04
Occidental Negros High School	2	5.13	7	17.95	22	56.41	2	5.13	5	12.82	1	2.56
Pampanga High School	...	...	14	40.00	15	42.86	1	2.86	4	11.43	1	2.85
Pangasinan High School	4	4.39	21	23.08	48	52.75	7	7.69	11	12.09	...	...
Philippine Normal School	2	11.11	6	33.33	9	50.00	1	5.56	...	...	...	...
Philippine School of Arts and Trades	8	13.11	8	13.11	26	42.62	7	11.47	12	19.69	...	...
San Beda, Colegio de	...	...	1	12.50	6	75.00	1	12.50	...	...	...	...
San Juan de Letrán	...	...	2	22.22	...	...	1	11.11	5	55.56	1	11.11
Saint John University, U. S. A	1	10.00	3	30.00	4	40.00	2	20.00	...	...	...	...
Seminario, Colegio-	...	...	6	60.00	3	30.00	...	...	1	10.00	...	...
Silliman Institute	...	...	1	16.67	3	50.00	1	16.67	1	16.66	...	...
Tarlac High School	...	...	2	20.00	5	50.00	...	...	3	30.00	...	...
Tayabas High School	2	16.67	5	41.67	4	33.33	1	8.33	...	...	...	...
Various	1	20.00	1	20.00	2	40.00	1	20.00	...	...	...	...

TABLE No. 32.—*Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Engineering*—Continued.

College or school.	Grade.											
	Female.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Albay High School												
Ateneo de Manila												
Batangas High School												
Bulacan High School												
Cagayan High School												
Camarines High School												
Capiz High School												
Cebu High School												
Ilocos Norte High School												
Ilocos Sur High School												
Iloilo High School												
Laguna High School												
La Union High School												
Liceo de Manila												
Lincoln High School, U. S. A					4	44.44	1	11.11	4	44.45		
Manila High School												
Mercantile College or National Academy												
Nueva Ecija High School												
Occidental Negros High School												
Pampanga High School												
Pangasinan High School												
Philippine Normal School												
Philippine School of Arts and Trades												
San Beda, Colegio de												
San Juan de Letran												
Saint John University, U. S. A												
Seminario, Colegio-												
Silliman Institute												
Tarlac High School												
Tayabas High School												
Various												

TABLE NO. 33.—*Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks according to preparatory education in the College of Veterinary Science.*

College or school.	Grade.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Agriculture, College of	...	...	1	10.00	8	80.00	1	10.00	...	...	...	...
Batangas High School	1	3.03	4	12.12	15	45.46	5	15.15	8	24.24	...	...
Cagayan High School	1	14.29	1	14.29	5	71.42	...	...	...	...	...	...
Camarines High School	...	...	1	7.69	9	69.23	...	...	3	23.08	...	...
Capiz High School	3	20.00	7	46.67	5	33.38	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cebu High School	1	5.88	5	29.41	8	47.06	1	5.88	2	11.77	...	...
Ilocos Sur High School	3	9.09	13	39.40	10	30.30	3	9.09	4	12.12	...	...
Iloilo High School	3	14.29	6	28.57	12	57.14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laguna High School	...	...	1	4.76	7	33.33	8	38.10	5	23.81	...	...
Manila High School	14	5.93	61	25.85	96	40.68	40	16.95	21	8.90	4	1.69
Manila, Instituto de	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14.29	6	85.71	...	...
Mercantile College or National Academy	4	8.89	1	2.22	16	35.56	11	24.44	13	28.89	...	...
Nueva Ecija High School	2	13.33	4	26.67	7	46.67	2	13.33	...	...	...	...
Pampanga High School	3	8.57	13	37.14	13	37.14	4	11.43	2	5.72	...	...
Pangasinan High School	...	...	1	6.66	6	40.00	1	6.67	7	46.67	...	...
Philippine Normal School	3	30.00	3	30.0	3	30.00	...	...	1	10.00	...	...
Silliman Institute	...	...	...	...	11	61.11	4	22.22	3	16.67	...	...
Tayabas High School	1	2.56	4	10.26	17	43.59	13	33.33	4	10.26	...	...
Various	10	5.03	33	16.58	96	48.24	20	10.05	40	20.10	...	...

TABLE NO. 34.—*Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Law.*

College or school.	Grade. Male. Excellent. Number	Excellent. Per cent.	Good. Number.	Good. Per cent.	Passed. Number.	Passed. Per cent.	Conditioned. Number.	Conditioned. Per cent.	Failed. Number.	Failed. Per cent.	Absent or incomplete. Number.	Absent or incomplete. Per cent.
Academy, Liberal Arts	6	16.66	18	50.00	10	27.78	1	2.78	1	2.78	.....	.....
Ateneo de Manila	74	18.87	147	37.50	130	33.17	8	2.04	33	8.42	.....	.....
Batangas High School	8	17.02	18	39.30	20	42.55	.....	.....	1	2.13	.....	.....
Bulacan High School	5	7.04	32	45.07	26	36.62	2	2.82	5	7.04	1	1.41
Burgos, Instituto	.....	.....	3	27.27	8	72.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan High School	5	31.25	6	37.50	2	12.50	1	6.25	2	12.50	.....	.....
Capiz High School	.....	.....	6	40.00	7	46.67	.....	.....	2	13.33	.....	.....
Cebu High School	6	19.36	12	38.71	10	32.26	.....	.....	3	9.67	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur High School	12	13.33	32	35.56	31	34.45	3	3.33	12	13.33	.....	.....
Iloilo High School	10	13.89	20	27.78	34	47.22	2	2.78	6	8.33	.....	.....
International Correspondence School	1	8.33	10	83.34	1	8.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Union High School	2	22.22	5	55.56	2	22.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liceo de Manila	.....	.....	1	20.00	3	60.00	.....	.....	1	20.00	.....	.....
Manila High School	134	20.97	239	37.40	206	32.24	12	1.88	47	7.35	1	.16
Mercantile College or National Academy	1	7.14	2	14.29	7	50.00	1	7.14	3	21.43	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija High School	8	47.05	7	41.19	2	11.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros High School	.....	.....	2	11.67	4	33.33	1	8.33	5	41.67	.....	.....
Pampanga High School	4	6.90	24	41.38	22	37.93	2	3.45	6	10.34	.....	.....
Pangasinan High School	8	13.33	24	40.00	24	40.00	.....	.....	4	6.67	.....	.....
Philippine Normal School	40	34.78	48	41.74	21	18.26	5	4.35	1	.87	.....	.....
San Carlos, Colegio de	1	6.25	6	37.50	6	37.50	.....	.....	3	18.75	.....	.....
San Juan de Letran	2	4.55	16	36.36	17	38.64	2	4.55	7	15.90	.....	.....
Seminario, Colegio-	7	46.67	7	46.67	1	6.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Silliman Institute	27	20.15	48	35.82	44	32.84	4	2.98	11	8.21	.....	.....
Tayabas High School	3	5.56	16	29.63	26	48.15	1	1.83	8	14.83	.....	.....
Various	.....	.....	3	37.50	4	50.00	.....	.....	1	12.50	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 34.—*Showing the distribution of 2,013 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Law*—Continued.

College or school.	Grade. Female.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Academy, Liberal Arts												
Ateneo de Manila												
Batangas High School												
Bulacan High School												
Burgos, Instituto												
Cagayan High School												
Capiz High School												
Cebu High School												
Ilocos Sur High School												
Iloilo High School												
International Correspondence School												
La Union High School												
Liceo de Manila												
Manila High School												
Mercantile College or National Academy												
Nueva Ecija High School												
Occidental Negros High School												
Pampanga High School												
Pangasinan High School												
Philippine Normal School	3	30.00	4	40.00	3	30.00						
San Carlos, Colegio de												
San Juan de Letran												
Seminario, Colegio-												
Silliman Institute	1	10.00	6	60.00	1	10.00			2	20.00		
Tayabas High School												
Various												

TABLE No. 35.—*Showing the distribution of 2,586 scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Education.*

College or school.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Agriculture, College of					2	28.57	1	14.28	4	57.15		
Albay High School	1	2.57	6	15.38	21	53.85	3	7.70	8	20.50		
Ateneo de Manila			1	20.00	3	60.00	1	20.00				
Batangas High School	5	8.62	16	27.59	26	44.83	8	13.79	3	5.17		
Bohol High School			1	11.11	5	55.56	2	22.22	1	11.11		
Bulacan High School	1	4.00	4	16.00	12	48.00	4	16.00	4	16.00		
Cagayan High School	1	7.69	2	15.38	7	53.85	2	15.39	1	7.69		
Camarines High School			5	83.33	1	16.67						
Capiz High School	4	11.43	8	22.86	15	42.86	3	8.57	5	14.28		
Cavite High School												
Cebu High School	5	9.62	10	19.23	27	51.92	7	13.46	3	5.77		
Centro Escolar												
Consolacion, Colegio de la												
Ilocos Norte High School	7	14.89	10	21.28	26	55.32	3	6.38	1	2.13		
Ilocos Sur High School	10	7.69	39	30.00	70	53.84	5	3.85	6	4.62		
Iloilo High School	1	3.85	2	7.69	16	61.54	7	26.92				
Laguna High School	4	6.35	13	20.63	30	47.62	5	7.94	11	17.46		
La Union High School	2	4.76	12	28.57	16	38.10	9	21.43	3	7.14		
Leyte High School	3	8.11	16	43.24	17	45.95	1	2.70				
Liceo de Manila			3	25.00	4	33.33	3	25.00	2	16.67		
Manila High School	49	11.72	119	28.47	193	46.17	39	9.33	18	4.31		
Manila, Instituto de			1	3.70	15	55.56	3	11.15	8	29.61		
Mercantil, Colegio, or National Academy	4	3.57	20	17.86	54	48.22	18	16.07	15	13.39	1	0.89
Mission High School, San Francisco, Cal., U. S. A.					1	25.00	2	50.00	1	25.00		
Nueva Ecija High School	4	7.69	12	23.08	25	48.08	6	11.54	5	9.61		
Occidental Negros High School	1	7.69	3	23.08	7	53.85			2	15.38		
Pampanga High School	3	3.66	13	15.85	52	63.41	6	7.32	8	9.76		
Pangasinan High School	20	17.39	44	38.26	30	26.09	11	9.56	9	7.83	1	.87
Philippine Normal School	23	11.38	59	29.21	92	45.54	13	6.44	14	6.93	1	.50
Philippine School of Arts and Trades			1	25.00	2	50.00			1	25.00		
Sagrada Familia, Colegio de la												
Silliman Institute	6	9.24	18	27.69	35	53.85	5	7.69	1	1.53		
Santa Isabel, Colegio de												
State Normal School, New Jersey			6	100.00								
Tarlac High School			3	12.50	12	50.00	3	12.50	6	25.00		
Tayabas High School	10	15.15	11	16.67	29	43.94	9	13.63	5	7.58	2	3.03
Zambales High School	3	30.00	5	50.00	2	20.00						
Various			3	14.29	12	57.14	3	14.29	3	14.28		

TABLE NO. 35.—*Showing the distribution of 2,586 scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Education*—Continued.

College or school.	Grade. Female. Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Agriculture, College of												
Albay High School	1	10.00	6	60.00	3	30.00						
Ateneo de Manila												
Batangas High School	1	3.12	3	9.37	19	59.39	8	25 00	1	3.12		
Bohol High School												
Bulacan High School	4	9.09	16	36.36	17	38.63	3	6.82	2	4.55	2	4.55
Cagayan High School												
Camarines High School	1	2.94	2	5.89	19	55.88	12	35.29				
Capiz High School	1	7.14	9	64.29	4	28.57						
Cavite High School	1	8.33	3	25.00	7	58.34			1	8.33		
Cebu High School	4	11.11	11	30.56	18	50.00	2	5.56	1	2.77		
Centro Escolar	2	4.17	9	18.75	20	41.67	7	14.58	10	20.83		
Consolacion, Colegio de la			1	5.88	14	82.36	1	5.88	1	5.88		
Ilocos Norte High School												
Ilocos Sur High School			5	14.29	27	77.14	2	5.71	1	2.86		
Iloilo High School												
Laguna High School	1	2.17	11	23.91	30	65.22	4	8.70				
La Union High School	1	2.78	7	19.44	25	69.44	2	5.56	1	2.78		
Leyte High School												
Liceo de Manila												
Manila High School	24	18.60	31	24.03	50	38.76	13	10.08	10	7.76	1	77
Manila, Instituto de												
Mercantil, Colegio, or National Academy	1	4.54	1	4.54	12	54.56	3	13.64	5	22.73		
Mission High School, San Francisco, Cal., U. S. A.												
Nueva Ecija High School												
Occidental Negros High School			3	21.43	10	71.43			1	7.14		
Pampanga High School	6	15.39	18	46.15	14	35.90	1	2.56				
Pangasinan High School	1	8.33	5	41.67	6	50.00						
Philippine Normal School	33	24.09	44	32.12	51	37.22	2	1.46	5	3.65	2	1.46
Philippine School of Arts and Trades												
Sagrada Familia, Colegio de la	1	7.69	2	15.39	10	76.92						
Silliman Institute												
Santa Isabel, Colegio de	1	10.00			7	70.00			2	20.00		
State Normal School, New Jersey												
Tarlac High School							1	25.00	3	75.00		
Tayabas High School	12	85.71	2	14.29								
Zambales High School												
Various							1	100.00				

TABLE NO. 36.—*Showing the distribution of 2,629 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Medicine and Surgery.*

College or school.	Grade. Male. Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Academy of the College of Liberal Arts	8	21.05	18	47.37	12	31.58						
Agriculture, College of	1	3.70	10	37.03	16	59.26						
Ateneo de Manila	31	15.27	87	42.86	84	41.38	1	0.49				
Batangas High School			23	28.75	53	66.25	2	2.50	2	2.50		
Bulacan High School			10	31.25	22	68.75						
Cagayan High School	1	5.88	7	41.18	8	47.06			1	5.88		
Camarines High School	1	5.56	4	22.22	13	72.22						
Capiz High School			1	10.67	3	50.00	1	10.67	1	10.66		
Cebu High School	12	6.56	65	35.52	99	54.10	1	55.00	6	3.27		
Centro Escolar												
Ilocos Sur High School	8	9.41	20	23.53	28	32.94	25	29.41	4	4.71		
Iloilo High School	6	4.32	48	34.53	83	59.71			2	1.44		
La Union High School	1	12.50	1	12.50	5	62.50			1	12.50		
Liceo de Manila	4	7.41	22	40.74	26	48.15	2	3.70				
Manila High School	54	5.49	341	34.62	551	55.93	12	1.22	27	2.74		
Mercantil, Colegio, or National Academy			3	23.08	9	69.23			1	7.69		
Nueva Ecija High School			7	17.07	33	80.49			1	2.44		
Occidental Negros High School	3	3.26	34	36.96	53	57.61			2	2.17		
Pampanga High School	9	8.04	22	19.64	68	60.72	5	4.46	8	7.14		
Pangasinan High School			2	50.00	2	50.00						
Philippine Normal School	4	12.12	11	33.33	15	45.46	1	3.03	1	3.03	1	3.03
San Carlos, Colegio de	2	10.53	9	47.37	8	42.10						
San Juan de Letran			5	45.45	6	54.55						
Seminario, Colegio-			1	11.11	8	88.89						
Silliman Institute	9	20.00	20	44.44	13	28.89	1	2.22	2	4.45		
Tayabas High School	7	7.80	46	44.66	47	45.67			3	2.91		
Various			1	33.33	2	66.67						

TABLE NO. 36.—*Showing the distribution of 2,629 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Medicine and Surgery*—Continued.

College or school.	Grade. Female.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Academy of the College of Liberal Arts	1	4.35	14	60.87	7	30.43			1	4.35		
Agriculture, College of												
Ateneo de Manila												
Batangas High School												
Bulacan High School			3	17.65	14	82.35						
Cagayan High School												
Camarines High School												
Capiz High School												
Cebu High School	1	12.50	1	12.50	6	75.00						
Centro Escolar	4	14.29	16	57.14	8	28.57						
Ilocos Sur High School												
Iloilo High School	6	18.18	11	33.34	13	39.39	1	3.03	2	6.06		
La Union High School												
Liceo de Manila												
Manila High School	13	8.67	55	36.37	79	52.66			3	2.00		
Mercantil, Colegio, or National Academy												
Nueva Ecija High School												
Occidental Negros High School												
Pampanga High School												
Pangasinan High School												
Philippine Normal School			2	20.00	8	80.00						
San Carlos, Colegio de												
San Juan de Letran												
Seminario, Colegio-												
Silliman Institute												
Tayabas High School												
Various												

TABLE No. 37.—*Showing the distribution of 1,038 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the School of Pharmacy.*

School or college.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Agriculture, College of			1	4.55	10	45.45			11	50.00		
Ateneo de Manila			2	18.18	9	81.82						
Batangas High School	2	8.33	4	16.67	16	66.67	2	8.33				
Bulacan High School									3	100.00		
Camarines High School	1	9.09	4	36.36	5	45.46	1	9.09				
Ilocos Sur High School			5	38.46	8	61.54						
Laguna High School			3	13.64	10	45.45	4	18.18	5	22.73		
Manila High School	10	6.94	37	25.69	76	52.78	7	4.86	14	9.73		
National Academy			4	15.38	13	50.00	4	15.39	5	19.23		
Occidental Negros High School							2	40.00	3	60.00		
Pampanga High School	2	15.38	5	38.46	5	38.47	1	7.69				
San Juan de Letran	2	15.38	4	30.77	7	53.85						
Tayabas High School			3	10.00	12	40.00	5	16.67	10	33.33		
Nueva Ecija High School			3	25.00	9	75.00						
	Female.											
Albay High School	1	5.00	3	15.00	10	50.00	1	5.00	5	25.00		
American Central School			7	53.85	6	46.15						
Assumption College	1	6.67	7	46.67	6	40.00			1	6.66		
Batangas High School			3	27.27	8	72.73						
Bulacan High School					6	60.00	2	20.00	2	20.00		
Cagayan High School					8	100.00						
Camarines High School					6	75.00			2	25.00		
Capiz High School	3	12.50	1	4.17	16	66.67	2	8.33	2	8.33		
Cebu High School			2	9.52	15	71.43	2	9.52	2	9.53		
Centro Escolar	6	6.45	22	23.65	50	53.77	6	6.46	9	9.67		
Consolacion, Colegio de la			1	5.26	12	63.16			6	31.58		
Iloilo High School	4	8.16	22	44.90	19	38.78	3	6.12	1	2.04		
La Union High School			3	3.08	9	69.23	1	7.69				
Manila High School	12	7.90	24	215.79	93	61.18	8	5.26	15	9.87		
Manila, Instituto de					7	63.64	1	9.09	3	27.27		
Occidental Negros High School			2	11.76	13	76.47			2	11.77		
Pampanga High School	1	9.09	6	54.55	4	36.36						
Pangasinan High School	2	7.41	17	62.96	8	29.63						
Philippine Normal School	2	3.92	19	37.26	30	58.82						
Rizal High School	5	25.00	4	20.00	11	55.00						
Rosary College	1	7.69	4	30.77	6	46.15			2	15.39		
Santa Isabel, Colegio de	1	11.11	3	33.33	5	55.56						
Santa Rosa, Colegio de			1	8.33	5	41.67	2	16.67	4	33.33		
Saint Scholastica's College			4	15.38	18	69.23	2	7.69	2	7.70		
Surigao High School			2	25.00	6	75.00						
Tayabas High School			4	16.67	18	75.00			2	8.33		
Nueva Ecija High School	1	25.00			2	50.00			1	25.00		

TABLE NO. 38.—*Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the School of Dentistry.*

School or college.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Albay High School	1	9.09	2	18.18	3	27.27	1	9.09	4	36.37	...	...
Ateneo de Manila	5	17.86	3	10.71	20	71.43	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batangas High School	1	8.33	5	41.67	5	41.67	...	...	1	8.33	...	...
Bulacan High School	...	...	4	36.36	6	54.55	...	...	1	9.09	...	...
Camarines High School	3	17.65	4	23.53	9	52.94	1	5.88	...	...	...	...
Ilocos Sur High School	1	8.33	3	25.00	7	58.34	...	...	1	8.33	...	...
Laguna High School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	100.00	...	...
Liceo de Manila	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	100.00	...	...
Manila High School	5	15.63	12	37.50	14	43.75	1	3.12	...	...	...	...
National Academy	7	35.00	6	30.00	4	20.00	...	...	3	15.00	...	...
Pangasinan High School	4	26.67	1	6.67	10	66.66	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Female.											
Bulacan High School	...	...	3	33.33	6	66.67	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liceo de Manila	...	...	...	...	4	57.14	...	...	3	42.86	...	...
Tayabas High School	...	...	3	33.33	4	44.44	...	...	2	22.23	...	...

TABLE NO. 39.—*Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to preparatory education in the College of Liberal Arts.*

School or college.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Agriculture, College of	...	...	9	18.75	32	66.67	3	6.25	4	8.33	...	...
Albay High School	4	4.12	35	36.08	48	49.49	4	4.12	5	5.16	1	1.03
Ateneo de Manila	1	1.93	7	13.46	23	44.23	4	7.69	17	32.69	...	...
Batangas High School	6	5.36	19	16.97	75	66.96	4	3.57	8	7.14	...	...
Berkley High School, Cal., U. S. A	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	100.00	...	...
Bohol High School	...	...	2	15.39	5	38.46	...	...	6	46.15	...	...
Bulacan High School	9	9.37	18	18.75	42	43.75	11	11.46	16	16.67	...	...
Burgos, Instituto	1	8.33	2	16.67	7	58.34	1	8.33	1	8.33	...	...
Cagayan High School	1	1.75	11	19.30	36	63.16	5	8.77	4	7.02	...	...
Camarines High School	8	13.56	11	18.64	27	45.76	7	11.87	6	10.17	...	...
Capiz High School	3	4.00	21	28.00	38	50.67	7	9.33	6	8.00	...	...
Cebu High School	30	16.95	50	28.25	75	42.37	4	2.26	16	9.04	2	1.13
Government Institute of Technology, China	4	28.57	3	21.44	4	28.57	1	7.14	1	7.14	1	7.14
Ilocos Norte High School	2	5.41	4	10.81	25	67.57	6	16.21	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 39.—*Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to their preparatory education in the College of Liberal Arts*—Continued.

School or college.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Ilocos Sur High School	6	6.32	13	13.68	44	46.32	13	13.68	19	20.00	.....	.....
Iloilo High School	29	13.18	67	30.46	102	46.37	16	7.27	6	2.72	.....	.....
Laguna High School	8	4.45	53	29.45	83	46.11	19	10.55	17	9.44	.....	.....
La Salle College	10	40.00	3	12.00	11	44.00	1	4.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Union High School	4	12.12	12	36.36	16	48.49	.....	.....	1	3.03	.....	.....
Leyte High School	3	7.50	8	20.00	23	57.50	5	12.50	1	2.50	.....	.....
Liceo de Manila	2	3.23	8	12.90	22	35.48	4	6.45	26	41.94	.....	.....
Manila High School	99	11.49	255	29.63	397	46.11	38	4.41	72	8.36	.....	.....
Manila, Instituto de	2	3.92	5	9.81	25	49.02	3	5.88	16	31.37	.....	.....
Mercantil, Colegio, or National Academy	7	2.38	55	18.70	136	46.26	29	9.87	65	22.11	2	.68
Nueva Ecija High School	5	13.16	6	15.79	18	47.37	1	2.63	8	21.05	.....	.....
Occidental Negros High School	8	10.67	22	29.34	33	44.00	4	5.33	7	9.33	1	1.33
Ohio State University	2	18.18	4	36.36	5	45.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga High School	16	6.14	38	23.31	84	51.53	14	8.59	16	9.82	1	.61
Pangasinan High School	10	7.69	27	20.77	69	53.08	10	7.69	14	10.77	.....	.....
Philippine Normal School	.....	.....	12	14.82	44	54.32	5	6.17	18	22.22	2	2.47
Philippine School of Arts and Trades	1	6.67	1	6.67	4	26.66	2	13.33	7	46.67	.....	.....
Rizal High School	4	8.89	9	20.00	17	37.78	2	4.44	13	28.89	.....	.....
San Juan de Letran	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25.00	.....	.....	6	75.00	.....	.....
Seminario, Colegio-	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16.67	.....	.....	5	83.33	.....	.....
Silliman Institute	2	2.67	23	30.67	29	38.66	2	2.66	19	25.34	.....	.....
Tarlac High School	.....	.....	4	33.33	6	50.00	.....	.....	2	16.67	.....	.....
Tayabas High School	1	.85	26	22.03	57	48.31	11	9.32	22	18.64	1	.85
Union College, China	1	14.28	.....	.....	1	14.28	2	28.59	3	42.85	.....	.....
Zambales High School	5	11.63	13	30.23	20	46.51	3	6.98	2	4.65	.....	.....
Various	4	8.16	6	12.25	20	40.82	4	8.16	14	28.57	1	2.04
	Female.											
Albay High School	1	10.00	2	20.00	4	40.00	1	10.00	2	20.00	.....	.....
Camarines High School	3	15.00	10	50.00	7	35.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebu High School	2	10.53	2	10.53	13	68.42	1	5.26	1	5.26	.....	.....
Centro Escolar de Señoritas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25.00	2	50.00	1	25.00
C. M. S. Ladies College Colombo	.....	.....	3	30.00	5	50.00	1	10.00	1	10.00	.....	.....
Ilocos Sur High School	1	6.25	5	31.25	9	56.25	.....	.....	1	6.25	.....	.....
Iloilo High School	4	15.38	5	19.23	13	50.00	3	11.54	.....	.....	1	3.85
Laguna High School	4	13.33	7	23.33	17	56.67	.....	.....	2	6.67	.....	.....
Leyte High School	.....	.....	3	30.00	7	70.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manila High School	12	18.18	11	16.67	31	46.97	4	6.06	8	12.12	.....	.....
Mujeres, Instituto de	4	40.00	6	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros High School	2	6.25	11	34.37	16	50.00	2	6.25	1	3.13	.....	.....
Philippine Normal School	11	30.56	9	25.00	15	41.67	.....	.....	1	2.77	.....	.....
Rosary College	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16.67	2	33.33	3	50.00	.....	.....
Saint Scholastica's College	.....	.....	2	8.00	16	64.00	2	8.00	5	20.00	.....	.....
Tayabas High School	.....	.....	3	25.00	8	66.67	1	8.33	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wang Lang High, Siam	2	16.66	5	41.67	5	41.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 40.—*Summary showing the distribution of 14,450 college scholarship marks in various colleges of the University as represented by Government and private colleges or schools of the Philippine Islands and foreign countries.*

School or college.	Grade.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Academy, Liberal Arts	15	15.46	50	51.55	29	29.90	1	1.03	2	2.06	...	...
Agriculture, College of	1	.88	21	18.42	68	59.65	5	4.38	19	16.67	...	...
Albay High School	11	5.24	62	29.52	99	47.14	12	5.71	25	11.91	1	0.48
American Central School	...	...	7	53.85	6	46.15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assumption College	1	6.67	7	46.67	6	40.00	...	...	1	6.66	...	...
Ateneo de Manila	112	15.53	256	35.51	281	38.97	17	2.36	55	7.63	...	...
Batangas High School	26	5.64	115	24.94	261	56.62	33	7.16	25	5.42	1	0.22
Berkley High School, U. S. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	100.00	...	...
Bohol High School	...	...	3	13.64	10	45.45	2	9.09	7	31.82	...	...
Bulacan High School	20	5.32	110	29.26	180	47.87	24	6.38	37	9.84	5	1.33
Burgos, Instituto	1	4.35	5	21.74	15	65.22	1	4.35	1	4.34	...	...
Cagayan High School	9	6.88	37	24.18	89	58.17	9	5.88	9	5.89	...	...
Camarines High School	23	10.60	47	21.66	112	51.61	22	10.14	12	5.53	1	0.46
Capiz High School	18	7.93	65	28.63	108	47.58	18	7.93	18	7.93	...	...
Cavite High School	1	8.33	3	25.00	7	58.33	...	...	1	8.34	...	...
Cebu High School	61	10.76	168	29.63	281	49.56	21	3.70	34	6.00	2	0.35
Centro Escolar de Señoritas	12	6.93	47	27.11	78	45.09	14	8.09	21	12.20	1	0.58
C. M. S. Ladies College, Colombo	...	...	3	30.00	5	50.00	1	10.00	1	10.00	...	...
Consolacion, Colegio de la	...	...	2	5.56	26	72.22	1	2.78	7	19.44	...	...
Government School of Technology, China	3	23.08	3	23.08	4	30.77	1	7.69	1	7.69	1	7.69
Ilocos Norte High School	11	8.40	24	18.32	79	60.31	9	6.87	8	6.10	...	...
Ilocos Sur High School	41	7.59	141	26.11	256	47.41	52	9.63	50	9.26	...	...
Iloilo High School	66	10.77	189	30.83	307	50.08	32	5.22	18	2.94	1	0.16
International Correspondence Schools	1	8.33	10	83.34	1	8.33	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laguna High School	17	4.43	92	23.96	190	49.48	42	10.94	43	11.19	...	...
La Salle College	10	40.00	3	12.00	11	44.00	1	4.00	...	...	...	...
La Union High School	12	7.06	51	30.00	85	50.00	14	8.23	6	3.53	2	1.18
Leyte High School	6	6.90	27	31.03	47	54.02	6	6.90	1	1.15	...	...
Liceo de Manila	7	4.29	42	25.77	68	41.72	11	6.75	35	21.47	...	...
Lincoln High School, U. S. A.	...	...	...	...	4	44.44	1	11.11	4	44.45	...	...
Manila High School	449	10.94	1,277	31.12	1,922	46.83	188	4.58	255	6.21	13	0.32
Manila, Instituto de	2	2.08	6	6.26	47	48.96	8	8.33	33	34.37	...	...
Mission High School, U. S. A.	...	...	...	...	1	25.00	2	50.00	1	25.00	...	...
Mujeres, Instituto de	4	40.00	6	60.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
National Academy	26	4.59	97	17.11	261	46.03	69	12.17	111	19.57	3	0.53
Nueva Ecija High School	34	12.54	60	22.14	142	52.40	13	4.80	20	7.38	2	0.74
Occidental Negros High School	16	5.35	84	28.09	158	52.84	11	3.68	28	9.37	2	0.67
Ohio State University, U. S. A.	2	18.18	4	36.37	5	45.45	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pampanga High School	38	6.93	153	27.92	277	50.55	34	6.21	44	8.03	2	0.36
Pangasinan High School	50	9.88	147	29.05	226	44.67	30	5.93	49	9.68	4	0.79
Philippine Normal School	121	17.21	217	30.87	291	41.40	27	3.84	41	5.83	6	0.85
Philippine School of Arts and Trades	9	11.25	10	12.50	32	40.00	9	11.25	20	25.00	...	...
Rizal High School	9	12.68	9	12.68	32	45.07	7	9.86	14	19.71	...	...
Rosary College	1	5.26	4	21.05	7	36.84	2	10.53	5	26.32	...	...
Sagrada Familia, Colegio de la	1	7.69	2	15.39	10	76.92	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Beda, Colegio de	...	...	1	5.88	15	88.24	1	5.88	...	...	...	...
San Carlos, Colegio de	3	8.57	15	42.86	14	40.00	...	...	3	8.57	...	...
San Juan de Letrán	4	4.71	27	31.76	32	37.65	3	3.53	18	21.18	1	1.17
Santa Isabel, Colegio de	2	10.53	3	15.79	12	63.15	...	...	2	10.53	...	...
Santa Rosa, Colegio de	...	...	1	8.33	5	41.67	2	16.67	4	33.33	...	...
Seminario, Colegio	7	17.50	14	35.00	13	32.50	...	...	6	15.00	...	...
Silliman Institute	45	12.26	116	31.61	150	40.87	17	4.63	39	10.63	...	...
Saint John University, U. S. A.	1	10.00	3	30.00	4	40.00	2	20.00	...	...	...	...

TABLE No. 40.—*Summary showing the distribution of 14,450 college scholarship marks in various colleges of the University as represented by Government and private colleges or schools of the Philippine Islands and foreign countries*—Continued.

School or college.	Grade.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Saint Scholastica's College			6	11.77	34	66.67	4	7.84	7	13.72		
State Normal School, U. S. A.			61	00.00								
Surigao High School			2	25.00	6	75.00						
Tarlac High School			11	21.57	23	45.10	3	5.88	14	27.45		
Tayabas High School	36	7.33	125	25.46	226	46.03	43	8.76	57	11.61	4	0.81
Union College, China	1	14.29			1	14.29	2	28.57	3	42.85		
Wang Lang High, Siam	2	16.67	5	41.67	5	41.66						
Zambales High School	8	15.10	18	33.96	22	41.51	3	5.66	2	3.77		
Various	15	5.23	50	17.42	136	47.39	27	9.41	58	20.21	1	0.34

NOTE.—The 1,749 college scholarship marks for the six-year course at the College of Agriculture are not included.

With the purpose of giving an idea of the equality of instruction given in the public high schools as well as in the private preparatory schools, Tables Nos. 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, and 40, respectively, have been prepared, showing the distribution of 14,450 grades by schools.

From these tables we see that there are 30 public schools and 22 private schools which have prepared students for the University, and also 10 foreign schools which have qualified their representatives for entrance in this university. Out of these 62 schools, we shall consider only 25, for only these have secured 100 grades or over of different kinds in the University. The same standard of comparison can, therefore, be applied to them. Now, based upon the number of grades secured, these 25 schools are ranked as follows: Manila High School, 4,104; Ateneo de Manila, 721; Philippine Normal School, 703; Iloilo High School, 613; National Academy and Cebu High School, 567 each; Pampanga High School, 548; Ilocos Sur High School, 540; Pangasinan High School, 506; Tayabas High School, 491; Batangas High School, 461; Laguna High School, 384; Bulacan High School, 376; Silliman Institute, 367; Occidental Negros High School, 299; Capiz High School, 277; Camarines High School, 217; Albay High School, 210; Nueva Ecija High School, 177; Centro Escolar de Señoritas, 173; La Union High School, 170; Liceo de Manila, 163; Cagayan High School, 153; Ilocos Norte High School, 131; and College of Agriculture, 114.

Based on the percentage of grades 1 secured, these schools are ranked as follows: (1) Philippine Normal School; (2) Ate-

neo de Manila; (3) Nueva Ecija High School (4) Silliman Institute; (5) Manila High School; (6) Iloilo High School; (7) Cebu High School; (8) Camarines High School; (9) Pangasinan High School; (10) Ilocos Norte High School; (11) Capiz High School; (12) Ilocos Sur High School; (13) Tayabas High School; (14) La Union High School; (15) Centro Escolar de Señoritas; (16) Pampanga High School; (17) Cagayan High School; (18) Batangas High School; (19) Occidental Negros High School; (20) Bulacan High School; (21) Albay High School; (22) National Academy; (23) Laguna High School; (24) Liceo de Manila and (25) College of Agriculture.

Based on the number of students who were promoted with passing grade, these schools are ranked as follows: (1) Ateneo de Manila; (2) Philippine Normal School; (3) Silliman Institute; (4) Manila High School; (5) Iloilo High School; (6) Cebu High School; (7) Pangasinan High School; (8) La Union High School; (9) Capiz High School; (10) Pampanga High School; (11) Albay High School; (12) Nueva Ecija High School; (13) Bulacan High School; (14) Ilocos Sur High School; (15) Occidental Negros High School; (16) Centro Escolar de Señoritas; (17) Tayabas High School; (18) Camarines High School; (19) Cagayan High School; (20) Batangas High School; (21) Liceo de Manila; (22) Laguna High School; (23) Ilocos Norte High School; (24) National Academy; and (25) College of Agriculture.

Finally, based on the number of students who secured an average grade lower than 3, the passing grade, these schools are ranked as follows: (1) National Academy; (2) Liceo de Manila; (3) Laguna High School; (4) Tayabas High School; (5) College of Agriculture; (6) Centro Escolar de Señoritas; (7) Ilocos Sur High School; (8) Albay High School; (9) Bulacan High School; (10) Pangasinan High School; (11) Camarines High School; (12) Capiz High School; (13) Silliman Institute; (14) Pampanga High School; (15) Occidental Negros High School; (16) Ilocos Norte High School; (17) La Union High School; (18) Batangas High School; (19) Nueva Ecija High

School; (20) Cagayan High School; (21) Manila High School; (22) Philippine Normal School; (23) Cebu High School; (24) Ateneo de Manila; and (25) Iloilo High School.

Of the schools, colleges, and universities which have secured less than 100 grades but received a good number of grades 1 to not less than 10 per cent, are as follows: De la Salle College, Instituto de Mujeres, Government School of Technology, China; Ohio State University, U. S. A.; Colegio-Seminario; Wang Lang High School, Siam; Liberal Arts Academy; Zambales High School; Union College, China; Rizal High School; Philippine School of Arts and Trades; Colegio de Santa Isabel; and Saint John University, U. S. A.

In conclusion, I may state that although the grades secured by students in the University do not conclusively show the standing of the schools from which they come, yet, if grades have been of any value at all, it may be stated for the benefit of the schools concerned, that high grades secured in the University are correlated with better preparatory instruction of the students, and that poor grades may be attributed partly to defective instruction in the preparatory schools.

TABLE No. 41.—*Showing the distribution of 241 college scholarship marks according to entrance age in the College of Agriculture.*

FOUR-YEAR COURSE.

Entrance age in years.	Grade. Male.					
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.
17			9			
19		9	10	1		2
20	2	6	7			1
21		6	10	2	7	1
22		7	26	3	2	3
23		9	31			1
24		6	16	2	1	2
25		9	7			
26	1	2	14			1
27			1			
28		1	6			
29		1	12	2	2	

TABLE NO. 42.—*Showing the distribution of 1,035 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Engineering.*

Entrance age in years.	Grade. Male. Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.	Female. Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.
18	6	4										
19		4	8	2	2							
20	7	24	48	4	8							
21	24	57	70	12	21	1						
22	10	59	90	11	11							
23	12	48	85	14	11	1						
24	6	52	94	9	21	8						
25	13	25	53	14	8				4	1	4	
26		5	13	1	4							
27		5	9	2	2	1						
29		4	10		1							
31	1	1	5									
Various	1	1	2	1								

TABLE NO. 43.—*Showing the distribution of 789 college scholarship marks according to entrance age in the College of Veterinary Science.*

Entrance age in years.	Grade. Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.
19					5	
21	1	9	1			
22	6	17	61	19	16	
23	10	34	39	8	8	
24	6	26	60	23	15	
25	3	9	30	13	11	
26		8	11	6	5	
27	2	8	25	13	14	
28	8	6	10			
29	3	9	11	12	5	4
Various	10	33	96	20	40	

TABLE NO. 44.—*Showing the distribution of 2,103 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Law.*

Entrance age in years.	Grade. Male. Excellent.	Male. Good.	Male. Passed.	Male. Conditioned.	Male. Failed.	Male. Absent or incomplete.	Female. Excellent.	Female. Good.	Female. Passed.	Female. Conditioned.	Female. Failed.	Female. Absent or incomplete.
17	4	6	1									
18	1	6	2									
19	1	3	8		3							
20	20	42	32	2	8							
21	27	39	42	4	13							
22	39	119	104	6	22							
23	45	96	92	2	21		3	4	3			
24	44	93	99	6	41		1	6	1		2	
25	81	125	89	6	11							
26	28	69	64	4	22							
27	33	67	59	5	13	1						
28	38	54	35		4							
29	1	15	18	8								
30			10	1	2							
31			1	1								
32	1	5	7		1	1						
37	1	10	1									
Various		3	4		1							

TABLE NO. 45.—*Showing the distribution of 2,586 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Education.*

Entrance age in years.	Grade. Male. Excellent.	Male. Good.	Male. Passed.	Male. Conditioned.	Male. Failed.	Male. Absent or incomplete.	Female. Excellent.	Female. Good.	Female. Passed.	Female. Conditioned.	Female. Failed.	Female. Absent or incomplete.
18			2	1	1		13	2				
19							4	5	10	2		
20	11	13	31	3	1		11	21	25	13		
21	26	80	103	25	16	2	8	29	51	14	10	2
22	22	63	172	33	30		17	31	56	11	15	
23	22	68	119	37	28	1	10	30	47	8	7	
24	30	74	111	22	16	1	12	27	54	10	5	2
25	29	69	90	11	15	1	1	16	51	3	4	
26	9	32	100	23	15		1	10	36			
27	13	24	56	9	6		5	3	11			1
28	2	13	36	9	8			2	8		1	
29		6	5	2	2							
30			2	2	3							
31	2	15	14	2	4		10	3	1			
32	1	5	6					1	2		2	
33							1	8	3			
34								1	2			
37		1					3		6		1	
Various		3	12	3	3					1		

TABLE NO. 46.—*Showing the distribution of 2,629 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Medicine and Surgery.*

Entrance age in years.	Grade. Male. Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.	Female. Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.
21	14	29	32	3			4	16	9			
22	5	35	40						3	1	2	
23	32	70	115	9	11		7	13	28		3	
24	27	172	225	5	4		3	10	6			
25	35	186	232	11	16			2	10			
26	14	102	265	7	14							
27	13	105	154	3	10		3	30	62			
28	15	74	90			1	7	20	13		1	
29	6	26	83	6	5							
30		13	25	7	2							
31		4	4				1	11	4			
32		1										
Various		1	2									

TABLE NO. 47.—*Showing the distribution of 1,038 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the School of Pharmacy.*

Entrance age in years.	Grade. Male. Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.	Female. Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.
18							4	8	1			
19	2	4	7				3	17	27	1	1	
20		2	3				1	20	37	1		
21	3	9	19	2	5		4	29	77	10	12	
22	6	6	12	1			9	52	125	11	16	
23	2	19	40	10	18		13	9	35	2	6	
24		18	34	3	10		5	20	48	2	15	
25	1	11	31	5	9		1	5	30	1	7	
26	1		7	2	3			1	10	2	4	
27		1	10		3				7			
28	2	5	10	2								
29			6	1								
31			1		3							

TABLE No. 48.—*Showing the distribution of 187 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the School of Dentistry.*

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.
20								2	3		2	
21								2	7		3	
22	3	6	8	1	2							
23		4	10		2							
24	11	16	26	2	7			2	4			
25	8	6	12									
26	4	1	11									
27		4	6		3							
31	1	3	5									

TABLE No. 49.—*Showing the distribution of 3,932 college scholarship marks of both sexes according to entrance age in the College of Liberal Arts.*

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.	Excellent.	Good.	Passed.	Conditioned.	Failed.	Absent or incomplete.
18	4	1	4	1	6							
19	17	58	68	6	14		2	9	17	3		
20	46	62	94	14	17		2	3	13	1	6	
21	62	147	274	30	56	1	26	52	56	5	5	
22	43	167	281	38	58	5	8	3	14	4	5	1
23	48	154	314	41	92	1	4	11	23		3	
24	24	105	228	45	91		1	4	18		1	
25	17	66	175	23	60	1			13	3	4	
26	8	32	82	9	17	1	1	1	6		1	
27	5	33	99	17	23	2	1	1	7			
28		9	30	11	11					1	2	1
29	1	4	11	1	5		1					
30	11	13	22	3	2							
31	2	1			2							
32		1	4	2	4							
34		3										
Various	4	6	20	4	14	1						

Table No. 50.—*Summary showing the distribution of 14,450 college scholarship marks for both sexes with the corresponding percentage in various colleges of the University as represented by entrance age.*

Entrance age in years.	Grade.											
	Male.											
	Excellent.		Good.		Passed.		Conditioned.		Failed.		Absent or incomplete.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
17	4	20.00	6	30.00	10	50.00						
18	11	28.21	11	28.21	8	20.51	2	5.13	7	17.94		
19	20	8.55	78	33.33	101	43.16	9	3.85	24	10.26	2	0.85
20	36	16.93	149	29.33	215	42.32	23	4.53	34	6.69	1	0.20
21	167	12.91	376	29.03	551	42.55	78	6.02	118	9.11	5	0.38
22	134	8.03	479	28.72	794	47.60	112	6.72	141	8.45	8	0.48
23	171	9.32	502	27.37	845	46.07	121	6.60	191	10.42	4	0.22
24	148	7.63	562	28.98	893	46.06	119	6.14	206	10.62	11	0.57
25	187	11.50	506	31.10	719	44.19	83	5.10	130	7.99	2	0.12
26	65	6.39	251	24.68	567	55.75	52	5.11	80	7.87	2	0.20
27	66	7.68	247	28.76	419	48.77	49	5.70	74	8.62	4	0.47
28	65	13.08	169	34.00	217	43.66	22	4.43	23	4.63	1	0.20
29	11	3.82	65	22.57	156	54.17	32	11.11	20	6.94	4	1.39
30	11	9.32	26	22.03	59	50.00	13	11.02	9	7.63		
31	6	8.33	24	33.33	30	41.67	3	4.17	9	12.50		
32	2	5.13	12	30.77	17	43.59	2	5.13	5	12.82	1	2.56
34			3	100.00								
37	1	7.69	11	84.62	1	7.69						
Various	15	5.43	40	14.49	136	49.28	26	9.42	58	21.02	1	0.36
	Female.											
18	17	60.71	10	35.72	1	3.57						
19	9	8.91	31	30.69	54	53.47	6	5.94	1	0.99		
20	14	8.70	46	28.57	78	48.45	15	9.31	8	4.97		
21	42	9.75	128	29.70	200	46.40	29	6.73	30	6.96	2	0.46
22	34	8.85	86	22.40	198	51.56	27	7.03	38	9.90	1	0.26
23	37	13.75	67	24.91	136	50.56	10	3.72	19	7.06		
24	22	8.84	59	23.69	131	52.61	12	4.82	23	9.24	2	0.80
25	2	1.25	23	14.37	108	67.50	8	5.00	19	11.88		
26	2	2.74	12	16.44	52	71.23	2	2.74	5	6.85		
27	9	6.87	34	25.96	87	66.41					1	0.76
28	7	12.50	22	39.29	21	37.50	1	1.79	4	7.14	1	1.78
29	1	100.00										
31	11	36.67	14	46.67	5	16.66						
32			1	25.00	2	50.00			1	25.00		
33	1	8.33	8	66.67	3	25.00						
34			1	33.33	2	66.67						
37	3	30.00			6	60.00			1	10.00		
Various			10	10.91			1	9.09				

The 1,749 college scholarship marks for the six-year course of the College of Agriculture are not included.

The preceding tables have been prepared for the purpose of determining whether or not there is any relation between scholarship marks and the entrance age of the students.

When we examine Tables Nos. 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, and 50, respectively, we find that the ages of the students in the University range from as low as 17 to as high as 37 years. From these tables we also see, as a general rule, that the younger students are the brighter ones, and are mostly found in the College of Law, Medicine and Surgery, Education, Engineering, and Liberal Arts especially. The older students, that is, those above 25, are mostly also found in the College of Law, Education, Liberal Arts, and Medicine and Surgery. In the first college, more of these older students are employees of private firms or of the Government who are residing in the city, and take opportunity of pursuing their studies in this college, and so in the second and third; while in the fourth, that is, in the College of Medicine and Surgery, they are mostly doctors taking graduate courses in the School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health. The majority of the students, however, are between the ages of 18 and 24. Students between these ages have secured the best grades, as a general rule, and this would seem to show that our youth, as a result perhaps of earlier development due to the influence of tropical climate are able to pursue university studies at as early an age as 18 or 19 years. As noted in my last report according to the figures in the tables under examination, children should begin their studies in the primary schools at the age of 5 or 6 years in order that they may pass to the intermediate schools at the age of 13 or 14. In this way, after completing the high schools at the age of 17 or 18 and after taking one or two year preparatory course in the College of Liberal Arts, they may enter upon their professional studies in the University at the age of 18 or 19. As the professional courses generally take from 4 to 6 years, our students would, therefore, finish their course at the age of 22 to 26 after 16 or 17 years of study.

Considering now the relation between ages and the number of grades 1, we find that male students of the ages between 20 and 29 generally lead in all the colleges, while in the case of female it is between the age of 18 to 26 or 27. This fact would seem to indicate that women mature intellectually earlier than men.

COMMERCE AND TRANSPORTATION.

COMMERCE AND TRANSPORTATION.

By Manuel Sityar,

Former Chief, Second Division of Population.

Statistical Data—Commerce of the Philippines up to 1903—Commerce of the Philippines up to 1918—Principal Exports—Principal Imports—High Sea Vessels—Interisland Commerce—Lighthouses and Buoys—Telegraph and Postal Service—Steam Railroads—Street Railways—Roads.

Instead of preparing a special schedule for the collection of data for this chapter on commerce and transportation in the Islands, the Census Office has preferred to utilize such statistics and other information gathered during the year 1918 by the various Government offices as have a direct bearing on the subject-matter of this portion of the Census work.

The Philippine trade was not opened to the world, and ships other than those of Spain were not permitted to have a share in Philippine commerce until 1834. The galleon trade with Mexico had been brought to an end by the successful rebellion of that country against Spain. After the declaration of Mexican independence on August 23, 1821, direct commerce with Spain via Cape of Good Hope was established and no restrictions were placed on the carrying of Philippine products to the Peninsula, though limitations on the value of exports of Chinese goods from Manila were imposed, so that a general trade with the whole commercial world was gradually developed. American, English, and German firms and those of other nationalities were from time to time established at Manila, Iloilo, and Cebu; some of them maintained important branches at other insular points.

The commerce of the Islands from its commencement until after 1834, entered at Manila, where, during this entire period, the only customhouse established in 1573, was located. After the colonial trade was opened to the world, other ports of entry and customhouses were established. Zamboanga, in Mindanao, was made a port of entry, and a customhouse was established there by royal decree of January 24, 1833, though historians

differ as to the year when it was opened. Customhouses at other Insular ports were established as follows: Cebu, April, 1842; Iloilo and Sual, March, 1855; Legaspi and Tacloban, January, 1874. The ports of Sual, in the Province of Pangasinan, Legaspi, in the Province of Albay (both on the Island of Luzon), and Tacloban, in the Province of Leyte, failed to develop and were discontinued. The customhouses at Manila, Iloilo, Cebu, and Zamboanga remained in operation up to the time of the American occupation of the Islands, after which they were reopened under the American government, together with other ports, as follows: Manila, Luzon, August 20, 1898; Iloilo, Panay, February 22, 1899; Cebu, Cebu, March 14, 1899; Jolo, Sulu, December 26, 1899; Siassi, Sulu, December 26, 1899 (discontinued June 1, 1902); Zamboanga, Mindanao, December 26, 1899; Aparri, Cagayan, Luzon, June 1, 1902.

The commerce of the Philippines was considerably benefited by the opening of the Suez Canal in the year 1869, which shortened the voyage of vessels engaged in the European traffic. From reliable data on imports and exports collected under the Spanish government, it appears that the value of our foreign commerce in 1870, when said canal was opened, increased from ₱77,610,640, Philippine currency, to ₱107,400,500 the following year, that is to say, the total exports of the year following the opening of Suez Canal show an increase of 37.6 per cent. Steamships have been instrumental in accelerating the mercantile activities of this Archipelago. The natives, having partly attained their political aspirations, have a greater incentive to a more active life. From the above mentioned data it also appears that the total value of Philippine exports from 1898 to this date is almost equal to those from 1831 to 1898. Since 1912, our import and export trade has aggregated over ₱200,000,000, and in 1918 it amounted to ₱467,587,397, which represents an increase of 44.8 per cent over the preceding year. This result is, no doubt, partly due to the termination of the Great War which devastated the world from 1914 to 1918, in which latter year an armistice was signed by the belligerent nations. It has brought to the Islands the advantages of America's triumph, as she will necessarily endeavor to make the Pacific her principal field of commercial expansion outside of the Continent, and it would not be astonishing if she selected the Archipelago, owing to its geographical situation, as the center of distribution of her merchandise in in the Orient. The opening of the Panama Canal seems to favor this scheme.

From an examination of the import and export trade after the enforcement in these Islands of the Payne Bill—by which the entry in the United States, duty free, of certain agricultural products of these Islands is allowed, in exchange for nearly every American article for which there is no similar product in this Archipelago—it will be seen that said bill materially helped to increase the Philippine import trade, which exceeded the export trade during the years 1910–1913. It is evident that this bill has greatly reduced the customs receipts, and while it has worked a serious hardship on the interests of a great majority of the inhabitants of these Islands, the American manufacturers have profited thereby. However, if the theory of the French economist E. Lavelaye is to be accepted, the people are in the last analysis benefited by this privilege, because according to that theory the imported commodities are paid with the value of the exports and not with actual money, and therefore any excess of imports is a gain for the country importing, because the Philippine articles secure better prices, unless intentionally depreciated by the exporters.

THE COMMERCE OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS IN 1903 AND 1918.

In 1903, the total import and export trade, in which vessels of different nationalities participated, amounted to ₱150,440,444, local currency, and in 1918 it totaled ₱467,587,387 which shows an increase of ₱317,146,943.

The most noticeable feature of Table No. 4 is that the tonnage of the Japanese vessels engaged in the foreign carrying trade of the Philippines in 1918 amounted to 1,173,918 tons, as against 11,777 in 1903. The total tonnage of American and English vessels—omitting the Philippine coastwise trade—was 338,266 and 610,208 tons, respectively, in 1918. The inference is that the tonnage of the Japanese vessels engaged in the Philippine trade was larger by 225,444 tons.

This increment, however, of Japanese vessels has been more beneficial to the English and Americans than to the Japanese themselves, as the value of the merchandise carried by them was as follows:

American	₱162,861,385
English	120,999,888
Japanese	107,698,080

which may account for the fact that the Japanese vessels have obviated in a great measure the difficulties of the transportation

of English and American merchandise through the points of call to Australasia and the American ports of the Pacific which are trading with the Philippines.

The tables of imports and exports show the following:

	1903	1918
Exports	₱79,909,266	₱270,388,968
Imports	70,531,178	197,198,423
Total	150,440,444	467,587,387

A great difference will be noted between the figures of the above table and those showing the value of the merchandise which entered and left the Philippines during the periods above referred to. This is due to the fact that some of the merchandise the value of which is included in the figures referring to maritime transportation, was in transit only, which shows the importance of the Philippines as regards the development of commerce with oriental countries.

The investments in the commerce, industries, and manufactures of the Philippines, according to the data of the present Census, as compared with those of the Census of 1903, have increased ₱115,866,168, in the following manner:

	Number.	Capital.
Commerce	1,093	₱83,828,279
Industries	37	17,251,240
Manufactures	119	21,379,429
		122,453,429
Decline in other items	19	6,594,780
Total		115,866,168

The comparative statement of the commerce of the Philippines with other countries during the year 1918, according to the Census returns, shows that, besides the greater totals of imports and exports with America, Hawaii appears with the largest increase between said dates, representing 103.73 per cent; then come Canada, with 32.48 per cent, and the British possessions in Africa, with 24.42 per cent. A decline in our trade with China, France, Germany, and other European countries has been noted, as a consequence of the past war.

The constantly increasing business prosperity in the Philippines is evidenced by the table of registered corporations, which number 1,534, with a subscribed capital of ₱115,225,686, out of a total of ₱242,201,067.

In the table of these mercantile corporations, the mining corporations occupy the first place among those organized for the development of natural resources, and have the greatest capital, ₱45,467,800. Those for agricultural purposes rank second only, with a total capital of ₱23,428,546, notwithstanding the fact that the Philippine Islands are an eminently agricultural country. This may be explained by the fact that the agricultural industry is not generally carried on by corporations, for the reason that a considerable area of the land suitable for agriculture is of private ownership. As to industrial corporations, the first place is occupied by those engaged in general commerce, with a total capital of ₱37,625,030, and next follow the common carriers, with a capital of ₱20,008,020. It is not possible to establish a comparison with the commercial activities of 1903 on the basis of these tables, because at that time there was not a Corporation Act like the one now in force.

PRINCIPAL EXPORTS.

Among the Philippine products exported to foreign countries, abacá, or Manila hemp, stands paramount. The quantity exported during the year 1918 amounted to ₱116,383,100, which, compared with the exports of this fiber for 1917, shows an increase of 24.3 per cent, due to the high prices obtained for it in the market.

Abacá is followed in importance by the coconut oil exportations which, during the year 1918, rose to ₱63,328,317, an increase of 177.5 per cent over the exportations of the same commodity in the previous year. On the other hand, the exportation of copra, the raw material with which the coconut oil is manufactured, declined 37 per cent, owing to the fact that a good price was paid for it in the local market, as there was a great demand for it to supply the local oil factories, which have grown in number and importance both in Manila and Cebu during the past years.

The sugar exported, according to the last report of the Bureau of Customs, was valued at ₱31,608,780 during the year under review, showing an increase of 28.72 per cent as compared with the exports of this staple in the preceding year.

Tobacco occupies the fourth place among the local products exported in 1918. Twenty-seven million one hundred fifty thousand six hundred and twenty-six pesos worth of tobacco was exported, an increase of 89.85 per cent as compared with the figures for 1917.

From the foregoing it will be seen that during the year 1918 there has been, as to these four principal exports only, a total increase of ₱83,180,532, which shows that said year was an exceptionally favorable one, such as never before known in previous times, for the foreign trade of the Philippines.

Among the articles growing in importance and the demand for which is steadily increasing, especially in the United States, are embroidery, lace, and other needlework in general, the value of which reached ₱4,361,352 in 1918. In 1915, this industry was practically in its infancy in the Philippines, with an export value of ₱735,303; in 1916, it amounted to ₱2,328,024, and later, in 1917, to ₱3,929,318. This rapid growth is perhaps due to the past war which brought the production of these articles in Europe practically to a standstill. At all events, the manufacture of these goods has taken root in the country, as a result of its commercial progress. What in previous years was a mere household industry, appreciated only as an evidence of the artistic taste of the Filipinos and of their practice and skill in needlework, has now become a flourishing industry.

PRINCIPAL IMPORTS.

The imports for the year 1918, as shown by the corresponding table, aggregated ₱197,198,423, which represents an increase of 50 per cent over those of the previous years.

This remarkable increase, which reveals a constantly growing prosperity of the inhabitants of the Philippine Islands during the years elapsed since the taking of the previous Census, is in perfect accord with the increase of the export trade.

The principal imports were the following:

COTTON GOODS.

The total value of the imports in the year 1918 amounted to ₱58,016,844 which, compared with the import value in the preceding year, shows an increase of 54.4 per cent. This is due not only to the larger amount imported, but also to the increase in the prices of these goods, which, like other manufactured products, have obtained an increase of 50 per cent in one year. Cotton goods imported from the United States, Japan, and China have been larger, and a similar increase is noted in

those coming from England. On the other hand, French, Italian, and Spanish importations of this article have considerably decreased, and cotton manufactures from Germany and other states of Central Europe have been practically eliminated, as a result of the late war.

IRON AND STEEL.

The importation of manufactured iron and steel has also increased over 100 per cent during the year of the present Census; the value of these imports amounted to ₱24,507,970, as compared with ₱11,855,125 in 1917. Of that amount, almost 92 per cent was American manufacture; the value of that coming from Japan was only 5 per cent. This latter country has thus won the second place in this respect, though not in a remarkable way, and has superseded England in the local market, inasmuch as the total value of the iron and steel manufactures exported to the Philippines by the United Kingdom, which was ₱2,279,244 in 1913, went down to ₱215,090 in 1918.

RICE.

As the prices of all commodities, especially those of the staple foods, are increasing all the world over, the import value of rice, which is the principal food of the native population, has also increased. In 1918, 183,726 metric tons of this grain were imported, which represents an increase of 36,740 tons over the rice importations of the previous year. The estimated value of this import, which was ₱10,781,463 in 1917, at the rate of ₱7.33 per 100 kilos, was ₱16,433,585, as there was not only an increase in the quantity imported, but also in the price, which was ₱8.94 per 100 kilos. It may, however, be inferred from the data published annually that the rice importations decrease from year to year, and it is to be hoped that in a not distant future sufficient rice will be grown here for local consumption, although not enough for exportation to the neighboring countries, as was the case in ancient times.

MEAT, FISH AND OTHER FOOD PRODUCTS.

The total value of the food products imported during the year 1918, including rice and cattle, amounted to ₱25,627,985, as compared with only ₱17,608,865 in 1917. Of the imported wheat flour, meat, vegetables, and other food products, 75 per cent came from Australia, valued at ₱5,526,666. The importation of fish was especially remarkable; its value was ₱5,212,350, which represents an increase of 180 per cent over the value of the fish imported in 1917.

COAL.

The value of the mineral coal imported in 1918 was ₱4,662,349, an increase of 51 per cent over that of the preceding year. This increase was due to the considerable increase in the price of this fuel; so that while the amount imported was smaller, its value amounted nevertheless to the above figure. At present, the Insular Government has undertaken the development of the coal mines existing in the Archipelago, by which it is hoped to relieve the country from the expense of importing this mineral from abroad.

OTHER IMPORTS.

There has also been a considerable increase in the importation of luxuries, which, it would seem, reflects the growing prosperity of the inhabitants of these Islands. Six million five hundred twenty-five thousand six hundred and sixty-five pesos worth of automobiles and accessories thereof, and ₱5,727,024 worth of silk goods were imported this year. These figures are the highest on record in the customhouses of the Philippines.

If it is considered that the total value of the 1917 exports reaches the sum of ₱131,594,061, and that those of 1918 were worth ₱197,198,423, it will be seen that there was an increase of 49.9 per cent during the latter year.

HIGH SEA VESSELS.

The geographical condition of the Archipelago, which is composed of 7,083 islands with a total area of 114,400 square miles, makes maritime transportation of great importance, both for the trade with foreign countries and for interisland commerce.

The facilities for commercial intercourse between Manila, the center of trade between the Philippines and America, Europe, the Orient, and elsewhere, have been sufficient for the demands of commerce, and have grown with the remarkable increase in imports and exports since the establishment of American sovereignty. The steamers of 14 steamship companies, in addition to the steamers of the army transport service, visited Manila regularly, either weekly, semimonthly, or monthly, during 1902, carrying passengers and merchandise to and from the various foreign countries engaged in trade with the Islands. Since the American occupation, the increase in foreign trade has necessarily been accompanied by a corresponding growth of interisland commerce. The number of these ports, coastwise ports, and subports under the Spanish rule, immediately

prior to American occupation, was only 63. The present Insular Government has fostered trade and transportation in all possible ways, and has endeavored to encourage insular maritime traffic by establishing open ports and subports whenever and wherever the interests and convenience of the public have made such action advisable.[1]

As may be noted from Table No. 4 the number of high sea vessels, that is to say, those engaged in the transportation of merchandise to foreign ports—excluding those of the interisland commerce—amounted to 1,311 during the year 1918, as against 245 in 1903, a tonnage increase of 2,705,270.

This activity in the foreign carrying trade resulted in an increase in the value of the import and export trade, which was ₱150,440,444 in 1903 and ₱467,587,387 in 1918, an increase of 210.8 per cent in fifteen years.

From the details of this table it will be seen that vessels under the German flag which before the year 1914 were competing in number and tonnage with those of England in the foreign transportation trade of the Philippines, had been completely eliminated in 1918. But, with the exception of those of France, Spain, Sweden, and Norway, all remaining vessels under foreign flags that took part in the commercial activities of this Archipelago have increased, particularly those of England, United States and Japan, whose tonnage, during the past year, in comparison with corresponding returns of the Census of 1903, have attained an increase of 228.2, 905.9, and 9,867.0 per cent, respectively. The heavy increase of Japanese tonnage which has maintained a traffic with the Philippines during the year 1918 finds an explanation in the necessities of the past war, whereby the American and English have been compelled to engage a large proportion of their mercantile fleet in the transportation of troops and merchandise across the Atlantic. The same table reveals, however, the singular fact that out of the total value of merchandise carried to these Islands in the above mentioned year, the figures corresponding to England and America are greater than those of Japan.

INTERISLAND COMMERCE.

The commodities transported by Philippine coastwise vessels in the period comprised by the years 1903 and 1918 have increased in proportion to the general commercial prosperity of the Philippines during the same period. Notwithstanding the

[1] According to 1903 Census.

losses suffered through the natural contingencies of sea life, aggravated by the effects of the submarine war during the past years, seeing that several vessels registered in the Philippines were torpedoed and sunk in foreign waters, the increase of its tonnage has been remarkable. Among the new units there are motor ships of up to 1,000 tons, built in this country.

LIGHTHOUSES AND BUOYS.

Greater safety in travel increases interisland traffic. The work of the Philippine Bureau of Coasts and Geodetic Survey and that of the Bureau of Commerce and Industry in the maintenance and improvement of the service of lighthouses and buoys have contributed a great deal to this development. The telegraph lines have also contributed to this result by facilitating communication between the main islands of the Archipelago, besides connecting the Philippines with Europe and America by means of submarine cables and powerful radio stations for telegraphic communication within and without the country. The extension of telephone lines is another factor of economic progress, as they contribute to the rapidity of business transactions.

TELEGRAPH AND POSTAL SERVICE.

In 1918, there were in the Philippines 315 telegraph and 10 radio stations, representing 9,123.74 kilometers by land and 1,405.62 kilometers by sea.[1] During this year the number of telegraphic messages transmitted was 1,233,380.

The postal service must be mentioned as one of the factors of mercantile progress. In 1918, there were 828 post-offices in the various provinces, with 435 routes representing a total distance of 2,996,622.78 kilometers. Nine million eight hundred eighty-six thousand nine hundred and twenty-three letters were sent and delivered, and 2,561,880 were registered by the Post Office at Manila. Thirteen thousand packages were received from abroad and sent to other countries.

RAILROADS.

The railroads of the Philippines were formerly owned by a foreign company, but the more important ones, namely, those on the Island of Luzon, have been purchased by the Insular Government.

Comparing the data furnished by the Census of 1903 with those of 1918, it will be observed that the mileage of the railroads in Luzon has increased from 121.79 miles to 629.90; besides there are 131.74 miles on the islands of Cebu and Panay.

[1] This must be 1,405.62 of maritime cables.

In 1918, the railroads had 1,013.71 kilometers of track, and 214 passenger and 1,650 freight cars. The number of passengers carried totaled 6,851,705, and the freight carried weighed 1,132,575 tons. In Cebu and Panay there were 212 kilometers of track, with 49 passenger and 199 freight cars, and during the period mentioned 1,551,301 passengers and 96,614 tons of freight were carried.

STREET RAILWAYS.

The Census of 1903 mentioned two systems of street railways then in operation, the steam tramway from Manila to Malabon—a town in the vicinity of Manila, 4.35 miles from the capital—and the street railway of Manila, operated by animal traction, which had been established since the year 1881, when the Spanish Government, which ruled the Archipelago, granted a franchise to the Tramway Company of the Philippines. Both companies ceded their rights to the Manila Electric Railroad and Light Company, commonly known as the "Meralco," organized in 1903 and controlled by American capital.

The system used by the street cars is the overhead trolley system, using direct current of a high potential power for traction, and of 220 volts for illumination purposes.

There are first and second-class fares; the first-class fare is 12 centavos, and the second-class fare, 10 centavos; these rates are reduced to 11 and 8 centavos, respectively, by purchasing tickets from the company. Children going to and from school have the privilege of paying half the ordinary rates, the same as children under 7 years of age, as provided in the franchise.

The electric railroad operates in all the districts of the city of Manila, and has branches running north as far as Malabon (Tambobong), and south as far as the municipality of Pasig, the capital of Rizal Province, passing through the military reservation known as Fort McKinley.

The company pays the usual taxes both to the city of Manila and the Province of Rizal for the entire distance covered by its line, that is, 2½ per cent of its gross earnings from the fares collected, and 2½ per cent of its earnings from its light and power business. It is, on the other hand, exempt from all taxes on its privileges, earnings, income, road bed, track, rolling stock, poles, wires, transformers, and insulators, as the payment of the 2½ per cent on the gross earnings, as provided for by the franchise, takes the place of these taxes.

Another land transportation facility which in the last decade has been rapidly developing in the Philippines are the motor vehicles (automobiles and trucks), which take care of a considerable portion of the passenger and freight traffic. In 1918, there was a total of 7,322 motor vehicles registered in the Bureau of Public Works, classified as follows: 5,569 automobiles, 657 trucks, and 1,106 motorcycles.

ROADS.

Good roads are a great convenience in all civilized communities, but in the Philippine Islands they are regarded as a necessity on which the tranquility of the people and their material progress largely depend. This appears to have been fully recognized by both the Insular and provincial authorities, who have done probably as much as is practicable under existing circumstances to improve the roads. Two kinds of road appear to be recognized by the Insular Government, first, Insular roads, leading from one side of an island to another, or those connecting different provinces, which are too general in their character and too expensive to be a charge against any particular province, and are maintained by Insular funds; and, secondly, those roads which lie entirely within a province and are essentially for its own benefit. For the construction and repair of provincial roads and bridges, the provincial board is required to levy one-eight of 1 per cent on the assessable land of the province; in addition, a large amount of money has been loaned to the provinces by the Insular Government during the past two years to enable them to construct good roads; but their condition is not good, and a great deal remains to be done to render them available for traffic.

Owing to the careful attention paid to the improvement and extension of roads and highways in the Philippines in the past years, we have at present excellent roads in the principal islands of the Archipelago. The Philippine Legislature has authorized the provincial governments to double the cedula tax for the purpose of improving roads, and this measure, coupled with the efforts of the engineers of the Bureau of Public Works, has resulted in the construction of many good roads and strong bridges, a large number of which are of steel and cement.

According to the statistical tables of the Census of 1918, the total length of roads and highways existing in the Philippines is 9,234.7 kilometers, of which 4,500.3 are first-class roads. It will be observed that the Province of Pangasinan ranks first

as to the length of first-class roads, with 296.6 kilometers; the Province of Cebu, with 289 kilometers, comes next, and the Province of Occidental Negros ranks third, with 247.7 kilometers of roads already constructed. There is only a slight difference between this province and Iloilo, as the latter has 247.4 kilometers, of such improved roads. As regards the total length of first, second, and third-class roads, the said provinces are still in the same order, as the roads of Pangasinan aggregate 642.2 kilometers; those of Cebu, 639.2 kilometers; those of Occidental Negros, 509.3 kilometers, and those of Iloilo, 441 kilometers.

Some of the subprovinces in the mountainous regions of the Island of Luzon, viz: Bontoc, Lepanto, Ifugao, Kalinga, and Apayao, have no first-class roads. The same is the case with the Subprovince of Bukidnon, on the Island of Mindanao, and the Province of Romblon, in the Visayan group. On the other hand, with the exception of Apayao, which has only a few kilometers of trail, all these subprovinces have roads classified as third-class roads, and the Subprovinces of Bukidnon and Lepanto distinguish themselves by having, besides, 114.3 kilometers and 2 kilometers, respectively, of second-class roads.

The estimated average cost of building first-class roads is ₱725.54 per kilometer, and ₱220 per kilometer for second-class roads. The average expense of keeping first-class roads in good state of repair is, according to the observations made during the past five years, ₱738.84 annually per kilometer.

Such was the condition of the roads in the Philippines in 1918, as compared with 1903. As transportation facilities—ships and railroads, roads and highways—are as important to the nation as arteries and veins are to the human body, it is indeed encouraging to observe that in the progressive development of commerce in the Philippine Archipelago these transportation facilities have been properly cared for. It would therefore not be a venturesome prediction to state that the Philippines will continue to bear the name of "Pearl of the Orient," which she has borne from the remotest time, notwithstanding her enervating tropical climate.

TABLE NO. 1.—*Partnerships in existence and registered up to 1903 as compared with those existing and registered up to December 31, 1918.*[1]

TABLA NO. 1.—Compañías existentes y registradas hasta 1903 comparadas con las existentes y registradas hasta 31 de Diciembre, 1918.

[Prepared by EMILIO VELARDE, *in charge of commercial statistics.*]

Year. Año.	Total.		Commerce. Comercio.		Industry.[2] Industria.		Manufacture.[3] Manufactura.		Miscellaneous. Miscelánea.	
	Number. Número.	Capital.	Number. Número.	Capital.	Number. Número.	Capital.	Number. Número.	Capital.	Number. Número.	Capital.
		Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*
Grand total in 1918 (Total general en 1918)	1,508	181,711,691	1,248	115,980,674	64	35,822,850	174	27,332,171	22	2,573,996
Grand total in 1903 (Total general en 1903)	246	65,845,523	155	32,152,395	27	18,571,610	55	5,952,742	9	9,168,776
Increase (Aumento)	1,262	115,866,168	1,093	83,828,279	37	17,251,240	119	21,379,429	13	[4] 6,594,780
1904	46	28,497,233	28	22,574,733	6	1,453,000	9	2,436,500	3	2,033,000
1905	61	42,752,181	32	5,579,871	7	33,090,000	20	4,080,300	2	2,010
1906	37	8,049,887	27	6,464,636	.....	.....	8	1,497,251	2	88,000
1907	35	3,111,801	29	2,920,301	1	.....	4	189,500	1	2,000
1908	24	4,401,987	21	4,022,487	.....	.....	2	39,500	1	340,000
1909	74	5,136,988	71	5,081,198	.....	.....	3	55,790	.....	.....
1910	33	1,832,171	29	506,285	3	241,000	8	1,074,886	2	10,000
1911	22	1,500,883	12	876,499	1	.....	8	604,384	1	20,000
1912	44	8,836,613	30	2,237,717	9	154,400	5	6,444,496	.....	.....
1913	252	8,650,611	211	7,576,945	16	410,931	22	652,500	3	10 285
1914	181	14,659,052	158	7,969,861	11	56,294	10	6,616,097	2	16,800
1915	193	12,767,170	165	11,899,261	3	263,000	24	599,909	1	5,000
1916	163	7,115,103	145	6,321,183	1	81,000	15	712,118	2	302
1917	167	24,428,857	146	23,243,054	2	40,000	18	1,105,803	1	40,000

[1] Sources from the Bureau of Commerce and Industry. (Datos sacados de la Oficina de Comercio e Industria.)
[2] Includes agriculture and mining. (Comprende agricultura y minería.)
[3] General manufactures. (Manufacturas en general.)
[4] Decrease. (Disminución.)

TABLE No. 2.—*Foreign corporations capitalized in their home Islands, up to*

TABLA No. 2.—Corporaciones extranjeras capitalizadas en sus países respectivos

NATIONALITY. Nacionalidad.	LEGAL STANDARD. Patrón monetario.	MONETARY UNIT. Unidad monetaria	VALUE IN LOCAL CURRENCY.[3] Valor en moneda local.	COMMERCE. Comercio.	
				NUMBER. Número.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.
			Pesos.		*Pesos.*
Australia	Gold	Pound sterling	9.7330	5	5,550,000
Austria	Gold	Krones	.4052	1	18,900,000
Belgium (Bélgica)	Gold-Silver	Francs	.3860	2	2,600,000
Canada	Gold	Dollars	2.0000	5	28,598,227
France (Francia)	Gold-Silver	Francs	.3860	6	100,000,000
Germany (Alemania)	Gold	Marks	.4764	26	366,260,000
Great Britain (Inglaterra)	Gold	Pound sterling	9.7330	[4]71	98,721,896
Hongkong	Silver	Dollars	1.5600	23	29,139,103
India	Gold	Rupees	.6488	1	2,300,000
Italy (Italia)	Gold-Silver	Lires	.3860	1	1,000,000
Japan (Japón)	Gold	Yens	.9970	11	131,500,000
Java	Gold	Guilders	.8040	1	2,000,000
Netherlands (Holanda)	Gold	Guilders	.8040	8	29,750,000
Spain (España)	Gold-Silver	Pesetas	.3860		26,920,000
Straits Settlement (Colonia del Estrecho)	Gold	Dollars	1.1358	[5]3	2,780,000
Switzerland (Suiza)	Gold	Francs	.3860	7	68,000,000
United States (Estados Unidos)	Gold	Dollars	2.0000	55	122,554,900

[1] These foreign corporations have either opened branches in the Islands, or have been organized in foreign countries with the intention of making the Islands their place of commercial activities. (Estas corporaciones han establecido sucursales en las Islas o se han constituído en países extranjeros con intención de establecer en las Islas su centro de operaciones mercantiles.)

[2] Includes agriculture and mining. (Comprende agricultura y minería.)

[3] The equivalent in total currency are taken from a general order from U. S. Treasury Department Washington, D. C. dated October 1, 1918. (La equivalencia total en moneda está tomada de una orden general del Departamento de la Tesorería de los Estados Unidos. Washington, D. C., de 1.º de Octubre de 1918.)

countries [1] *registered, and doing active business in the Philippine December 31, 1918.*

registradas y en activo funcionamiento en las Islas Filipinas en 31 de Diciembre, 1918.

Industry.[2] Industria.		Manufacture. Manufactura.		Miscellaneous. Miscelánea.		Total.		Equivalent Total in Philippine Currency.[3] Equivalencia total en moneda filipina.
Number. Número.	Capital Stock. Capital social.	Number. Número.	Capital Stock. Capital social.	Number. Número.	Capital Stock. Capital social.	Number.[6] Número.	Capital Stock. Capital social.	
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
5	417,000	1	150,000	.....	.....	11	6,117,000	59,526,761
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18,900,000	7,658,280
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,000,000	3	5,600,000	2,161,600
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	28,598,227	57,196,454
.....	.....	1	2,400,000	.....	.....	7	102,400,000	39,526,400
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	366,260,000	174,486,264
1	1,000	5	795,000	.....	.....	78	99,517,896	968,607,682
1	166,646	1	75,000	.....	.....	25	29,380,749	45,833,968
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,300,000	1,492,240
.....	.....	1	5,500,000	.....	.....	2	6,500,000	2,509,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	131,500,000	131,105,500
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,000,000	1,608,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	29,750,000	23,919,000
1	825,000	1	25,000,000	2	43,723	7	52,788,723	20,376,447
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2,780,000	3,157,524
.....	.....	1	290,000	.....	.....	8	68,290,000	26,359,940
15	10,575,000	24	143,381,200	7	.....	101	276,511,100	553,022,200

[4] One corporation acquired by domestic corporation. (Una corporación adquirida por una corporación del país.)

[5] One corporation cancelled. (Una corporación disuelta.)

[6] Sources from the Bureau of Commerce and Industry. (Datos sacados de la Oficina de Comercio e Industria.)

TABLE No. 3.—*Domestic corporations on active trade in the Philippine Islands.*[1]

TABLA No. 3.—Corporaciones nacionales que operan activamente en las Islas Filipinas.

Class. Clase.	Number. Número.			Capital.			
	Incorporated up to December 31, 1903. Registradas hasta el 31 de diciembre, 1903.	Incorporated up to December 31, 1918. Registradas hasta el 31 de diciembre, 1918.	Total.	Incorporated Before January 1, 1904. Registradas antes del 1.º de enero, 1904.		Incorporated Before January 1, 1919. Registradas antes del 1.º de enero, 1919.	
				Capital Subscribed. Capital suscrito.	Capital Stock. Capital social.	Capital Subscribed. Capital suscrito.	Capital Stock. Capital social.
						Pesos.	*Pesos.*
I. Natural Resources (Recursos naturales)	.....	422	422	.....	.....	40,968,751	76,169,446
1. Agriculture (Agricultura)	.....	257	257	.....	.....	13,882,852	23,428,546
2. Fishing (food fish) (Pesca [peces alimenticios])	.....	7	7	.....	.....	65,820	271,000
3. Fishing (pearl) (Pesca de perlas)	.....	3	3	.....	.....	210,300	349,000
4. Livestock (Ganado)	.....	7	7	.....	.....	244,290	379,000
5. Lumbering (Corte de maderas)	.....	30	30	.....	.....	2,161,330	6,274,100
6. Mining (Minas)	.....	118	118	.....	.....	24,404,159	45,467,800
II. Commerce (Comercio)	.....	363	363	.....	.....	4,332,157	88,575,650
1. Bank, insurance, and guarantee companies (Compañías bancarias, de seguros y fianzas)	.....	10	10	.....	.....	7,166,000	9,300,000
2. Building and loan associations (Asociaciones de construcción y préstamos)	.....	7	7	.....	.....	1,145,938	11,750,000
3. Chemical and medicinal preparations (Preparaciones químicas y medicinales)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	29,000	50,000
4. Commission and brokerage (Comisión y corretaje)	.....	15	15	.....	.....	529,400	2,311,000
5. Film exchange (Venta de películas)	.....	2	2	.....	.....	47,000	51,000
6. General merchants (Comerciantes en general)	.....	184	184	.....	.....	18,854,304	37,625,030
7. Grocery and drug stores (Tiendas de comestibles y boticas)	.....	19	19	.....	.....	601,969	1,697,000
8. Hotels and restaurants (Hoteles y restaurancs)	.....	11	11	.....	.....	587,045	1,412,600
9. Importers and exporters (Importadores y exportadores)	.....	11	11	.....	.....	987,075	1,770,030
10. Machinery merchants (Comerciantes en maquinaria)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	300,000	600,000
11. Musical instruments (Instrumentos de música)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	75,000	99,000
12. Telephone and telegraph companies (Compañías de teléfonos y telégrafos)	.....	2	2	.....	.....	70,300	150,000

13. Tobacco merchants (Comerciantes en tabaco)		1	1			2,840	12,000
14. Transportation (Transportes)		86	86			10,468,546	20,008,020
15. Undertakers (Empresas fúnebres)		1	1			8,000	40,000
16. Warehouse (Bodegas)		10	10			457,740	1,690,000
17. Wood and lumber merchants (Comerciantes en maderas)		1	1			2,000	10,000
III. INDUSTRY (Industria)		246	246			31,601,011	72,756,077
1. Aerated water (Aguas gaseosas)		3	3			96,550	150,000
2. Bakeries (Panaderías)		3	3			73,350	190,000
3. Box factories (Fábricas de cajas.)		1	1			31,000	150,000
4. Button factories (Fábricas de botones)		1	1			51,000	100,000
5. Canneries (Fábricas de conservas)		1	1			4,485	12,000
6. Cigar and cigarette factories (Fábricas de cigarros y cigarrillos)		13	13			5,327,832	7,358,000
7. Cotton spinners (Hilados de algodón)		1	1			1,000,000	1,000,000
8. Distilleries and breweries (Destilerías y cervecerías)		19	19			1,475,250	9,517,500
9. Electric light and power (Luz y fuerza motriz eléctricas)		22	22			2,684,090	6,907,500
10. Embroidery establishments (Establecimientos de bordados)		2	2			30,800	69,000
11. Engineering construction and repair (Ingeniería, construcción y reparación)		38	38			6,163,745	9,933,000
12. Gas factories (Fábricas de gas)		1	1			30,000	50,000
13. General manufactures (Manufacturas en general)		7	7			1,130,000	1,526,000
14. Hats (Sombreros)		4	4			584,030	935,000
15. Hemp stripping (Desfibradoras de abacá)		9	9			654,210	2,123,000
16. Ice factories and cold storage (Fábricas de hielo y almacenes de refrigeración)		10	10			379,010	611,000
17. Laundries (Lavanderías)		1	1			14,100	50,000
18. Match factories (Fábricas de fósforos)		1	1			550,000	800,000
19. Oil factories (Fábricas de aceite)		30	30			3,803,800	8,951,000
20. Paper factories (Fábricas de papel)		1	1			350,400	500,000
21. Photo studios (Fotografías)		1	1			20,600	25,000
22. Printing and publishing (Imprentas y casas editoriales)		38	38			683,161	1,739,210
23. Rice mills (Molinos de arroz)		12	12			950,542	1,749,560
24. Sack and bag factories (Fábricas de costales y sacos)		1	1			60,000	80,000
25. Shoe factories (Fábricas de calzados)		3	3			451,606	562,000
26. Soap factories (Fábricas de jabón)		1	1			2,150	10,000
27. Sugar mills and refineries (Molinos y refinerías de azúcar)		20	20			4,844,200	17,247,307
28. Tailor shops (Sastrerías)		1	1			5,100	10,000
29. Tanneries (Tenerías)		1	1			150,000	400,000

NOTE.—Twelve corporations reported to have been dissolved are not included. (NOTA.—No se incluyen 12 corporaciones que, según informes, se han disuelto.

[1] Sources from the Bureau of Commerce and Industry. (Datos sacados de la Oficina de Comercio e Industria.)

TABLE NO. 3.—*Domestic corporations on active trade in the Philippine Islands*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 3.—Corporaciones nacionales que operan activamente en las Islas Filipinas—Continuación.

CLASS. Clase.	NUMBER. Número.			CAPITAL.			
	INCORPORATED UP TO DECEMBER 31, 1903. Registradas hasta el 31 de diciembre, 1903.	INCORPORATED UP TO DECEMBER 31, 1918. Registradas hasta el 31 de diciembre, 1918.	TOTAL.	INCORPORATED BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1904. Registradas antes del 1.º de enero, de 1904.		INCORPORATED BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1919. Registradas antes del 1.º de enero, 1919.	
				CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED. Capital suscrito.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.	CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED. Capital suscrito.	CAPITAL STOCK. Capital social.
IV. MISCELLANEOUS (Miscelánea)	.....	493	493	.....	.....	1,323,767	4,699,894
1. Education [private schools] (Educación [escuelas particulares])	.....	219	219	.....	.....	227,965	734,900
2. Estate administration [church] (Administración de bienes [iglesia])	.....	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Publicity (Publicidad)	.....	3	3	.....	.....	9,000	18,500
4. Religious and charity (Religiosas y de caridad)	.....	44	44	.....	.....	.....	5,892
5. Social and recreation (Sociales y de recreo)	.....	203	203	.....	.....	1,086,802	3,940,602
Grand total (Total general)	.....	1,[illegible]52	1,525	.....	.....	115,225,686	242,201,067

NOTE.—Twelve corporations reported to have been dissolved are not included. (NOTA.—No se incluyen 12 corporaciones que, según informes, se han disuelto.

TABLE NO. 4.—*Comparative table of vessels carrying trade of the Philippine Islands in 1903 and 1918, classified according to nationality, number, tonnage, and value of merchandise.*

TABLA NO. 4. Estado comparativo de los buques que han transportado el comercio de las Islas Filipinas en 1903 y 1918, clasificados según su nacionalidad, número, tonelaje y valor de las mercancías.

FLAGS AND NATIONALITY. Banderas y nacionalidad.	NUMBER OF VESSELS. Número de buques.		BALANCE. Diferencia.	REGISTERED NET TONNAGE. Tonelaje neto registrado.		BALANCE. Diferencia.
	TOTAL NUMBER OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED 1918. Número total de buques que entraron y salieron en 1918.	TOTAL NUMBER OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED 1903. Número total de buques que entraron y salieron en 1903.	INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución (—).	AGGREGATING TOTAL TONNAGE OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED 1918. Tonelaje conjunto de buques que entraron y salieron en 1918.	AGGREGATING TOTAL TONNAGE OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED 1903. Tonelaje conjunto de buques que entraron y salieron en 1903.	INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución. (—).
TOTAL	1,311	245	1,180	2,993,347	288,077	2,705,270
Philippine (Filipinos)	266	(a)	+ 266	516,996	.....	+ 516,996
American (Americanos)	257	27	+ 230	338,266	33,627	+ 304,639
British (Ingleses)	290	133	+ 157	610,208	185,904	+ 424,304
Chinese (Chinos)	19	.....	+ 19	30,153	.....	+ 30,453
Danish (Dinamarqueses)	22	2	+ 20	66,036	1,667	+ 64,369
Dutch (Holandeses)	30	.....	+ 30	62,559	.....	+ 62,559
French (Franceses)	3	8	— 6	5,800	11,565	— 5,765
German (Alemanes)	.....	37	— 37	.....	19,759	— 19,759
Spanish (Españoles)	16	3	+ 12	41,040	4,345	+ 36,695
Swedish (Suecos)	2	3	— 1	5,042	1,666	+ 3,376
Norwegian (Noruegos)	17	20	— 3	57,115	11,489	+ 45,626
Japanese (Japoneses)	375	9	+ 366	1,173,918	11,777	+1,162,141
All other (Todos los demás)	36	3	+ 33	85,914	6,278	+ 79,636

[a] Included in "American." (Incluídos en "Americanos.")

NOTE.—Tonnage approximate only, also number of vessels for 1903. (NOTA.—Tonelaje aproximado solamente; también el número de buques en 1903.)

TABLE NO. 4.—*Comparative table of vessels carrying trade of the Philippine Islands in 1903 and 1918, classified according to nationality, number, tonnage, and value of merchandise*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 4.—Estado comparativo de los buques que han transportado el comercio de las Islas Filipinas en 1903 y 1918, clasificados según su nacionalidad, número, tonelaje y valor de las mercancías—Continuación.

FLAGS AND NATIONALITY. Banderas y nacionalidad.	IMPORTS. Importaciones.		EXPORTS. Exportaciones.		TOTAL TRADE. Comercio total.	
	VALUE OF IMPORTS BY FLAGS IN 1918. Valor de las importaciones por banderas en 1918.	VALUE OF IMPORTS BY FLAGS IN 1903. Valor de las importaciones por banderas en 1903.	VALUE OF EXPORTS BY FLAGS IN 1918. Valor de las exportaciones por banderas en 1918.	TOTAL TRADE BY FLAGS IN 1903. Total de comercio por banderas en 1903.	TOTAL TRADE BY FLAGS IN 1918. Total de comercio por banderas en 1918.	TOTAL TRADE BY FLAGS in 1903. Total de comercio por banderas en 1903.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
TOTAL	197,198,423	70,531,178	270,388,964	79,909,266	467,587,387	[c] 150,440,444
Philippine (Filipinos)	9,252,212	.....	6,316,506	.....	15,568,718	.....
American (Americanos)	56,082,588	3,010,856	106,778,797	3,960,172	162,861,385	6,971,028
British (Ingleses)	48,812,462	29,916,508	72,187,426	57,968,406	120,999,888	87,884,914
Chinese (Chinos)	1,494,724	.....	3,596,622	.....	5,091,346	.....
Danish (Dinamarqueses)	5,312,355	.....	7,766,346	.....	13,078,701	.....
Dutch (Holandeses)	4,597,559	.....	3,211,130	.....	7,808,689	.....
French (Franceses)	568,247	688,800	.....	1,532,836	568,247	2,221,636
German (Alemanes)	62,206	15,644,758	.....	5,072,308	62,206	20,717,066
Spanish (Españoles)	973,187	11,162,158	6,791,864	4,314,928	7,765,051	15,477,086
Swedish (Suecos)	473,406	.....	1,119,655	.....	1,593,061	.....
Norwegian (Noruegos)	6,696,329	4,038,920	10,943,569	1,509,226	17,589,898	5,598,146
Japanese (Japoneses)	58,609,672	.....	49,088,408	(b)	107,698,080	.....
All other (Todos los demás)	4,313,476	6,069,178	2,588,641	5,551,390	6,902,117	11,620,568

NOTE.—Tonnage approximate only, also number of vessels for 1903. (NOTA.—Tonelaje aproximado solamente; también el número de buques en 1903.)

[b] Included in "all other." (Incluídos en "Todos los demás.")

[c] Total trade in 1903, includes imported and exported gold and silver ores, bullion and coins. (El comercio total de 1903 incluye importación y exportación de oro y plata, en bruto, en barras y acuñado.)

TABLE NO. 5.—*Total trade (imports and exports) by countries, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA NO. 5.—Total del comercio (importaciones y exportaciones), según los países, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

COUNTRY. País.	1918	1917	1916	1915
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
TOTAL	467,587,387	322,802,674	230,867,040	206,250,375
United States	295,943,059	201,710,012	117,021,611	100,068,560
Hawaii	958,872	968,859	648,267	561,638
Porto Rico	.....	.....	22,376	30,654
Guam	522,822	208,494	110,960	151,264
United Kingdom	44,492,210	26,532,640	30,001,039	24,976,237
Japan	42,144,920	31,088,379	19,136,989	14,995,028
France	4,097,446	4,506,617	7,047,664	12,609,292
Germany	65,215	321,879	150,346	453,759
China	19,652,486	12,839,167	9,705,062	7,905,655
Hongkong	10,129,983	11,154,093	8,426,851	7,347,405
Spain	7,860,335	4,881,013	6,667,656	7,022,441
Australasia	8,873,767	5,977,807	3,115,795	3,937,567
French East Indies	16,560,839	11,309,048	13,019,776	13,832,463
British East Indies	7,031,771	4,339,107	4,772,756	3,665,228
Belgium	474	43,606	29,520	12,533
Switzerland	1,215,741	1,120,127	1,323,645	1,781,097
Italy	378,305	427,312	1,440,571	3,172,242
Dutch East Indies	2,662,846	2,490,819	2,429,913	1,262,568
Siam	2,439,348	753,449	658,949	642,243
Netherlands	90,927	176,910	1,561,665	869,501
Austria-Hungary	1,663	2,063	7,360	38,397
Japanese-China	221,431	339,971	323,139	186,308
Norway	15,475	29,858	447,053	208,080
Canada	1,400,341	1,119,188	1,379,272	121,895
Denmark	40,810	87,417	89,666	126,519
French Africa	.....	.....	.....	8,666
British Africa	402,018	161,063	13,190	2,402
All other countries (Todos los demás países)	384,283	213,776	1,315,949	260,733

TABLE NO. 6.—*Values of imports, by countries of origin from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA NO. 6.—Valores de las importaciones, según los países de procedencia, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

COUNTRY. País.	1918	1917	1916	1915
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
TOTAL	197,198,423	131,594,061	90,992,675	98,624,367
United States	117,649,222	75,241,295	45,725,346	52,762,138
Hawaii	670,472	615,247	379,061	316,093
Porto Rico	.....	.....	22,376	30,654
Guam	1,711	1,901	721	3,404
United Kingdom	5,528,814	5,922,471	5,132,518	6,522,031
Austria-Hungria	1,663	2,063	7,360	38,397
Belgium	.....	43,606	29,520	12,533
Denmark	40,810	87,417	83,246	126,519
France	1,613,301	1,575,749	1,267,191	1,501,665
Germany	65,215	321,860	150,262	453,623
Italy	89,295	192,790	207,313	301,847
Netherlands	90,927	176,910	281,068	295,339
Spain	934,412	1,406,958	1,709,893	1,838,206
Norway	15,475	29,858	447,053	208,080
Switzerland	961,012	753,974	957,831	1,585,720
Canada	64,950	28,560	12,220	28,515
China	13,153,925	8,514,651	5,286,755	4,662,162
Japanese China	204,462	280,007	254,870	183,232
British East Indies	3,879,960	2,536,690	2,081,018	1,511,983
Dutch East Indies	1,784,007	2,000,172	2,011,134	1,142,204
French East Indies	13,956,086	10,481,580	12,811,043	13,766,141
Hongkong	113,655	585,566	220,557	401,588
Japan	26,208,111	16,432,436	9,439,375	7,434,536
Siam	2,310,255	708,984	622,549	594,880
Australasia	7,388,480	3,597,266	1,776,519	2,819,226
British Africa	389,928	159,093	12,144	456
French Africa	.....	.....	.....	616
All other countries (Todos los demás países)	82,275	96,957	63,732	79,579

TABLE No. 7.—*Total value of imports, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries.*

TABLA No. 7.—Valor total de las importaciones, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, según los países.

Country. País.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	Free of Duty. Exentas de derechos.	Free and Dutiable. Exentas e imponibles.	Free of Duty. Exentas de derechos.	Free and Dutiable. Exentas e imponibles.	Free of Duty. Exentas de derechos.	Free and Dutiable. Exentas e imponibles.	Free of Duty. Exentas de derechos.	Free and Dutiable. Exentas e imponibles.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
TOTAL	120,861,528	197,198,423	76,860,228	131,594,061	48,211,239	90,992,675	54,818,920	98,624,367
Entered for warehouse (Ingresos de almacenaje)	.....	3,557,604	.....	1,809,365	.....	997,802	.....	466,230
United States	115,716,750	117,649,222	74,282,874	75,241,295	45,102,116	45,725,346	52,166,087	52,762,138
Hawaii	670,276	670,472	613,994	615,247	379,052	379,061	308,745	316,093
Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,376	22,376	30,654	30,654
Guam	1,465	1,711	40	1,901	.....	721	806	3,404
United Kingdom	36,189	5,528,814	120,598	5,922,471	250,437	5,132,518	365,426	6,522,031
Austria Hungary	.....	1,663	.....	2,063	65	7,360	.....	38,397
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	43,606	40	29,520	.....	12,533
Denmark	.....	40,810	146	87,417	2,458	83,246	9,564	126,519
France	20,950	1,613,301	17,307	1,575,749	40,588	1,267,191	118,736	1,501,665
Germany	11	65,215	17,866	321,860	1,369	150,262	35,473	453,623
Gibraltar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	306
Italy	.....	89,295	2,845	192,790	11,132	207,313	35,055	301,847
Malta	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	141	.....	118
Netherlands	.....	90,927	917	176,910	100,120	281,068	90	295,339
Portugal	.....	506	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	2
Russia	734	4,241	.....	102	180	675	.....	1,766
Spain	23,848	934,412	22,268	1,406,958	119,123	1,703,893	218,068	1,838,206
Sweden	.....	5,645	.....	18,817	.....	29,667	179	59,256
Norway	.....	15,475	.....	29,858	375	447,053	.....	208,080
Switzerland	2,039	961,012	.....	753,974	1,924	957,831	349,282	1,585,720
Canada	65	64,950	207	28,560	200	12,220	1,789	28,515
Mexico	.....	3,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
British West Indies	.....	3,828	.....	11,887	.....	294	.....	1,272
Cuba	.....	.....	.....	405	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guatemala	.....	38,136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Argentina	.....	.....	.....	539	.....	335	.....	76
Brazil	48	4,139	.....	4,263	.....	20,964	.....	5,607
Chile	.....	.....	.....	4,357	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colombia	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panama	.....	26	.....	48	.....	139	.....	37

Ecuador		15,580		4,366		1,997		4,067
Peru				738				
Venezuela				14,188		803		2,716
China	548,244	13,153,925	110,656	8,514,651	91,253	5,286,755	139,284	4,662,162
Aden		24						
German China						142		
Japanese China		204,462		280,007		254,879		183,232
British East Indies	193,317	3,879,960	117,454	2,536,690	572,677	2,081,018	49,623	1,511,983
Dutch East Indies	216,552	1,784,007	405,195	2,000,172	550,356	2,011,134	117,616	1,142,204
French East Indies	1,891,975	13,956,086	75,784	10,481,580	102,875	12,811,043	205,218	13,766,141
Portuguese East Indies						699		
Hongkong	8,006	113,655	73,150	385,566	15,317	220,557	71,565	404,588
Japan	1,068,725	26,208,111	832,991	16,432,436	786,753	9,439,375	538,714	7,434,536
Korea		5,660	10,108	23,849	723	7,382		3,533
Turkey in Asia		116		4,068		25		263
Siam	339,980	2,310,255	5	708,984		622,549	18	594,880
Persia				1,355		343		
All other countries and ports in Asia				686				
Australasia	122,354	7,388,480	155,423	3,597,266	59,730	1,776,519	56,928	2,819,226
German Oceania				6,160				
British Africa		389,928		159,093		12,144		456
French Africa								616
Egypt		217	100	991		122		552

TABLE NO. 8.—*Domestic and foreign merchandise exported from the Philippine Islands, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination.*

TABLA NO. 8.—Mercaderías del país y del extranjero exportadas de las Islas Filipinas desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, según los países de destino.

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION. País de destino.	1918			1917		
	DOMESTIC. Del país.	FOREIGN. Extranjeras.	TOTAL.	DOMESTIC. Del país.	FOREIGN. Extranjeras.	TOTAL.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
TOTAL	264,748,046	5,640,918	270,388,964	187,883,762	3,324,851	191,208,613
United States	178,096,872	196,965	178,293,837	126,259,024	209,693	126,468,717
Hawaii	288,300	100	288,400	353,448	164	353,612
Guam	111,791	409,320	521,111	142,753	63,840	206,593
United Kingdom	38,962,796	600	38,963,396	20,610,169	.....	20,610,169
Belgium	474	.....	474	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	2,464,945	19,200	2,484,145	2,925,937	4,931	2,930,868
Germany	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	19
Gibraltar	18,336	.....	18,336	2,515	.....	2,515
Italy	289,010	.....	289,010	234,522	.....	234,522
Malta	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal	.....	.....	.....	16,800	.....	16,800
Russia	50,927	115,755	166,682	12,945	.....	12,945
Spain	6,880,674	45,249	6,925,923	3,430,208	43,847	3,474,055
Switzerland	254,729	.....	254,729	366,153	.....	366,153
Canada	1,335,391	.....	1,335,391	1,090,628	.....	1,090,628
Newfoundland	11,115	.....	11,115	.....	.....	.....
Argentina	1,262	.....	1,262	4,840	.....	4,840
Brazil	58,525	.....	58,525	.....	.....	.....
Chile	.....	.....	.....	300	2,076	2,376
Panama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uruguay	4,360	.....	4,360	674	.....	674
Aden	1,940	.....	1,940	1,799	.....	1,799
China	6,302,238	196,323	6,498,561	4,019,951	304,565	4,324,516
German China	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese China	15,274	1,695	16,969	34,209	25,755	59,964
British East Indies	2,576,895	574,916	3,151,811	1,492,866	309,551	1,802,417
Dutch East Indies	509,188	369,651	878,839	311,664	178,983	490,647
French East Indies	494,531	2,110,222	2,604,753	44,960	782,508	827,468
Portuguese East Indies	7,584	1,804	9,388	2,810	4,160	6,970

Hongkong	8,685,997	1,330,331	10,016,328	9,896,255	872,272	10,768,527
Japan	15,712,127	224,682	15,936,809	14,142,704	513,239	14,655,943
Korea	4,931	.....	4,931	6,652	212	6,864
Turkey in Asia	95	.....	95	.....	.....	.....
Siam	102,419	26,674	129,093	43,420	1,045	44,465
Fiji	165	.....	165	100	.....	100
Australasia	1,467,956	17,331	1,485,287	2,372,550	7,991	2,380,541
German Oceania	.....	.....	.....	727	.....	727
British Africa	12,090	.....	12,090	1,970	.....	1,970
Canary Islands	13,189	.....	13,189	9,108	.....	9,108
French Africa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Egypt	11,920	100	12,020	15,901	.....	15,901
All other Africa (El resto de Africa)	.....	.....	.....	35,200	.....	35,200

TABLE No. 8.—*Domestic and foreign merchandise exported from the Philippine Islands, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination*—Continued.

TABLA No. 8.—Mercaderías del país y del extranjero exportadas de las Islas Filipinas desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, según los países de destino—Continuación.

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION. País de destino.	1916			1915		
	DOMESTIC. Del país.	FOREIGN. Extranjeras.	TOTAL.	DOMESTIC. Del país.	FOREIGN. Extranjeras.	TOTAL.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
TOTAL	136,665,687	3,208,678	139,874,365	106,521,756	1,104,252	107,626,008
United States	71,031,813	264,452	71,296,265	47,130,711	175,711	47,306,422
Hawaii	264,447	4,759	269,206	244,960	585	245,545
Guam	51,702	58,537	110,239	65,343	82,517	147,860
United Kingdom	24,759,364	109,157	24,868,521	18,418,316	35,890	18,454,206
Belgium						
Denmark	6,420		6,420			
France	5,763,081	17,392	5,780,473	11,107,627		11,107,627
Germany		84	84		136	136
Gibraltar	10,469		10,469	73,720		73,720
Italy	1,215,158	18,100	1,233,258	2,870,395		2,870,395
Malta				732		732
Netherlands	1,280,597		1,280,597	573,612	550	574,162
Portugal				6,949		6,949
Russia	456,445	343,731	800,176	19,200		19,200
Spain	4,790,543	167,220	4,957,763	5,174,258	9,977	5,184,235
Switzerland	365,814		365,814	195,377		195,377
Canada	1,367,052		1,367,052	93,380		93,380
Newfoundland						
Argentina	1,100		1,100			
Brazil						
Chile				50		50
Panama				312		312
Uruguay	12,777		12,777	17,650		17,650
Aden	2,327		2,327	1,611		1,611
China	4,160,643	257,664	4,418,307	3,178,228	65,265	3,243,493
German China	9,480		9,480			
Japanese China	68,269		68,269	2,976	100	3,076
British East Indies	2,313,497	378,241	2,691,738	2,001,405	151,840	2,153,245
Dutch East Indies	252,135	166,644	418,779	72,189	48,175	120,364
French East Indies	18,706	190,027	208,733	18,273	48,049	66,322
Portuguese East Indies	3,913	270	4,183	3,585		3,585

Hongkong	7,396,973	809,321	8,206,294	6,497,027	445,790	6,942,817
Japan	9,292,765	404,849	9,697,614	7,529,393	31,099	7,560,492
Korea	4,476	.....	4,476	2,648	.....	2,648
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siam	32,501	3,899	36,400	46,630	733	47,363
Fiji	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Australasia	1,324,945	14,331	1,339,276	1,110,506	7,835	1,118,341
German Oceania	217	.....	217	608	.....	608
British Africa	1,046	.....	1,046	1,946	.....	1,946
Canary Islands	10,855	.....	10,855	38,324	.....	38,324
French Africa	.....	.....	.....	8,050	.....	8,050
Egypt	396,157	.....	396,157	15,765	.....	15,765
All other Africa (El resto de Africa)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 9.—*Values of exports, by countries of destination, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 9.—Valores de las exportaciones, según los países de destino, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

COUNTRY. País.	1918	1917	1916	1915
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Total	270,388,964	191,208,613	139,874,365	107,626,008
United States	178,293,837	126,468,717	71,296,265	47,306,422
Hawaii	288,400	353,612	269,206	245,545
Guam	521,111	206,593	110,239	147,860
United Kingdom	38,963,396	20,610,169	24,868,521	18,454,206
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	474	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	6,420	.....
France	2,484,145	2,930,868	5,780,473	11,107,627
Germany	.....	19	84	136
Italy	289,010	234,522	1,233,258	2,870,395
Netherlands	.....	.....	1,280,597	574,162
Spain	6,925,923	3,474,055	4,957,763	5,184,235
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	254,729	366,153	365,814	195,377
Canada	1,335,391	1,090,628	1,367,052	93,380
China	6,498,561	4,324,516	4,418,307	3,243,493
Japanese China	16,969	59,964	68,269	3,076
British East Indies	3,151,811	1,802,417	2,691,738	2,153,245
Dutch East Indies	878,839	490,647	418,779	120,364
French East Indies	2,604,753	827,468	208,733	66,322
Hongkong	10,016,328	10,768,527	8,206,294	6,942,817
Japan	15,936,809	14,655,943	9,697,614	7,560,492
Siam	129,093	44,465	36,400	47,363
Australasia	1,485,287	2,380,541	1,339,276	1,118,341
British Africa	12,090	1,970	1,046	1,946
French Africa	.....	.....	.....	8,050
All other countries (Todos los demás países)	302,008	116,819	1,252,217	181,154

TABLE No. 10.—*Values of imports and exports distributed according to nationality of carrying vessels, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 10.—Valores de las importaciones y exportaciones, distribuídas según la nacionalidad de los buques porteadores, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

IMPORTS.—IMPORTACIONES.

COUNTRY. País.	1918	1917	1916	1915
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
TOTAL	197,198,423	131,594,061	90,992,675	98,624,367
Philippine Registry (Matrícula filipina)	9,252,212	5,463,632	4,658,869	2,509,106
American	56,082,588	19,602,009	2,338,001	13,097,900
British	48,812,462	51,730,547	49,138,891	60,359,799
Dutch	4,597,559	6,752,936	7,277,509	1,070,890
French	568,247	.....	995,695	334,695
German	62,206	466,822	65,465	31,476
Spanish	973,187	1,539,743	4,703,331	5,648,787
Norwegian	6,646,329	5,265,886	475,103	1,086,596
Japanese	58,609,672	37,928,662	20,122,103	13,589,190
Other nationalities (Otras nacionalidades)	11,593,961	2,843,824	1,217,708	895,928

EXPORTS.—EXPORTACIONES.

	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
TOTAL	270,388,964	191,208,613	139,874,365	107,626,008
Philippine Registry (Matrícula filipina)	6,316,506	6,451,772	2,729,413	764,458
American	106,778,797	55,198,152	11,810,563	7,889,935
British	72,187,426	57,807,218	79,927,694	75,717,647
Dutch	3,211,130	3,485,338	7,362,560	893,191
French	.....	.....	16,702	.....
German	.....	19	84	136
Spanish	6,791,864	2,124,004	4,898,577	4,729,779
Norwegian	10,943,569	11,600,669	4,057,850	341,600
Japanese	49,088,408	49,357,265	28,823,991	17,289,262
Other nationalities (Otras nacionalidades)	15,071,264	5,184,176	246,931	.....

TOTAL.

	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
TOTAL	467,587,387	322,802,674	230,867,040	206,250,375
Philippine Registry (Matrícula filipina)	15,568,718	11,915,404	7,388,282	3,273,564
American	162,861,385	74,800,161	14,148,564	20,987,835
British	120,999,888	109,537,765	129,066,585	136,077,446
Dutch	7,808,689	10,238,274	14,640,069	1,964,081
French	568,247	.....	1,012,397	334,695
German	62,206	466,841	65,549	31,612
Spanish	7,765,051	3,663,747	9,601,908	10,378,566
Norwegian	17,589,898	16,866,555	4,532,953	1,428,196
Japanese	107,698,080	87,285,927	48,946,094	30,878,452
Other nationalities (Otras nacionalidades)	26,665,225	8,028,000	1,464,639	895,928

TABLE No. 11.—*Values of imports from the United States and from all countries, and values of exports to the United States and to all countries, by ports of entry, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 11.—Valores de las importaciones de los Estados Unidos y de los demás países, y exportaciones a los Estados Unidos y a los demás países según los puertos de entrada, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

FROM THE UNITED STATES.—DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS.

PORT. Puerto.	1918	1917	1916	1915
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
TOTAL	117,649,222	75,241,295	45,725,346	52,762,138
Manila	114,165,920	71,825,012	43,033,681	48,627,356
Iloílo	1,200,660	1,485,203	1,299,589	1,830,901
Cebú	2,034,360	1,637,345	1,325,435	2,230,487
Joló	1,044	533	279	1,684
Zamboanga	247,238	293,196	66,310	71,645
Balabac	.....	6	52	65

TO THE UNITED STATES.—A LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS.

	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Total	178,293,837	126,468,717	71,296,265	47,306,422
Manila	153,954,744	103,514,433	50,919,788	33,892,214
Iloílo	6,771,837	2,683,371	11,457,072	7,695,013
Cebú	17,232,359	19,921,400	8,903,223	5,702,875
Joló	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga	334,897	349,513	16,182	16,338
Balabac	.....	.....	.....	.....

FROM ALL COUNTRIES.—DE TODOS LOS PAÍSES.

	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Total	197,198,423	131,594,061	90,992,675	98,624,367
Manila	178,939,906	117,072,046	79,060,912	85,448,775
Iloílo	4,349,937	4,488,606	5,121,790	6,293,937
Cebú	11,484,577	8,036,105	5,671,466	5,770,237
Joló	1,057,605	1,022,697	635,487	550,894
Zamboanga	1,354,051	966,006	482,202	533,101
Balabac	12,347	8,601	20,818	27,423

TO ALL COUNTRIES.—A TODOS LOS PAÍSES.

	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Total	270,388,964	191,208,613	139,874,365	107,626,008
Manila	228,818,256	153,746,704	98,598,767	74,073,195
Iloílo	16,019,055	9,529,885	27,196,203	18,672,793
Cebú	24,718,359	27,234,674	13,274,011	13,706,286
Joló	340,512	191,384	334,393	473,165
Zamboanga	483,541	498,187	456,069	674,343
Balabac	9,241	7,779	14,922	26,226

TABLE No. 12.—*Values of imports of cotton and its manufactures, by the principal countries of origin and principal classes of goods, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 12.—Valores de las importaciones de algodón y sus manufacturas, según los principales países de origen y las principales clases de efectos, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

COTTON AND MANUFACTURERS.—ALGODÓN Y SUS MANUFACTURAS.

COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN. Países de origen.	1918	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.	1917	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.	1916	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.	1915	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Total	58,016,844	99.62	37,574,005	99.99	18,649,772	99.05	23,582,828	99.94
United States	41,106,801	70.85	26,443,645	70.38	12,346,332	66.20	17,223,686	73.03
United Kingdom	3,718,247	6.41	3,380,743	9.00	1,931,533	10.35	2,145,167	9.09
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,678	.01	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	2,702	.01
France	16,371	.03	31,013	.08	23,958	.12	28,224	.12
Germany	5,262	.01	22,294	.06	28,450	.15	83,151	.35
Italy	8,680	.01	33,493	.09	54,814	.29	92,667	.39
Netherlands	6,413	.01	23,612	.06	6,897	.03	32,350	.13
Spain	17,203	.03	83,273	.22	187,632	1.01	211,191	.89
Switzerland	558,780	1.00	550,305	1.46	623,171	3.34	857,575	3.63
China	1,250,893	2.16	774,507	2.06	198,704	1.06	201,982	.85
British East Indies	260,599	.04	205,502	.55	133,639	.71	77,104	.32
Japan	11,042,101	19.03	5,896,417	15.69	3,111,575	16.68	2,625,672	11.13
Other countries (Otros países)	25,494	.04	129,201	.34	1,293	.....	1,357	.....

TABLE No. 12.—*Values of imports of cotton and its manufactures, by the principal countries of origin and principal classes of goods, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive*—Continued.

TABLA No. 12.—Valores de las importaciones de algodón y sus manufacturas, según los principales países de origen y las principales clases de efectos, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive—Continuación.

COTTON AND MANUFACTURES.—ALGODÓN Y SUS MANUFACTURAS—Cont.

CLASSES. Clases.	1918	1917	1916	1915	1918 INCREASE (+) OVER OR DECREASE (—) FROM 1917. 1918 aumento (+) o disminución (—) sobre 1917.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Total	58,016,844	37,574,005	18,649,772	23,582,828	+20,442,839
Cloths (Tejidos):					
Unbleached (Sin blanquear)	2,315,888	2,152,914	760,026	974,032	+ 162,974
Bleached (Blanqueados)	12,789,871	9,900,908	3,901,937	6,374,592	+ 2,888,963
Dyed or colored (Teñidos o en colores)	14,264,441	8,987,683	4,245,996	5,499,701	+ 5,276,758
Printed (Estampados)	11,563,713	6,978,699	3,145,197	4,433,934	+ 4,585,014
Wearing apparel (Vestidos):					
Knit goods (De punto)	4,621,068	2,658,275	1,721,436	1,603,354	+ 1,962,793
Other wearing apparel (Otros vestidos)	1,650,864	1,280,350	991,473	983,082	+ 370,514
Handkerchiefs (Pañuelos)	497,281	257,346	267,416	322,877	+ 239,935
Thread (Hilo)	1,677,845	927,185	1,038,775	807,952	+ 750,660
Yarns (Hilaza)	4,160,346	1,796,734	1,144,050	1,162,390	+ 2,363,612
All other (Todos los demás)	4,475,527	2,633,911	1,433,466	1,420,914	+ 1,841,616

TABLE No. 13.—*Values of iron and steel imports, by principal countries of origin, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 13.—Valores del hierro y acero importados, según los principales países de origen, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

IRON AND STEEL (IMPORTS).—HIERRO Y ACERO (IMPORTACIONES).

COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN. Países de origen.	1918	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.	1917	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.	1916	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.	1915	PER CENT OF TOTAL. Por ciento del total.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Total	24,507,970	99.95	11,855,125	99.90	7,526,477	99.91	8,860,142	99.89
United States	22,464,508	91.66	10,023,155	84.54	6,086,575	80.86	7,419,924	83.73
Hawaii	169,234	.69	141,021	1.18	8,996	.12	4,028	.04
United Kingdom	215,090	.87	409,878	3.45	569,035	7.56	849,131	9.58
Austria-Hungary	1,653	.....	.....	.....	1,468	.01	3,788	.04
Belgium	.....	.....	68	.....	8,717	.11	1,422	.01
France	10,457	.04	20,619	.17	26,898	.35	19,870	.22
Germany	11,139	.04	168,970	1.42	32,339	.42	98,199	1.10
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	255	.....	794	.....
Netherlands	10,928	.04	887	.....	2,143	.02	9,133	.10
Spain	22,226	.09	8,784	.07	18,291	.24	5,946	.06
Sweden	492	.....	7,758	.06	10,157	.13	37,919	.42
Norway	12,394	.05	3,480	.02	172	.....	11,095	.12
Switzerland	3,414	.01	3,765	.03	5,210	.07	91,507	1.03
China	113,900	.46	41,291	.34	40,713	.54	24,559	.27
British East Indies	15,473	.06	82,602	.69	3,904	.05	36,511	.41
Dutch East Indies	88,773	.36	235,733	1.99	217,740	2.89	87,024	.98
Hongkong	61,142	.25	26,920	.22	15,931	.21	25,739	.29
Japan	1,262,749	5.15	665,534	5.61	449,997	5.97	109,734	1.23
Australasia	41,133	.17	12,631	.10	27,803	.36	23,286	.26
Other countries (Otros países)	3,265	.01	1,929	.01	133	.....	533	.....

TABLE No. 13.—*Values of iron and steel imports, by principal countries of origin, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive*—Continued.

TABLA No. 13.—Valores del hierro y acero importados, según los principales países de origen, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive—Continuación.

IRON AND STEEL (IMPORTS).—HIERRO Y ACERO (IMPORTADOS)—Cont.

CLASSES. Clases.	1918	1917	1916	1915	1918 INCREASE (+) OVER OR DECREASE (−) FROM 1917. Aumento de 1918 (+) o disminución (−) sobre 1917.	
					AMOUNT Costo.	PER CENT. Por ciento.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Total	24,507,970	11,855,125	7,526,477	8,860,142	+12,652,845	106.7
Pig iron (Hierro en lingotes)	104,148	50,631	11,258	64,486	+ 53,517	105.7
Bars, iron and steel (Barras, hierro y acero)	2,128,449	1,035,843	550,936	414,220	+ 1,092,606	105.4
Rails for railways, etc. (Rieles para ferrocarril, etc.)	395,830	268,027	259,549	169,934	− 127,803	47.7
Sheets and plates (Hojas y planchas)	3,951,980	1,410,032	907,805	1,550,407	+ 2,541,948	180.2
Structural iron and steel (Hierro y acero estructural)	281,337	178,967	276,361	343,283	+ 102,370	57.2
Wire (Alambre)	904,112	669,853	381,338	432,617	+ 234,259	34.9
Chains (Cadenas)	154,081	71,700	31,516	37,842	+ 82,381	114.8
Cutlery (Cuchillería)	584,691	380,678	159,172	96,354	+ 204,013	53.6
Enameled utensils (Utensilios esmaltados)	386,663	243,976	302,279	113,300	+ 142,687	58.5
Firearms (Armas de fuego)	42,724	59,149	27,542	200,201	− 16,425	27.7
Machines, machinery, etc. (Máquinas, maquinaria, etc.):						
Fiber stripping (Desfibradoras)	70,277	7,223	13,393	17,282	+ 63,054	872.9
Oil extracting machinery (Para extraer aceite)	3,373,116	344,854	75,468	289,270	+ 3,028,262	878.1
Rice threshers (Trilladoras de arroz)	40,024	28,657	10,790	70,459	+ 11,367	39.6
Sewing machinery (De coser)	1,431,869	952,449	484,341	144,695	+ 479,420	50.2
Sugar machinery (Para azúcar)	938,978	746,713	249,174	229,238	+ 192,265	25.7
Steam and other power engines (Motores de vapor, etc.)	2,046,407	1,050,139	525,988	681,409	+ 996,268	94.8
All other machinery (Otras maquinarias)	1,946,000	1,346,993	958,537	1,348,778	+ 599,007	44.4
Nails, spikes, etc. (Clavos, pernos, etc.)	1,131,009	428,455	456,024	306,156	+ 702,554	163.9
Pipes and fittings (Tubos y ajustes)	677,001	418,681	415,395	547,127	+ 258,320	61.6
Tools (Herramientas)	995,977	481,076	285,779	325,144	+ 514,901	107.0
All other iron and steel (Otros efectos de hierro y acero)	2,923,297	1,681,029	1,143,832	1,477,940	+ 1,242,268	73.9

TABLE No. 14.—*Values of principal articles imported, from 1915 to 1918 inclusive.*

TABLA No. 14.—Valores de los artículos principales importados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

NAMES OF ARTICLES. Nombres de los artículos.	1918	1917	1916	1915
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Total	197,198,423	131,594,061	90,992,675	98,624,367
Agricultural implements and parts of (Aperos de labranza y piezas sueltas)	320,394	142,710	97,161	102,754
Carabao (Carabaos)	34,728	82,689	115,092	203,719
Other cattle (Otros ganados)	198,349	350,298	359,179	832,163
Books, and other printed matter (Libros y otros impresos)	1,211,292	971,559	939,525	818,892
Brass, and manufactures of (Latón y sus manufacturas)	728,986	569,089	350,830	384,670
Wheat flour (Harina de trigo)	6,033,528	3,831,050	3,002,883	3,892,607
Other breadstuffs (Otras harinas)	1,115,074	885,158	919,287	1,328,095
Automobiles and parts, including tires (Automóviles y accesorios, incluyendo llantas)	6,525,665	3,080,801	2,705,145	1,949,633
Other cars, carriages, vehicles, and parts of (Otros carros, carruajes, vehículos y sus partes)	549,489	490,161	487,189	634,571
Cement (Cemento)	996,855	596,513	586,200	817,060
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines (Productos químicos, drogas, tintes y medicinas)	3,341,434	2,862,248	2,776,118	1,730,658
Coal (Carbón)	4,662,349	3,076,470	2,607,988	2,865,041
Cocoa or cacao (Cacao)	992,459	905,054	811,026	469,480
Coffee (Café)	748,017	837,252	690,332	434,781
Copper, and manufactures of (Cobre y sus manufacturas)	518,442	443,360	251,484	250,302
Cotton, and manufactures of (Algodón y sus manufacturas)	58,016,844	37,574,005	18,649,772	23,582,828
Diamonds and other precious stones, and imitations of, unset (Diamantes y otras piedras preciosas, imitaciones, sueltas)	1,199,781	712,299	468,082	416,254
Earthen, stone and China ware (Artículos de loza, piedra y porcelana)	879,314	553,543	398,690	284,505
Eggs (Huevos)	966,346	580,706	661,803	829,134
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of (Fibras, otros textiles y sus manufacturas)	4,724,325	3,071,808	1,241,175	1,197,361
Fish and fish products (Pesca y productos de la pesca)	5,212,350	1,855,736	1,120,021	832,288
Fruits and nuts (Frutas y nueces)	1,239,940	823,204	739,934	710,207
Glass and glassware (Cristal y cristalería)	1,747,445	950,781	651,208	541,555
Gold, platinum and silver, and manufactures of (Oro, platino y plata, y sus manufacturas)	435,399	202,665	184,237	172,472
India rubber, manufactures of (auto tires excluded) (Goma de la India y sus manufacturas excepto llantas de auto)	1,163,118	682,232	701,717	594,332
Instruments and apparatus (Instrumentos y aparatos)	2,218,768	1,893,907	1,361,024	1,500,493
Iron and steel, and manufactures of (Hierro y acero y sus manufacturas)	24,507,970	11,855,125	7,526,477	8,860,142
Leather, and manufactures of (Cuero y sus manufacturas)	4,171,064	3,247,817	2,119,337	2,549,605
Meat products (Productos de carne)	4,128,539	2,850,873	2,271,487	3,442,474
Dairy products (Lacticinios)	2,671,032	3,129,238	1,985,908	2,199,682
Musical instruments, and parts of (Instrumentos musicales y sus partes)	236,163	134,333	142,736	129,192
Illuminating oil (Petróleo para alumbrado)	2,426,920	2,673,335	2,025,691	2,258,030
Other oils (Otros aceites)	3,168,282	2,914,882	2,631,525	1,801,020
Paints and pigments (Pinturas y colores)	1,391,785	663,743	511,227	575,031
Paper, and manufactures of (Papel y sus manufacturas)	3,683,982	3,778,373	1,789,886	1,522,421
Perfumery and all other toilet preparations (Perfumería y todos los demás preparados de tocador)	664,373	712,129	433,055	537,012
Photographic equipment and supplies (Materiales y efectos fotográficos)	265,886	203,686	198,933	192,111
Plated, gold, and silver ware (Artículos de plaqué, oro y plata)	1,135,415	591,105	246,633	189,363

TABLE No. 14.—*Values of principal articles imported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive*—Continued.

TABLA No. 14.—Valores de los artículos principales importados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive—Continuación.

NAMES OF ARTICLES. Nombre de los artículos.	1918	1917	1916	1915
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Rice (Arroz)	16,433,585	10,781,463	13,043,642	13,448,551
Silk, and manufactures of (Seda y sus manufacturas)	5,727,024	3,961,187	1,769,953	1,805,574
Soap (Jabón)	693,265	1,163,630	630,319	962,197
Spirits, wines, and malt liquors (Espíritus, vinos y licores de malta)	806,394	656,613	708,477	631,040
Sugar and molasses (Azúcar y melazas)	84,612	86,624	163,742	417,672
Tobacco, and manufactures of (Tabaco y sus manufacturas)	1,569,330	1,178,446	849,002	784,583
Vegetables (Hortalizas)	2,436,088	1,823,970	1,477,624	1,428,883
Wax (Cera)	361,800	289,644	287,050	233,339
Wood, and manufactures of (Madera y sus manufacturas)	1,772,346	1,098,429	616,996	672,425
Wool, and manufactures of (Lana y sus manufacturas)	1,743,095	855,827	295,304	529,532
Other imports (Otras importaciones)	11,338,782	8,918,291	6,389,819	6,028,634

TABLE No. 15.—*Quantities and values of animals imported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of origin.*

TABLA No. 15.—Cantidades y valores de los animales importados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, por países de origen.

KIND OF ANIMALS AND COUNTRIES. Clases de ganados y países.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.
	Number. Número.	*Pesos.*	*Number. Número.*	*Pesos.*	*Number. Número.*	*Pesos.*	*Number. Número.*	*Pesos.*
Total	289	34,728	1,130	82,689	1,738	115,092	2,818	203,719
Cattle (Ganados):								
Carabao—								
British East Indies	90	17,053	60	9,263	24	1,157	6	330
French East Indies	199	17,675	1,070	73,426	1,414	99,080	2,812	203,389
Japan	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	14,855	.....	.....
Total	1,880	198,349	5,289	350,298	7,726	359,179	17,027	832,163
All other (Todos los demás):								
United States	2	744	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain	1	150	1	80	.....	.....	.....	.....

China	305	31,384	263	23,512	2,794	147,356	689	31,425
British East Indies	643	99,199	629	105,607	101	14,348	80	6,572
French East Indies	890	52,856	4,384	219,629	4,188	172,572	12,395	617,716
Japan					174	5,242	3	100
Australasia	39	14,016	12	1,470	469	19,661	3,860	176,350
Total	2	2,596	33	8,232	7	869	8	2,506
Horses (Caballos):								
United States			1	738				
British East Indies	2	2,596	1	113				
French East Indies					7	869	3	73
Turkey in Asia			3	3,066				
Australasia			28	4,315			5	2,433
Total		19,808		16,173		13,931		21,785
All other (Todos los demás):								
United States		4,239		431		3,130		1,344
Hawaii								83
United Kingdom								88
Germany								180
Russia						6		
Spain		121		59		401		837
China		9,258		6,269		7,020		6,525
German China						2		
British East Indies		2,544		5,356		696		554
Dutch Indies		124		6		34		
French East Indies		2,257		1,762		1,881		1,667
Hongkong				13				
Japan		1,100		930		529		856
Australasia		165		1,347		232		9,651
Total animals (Total de animales):								
United States		4,983		1,169		3,130		1,344
Other countries (Otros países)		216,900		456,223		485,941		1,058,829

TABLE No. 16.—*Importations of rice, its quantity, value, average value per 100 kilos, and percentage of total imports from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 16.—Importaciones de arroz, su cantidad, valor, promedio de valor por cada 100 kilos, y tanto por ciento del importe total, desde 1903 hasta 1918, inclusive.

YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31. Años terminados en 31 de diciembre.	QUANTITY IN METRIC TONS. Cantidades en toneladas métricas.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 100 KILOS. Promedio de valor por 100 kilos.	PER CENT OF TOTAL IMPORTS. Tanto por ciento del total de importaciones.
		Pesos.		
1903	334,339	25,104,764	7.51	37.12
1904	265,754	15,421,508	5.80	26.07
1905	219,274	13,491,950	6.15	22.45
1906	127,053	7,983,826	6.28	15.12
1907	119,024	8,333,488	7.00	13.68
1908	158,385	11,105,142	7.01	19.02
1909	167,125	9,588,018	5.74	15.42
1910	197,326	11,982,670	6.07	12.05
1911	183,675	13,544,494	7.37	14.12
1912	301,057	26,017,012	8.64	21.09
1913	86,990	6,329,182	7.28	5.94
1914	96,921	6,552,296	6.76	6.74
1915	218,442	13,448,551	6.16	13.63
1916	189,836	13,043,642	6.87	14.33
1917	146,986	10,781,463	7.33	7.95
1918	183,726	16,433,585	8.94	8.33

TABLE No. 17.—*Values of principal products exported, from 1915 to 1918 classified by ports.*

TABLA No. 17.—Valores de los principales productos exportados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, clasificados según los puertos.

COPRA.

PORT. Puerto.	1918	1917	1916	1915
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Total	10,377,029	16,654,301	14,231,941	22,223,109
Manila	7,107,174	9,795,865	11,314,634	16,148,830
Iloílo	728,000	658,329	362,308	461,964
Cebú	2,262,257	5,869,117	2,274,867	5,083,573
Joló	.....	2,263	45,434	121,115
Zamboanga	279,598	328,667	234,691	407,518
Balabac	.....	60	7	109

HEMP.—ABACÁ.

Total	116,383,100	93,615,559	53,384,593	42,678,200
Manila	107,813,654	80,659,538	45,623,401	34,638,686
Iloílo	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cebú	8,569,446	12,955,731	7,761,192	8,037,457
Joló	.....	.....	.....	2,057
Zamboanga	.....	290	.....	.....
Balabac	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 17.—*Values of principal products exported, from 1915 to 1918 classified by ports*—Continued.

TABLA No. 17.—Valores de los principales productos exportados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, clasificado según los puertos—Continuación.

SUGAR.—AZÚCAR.

Total	31,608,780	24,555,357	37,175,185	22,620,430
Manila	16,335,193	15,351,949	9,635,582	4,428,951
Iolilo	15,160,610	8,765,559	26,730,067	18,067,880
Cebú	91,432	411,351	804,056	120,580
Joló	19,622	22,558	5,480	3,019
Zamboanga	1,923	3,940	.....	.....
Balabac	.....	.....	.....	.....

TOBACCO.—TABACO.

Total	27,150,626	14,301,081	11,652,349	7,409,768
Manila	27,142,147	14,299,752	11,650,893	7,409,722
Iloilo	.....	.....	393	.....
Cebú	.....	.....	.....	26
Joló	5,553	1,042	1,063	.....
Zamboanga	2,926	287	.....	20
Balabac	.....	.....	.....	.....

ALL OTHER EXPORTS.—TODAS LAS DEMÁS EXPORTACIONES.

Total	79,228,511	38,757,464	20,221,619	11,590,249
Manila	64,889,780	30,389,447	17,212,055	10,366,570
Iloilo	121,966	104,248	98,851	135,053
Cebú	13,791,924	7,958,818	2,395,109	461,026
Joló	304,761	160,953	281,241	342,705
Zamboanga	110,839	136,279	219,448	258,778
Balabac	9,241	7,719	14,915	26,117

TOTAL.

Total domestic merchandise exported (Total de mercancías del país exportadas)	264,748,046	187,883,762	136,665,687	106,521,756
Total foreign merchandise exported (Total de mercancías extranjeras exportadas)	5,640,918	3,324,851	3,208,678	1,104,252
Total exports (Total de exportaciones)	270,388,964	191,208,613	139,874,365	107,626,008
Manila	223,287,948	150,496,551	95,436,565	72,992,759
Iloilo	16,010,576	9,528,136	27,191,619	18,664,897
Cebú	24,715,059	27,195,017	13,235,224	13,702,662
Joló	329,936	186,816	333,218	468,896
Zamboanga	395,286	469,463	454,139	666,316
Balabac	9,241	7,779	14,922	26,226

TABLE No. 18.—*Values of principal articles exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 18.—Valores de los artículos principales exportados, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive.

NAMES OF ARTICLES. Nombres de los artículos.	1918	1917	1916	1915
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Total	270,388,964	191,208,613	139,874,365	107,626,008
Copra (Copra)	10,377,029	16,654,301	14,231,941	22,223,109
Coconut cake (Torta de coco)	7,255	36,999	45,921	.....
Coconut oil (Aceite de coco)	63,328,317	22,818,294	7,851,469	5,641,003
Cordage (Cordaje)	1,733,968	768,974	293,245	189,799
Embroideries (Bordados)	4,361,352	3,929,318	2,328,024	735,303
Hats (Sombreros)	1,183,446	1,390,833	1,313,226	514,138
Knotted hemp (Abacá trenzado)	1,578,869	1,880,159	1,065,317	611,493
Hemp (Abacá)	116,383,100	93,615,559	53,384,593	42,678,200
Maguey (Maguey)	3,736,108	4,696,493	3,479,978	1,070,407
Shells (Conchas):				
Black lip pearl (Conchas de borde negro)	6,163	2,326	20,750	15,836
Golden lip pearl (Conchas de borde dorado)	347,210	233,084	269,405	242,941
Trocha (Trocha)	83,384	6,043	119,463	222,986
Green snail (Caracol verde)	75,641	43,174	93,533	120,748
Sugar (Azúcar)	31,608,780	24,555,357	37,175,185	22,620,430
Tobacco (Tabaco):				
Cigars (Cigarros)	14,233,437	9,588,192	5,688,751	4,114,605
Cigarettes (Cigarrillos)	231,941	113,014	99,483	84,990
Other tobacco (Otros productos de tabaco)	12,685,248	4,599,875	5,864,115	3,210,273
Lumber (Madera):				
Almon	79,250	106,147	30,821	72,106
Lauan	157,474	157,452	248,056	16,368
Tanguile	231,873	341,683	529,119	333,981
Other lumber (Otras maderas)	170,392	218,214	173,292	48,096
Pili nuts (Nueces de pili)	577	1,058	14,434	23,576
Pearl buttons (Botones de concha)	181,330	224,630	244,282	161,481
All other domestic merchandise (Todas las demás mercaderías domésticas)	1,965,902	1,902,583	2,101,284	1,569,887
Exports of foreign merchandise (Exportación de mercaderías extranjeras)	5,640,918	3,324,851	3,208,678	1,104,252

TABLE No. 19.—*Quantity and value of sugar exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination.*

TABLA No. 19.—Cantidad y valor del azúcar exportado, desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, por países de destino.

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION. País de destino.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.
	Kilos.	*Pesos.*	*Kilos.*	*Pesos.*	*Kilos.*	*Pesos.*	*Kilos.*	*Pesos.*
Total	64,018,401	11,758,567						
Sugar (Azúcar):								
Centrifugal (Centrifugado)—[a]								
United States	63,277,776	11,640,374						
Guam	45,620	11,972						
Spain	495,401	80,000						
China	194,794	24,750						
British East Indies	4,710	1,451						
Japan	100	20						
Total	209,239,995	19,850,213						
Raw (Mascabado)—[a]								
United States	42,802,900	4,919,406						
Guam	10,300	1,820						
China	47,234,515	4,955,191						
British East Indies	194,520	21,545						
Hongkong	81,340,750	6,631,536						
Japan	37,657,010	3,320,715						
Total			205,908,492	24,555,357	337,355,450	37,131,685	211,012,817	22,620,430
Brown (Moreno)—								
United States			62,377,758	10,811,518	131,750,696	17,223,901	82,841,168	10,283,159
Guam			24,931	5,105	8,241	1,874	998	164
United Kingdom			3,981,667	460,061	67,192,745	6,203,568	20,221,255	1,819,640
France					3,051,908	280,320		
Spain			3,427	676	229,297	19,689	40	4
China			30,060,765	3,064,445	35,931,488	3,269,888	27,121,822	2,626,140
British East Indies			241,520	26,498	7,022,534	789,530	24,819	3,019
Hongkong			81,057,367	7,421,184	54,927,919	5,211,005	51,836,366	4,986,695
Japan			28,161,057	2,765,870	35,218,227	3,756,910	28,966,249	2,901,609
Egypt					2,022,395	384,000		
Refined United States (Refinado—Estados Unidos)					134,550	43,500		

[a] Stated under brown sugar prior to January, 1918. (Anotado como azúcar moreno antes de enero, 1918.)

TABLE No. 20.—*Quantity and value of tobacco and its manufactures exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination.*

TABLA No. 20. Cantidad y valor de tabaco y sus manufacturas exportadas desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, por países de destino.

Country of Destination. País de destino.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.
	Kilos.	*Pesos.*	*Kilos.*	*Pesos.*	*Kilss.*	*Pesos.*	*Kilos.*	*Pesos.*
Total	23,364,508	9,954,955	5,141,738	2,970,904	17,766,531	5,655,313	10,948,033	3,054,211
Tobacco, and manufactures of (Tabaco, y manufacturas de):								
Unmanufactured (Sin elaborar)—								
Leaf (Rama)—								
United States	606,006	584,030	1,360,550	1,204,051	466,419	237,306	39,637	20,192
Hawaii							183	140
Guam	1,624	1,460	1,318	1,274				
United Kingdom			26,000	16,050			32,342	11,320
France	4,261,631	1,883,055	1,775,193	786,939	2,931,454	1,078,106	2,929,113	694,122
Gibraltar							248,424	56,300
Netherlands					3,531,980	1,224,808	1,221,920	373,120
Portugal			51,218	16,800			30,738	6,720
Spain	17,008,801	6,713,083	1,247,688	496,749	10,166,301	2,793,761	5,477,231	1,562,744
Uruguay					39,344	10,710	59,957	15,610
China	12,541	10,438	10,665	8,819	51,315	24,957	41,831	22,179
Japanese China			266	225				
British East Indies			239	341	998	495	257,304	84,410
Dutch East Indies	103,372	92,395	87,836	56,599	141,163	63,578	41,136	13,917
French East Indies	839,818	314,580						
Hongkong	235,428	154,550	271,903	178,971	300,648	124,642	481,942	154,369
Japan	256,550	161,500	49,826	35,033	7,378	11,454	8,915	3,956
Australasia	38,737	39,864	145,288	127,291	129,531	85,496	49,534	27,062
French Africa							27,826	8,050
Egypt			13,720	6,562				
All other Africa			99,528	35,200				
	Kilos.		*Kilos.*		*Kilos.*		*Kilos.*	
Total	2,356,885	2,678,752	1,723,135	1,559,362	220,796	113,044	238,865	90,309
All other (Todos los demás)—								
United States	2,351,258	2,676,187	1,722,974	1,559,258	159,780	86,715	1,380	479
France							920	290
Gibraltar							6,000	2,450

Netherlands					56,610	25,000	190,194	80,782
Spain	107	81						
China							8,313	2,586
French East Indies			55	40				
Hongkong			106	64	4,406	1,329	32,058	3,722
Canary Islands	5,520	2,484						
	Number.		*Number.*		*Number.*		*Number.*	
Total	359,664,827	14,233,437	284,524,500	9,588,192	193,025,578	5,688,751	134,647,687	4,114,605
Manufactures of (Manufacturas de):								
Cigars (Cigarros)—								
United States	248,717,584	11,365,675	202,198,534	7,725,966	111,478,216	4,066,242	61,169,600	2,302,444
Hawaii	4,918,800	250,926	5,793,685	316,828	4,737,821	231,215	4,237,092	226,689
Guam	208,500	9,441	366,375	8,255	120,400	6,151	196,565	7,447
United Kingdom	1,277,650	27,182	968,300	16,618	5,854,820	99,764	6,096,265	166,453
Belgium	7,250	398						
Denmark					511,500	6,198		
France	18,977,000	468,913	1,638,950	21,278	3,978,000	60,376	1,764,505	45,214
Gibraltar	1,427,000	18,336	160,000	2,515	710,000	10,469	260,000	6,396
Italy					1,082,350	14,070	170,100	3,680
Malta							35,000	732
Netherlands					54,840	1,391	1,058,230	19,074
Portugal							7,500	229
Russia	642,900	34,994	5,700	445	142,815	4,544		
Spain	12,713,960	74,044	18,597,900	112,038	16,016,600	77,555	6,824,030	77,669
Switzerland							400	39
Canada			10,000	724	20,750	728	41,000	1,315
Argentina	120,200	1,262	230,760	4,840	110,000	1,100		
Panama							7,500	300
Uruguay	226,000	4,360	32,000	674	161,500	2,067	80,000	2,040
Chile			3,000	300			1,000	50
Aden	22,500	1,940	50,280	1,799	120,000	2,327	33,599	1,611
China	32,074,644	872,174	24,107,221	611,559	16,202,446	364,924	17,313,907	379,179
Japanese China	274,500	15,251	565,560	23,253	136,720	6,161	71,700	2,976
British East Indies	12,144,324	268,849	9,689,434	174,182	10,389,919	190,317	15,549,358	364,944
Dutch East Indies	6,679,225	193,078	3,478,850	80,368	1,883,633	42,218	2,095,751	47,675
French East Indies	1,107,870	49,090	605,031	23,153	393,467	14,920	353,084	14,819
Portuguese East Indies	234,075	3,959	127,025	1,904	163,300	2,462	131,030	2,472
Hongkong	7,932,570	217,906	7,981,545	195,054	12,234,644	284,906	9,505,096	212,466
Japan	1,598,375	63,322	1,151,100	46,717	1,216,675	41,316	969,015	27,849
Korea	125,500	4,931	141,975	6,652	121,685	4,476	75,250	2,648
Turkey in Asia	10,000	95						
Siam	668,661	18,522	321,175	11,764	209,050	6,989	300,733	10,341
Fiji Islands	3,800	165	2,500	100				
Australasia	6,473,394	243,049	5,518,100	187,939	4,319,340	128,584	5,322,908	159,107
German Oceania			18,000	727	12,000	217	15,000	552
British Africa	310,000	11,220	110,000	1,970	59,000	1,046	84,024	1,746
Canary Islands	175,000	2,435	80,000	1,231	135,800	3,866	205,000	10,744
Egypt	563,455	11,920	571,500	9,339	444,287	12,152	673,415	15,705

TABLE No. 20.—*Quantity and value of tobacco and its manufactures exported, from 1915 to 1918, inclusive, by countries of destination*—Continued.

TABLA No. 20.—Cantidad y valor de tabaco y sus manufacturas exportadas desde 1915 hasta 1918, inclusive, por países de destino—Continuación.

Country of Destination. País de destino.	1918		1917		1916		1915	
	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.
	Number.		*Number.*		*Number.*		*Number.*	
Total	114,527,985	231,941	53,978,115	113,014	47,062,815	99,483	44,549,629	84,990
Cigarettes (Cigarrillos)—								
United States	6,405,000	15,715	2,505,360	10,125	2,993,600	11,622	3,706,575	16,684
Hawaii	3,885,000	15,077	5,187,500	19,454	4,771,000	20,263	3,122,250	13,086
Guam	111,500	443	587,375	1,615	709,000	1,282	415,000	760
United Kingdom			35,000	55	254,350	294	1,025,550	1,391
Belgium	36,000	60						
Denmark					40,000	222		
France	4,570,000	4,714	880,950	1,346	110,000	129	313,100	962
Italy					4,600	87		
Netherlands					37,950	88	137,500	380
Russia	2,560,000	10,926			3,455	6		
Spain	501,200	1,169	561,500	792	3,189,250	13,019	581,150	1,314
China	8,421,350	18,376	9,090,800	16,919	9,459,350	13,258	13,789,410	18,869
British East Indies	3,482,725	11,723	1,195,384	3,533	1,265,310	2,718	1,450,037	3,052
Dutch East Indies	13,299,750	25,276	2,760,576	5,845	385,660	1,154	287,850	420
French East Indies	34,662,100	59,256	483,750	856	40,590	118	11,400	32
Portuguese East Indies	773,500	1,575	617,200	900	661,750	774	363,950	572
Hongkong	23,254,660	43,009	18,088,550	28,686	15,530,600	23,062	13,494,225	18,355
Japan	10,341,000	20,966	10,173,120	21,015	6,258,000	9,840	5,081,772	8,096
Siam	250,750	701			58,000	105		
Australasia	963,450	2,104	1,011,050	1,448	547,100	800	128,860	317
British Africa							141,000	200
Canary Islands	1,000,000	851	500,000	425	750,000	637	500,000	500
Egypt					2,250	5		
	Kilos.		*Kilos.*		*Kilos.*		*Kilos.*	
Total	26,482	16,653	29,674	19,141	115,886	76,795	66,252	55,469
Smoking (De fumar)—								
United States	180	116	1,874	1,155	57,076	36,369		
Hawaii							343	421
United Kingdom	397	1,120	196	331	1,105	1,363		

Belgium	10	16						
France	2,852	1,283	1,851	1,623	2,403	1,075	4,577	2,761
Gibraltar							1,463	1,900
Italy							2,956	2,251
Netherlands					65	16		
Russia	1,370	1,132						
Spain	1,865	1,451	3,137	2,318	12,518	8,448	20,682	18,078
China	787	502	3,908	3,257	28,868	18,275	1,153	824
British East Indies	145	320	650	820				
Dutch East Indies	121	101					4	4
French East Indies	50	16						
Portuguese East Indies	1,539	2,050	5	6	698	677	371	445
Hongkong	265	640	998	1,824	741	3,690	943	1,629
Japan			294	200	500	470	25	20
Australasia	341	487	200	155	60	60		
German Oceania							50	56
Canary Islands	16,560	7,419	16,561	7,452	11,852	6,352	33,685	27,080
Total		34,888		50,468		18,963		10,284
All other (Todos los demás) —								
United States		26,152		44,390		18,366		
France				40				300
Gibraltar								6,674
Netherlands								1,200
Russia		80						
Spain		262		20				
China		8,479		2,991				
Hongkong		2,915		3,027		597		2,110
Total tobacco (Total de tabaco):								
United States		14,667,875		10,544,945		4,456,620		2,339,799
Other countries (Otros países)		12,482,751		3,756,136		7,195,729		5,070,069

TABLE No. 21.—*Hemp exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 21.—Abacá exportado a todos los países y a los Estados Unidos, desde 1903 hasta 1918, inclusive.

Year. Año.	To all Countries. A todos los países.				To the United States. A los Estados Unidos.		
	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Average Value Per 1,000 Kilos. Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.	Percentage of Total Exports. Tanto por ciento del total de exportaciones.	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Average Value Per 1,000 Kilos. Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.
	Kilos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Kilos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
1903	139,956,032	44,001,176	314.39	67.9	71,030,952	23,524,880	331.19
1904	123,583,192	41,883,354	338.95	71.9	60,352,432	21,373,792	354.15
1905	130,437,128	43,514,688	333.61	65.0	72,919,336	25,296,286	346.91
1906	104,078,024	39,225,264	376.88	60.1	56,756,808	22,311,100	393.10
1907	117,241,320	39,378,986	335.88	59.5	52,454,048	18,633,078	355.22
1908	131,382,008	33,003,912	251.21	50.6	61,309,504	15,595,852	254.38
1909	167,953,119	33,792,000	201.20	48.4	101,533,184	20,868,082	205.53
1910	163,173,211	32,950,622	201.93	40.6	75,528,081	16,794,620	222.36
1911	148,202,047	28,970,254	195.48	32.4	63,580,150	15,535,580	212.89
1912	175,137,180	44,151,342	252.10	40.2	76,006,058	21,558,274	283.64
1913	119,821,435	42,242,168	352.54	44.2	47,144,252	19,574,432	415.20
1914	116,386,575	38,389,630	329.85	39.4	50,140,193	19,238,752	383.69
1915	142,010,431	42,678,200	300.53	39.7	69,251,180	22,702,566	327.83
1616	137,326,092	53,381,593	388.70	38.1	66,344,154	27,279,018	411.17
1917	169,435,204	93,615,559	552.51	48.9	95,580,320	59,291,095	620.32
1918	169,260,377	116,383,100	687.60	42.9	86,823,997	65,468,402	754.04

TABLE No. 22.—*Quantity and values of hemp exports, by grades established by Act No. 2380 of the Philippine Legislature, for the year 1917 and 1918.*

TABLA No. 22.—Cantidad y valores de abacá exportado, según la graduación establecida por la Ley No. 2380 de la Legislatura Filipina, durante los años 1917 y 1918.

GRADE. Grado.	1918			1917		
	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS. Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.	QUANTITY. Cantidad.	VALUE. Valor.	AVERAGE VALUE PER 1,000 KILOS. Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.
	Kilos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Kilos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Total	169,260,377	116,383,100	687	169,435,204	93,615,559	
AA—Tagal-one	1,197,266	1,906,891	1,592			
BB—Tagal-two	1,211,412	1,749,842	1,409			
CC—Tagal-three	1,195,339	1,527,438	1,277			
DD—Tagal-four	510,362	582,179	1,140			
EE—Tagal-five	254,003	259,071	1,019			
A—Extra prime	15,814	22,948	1,451	1,152,643	1,770,216	1,535
B—Prime	124,226	129,789	1,044	2,360,567	3,085,422	1,307
C—Superior current	1,313,553	1,247,232	928	5,943,069	6,330,932	1,065
D—Good current	6,512,034	5,835,297	896	7,675,611	7,044,859	917
E—Midway	16,089,876	13,591,183	844	14,996,615	11,917,408	794
S1—Streaky No. 1	1,533,051	1,207,766	787	2,003,547	1,293,279	645
S2—Streaky No. 2	4,959,654	3,564,988	718	4,868,491	2,838,663	582
S3—Streaky No. 3	3,121,197	2,018,510	646	2,593,126	1,429,240	551
F—Current	26,828,819	19,669,308	807	24,151,154	17,118,331	708
G—Seconds	5,261,173	3,248,785	617	5,738,246	2,591,037	451
H—Brown	3,518,181	1,997,282	567	3,355,923	1,419,070	422
I—Good fair	23,252,039	17,025,853	732	18,297,299	9,826,569	537
J—Fair	42,873,205	25,737,681	600	23,995,466	10,390,369	458
K—Medium	11,514,270	5,724,690	497	10,011,423	3,523,462	351
L—Coarse	9,316,510	4,428,486	475	19,854,724	6,383,368	321
M—Coarse brown	3,314,527	1,188,962	358	6,853,837	2,046,681	293
DL—Dact coarse	1,256,910	419,705	333	7,386,935	2,167,502	293
DM—Dact coarse brown	590,512	150,061	254	3,443,999	948,030	275
Y—Damaged	524,475	217,315	414	579,464	137,811	237
O—Strings (white)	766,469	262,356	342	522,670	126,380	241
OO—Strings, coarse or dark	495,421	138,933	280	397,321	71,601	180
T—Tow	1,408,968	329,202	233	1,863,973	281,794	151
Hemp silver	106,908	91,361	861			
Various grades				569,124	320,293	562
Hemp prepared with oil	135,103	109,981	814	819,977	553,242	674

TABLE No. 23.—*Sugar exported to all countries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 23.—Azúcar exportado a todos los países y a los Estados Unidos, desde 1903 hasta 1918, inclusive.

Year. Año.	To all Countries. A todos los países.				To the United States. A los Estados Unidos.		
	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Average Value per 1,000 Kilos. Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.	Percentage of Total Exports. Tanto por ciento del total de exportaciones.	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Average Value per 1,000 Kilos. Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.
	Kilos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Kilos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
1903	85,307,972	6,650,468	77.95	10.3	29,315,374	2,271,652	77.49
1904	87,053,051	6,185,504	71.05	10.7	25,897,940	1,741,248	67.23
1905	108,498,717	10,146,466	93.51	15.2	43,591,777	4,204,046	90.44
1906	129,453,709	9,108,184	70.36	13.9	11,857,594	844,222	71.19
1907	127,917,216	8,391,342	65.64	12.7	10,989,024	807,702	73.80
1908	144,735,901	11,407,282	78.81	17.5	46,706,756	3,932,332	84.12
1909	129,327,880	11,216,574	86.73	16.1	53,072,968	5,299,208	99.85
1910	121,471,544	14,448,770	118.94	17.8	100,700,037	12,428,452	123.42
1911	209,044,397	22,151,346	105.96	24.6	187,658,886	20,204,206	107.66
1912	197,075,995	19,600,580	99.45	17.9	133,878,621	14,010,228	104.65
1913	157,333,707	14,065,778	89.40	14.7	30,716,889	3,128,072	101.33
1914	236,498,001	22,119,186	93.10	22.7	169,530,115	16,483,706	97.23
1915	211,012,817	22,620,430	107.20	21.0	82,841,168	10,283,159	124.13
1916	337,190,000	37,175,185	110.15	26.5	131,885,246	17,267,401	130.90
1917	205,908,492	24,555,357	119.25	12.8	62,377,758	10,811,518	173.32
1918	273,258,396	31,608,780	115.67	11.6	106,080,676	16,559,780	156.11

TABLE No. 24.—*Cigars exported to all contries and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 24.—Tabaco exportado a todos los países y a los Estados Unidos, desde 1903 hasta 1918, inclusive.

Year. Año.	To all Countries. A todos los países.				To the United States. A los Estados Unidos.		
	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Average Value per 1,000. Promedio del valor por 1,000.	Percentage of Total Exports. Tanto por ciento del total de exportaciones.	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Average Value per 1,000. Promedio del valor por 1,000.
	Thousands.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Thousands.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
1903	118,947	1,922,710	16.16	3.0	107	3,800	35.51
1904	101,753	2,011,790	19.21	3.5	57	2,092	36.70
1905	95,739	1,785,122	18.65	2.7	728	28,228	38.77
1906	108,635	2,008,014	18.48	3.1	1,690	59,340	35.12
1907	114,665	2,126,764	18.55	3.2	1,526	48,400	31.79
1908	115,881	2,118,656	18.28	3.2	1,182	36,752	31.01
1909	151,457	3,509,058	23.17	5.0	37,076	1,474,792	39.78
1910	184,407	5,519,322	29.93	6.8	61,526	3,121,598	50.74
1911	134,830	3,803,726	28.21	4.2	38,112	1,604,756	47.35
1912	190,842	6,184,128	32.40	5.6	90,000	3,916,642	43.52
1913	191,762	6,024,468	31.42	6.3	71,513	3,285,776	45.95
1914	154,753	4,630,318	29.92	4.8	56,205	2,400,252	42.71
1915	134,648	4,114,605	30.56	3.8	61,170	2,302,444	27.64
1916	193,026	5,688,751	29.47	4.0	111,478	4,066,242	36.47
1917	284,525	9,588,192	33.69	5.0	202,199	7,725,966	38.29
1918	359,665	14,233,437	39.57	5.2	248,748	11,365,675	45.60

TABLE No. 25.—*Copra exported to all countries, and to the United States, from 1903 to 1918, inclusive.*

TABLA No. 25.—Copra exportado a todos los países y a los Estados Unidos, desde 1903 hasta 1918, inclusive.

Year. Año.	To all Countries. A todos los países.				To the United States. A los Estados Unidos.		
	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Average Value per 1,000 Kilos. Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.	Percentage of Total Exports. Tanto por ciento del total de exportaciones.	Quantity. Cantidad.	Value. Valor.	Average Value per 1,000 Kilos. Promedio del valor por 1,000 kilos.
	Kilos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Kilos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
1903	82,154,170	7,639,586	92.99	11.8	176,156	18,708	106.20
1904	38,572,325	3,962,244	102.72	6.8	102,576	12,850	125.27
1905	55,748,625	6,489,406	116.40	9.7	102,504	16,000	156.00
1906	60,585,955	8,747,404	144.38	13.4	377,626	70,200	185.90
1907	58,622,437	9,568,302	163.22	14.4	2,109,002	395,116	187.35
1908	97,494,971	12,117,772	124.29	18.6	3,780,141	441,784	116.87
1909	109,033,203	15,345,739	140.74	22.0	5,943,618	844,356	142.06
1910	120,483,808	21,278,098	176.60	26.2	7,138,109	1,277,566	178.98
1911	142,147,546	26,039,124	183.20	29.0	15,209,138	2,756,690	181.25
1912	142,792,929	28,366,932	198.65	25.8	21,192,866	4,043,106	190.78
1913	82,219,363	19,091,448	232.20	20.0	10,027,813	2,398,166	239.15
1914	87,344,695	15,960,540	182.73	16.4	18,181,371	3,212,266	176.68
1915	139,092,902	22,223,109	159.77	20.6	21,217,754	3,520,090	165.90
1916	72,277,164	14,231,941	196.90	10.1	35,470,438	7,079,128	199.57
1917	92,180,326	16,654,301	180.67	8.7	68,253,929	12,235,902	179.27
1918	55,061,736	10,377,029	188.46	3.8	55,061,641	10,377,011	188.46

TABLE No. 26.—*Value of principal Philippine products exported during 1918 as compared with 1917 exports.*

TABLA No. 26.—Valor de los principales productos de Filipinas exportados durante 1918 en comparación con los exportados en 1917.

PRODUCTS. Productos.	1917 VALUE. Valor.	1917 PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL VALUE. Tanto por ciento del valor total.	1918 VALUE. Valor	1918 PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL VALUE. Tanto por ciento del valor total de exportaciones.	INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución (—).	PERCENTAGE INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Tanto por ciento de aumento (+) o disminución (—).
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	
Total	270,388,964	.....	191,208,613	.....	.....	.....
Hemp (Abacá)	116,383,100	43.04	93,615,559	48.96	+22,767,541	24.32
Coconut oil (Aceite de coco)	63,328,317	23.42	22,818,294	11.93	+40,510,023	177.53
Sugar (Azúcar)	31,608,780	11.69	24,555,357	12.84	+ 7,053,423	28.72
Tobacco products (Productos de tabaco)	27,150,626	10.04	14,301,081	7.48	+12,849,545	89.85
Copra	10,377,029	3.84	16,654,301	8.71	— 6,277,272	37.69
All other (Todos los demás)	21,541,112	7.97	19,264,021	10.07	+ 2,277,091	11.82

TABLE No. 27.—*Roads in existence to December 31, 1919, classified according to class, constructing material used, cost of construction and length of road, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA No. 27.—Carreteras existentes en 31 de diciembre de 1919, clasificadas según la clase, material de construcción empleado, costo de construcción y extensión de la carretera, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province. Provincia.	First-Class Roads. Carreteras de primera clase.				Second-Class Roads. Carreteras de segunda clase.				
	Stone. Piedra.	Gravel. Grava.	Coral.	Total.	Stone. Piedra.	Gravel. Grava.	Coral.	Unsurfaced. Sin pavimento.	Total.
	Km.	*Km.*	*Km.*	*Km.*	*Km.*	*Km.*	*Km.*	*Km.*	*Km.*
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	1,398.4	2,279.3	822.6	4,500.3	54.5	767.8	404.2	759.5	1,986.0
Abra		23.8	17.6	41.4		4.0	11.5		15.5
Agusan		16.6		16.6		3.8	.5	1.5	5.8
Albay	137.0	14.0	17.8	168.8	2.0	10.2	3.3	43.9	59.4
Ambos Camarines	36.2	83.2	42.0	161.4		1.4	5.9	18.8	26.1
Antique		78.9	5.0	83.9			20.2	79.6	99.8
Baguio	38.9			38.9	.7				.7
Bataan	1.1	33.5		34.6		14.1		6.5	20.6
Batangas	165.4	7.2	2.5	175.1	1.0	.2		14.2	15.4
Benguet	73.8		.5	74.3			3.7		3.7
Bohol	10.0	74.0	93.2	177.2			28.8	18.0	46.8
Bukidnon					19.0	17.3	78.0		114.3
Bulacán	11.6	80.9	5.7	98.2		116.9	3.4		120.3
Cagayán		45.8		45.8		43.9		58.8	102.7
Cápiz	50.9	106.2	1.0	158.1	.4	31.1	27.6	52.4	111.5
Cavite	59.4	19.2	2.4	181.0	1.4	18.6	1.4		21.4
Cebú	123.0	97.7	68.8	289.5		51.2	10.3	173.4	234.9
Cotabato		12.2		12.2			2.0		2.0
Davao			5.8	5.8		2.5			2.5
Ilocos Norte	20.5	57.7		78.2		100.5	8.3		108.8
Ilocos Sur		45.6	101.2	146.8			22.2	3.4	25.6
Iloílo	11.8	235.6		247.4		6.3	7.9	15.6	29.8
Isabela		78.3		78.3		26.4			26.4
Laguna	139.0	3.5	2.3	144.8		4.6		16.0	20.6
Lanao	14.4	.5	5.7	20.6	26.9			13.0	39.9
La Unión	2.4	44.7	25.0	72.1		28.8			28.8
Leyte	94.3	22.5	1.0	117.8		62.0			62.0
Mindoro		10.6	6.7	17.3		7.2		28.3	35.5
Misamis		10.1	89.1	99.2		6.5	7.0	61.6	75.1

Mountain Province:									
Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)		11.4	1.0	12.4		2.5	2.5	24.5	29.5
Apayao									
Bontoc									
Ifugao									
Kalinga									
Lepanto							2.0		2.0
Nueva Écija		138.5	.5	139.00		33.6			33.6
Nueva Vizcaya	1.5	16.5	12.2	30.2			5.9		5.9
Occidental Negros		229.6	18.1	247.7		6.0	16.0		22.0
Oriental Negros	32.3	7.1	83.1	122.5			18.6		18.6
Palawan									
Pampanga	50.9	125.4	10.1	186.4				50.2	50.2
Pangasinán	20.7	258.4	17.5	296.6		70.1	51.7	12.4	98.2
Rizal	133.2	21.3		154.5				18.7	18.7
Romblón									
Sámar	23.7	42.5	33.0	99.2	3.1	24.9	11.5		39.5
Sorsogón	84.9	21.8	5.0	111.7		35.3	17.1	16.8	69.2
Sulú	21.2	2.8	8.4	32.4			5.8	6.4	12.2
Surigao		32.2	2.7	35.0		6.2		.6	6.8
Tárlac		89.6	4.0	93.6		11.3			11.3
Tayabas	40.3	29.3	105.2	174.8			9.5	24.9	34.4
Zambales		7.9	15.2	23.1		8.5	49.9		58.4
Zamboanga		42.6	13.3	55.9		11.9	7.7		19.6

TABLE No. 27.—*Roads in existence to December 31, 1919, classified according to class, constructing materials used, cost of construction and length of road, by provinces and subprovinces*—Continued.

TABLA No. 27. Carreteras existentes en 31 de diciembre de 1919, clasificadas según la clase, material de construcción empleado, costo de construcción y extensión de la carretera, por provincias y subprovincias—Continuación.

Province. Provincia.	Third-Class Roads. Carreteras de tercera clase. Gravel. Grava.	Coral.	Unsurfaced. Sin pavimento.	Total.	Grand total. Gran total.	Trails. Senderos.
	Km.	*Km.*	*Km.*	*Km.*		
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Islas Filipinas)	19.9	20.4	3,068.9	3,109.2	9,595.5	8,892.4
Abra					56.9	79.4
Agusan			19.6	19.6	42.0	33.8
Albay			55.4	55.4	283.6	70.0
Ambos Camarines			70.3	70.3	257.8	5.2
Antique			35.9	35.9	219.6	19.4
Baguio			2.4	2.4	42.0	2.2
Bataan			2.3	2.3	57.5	75.7
Batangas			167.9	167.9	358.4	42.9
Benguet			4.8	4.8	82.8	
Bohol	5.8	1.2	64.0	71.0	295.0	
Bukidnon			16.7	16.7	131.0	92.0
Bulacán	5.5		85.9	91.4	309.9	
Cagayán			20.0	20.0	168.5	137.8
Capiz			19.8	19.8	289.4	142.1
Cavite			99.2	99.2	201.6	22.9
Cebú			114.8	114.8	639.2	43.5
Cotabato			48.0	48.0	62.2	213.4
Dávao			52.0	52.0	60.3	606.0
Ilocos Norte			1.5	1.5	188.5	
Ilocos Sur			7.7	7.7	180.1	5.0
Iloilo	7.7	2.7	154.1	164.5	441.7	13.2
Isabela			120.6	120.6	225.3	
Laguna			49.9	49.9	215.3	29.1
Lanao			21.8	21.8	82.3	232.8
La Unión			15.2	15.2	116.1	16.6
Leyte			80.5	80.5	260.3	22.2
Mindoro			6.0	6.0	58.8	80.3
Misamis			67.2	67.2	241.5	101.6

Mountain Province:						
Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)			11.5	11.5	53.4	11.0
Apayao						88.0
Bontoc			74.0	74.0	74.0	187.3
Ifugao			93.0	93.0	93.0	252.0
Kalinga			28.5	28.5	28.5	229.0
Lepanto			103.0	103.0	105.0	214.5
Nueva Ecija			233.9	233.9	406.5	
Nueva Vizcaya			91.4	91.4	127.5	124.1
Occidental Negros		15.8	223.8	239.6	509.3	60.6
Oriental Negros			93.4	93.4	234.5	192.9
Palawan						
Pampanga			97.9	97.9	334.5	
Pangasinán			247.4	247.4	642.2	
Rizal			17.1	17.1	190.3	18.0
Romblón			1.1	1.1	1.1	166.7
Sámar			87.7	87.8	226.4	
Sorsogón			27.1	27.1	208.0	
Sulú		.7	15.6	16.3	60.9	78.3
Surigao			15.9	15.9	57.7	
Tárlac			66.5	66.5	171.4	26.0
Tayabas	.9		58.5	59.4	268.6	
Zambales			38.7	38.7	120.2	23.4
Zamboanga			39.4	39.4	114.9	133.5

NOTE. Average cost of construction per kilometer of first-class road is ₱725.24, and second and third class, ₱220.92. (NOTA.—El promedio del costo de construcción por kilómetro de carretera de primera clase, es de ₱725.24 y el de segunda y tercera clase, ₱220.92.)

TABLE NO. 28.—*Roads in existence to December 31, 1919, classified according to class, cost of maintenance per kilometer, and length of road, by provinces and subprovinces.*

TABLA NO. 28.—Carreteras existentes en 31 de diciembre de 1919, clasificadas según la clase, el costo de su conservación por cada kilómetro y extensión de carretera, por provincias y subprovincias.

Province and subprovince. Provincia y subprovincia.	Roads, by class. Carreteras, por clases. First-class. Primera clase. Kilometers. Kilómetros.	First-class. Primera clase. Average cost of maintenance, per kilometer. Promedio del costo del mantenimiento, por kilómetro.	Second-class. Segunda clase. Kilometers. Kilómetros.	Third-class. Tercera clase. Kilometers. Kilómetros.	Average cost of maintenance of second and third class, per kilometer. Promedio del costo del mantenimiento de segunda y tercera clase, por kilómetro.	Total kilometers. Total en kilómetros.
		Pesos.			*Pesos.*	
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas)	4,500.3	690.83	1,986.0	3,109.2	221.63	9,595.5
Abra	41.4	399.26	15.5	.....	112.75	56.9
Agusan	16.6	664.80	5.8	19.6	222.58	42.0
Albay	168.8	1,132.05	59.4	55.4	212.64	283.6
Ambos Camarines	161.4	938.65	26.1	70.3	187.58	257.8
Antique	83.9	356.93	99.8	35.9	108.14	219.6
Baguio	38.9	155.72	.7	2.4	.....	42.0
Bataan	34.6	711.57	20.6	2.3	132.05	57.5
Batangas	175.1	121.53	15.4	167.9	98.62	358.4
Benguet	74.3	1,174.72	3.7	4.8	.....	82.8
Bohol	177.2	318.67	46.8	71.0	130.12	295.0
Bukidnon	.....	.....	114.3	16.7	93.99	131.0
Bulacán	98.2	667.82	120.3	91.4	306.55	309.9
Cagayán	45.8	528.28	102.7	20.0	176.90	168.5
Cápiz	158.1	373.78	111.5	19.8	106.78	289.4
Cavite	81.0	915.01	21.4	99.2	445.59	201.6
Cebú	289.5	994.72	234.9	114.8	298.69	639.2
Cotabato	12.2	252.18	2.0	48.0	96.35	62.2
Davao	5.8	3,004.99	2.5	52.0	.....	60.3
Ilocos Norte	78.2	838.18	108.8	1.5	302.06	188.5
Ilocos Sur	146.8	468.30	25.6	7.7	192.53	180.1
Iloilo	247.4	536.98	29.8	164.5	111.24	441.7
Isabela	78.3	567.11	26.4	120.6	187.32	225.3
Laguna	144.8	774.07	20.6	49.9	632.27	215.3
Lanao	20.6	615.98	39.9	21.8	51.33	82.3

La Unión	72.1	1,002.50	28.8	15.2	427.47	116.1
Leyte	117.8	2,188.97	62.0	80.5	266.28	260.3
Mindoro	17.3	402.90	35.5	6.0	126.66	58.8
Misamis	99.2	651.34	75.1	67.2	114.13	241.5
Mountain Province:						
Amburayan (subprovince—subprovincia)	12.4		29.5	11.5		53.4
Apayao	.....		.....	.....		.....
Bontoc	.....		.....	74.0		74.0
Ifugao	.....	254.15	.....	93.0	1,721.18	93.0
Kalinga	.....		.....	28.5		28.5
Lepanto	.....		2.0	103.0		105.0
Nueva Ecija	139.0	1,033.23	33.6	233.9	217.38	406.5
Nueva Vizcaya	30.2	398.98	5.9	91.4	102.41	127.5
Occidenal Negros	247.7	505.07	22.0	239.6	95.81	509.3
Oriental Negros	122.5	436.65	18.6	93.4	65.96	234.5
Palawan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga	186.4	611.39	50.2	97.9	417.24	334.5
Pangasinán	296.6	682.22	98.2	247.4	245.89	642.2
Rizal	154.5	928.96	18.7	17.1	396.56	190.3
Romblón	.....	.....	.....	1.1	159.92	1.1
Sámar	99.2	496.70	39.5	87.7	583.51	226.4
Sorsogón	111.7	883.01	69.2	27.1	.....	208.0
Sulú	32.4	927.25	12.2	16.3	312.58	60.9
Surigao	35.0	830.49	6.8	15.9	239.91	57.7
Tárlac	93.6	579.04	11.3	66.5	44.24	171.4
Tayabas	174.8	918.95	34.4	59.4	64.51	268.6
Zambales	23.1	503.98	58.4	38.7	207.59	120.2
Zamboanga	55.9	1,031.01	19.6	39.4	179.57	114.9

BANKS, BANKING INSTITUTIONS, AND CURRENCY.

BANKS, BANKING INSTITUTIONS, AND CURRENCY.

As shown by Table *1*, thirteen banking institutions and building and loan associations were doing business in the Philippine Islands on December 31, 1918; of these, nine were domestic, two British, and one Japanese. They maintained branches or agencies at Iloilo, Zamboanga, Aparri, Bacolod, Cebu, Corregidor, Davao, and Cabanatuan, in the Philippine Islands, and at New York, U. S. A. One of them, the Postal Savings Bank, had agencies in all the provinces. Their operations consisted in general banking; agricultural, industrial, and comercial loans; deposits, etc. The assets of these institutions aggregated ₱399,807,942. In addition to the International Banking Corporation which is owned by The National City Bank of New York, N. Y., two big banking institutions domiciled in New York, the Asia Banking Corporation and the American Foreign Banking Corporation, which was replaced by the Chinese-American Bank of Commerce, opened branches in Manila in 1919, and later the China Banking Corporation was organized under the local laws.

When the Census of 1903 was taken, there were only nine banks, with assets aggregating ₱54,119,118.06. Four of these nine banks were liquidated; the other five survived and were still doing business in 1918. The Census of 1918 shows an increase of ₱345,688,754.94 in the assets of banking corporations. In order to give further details, we append Table *2* which is a comparative statement of the aggregate assets and liabilities of all Philippine banking institutions in operation in the years 1903 and 1918. This table is supplemented by Table *3*, which shows the operations of the banking institutions for the years 1913 and 1918, and demonstrates that the demand for money has kept step with the constantly growing volume of the business of the Islands.

In addition to the banks and banking institutions above cited, more or less engaged in the banking business, we must mention the Bureau of Lands which makes loans to the purchasers of certain public lands, for the sole purpose of facilitating the

payment of the installments due to the Government; the rural credit associations in a number of municipalities of the Philippine Islands; the pawnshops; the money-lenders with and without license, and the usurers. The latter advance funds to planters, small business men, and others in need of money, and charge big interest; these transactions are generally made to appear as sales with option to repurchase, and the owner of the property is represented as lessee thereof and pays an usurious interest on the money borrowed in the shape of rent.

Prior to the approval of the Act of Congress No. 137, of March 2, 1903, entitled "An Act to establish a standard of value and to prescribe a coinage system in the Philippine Islands," the fluctuations of the money in circulation were a constant source of embarrassment to the business world. The principal coin in use at that time was the Mexican dollar, the rate of exchange of which with regard to the American dollar was changed by executive order at least once every ten days. From September, 1901, to October, 1903, the value of the American dollar ranged from 2 and 2.10 to 2.66, Mex. Subsequently the American dollar went as high as 2.68 and 2.70, Mex. Until January 1, 1904, Mexican silver was accepted in payment of public taxes and dues; but in pursuance of the Act of Congress above referred to, coins of the denominations of 1 peso and 50, 20, 10, 5, 1, and ½ centavos were struck and notes of the denominations of 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, and 500 pesos engraved, at the ratio of two pesos to the dollar, which ratio was maintained by Act No. 938 of the Philippine Commission, of October 10, 1903.

The Philippine peso is generally known as the Conant peso; it is so named after the founder of the system, Charles A. Conant. Owing to the rise in the price of silver, the coins minted in 1903 came near disappearing altogether, as they were being exported. To remedy this state of affairs, the Philippine Commission, on December 6, 1906, passed Act No. 1564, by which the weight and fineness of the silver coins of the Philippine Islands were reduced.

The currency notes found such ready acceptance that the Government was able to retain the silver coins in the vaults of the Insular Treasury and sell them at a considerable gain when, owing to the war, the price of the silver had gone up in the market. The popular 1-peso bill was authorized by Act No. 2775, of May 6, 1918. The Bank of the Philippine Islands, authorized by law to issue notes, put into circulation notes of

the same size as those of the Government, of the denominations of 5, 10, 25, 50, 100, and 200 pesos. The Philippine National Bank, created by Act No. 2612, issued under the authority conferred upon it by section 18 of said Act, first, 2, 5, and 10-peso notes, and subsequently also 1-peso notes. During a subsidiary coin crisis caused by the war, the National Bank took advantage of the privilege granted to it by Act No. 2612 and issued emergency notes of 10, 20, and 50 centavos and 1 peso. These were not engraved in the United States, but by the Bureau of Printing of the Philippine Government, and were issued in sizes different from those of the Government notes: the 10, 20, and 50-centavo bills measured 6 by 11½ centimeters and the 1-peso bills, 6 by 12.8 centimeters. The National Bank issued altogether, during the period from August 5, 1916, to December 6, 1918, notes to the value of ₱6,900,000, of which ₱2,492,640.35 were withdrawn from circulation, which left ₱4,407,359.65 outstanding. Of course, a considerable portion of the emergency notes will never have to be withdrawn from circulation, because owing to the brittle nature of the paper, they have gone to pieces, which means so much money gained for the bank.

The 1-peso and 50, 20, and 10-centavo coins bear on one side a woman standing, striking an anvil to her right with a hammer held in her right hand, with Mayon volcano, emitting smoke, in the background to the left. The 5, 1, and ½-centavo coins bear another allegorical representation: a muscular working man, with the forearm resting on an anvil and a hammer in the right hand, half resting, as if about to rise, and contemplating the horizon, at which the smoking volcano of Mayon is visible. These two allegorical representations are the work of the eminent Filipino engraver, Melecio Figueroa. The 2-peso notes, which are the bills most in circulation among the popular masses, bear the bust of Dr. Rizal in a medallion, and the 1-peso bills the bust, without medallion, of Apolinario Mabini, one of the most conspicuous Filipinos of the insurrection of 1898 and 1899.

Table 4, which gives the currency circulation from 1906 to 1918, shows that the money in circulation in the year ending December 31, 1918, amounted to ₱131,151,883 as compared with ₱30,030,411, the circulation in the year 1906, or an increase of ₱101,121,472, and that the increase in the money in circulation began in the years 1912 and 1913.

As aforesaid, the circulation at the end of the year 1918 was ₱131,151,883, which, compared with ₱102,580,313 for the pre-

vious year, gives an increase of ₱28,571,169 in a year, and compared with ₱51,284,967 for 1915, gives an increase of ₱79,866,977 in three years. Based on the population as shown in the Census of 1918, the circulation per capita was ₱12.572 on December 31, 1918, while on the same date of former years it was ₱17.36 in 1917, ₱6.94 in 1916, and ₱5.40 in 1915.

TABLE NO. 1.—*Table showing banking institutions and building and loan associations in operation in the Philippine Islands, in the year ending December 31, 1918.*

TABLA NO. 1.—Tabla demostrativa de las instituciones bancarias y asociaciones de construcción y préstamos, que operaban en las Islas Filipinas el 31 de diciembre de 1918.

[Prepared by EMILIO VELARDE, *in charge of commercial statistics.*]

DOMESTIC.—LOCALES.

NAME. Denominación.	YEAR WHEN ESTABLISHED. Año en que se estableció.	NATIONALITY. Nacionalidad.	BRANCH AT— Sucursal en—	KIND OF OPERATION. Índole de las operaciones.
Bank of the Philippine Islands (Banco de las Islas Filipinas).	1852	Domestic (Local).	Iloílo and Zamboanga.	General banking (Bancarias en general).
Monte de Piedad y Caja de Ahorros	1882	....do....	.....	Do.
Philippine National Bank (Banco Nacional Filipino).[1]	1916	....do....	Aparri, Bacolod, Cebú, Corregidor, Davao, Iloílo, Cabanatúan, P. I., and New York, N. Y.	Do.
Philippine Trust Company, Manila	1817	... do.....	.....	Trust (De crédito).
Pangasinan Bank, Pangasinan, P. I.	1917	....do.....	.....	Agricultural (Agrícola).
Postal Savings Bank, Manila (Banco Postal de Ahorros, Manila).[2]	1906	...do....	At all the provinces.	Savings (De ahorros).
El Hogar Filipino, Manila	1910	....do.....	.....	Loan (De préstamos).
Manila Building and Loan Association, Manila.	1904	....do.....	.....	Do.
Zamboanga Mutual Building and Loan Association, Zamboanga.	1912	...do....	.....	Do.

FOREIGN.—EXTRANJERAS.

NAME. Denominación.	YEAR WHEN ESTABLISHED. Año en que se estableció.	NATIONALITY. Nacionalidad.	SUBAGENCY AT— Subagencia en—	KIND OF OPERATION. Índole de operación.
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China.	1873	British (Inglesa).	Cebú and Iloílo.	General banking (Bancarias en general).
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	1876	....do....	Iloílo	Do.
International Banking Corporation[3]	1902	American (Americana).	Cebú	Do.
Yokohama Specie Bank	1918	Japanese (Japonesa).	.....	Do.

[1] Created under Act No. 2612. (Creado por la Ley No. 2612).
[2] Created under Act No. 1493. (Creado por la Ley No. 1493).
[3] Owned by The National City Bank of New York. (De la National City Bank of New York).

NOTE.—The supervision of banking institutions and building and loan associations in the Philippine Islands is under the jurisdiction of the Insular Treasurer, as per Act No. 2711, section 8, chapter 41. (NOTA.—La supervisión de las instituciones bancarias y asociaciones de construcción y préstamos está bajo la jurisdicción del Tesorero Insular, como lo dispone el artículo 8, capítulo 41, de la Ley No. 2711.)

After the Census Day, two big American banking institutions, the head offices of which are in New York City, opened branches in Manila in order to enter commercial activities in the Islands, and the China Banking Corporation was organized under the local laws.

Después del Día del Censo, dos grandes instituciones bancarias americanas, cuyos oficinas centrales están en la Ciudad de Nueva York, abrieron sucursales en Manila con objeto de entrar en actividades mercantiles en estas Islas, y la China Banking Corporation se incorporó bajo las leyes locales.

NAME. Denominación.	YEAR WHEN ESTABLISHED. Año en que se estableció.	NATIONALITY. Nacionalidad.	AGENCY AT— Agencia en—	KIND OF OPERATION. Índole de las operaciones.
Asia Banking Corporation	1919	American (Americana.)		General banking (Bancarias en general).
American Foreign Banking Corporation[1]	1919	do		Do.
China Banking Corporation	1920	Domestic (Local).		Do.

[1] This is the same as the Chinese American Bank. (Este es el mismo Chinese American Bank.)

TABLE NO. 2.—*A consolidated statement of the resources and liabilities of all banks and trust companies in operation in the Islands in the census year of 1918, as compared with that of 1903.*

TABLA NO. 2.—Relación de los recursos y obligaciones de todos los bancos y compañías de crédito que operaban en las Islas Filipinas en el año del Censo de 1918, comparados con los de 1903.

	DECEMBER 31— Diciembre 31— 1903	1918	INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución (—).
RESOURCES.—RECURSOS.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
TOTAL	54,119,188.06	339,807,942	345,688,754
Loans and discounts (Préstamos y descuentos)	2,595,791.15	73,565,066	+ 70,969,275
Overdrafts (Sobregiros)	10,047,130.74	64,110,968	+ 54,063,837
Stocks, securities, etc (Acciones, garantías, etc.)	623,411.16	9,326,665	+ 8,703,254
Banking house, furniture and fixtures (Edificio del banco, mobiliario y dependencias)		802,749	+ 802,749
Other real estate and mortgages owned (Otros bienes inmuebles e hipotecas poseídos)		62,000	+ 62,000
Due from other banks (Deudas de otros bancos)		7,304,351	
Due from head office and branches (Deudas de la oficina central y sucursales)	9,497,630.98	60,360,366	+ 97,748,664
Due from agents and correspondents (Deudas de agentes y corresponsales)		39,581,578	
Bills of exchange (Letras de cambio)	1,176,408.11	62,244,066	— 61,067,658
Cash on hand (En caja)	12,839,458.58	16,763,944	— 3,924,485
Checks and other cash items (Cheques y otros documentos de caja)	1,452,005.67	2,491,776	+ 1,039,770
Profit and loss account (Ganancias y pérdidas)		485,305	+ 485,305
Resources other than those above (Otros recursos además de los no especificados)	15,887,351.67	62,709,108	+ 6,821,756
LIABILITIES.—OBLIGACIONES.			
TOTAL	54,119,188.06	399,807,942	+345,688,754
Capital stock (Capital social)	3,410,477.73	14,955,359	+ 11,544,881
Reserve fund (Fondo de reserva)	1,599,111.77	5,826,836	+ 4,227,724
Undivided profits (Ganancias indivisas)	108,110.10	1,299,612	+ 1,191,502
Bank notes in circulation (Billetes de banco en circulación)		10,370,212	+ 10,370,212
Due to other banks (Deuda a otros bancos)		4,017,490	+ 4,017,490
Due to agents and correspondents (Deuda a agentes y corresponsales)		1,992,600	+ 1,992,660
Due to head office and branches (Deuda a la oficina central y sucursales)		65,884,711	+ 65,884,771
Dividends due and unpaid (Dividendos debidos y sin pagar)		1,007,908	+ 1,007,908
Demand and deposits (Demandas y depósitos)		197,563	
Time deposits (Depósitos a fecha fija)	33,330,373.83	109,701,909	+ 78,180,794
Savings deposits (Ahorros depositados)		1,611,696	
Current accounts (Cuentas corrientes)		126,348,302	+126,348,302
Bills payable (Cuentas por pagar):			
Domestic (Locales)		6,856	— 6,856
Foreign (Extranjeras)	1,342,076.40	113,037	— 1,224,039
Cashier's checks outstanding (Cheques de cobro pendientes)		1,193,089	+ 1,193,089
Profit and loss account (Ganancias y pérdidas)		1,272,678	+ 1,272,678
Suspense accounts (Cuentas suspendidas)		98,809	+ 98,809
Liabilities other than those above (Otras obligaciones no especificadas)	14,329,038.23	53,507,457	+ 39,178,419

TABLE No. 3.—*Consolidated statement of resources and liabilities of all banks and trust companies in operation in the Philippine Islands, for calendar years 1913 to 1918, inclusive.*[1]

TABLA No. 3. Relacion consolidada de los recursos y obligaciones de todos los bancos y compañías de crédito que operaban en las Islas Filipinas, desde el año 1913 hasta el 1918, inclusive.

ITEMS. Partidas.	YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31— Año que termina el 31 de diciembre— 1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
RESOURCES (Recursos)	399,807,942	239,247,726	121,954,154	71,542,869	66,639,867	63,745,929
Loans and discounts (Préstamos y descuentos)	73,565,066	52,871,372	21,585,237	9,393,279	9,387,878	9,591,993
Overdrafts (Sobregiros)	64,110,968	30,535,891	27,213,951	29,690,568	26,971,309	24,375,640
Stocks, securities, etc. (Acciones, garantías, etc.)	9,326,665	6,895,947	2,895,947	1,166,633	1,431,600	1,559,623
Banking house, furniture and fixtures (Edificio del banco, mobiliario)	802,749	559,075	568,010	323,276	320,772	317,430
Other real state and mortgages owned (Otras propiedades raíces e hipotecas poseidas)	62,000	386,260	151,161	258,939	298,770	312,505
Due from other banks (Deudas de otros bancos)	7,304,351	2,102,618	9,084,582	451,891	426,154	365,771
Due from head office and branches (Deudas de la oficina central y sucursales)	60,360,336	37,572,100	8,173,981	10,736,535	10,968,582	10,859,559
Due from agents and correspondents (Deudas de los agentes y corresponsales)	39,581,578	46,674,293	25,479,720	1,653,897	1,267,429	1,317,842
Bills of exchange (Letras de cambio)	62,244,066	23,955,955	9,595,007	6,861,126	4,909,353	7,259,179
Cash on hand (Efectivo en caja)	16,763,944	10,104,111	9,986,867	8,338,679	8,197,659	6,466,002
Checks and other cash items (Cheques y otros documentos en efectivo)	2,491,776	2,494,009	700,579	206,772	452,108	146,649
Profit and loss account (Ganancias y pérdidas)	485,305	350,805	337,244	304,751	892,193	340,825
Resources other than those above (Otros recursos además de los especificados)	62,709,108	25,101,855	6,181,868	2,156,523	1,116,060	832,861
LIABILITIES (Obligaciones)	399,807,942	239,347,726	121,954,154	71,542,869	66,639,867	63,745,929
Capital and stock (Capital y acciones)	14,955,359	16,168,766	10,396,420	5,500,000	5,500,000	5,500,000
Reserve fund (Fondos de reserva)	5,826,836	4,121,764	1,930,321	2,881,672	2,404,016	2,261,640
Undivided profits (Ganancias no repartidas)	1,299,612	160,043	369,337	3,849	4,898	382,500
Bank notes in circulation (Billetes de banco en circulación)	10,370,212	10,137,357	5,841,327	5,304,135	5,404,872	5,310,695
Due to other banks (Deudas a otros bancos)	4,017,490	4,376,273	1,725,766	497,317	431,939	365,190
Due to agents and correspondents (Deudas a agentes y corresponsales)	1,992,600	2,167,407	429,508	357,085	76,442	195,658
Due to head office and branches (Deudas a la oficina central y sucursales)	65,884,711	37,401,550	12,461,941	20,832,493	19,726,000	18,793,482
Dividends due and unpaid (Dividendos debidos y no pagados)	1,007,908	786,165	316,265	226,655	226,905	227,115
Demand deposits (Depósitos reintegrables a su requerimiento)	197,563	60,326	326,664	83,365	90,864	50,833
Time deposits (Depósitos a fecha fija)	109,701,909	96,751,432	52,137,882	15,042,160	11,468,664	14,370,101
Saving deposits (Depósitos de ahorros)	1,611,696	1,591,825	4,503,171	1,157,386	1,275,490	1,166,073
Current accounts (Cuentas corrientes)	126,348,302	41,690,375	22,798,300	15,615,969	16,600,369	13,057,170

BILLS.—CUENTAS.						
Domestic (Locales)	6,856	4,218	124,621	14,586	12,070	35,484
Foreign (Extranjeras)	113,037	131,390	59,624	86,254	42,469	69,078
Cashier's checks outstanding (Cuentas del cajero pendientes)	1,193,089	462,338	217,543	66,358	497,016	49,755
Certified checks (Cheques certificados)	401,818	406,765	156,793	291,873	328,196	152,610
Profit and loss account (Ganancias y pérdidas)	1,272,678	1,162,414	889,008	979,302	772,467	435,710
Suspense accounts (Cuentas suspendidas)	98,809	658,681	2,257,771	2,506	2,115	137,999
Liabilities other than those above (Otras obligaciones además de las especificadas)	53,507,457	21,008,637	5,011,892	2,599,904	1,775,075	1,184,836

[1] Sources from the Bureau of Treasury. (Datos tomados de la Tesorería Insular.)

TABLE NO. 4.—*Money in circulation for the years from 1906 to 1918.*[1]

TABLA NO. 4.—Dinero en circulación en los años de 1906 y siguientes hasta 1918.

YEAR ENDED— Año que termina el—	PHILIPPINE SILVER CERTIFICATES AND BANK NOTES OF ₱2 OR OVER. Billetes de la Tesorería Insular y de banco de ₱2 ó más.		SILVER PESOS AND BANK NOTES OF ₱1. Monedas de plata y billetes de banco de ₱1.		SUBSIDIARY AND MINOR CURRENCY. Moneda fraccionaria.		AMOUNT IN CIRCULATION. Cantidad en circulación.	INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—). Aumento (+) o disminución (—).	PER CAPITA CIRCULATION. Circulación por cabeza.
	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	PER CENT. Por ciento.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.	PER CENT. Por ciento.			
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
December 31 (Diciembre 31):									
1918	104,031,658	79.32	14,332,260	10.93	12,787,965	9.75	131,151,883	+28,571,569	12.572
1917	76,949,057	75.01	15,127,154	14.75	10,504,103	10.24	102,580,314	+35,521,125	17.36
1916	47,616,660	71.01	11,364,874	16.95	8,077,655	12.04	67,059,189	+15,774,282	6.94
1915	34,590,991	67.45	9,656,064	18.85	7,027,852	13.70	51,284,907	— 1,290,211	5.40
1914	35,430,786	67.39	10,025,975	19.07	7,118,357	13.54	52,575,118	+ 1,877,865	5.63
1913	32,804,950	64.71	11,017,417	21.73	6,874,886	13.56	50,697,253	— 1,337,136	5.53
June 30 (Junio 30):									
1913	33,622,182	64.62	11,594,609	22.28	6,817,598	13.10	52,034,389	— 21,504	5.68
1912	32,235,970	61.92	13,178,751	25.32	6,641,172	12.76	52,055,893	+ 3,900,306	5.79
1911	29,104,883	60.44	12,753,580	26.48	6,297,124	13.08	48,155,587	— 599,110	5.45
1910	28,079,923	57.60	14,501,162	29.74	6,173,612	12.66	48,754,697	+ 7,226,089	5.62
1909	22,996,683	55.37	12,806,817	30.84	5,725,208	13.79	41,528,608	+ 1,190,626	4.88
1908	20,526,970	50.89	13,866,215	34.37	5,944,797	14.74	40,337,982	— 2,476,333	4.82
1907	20,028,455	46.78	16,313,198	38.10	6,472,662	15.12	42,814,315	+12,783,904	5.21
1906	13,231,374	44.06	11,167,002	37.19	5,632,035	18.75	30,030,411	.....	3.72

[1] Sources from the Bureau of Treasury. (Datos tomados de la Tesorería Insular.)

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Fifty-nine insurance companies of different denominations were doing business in the Philippines in 1918. Including the work animal insurance provided for by Act No. 2573, the total number of insurance corporations was sixty. Of these companies, including the animal insurance organization, nine were more or less local, while twelve were domiciled in the United States and the remainder in various foreign cities, mainly London. Of the companies mentioned, fourteen were fire; five, marine; fifteen, fire and marine; eleven, fire, marine and other risks; five, life; two, life and accident, and seven, automobile, motor vehicle, etc., insurance companies. Table *1* gives their names, kind of operations, and domiciles. Table 2 shows the kind of business carried on by insurance companies in the years 1915 and 1916, the amount of the policies, and the average of the premiums collected.

In 1917 there were thirty-six fire, twenty-five marine, nine life, and fourteen miscellaneous insurance companies. The delays and interruptions in the postal service incidental to the war, and the fact that the foreign insurance companies had not submitted their annual statements, rendered it impracticable for the time being to compile complete statistics on the insurance business carried on in the Philippines. One hundred and sixty-five licenses were issued in 1917 to insurance agents.

After July 1, 1915, the date when the Insurance Law, Act No. 2427, took effect, the official registration began to acquire more system, because on that date the Insular Treasurer commenced to act as ex-officio Insurance Commissioner. Formerly the initial papers had to be filed with the Division of Archives of the Executive Bureau, pursuant to sections 6 and 68 of the Corporation Law, Act No. 1459, of April 1, 1906. Prior to that date, not even the mercantile register provided for by section 66 of the Code of Commerce was a reliable source of information. The data published in the Census of 1903, although not official, could be used for that purpose.

Sixty-four marine and fire insurance companies, all foreign, were operating in the Philippines when the Census of 1903 was

taken, and five life insurance companies, also foreign, had agents in Manila. The risks accepted by the insurance companies in 1902 were rather limited. There was but one so-called "fire insurance association," formed by agents of various insurance companies, who used to pass upon insurance agreements in a rather casuistic manner, owing to the uncertain state of affairs then prevailing. The companies licensed in 1918, however, were not only autonomous and had regular rate schedules and more fixed conditions, but were doing business with comparative security, in view of the progress attained in the construction of warehouses and residence buildings, the establishment of fire limits, and the efficiency of the trained fire departments. The very increment of the mercantile and industrial movement required that the products stored in Manila and the provinces be properly protected, and real estate mortgages usually contain a clause requiring the mortgagor to insure the same in favor of the bank or other creditor.

TABLE No. 1.—*Fire, marine and miscellaneous insurance companies doing active business in the Philippine Islands, during the census year ending December 31, 1918.*[1]

TABLA No. 1.—Compañías de seguros contra incendios, marítimos y de seguros varios, que hacían negocio activo en las Islas Filipinas durante el año censal que finalizó el 31 de diciembre de 1918.

[Prepared by EMILIO VELARDE, *in charge of commercial statistics.*]

NAME OF COMPANY. Nombre de la compañía.	KIND OF BUSINESS TRANSACTED. Clase de seguro.	LOCATION OF HOME OFFICE. Domicilio.
Alliance Assurance Company, Limited	Fire, motor car (Contra incendios y de vehículos de motor).	London, England.
Atlas Assurance Company	Fire (Contra incendios)	London, England.
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Limited.	Marine (Marítimo)	Liverpool, England.
British Traders' Insurance Company, Limited.	Fire, marine, typhoon, flood and earthquake (Contra incendios, marítimo, tifones, inundaciones y terremotos.	Victoria, Hongkong.
Canton Insurance Office, Limited	Marine (Marítimo)	Victoria, Hongkong.
China Mutual Life Insurance Company, Limited.	Life (De vida)	Shanghai, China.
China Fire Insurance Company, Limited	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Victoria, Hongkong.
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Fire, marine, accident, and motor car (Contra incendios, marítimo, contra accidente y de vehículos de motor).	London, England.
East India-Sea and Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	Fire, marine, and motor car (Contra incendios, marítimo y de vehículos de motor).	Amsterdam, Holland.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation.	Fire, accident, motor car, plate glass and bond (Contra incendios, accidentes, de vehículos de motor, cristal azogado y afianzamientos).	London, England.
Fidelity and Surety Company of Philippine Islands.	Surety, fire, marine, typhoon, flood, and earthquake (Fianzas, contra incendios, marítimo y contra tifones, inundaciones y terremotos).	Manila, P. I.
"Filipinas" Compañía de Seguros	Fire, marine, life, and accident (Contra incendios, marítimo, de vida y accidentes).	Manila, P. I.
Fire Association of Philadelphia	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U. S. A.
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	San Francisco, California, U. S. A.
Fuso Marine Insurance Company, Limited	Marine (Marítimo)	Tokio, Japan.
Great American Insurance Company	Fire (Contra incendios)	New York, New York, U. S. A.
Guardian Assurance Company, Limited	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	London, England.
Hongkong Fire Insurance Company, Limited	do	Victoria, Hongkong.
Insular Life Assurance Company, Limited	Life, health, and accident (De vida, salud y accidentes).	Manila, P. I.
Insurance Company of North America	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U. S. A.
Law Union and Rock Insurance Company, Limited.	Fire (Contra incendios)	London, England.
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, Limited.	Fire, marine, and motor car (Contra incendios, marítimo, y de vehículos de motor).	Liverpool, England.
London Assurance Corporation	Fire (Contra incendios)	London, England.
L'Union Fire Insurance Company, Limited	do	Paris, France.
L' Urbaine Fire Insurance Company	do	Paris, France.
"Manila" Compañía de Seguros	Marine, fidelity, and surety (Marítimo, y afianzamientos).	Manila, P. I.
Manufacturers' Life Insurance Company	Life (De vida)	Toronto, Canada
Marine Insurance Company, Limited	Marine (Marítimo)	London, England.

[1] Sources from the Bureau of Treasury. (Datos tomados de la Tesorería Insular.)

TABLE NO. 1.—*Fire, marine and miscellaneous insurance companies doing active business in the Philippine Islands, during the census year ending December 31, 1918*—Continued.

TABLA NO. 1.—Compañías de seguros contra incendios, marítimos y de seguros varios, que hacían negocio activo en las Islas Filipinas durante el año censal que finalizó el 31 de diciembre de 1918—Continuación.

NAME OF COMPANY. Nombre de la compañía.	KIND OF BUSINESS TRANSACTED. Clase de seguro.	LOCATION OF HOME OFFICE. Domicilio.
National Insurance Company, (Incorporated)	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Manila, P. I.
National Surety Company	Fidelity, surety, burglary (Fianzas y robos).	New York, New York, U. S. A.
Netherlands Fire and Life Insurance Company of the Hague.	Fire (Contra incendios)	The Hague, Holland.
New York Life Insurance Company	Life (De vida)	New York, New York, U. S. A.
Niagara Fire Insurance Company	Fire (Contra incendios)	New York, New York, U. S. A.
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company.	Fire, marine, accident, and casualty (Contra incendios, marítimo, accidentes y desgracias).	London, England.
North China Insurance Company, Limited	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Shanghai, China.
Northern Assurance Company, Limited	Fire (Contra incendios)	London, England.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Limited.	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Norwich, England.
Orient Insurance Company	do.	Hartford, Connecticut, U. S. A.
Phoenix Assurance Company	do.	London, England.
Royal Insurance Company, Limited	Fire, marine, and motor car (Contra incendios, marítimo y de vehículos de motor).	Liverpool, England.
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company.	Fire (Contra incendios)	Edinburg, Scotland.
Shanghai Life Insurance Company, Limited	Life (De vida)	Shanghai, China.
South British Insurance Company, Limited	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Auckland, New Zealand.
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	do.	Springfield, Mass., U. S. A.
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	Fire (Contra incendios).	St. Paul. Minnesota, U. S. A.
State Assurance Company, Limited	do.	Liverpool, England.
Sun Insurance Office	Fire (Contra incendios).	London, England.
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada	Life (De vida)	Montreal, Canada.
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Limited.	Marine (Marítimo)	Liverpool, England.
The Continental Insurance Company	Fire (Contra incendios)	New York, New York, U. S. A.
The Philippine Guaranty Company, Incorporated.	Fire, marine, fidelity, and surety (Contra incendios, marítimo y afianzamiento).	Manila, P. I.
Tokio Marine and Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Tokio, Japan.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Limited	Fire, marine, typhoon, flood, and earthquake (Contra incendios, marítimo y contra tifones, inundaciones y terremotos).	Victoria, Hongkong.
Union Guarantee Company, Limited	Fidelity and surety (Afianzamientos).	Manila, P. I.
Yangtsze Insurance Association	Fire and marine (Contra incendios y marítimo).	Victoria, Hongkong.
Yek Tong Lin Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Limited.	do.	Manila, P. I.
Yokohama Fire, Marine, Transit and Fidelity Insurance Company.	Fire, marine, transit, and fidelity (Contra incendios, marítimo, accidentes de viaje y afianzamientos).	70 Honcho Gochome, Yokohama, Japan.
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	Fire and motor car (Contra incendios, y de vehículos de motor).	London, England.
West Coast San Francisco Life Insurance Company.	Life and accident (De vida y accidentes).	San Francisco, California, U. S. A.

TABLE No. 2.—*Statement showing the financial status on December 31, 1918, of all insurance companies which transacted business in the Philippine Islands durings the year 1918.*[1]

TABLA No. 2.—Relación del estado financiero en 31 de diciembre de 1918, de todas las compañías de seguros que operaron en las Islas Filipinas durante el año de 1918.

COMPANY AND LOCATION. Compañía y local.	CAPITAL PAID UP. Capital pagado.	INCOME. Ingresos.	DISBURSEMENTS. Egresos.	ADMITTED ASSETS. Activo admitido.	LIABILITIES INCLUDING CAPITAL. Pasivo, incluso el capital.	NET SURPLUS. Superavit líquido.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
TOTAL	161,420,430.84	1,169,203,631.24	925,440,797.62	4,440,363,121.90	3,930,982,727.75	500,380,394.15
Alliance Assurance Company, Limited, London, England	10,000,000.00	60,522,156.14	60,364,288.88	268,162,515.68	250,657,555.16	17,304,960.52
Atlas Assurance Company, Limited, London, England	2,666,080.00	18,194,002.42	14,854,149.94	53,675,474.22	44,171,349.68	9,504,124.54
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Liverpool, England	7,825,332.00	16,824,508.96	14,310,262.64	57,302,505.26	19,084,752.30	18,217,752.96
British Traders' Insurance Company, Limited, Victoria, Hongkong	997,500.00	6,610,392.90	4,449,137.15	13,444,062.79	4,276,547.27	9,167,515.52
California Insurance Company, San Francisco, California	800,000.00	2,302,331.08	1,678,010.52	3,758,560.92	3,578,697.16	1,179,863.76
Canton Insurance Office, Limited, Victoria, Hongkong	500,000.00	4,968,831.92	3,905,436.50	7,353,819.77	2,040,279.81	5,305,539.96
China Fire Insurance Company, Limited, Victoria, Hongkong	665,000.00	3,074,532.97	1,836,885.01	7,900,654.00	1,685,295.44	6,215,358.56
China Mutual Life Insurance Company, Limited, Shanghai, China	190,000.00	5,049,059.09	4,481,697.60	17,874,932.79	17,874,932.79	.....
Commercial Union Assurance Company, London, England[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East India Sea and Fire Insurance Company, Amsterdam, Holland	240,000.00	832,427.56	944,832.14	1,553,996.00	1,044,819.26	509,176.74
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, London, England	2,000,000.00	52,560,694.38	36,502,407.08	57,504,161.28	50,959,539.36	6,544,621.92
Fidelity and Surety Company of Philippine Islands, Manila, P. I.	250,100.00	403,595.75	252,998.18	594,456.93	526,010.71	68,444.22
"Filipinas" Compañía de Seguros, Manila, P. I.	1,000,000.00	446,647.61	446,647.01	1,983,415.78	1,521,803.72	461,612.06
Guardian Assurance Company, Limited, London, England	10,000,000.00	9,622,980.28	7,038,791.78	53,280,523.70	28,029,999.80	8,250,523.90
Hongkong Fire Insurance Company, Limited, Victoria, Hongkong	400,000.00	867,748.43	702,753.55	3,586,727.36	745,010.92	2,841,716.44
Insular Life Assurance Company, Limited, Manila, P. I.	250,000.00	541,413.41	234,573.98	1,498,716.01	1,416,566.86	82,127.15

[1] Sources from the Bureau of Treasury. (Datos tomados de la Tesorería Insular.)
[2] Has not yet submitted the annual statement for 1919. (No ha sometido aún la relación anual para 1919.)

TABLE No. 2.—*Statement showing the financial status on December 31, 1918, of all insurance companies which transacted business in the Philippine Islands during the year 1918*—Continued.

TABLA No. 2.—Relación del estado financiero en 31 de diciembre de 1918, de todas las compañías de seguros que operaron en las Islas Filipinas durante el año de 1918—Continuación.

COMPANY AND LOCATION. Compañía y local.	CAPITAL PAID UP. Capital pagado.	INCOME. Ingresos.	DISBURSEMENTS. Egresos.	ADMITTED ASSETS. Activo admitido.	LIABILITIES INCLUDING CAPITAL. Pasivo, incluso el capital.	NET SURPLUS. Superavit líquido.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Law Union & Rock Insurance Company, London, England	4,110,570.00	4,126,296.58	3,774,295.28	105,203,126.64	101,509,862.20	5,693,244.44
Liverpool & London and Globe Insurance Company, Liverpool, England	15,220,205.00	51,035,593.96	47,779,466.56	165,751,714.82	141,985,872.14	21,765,842.68
London Assurance Corporation, London, England	7,482,750.00	30,503,036.12	24,318,757.13	85,264,595.54	57,814,058.75	27,450,534.79
L'Union Fire Insurance Company, Paris, France	1,000,000.00	15,029,225.54	11,575,953.14	29,617,215.34	17,878,934.18	11,738,231.16
L'Urbaine Fire Insurance Company, Paris, France	500,000.00	13,415,972.70	12,813,229.75	18,271,430.90	16,060,080.80	2,211,350.10
"Manila" Compañía de Seguros, Manila, P. I.	500,000.00	288,427.22	1,219.85	557,707.57	529,656.61	28,050.76
Manufacturer's Life Insurance Company, Toronto, Canada	600,000.00	11,902,892.58	7,732,138.54	53,516,111.00	51,816,062.90	1,700,348.10
Marine Insurance Company, Limited, London, England	6,000,000.00	28,357,483.07	19,566,160.78	42,277,771.54	18,005,905.53	24,271,865.96
National Insurance Company, Incorporated, Manila, P. I.	5,000,000.00	200,103.24	193,500.42	5,333,633.33	5,151,959.91	181,673.62
National Surety Company, New York, U. S. A.	4,000,000.00	7,485,475.92	5,218,725.54	16,085,572.69	11,219,475.00	4,865,899.99
Netherlands Fire & Life Insurance Company, The Hague, Holland	960,000.00	2,497,983.36	2,256,998.10	9,283,678.48	7,977,593.76	1,306,084.72
New York Life Insurance Company, New York, U. S. A.	.....	357,772,758.00	245,400,414.00	1,990,174,569.72	1,990,174,569.72	.....
North British & Mercantile Insurance Company, London, England	24,375,000.00	30,621,739.28	32,117,458.82	74,010,929.96	49,369,346.46	25,441,583.50
North China Insurance Company, Limited, Shanghai, China	470,000.00	4,264,807.10	2,933,350.24	8,280,086.36	1,974,755.08	6,305,331.28
Northern Assurance Company, Limited, London, England	8,020,200.00	62,669,637.70	52,510,788.24	145,728,538.12	126,264,160.54	19,464,577.58
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Norwich, England	1,520,000.00	28,215,632.92	22,012,193.16	35,342,124.64	21,923,694.04	13,418,430.60
Orient Fire Insurance Company, Hartford, Connecticut	2,000,000.00	4,943,570.44	4,175,016.52	9,407,742.02	7,028,346.16	2,379,396.86
Phœnix Assurance Company, Limited, London, England	4,101,693.40	46,677,624.14	46,369,560.40	188,534,462.24	164,772,637.94	23,761,824.30

Royal Insurance Company, Limited, Liverpool, England	4,417,020.00	74,850,539.12	69,684,994.46	284,560,484.46	239,304,607.92	45,255,876.54
Scottish Union & National Insurance Company, Edinburgh, England	5,000,000.00	29,866,157.28	27,422,265.74	116,287,092.66	111,367,816.96	4,919,275.70
South British Insurance Company, Auckland, New Zealand	5,000,000.00	7,089,171.00	6,121,383.00	14,713,022.00	10,429,602.00	4,283,420.00
Shanghai Life Insurance Company, Limited, Shanghai, China	142,857.14	2,842,427.05	1,834,466.63	7,232,747.60	7,232,747.60	.....
State Assurance Company, Limited, Liverpool, England	700,000.00	4,789,285.12	3,835,096.44	5,145,184.92	4,146,988.71	998,196.21
Sun Fire Insurance Company, London, England	4,000,000.00	23,920,514.88	19,374,330.30	46,182,815.36	22,999,294.66	23,183,520.70
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, Montreal, Canada	950,000.00	44,793,597.88	28,909,306.62	195,240,757.70	186,508,910.04	8,731,847.66
Thames & Mersey Marine Incorporated Company, Limited, Liverpool, England	2,000,000.00	6,012,003.68	4,593,655.28	14,883,476.46	7,835,310.80	7,050,165.66
The Philippine Guaranty Company Incorporated, Manila, P. I.	500,000.00	178,547.96	90,369.98	658,958.97	606,980.80	51,958.17
Tokyo Marine & Fire Insurance Company, Tokyo, Japan	7,500,000.00	26,635,691.40	16,406,584.59	85,387,091.67	29,033,203.84	56,353,887.83
Union Guarantee Company, Limited, Manila, P. I.	250,000.00	115,817.63	83,283.01	400,836.80	304,169.28	96,667.52
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Victoria, Hongkong	2,660,000.00	14,187,501.97	9,680,840.14	47,798,164.57	14,886,658.95	32,821,505.64
Union Marine Insurance Company, Liverpool, England	1,564,593.50	17,887,447.84	15,416,602.74	27,837,082.10	16,229,533.96	11,607,548.14
West Coast-San Francisco Life Insurance Company, San Francisco, California	500,000.00	4,194,477.02	3,475,767.80	8,265,035.78	8,167,673.96	95,561.82
Yangtsee Insurance Association, Victoria, Hongkong	1,051,200.00	5,258,714.74	4,470,353.44	10,852,119.64	4,158,818.66	6,693,300.98
Yek Tong Lim Fire & Marine Insurance, Company, Manila, P. I.	500,000.00	144,705.60	37,010.80	629,282.58	515,970.05	113,312.53
Yokohama Fire, Marine, Transit & Fidelity Insurance Company, Yokohama, Japan	1,250,000.00	2,953,362.82	1,819,646.16	6,865,377.09	5,789,529.47	1,075,847.62
Yorkshire Insurance Company, London, England	1,290,530.00	20,755,955.00	19,256,803.46	76,599,978.94	55,188,688.10	21,411,290.84

The following table, based on tax statements rendered, shows the total amount of each kind of insurance on which premiums were paid, and the average rate of premiums paid during the calendar years 1915 and 1916:

El cuadro que sigue, basado sobre las declaraciones de impuestos presentadas, demuestra la cantidad total de cada clase de seguros sobre los cuales se pagaron primas, y el tipo medio de prima que se pagó durante los años civiles 1915 y 1916:

Kind of Insurance. Clase de seguro.	1915		1916	
	Total Amount of Insurance. Suma total del seguro.	Average Rate of Premium. Promedio de las primas.	Total Amount of Insurance. Suma total del seguro.	Average Rate of Premium. Promedio de las primas.
	Pesos.	*Per cent.*	*Pesos.*	*Per cent.*
Fire (Contra incendios)	163,715,986.22	1.2	231,437,080.54	0.92
Marine (Marítimo)	157,459,438.15	.5	136,398,797.29	.64
Life (De vida)	129,945,944.50	.....	30,516,358.00	.....
Accident (Contra accidentes)	1,026,445.00	1.0	961,500.00	71.64
Fidelity and surety (De fidelidad y seguridad)	8,597,642.70	.9	14,866,654.16	1.06
Typhoon and earthquakes (De tifones y terremotos)	2,452,850.20	.5	3,595,040.00	.38
Motor cars (De vehículos de motor)	346,153.20	3.9	564,285.00	3.97
Personal baggage (De equipaje personal)	3,206.55	.8	.....	.....
War [marine] (Contra guerra [marítima])	1,050,000.00	.3	2,075,000.00	.49

TABLE No. 3.—*Statement of business transacted by life insurance companies in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1917.*

TABLA No. 3.—Relación de las transacciones verificadas por compañías de seguro de vida en las Islas Filipinas durante el año que terminó el 31 de diciembre de 1917.

Name of Company. Nombre de la compañía.	Insurance in Force January 1, 1917. Seguros vigentes en 1.º de enero de 1917.	Insurance Issued, Revived and Increased During the Year. Seguros aceptados, renovados y aumentados durante el año.		Insurance Terminated. Seguros terminados.	Policies in Force December 31, 1917. Pólizas vigentes en 31 de diciembre de 1917.		Claims Paid. Reclamaciones pagadas.	Losses and Claims Unpaid December 31, 1917. Pérdidas y reclamaciones no pagadas en 31 de diciembre de 1917.
		No.	Amount. Cantidad.		No.	Amount. Cantidad.		
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Total	30,130,053.64	2,609	7,824,079.18	4,760,300.53	10,211	33,193,832.29	399,230.37	86,887.18
China Mutual Life Insurance Company	3,992,331.37	101	327,028.02	502,221.15	1,461	3,817,138.24	69,498.67	19,000.00
"Filipinas" Compañía de Seguros	200,000.00	39	170,000.00	45,000.00	56	325,000.00	(a)	(a)
Insular Life Assurance Company	5,281,398.00	1,005	2,433,283.00	1,105,194.00	2,624	6,609,487.00	14,967.88	5,600.00
Manufacturers Life Insurance Company of Toronto	94,000.00	1	2,000.00	20,000.00	15	76,000.00	(a)	(a)
Neetherlands Fire and Life Insurance Company	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
New York Life Insurance Company	3,416,200.00	11	62,000.00	243,000.00	580	3,235,200.00	50,334.68	1,000.00
Shanghai Life Insurance Company, Limited	3,174,959.39	985	1,212,000.00	282,378.44	1,303	4,104,580.95	33,854.00	10,400.00
Sun Life Assurance Company	7,475,040.88	407	1,393,268.16	1,100,666.94	1,917	7,767,642.10	199,657.50	37,348.74
West Coast-San Francisco Life Insurance Company	6,496,124.00	820	2,224,500.00	1,461,840.00	2,255	7,258,784.00	30,917.64	13,538.44

[a] No business written in the Philippine Islands during the year 1917. (No consta ninguna transacción realizada en Filipinas durante el año 1917.)

TABLE No. 4.—*Statement of business transacted by life insurance companies in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1918.*[1]

TABLA No. 4.—Relación de los transacciones verificadas por compañías de seguro de vida en las Islas Filipinas durante el año que terminó el 31 de diciembre de 1918.

NAME OF COMPANY. Nombre de la compañía.	INSURANCE IN FORCE JANUARY 1, 1918. Seguros vigentes en 1.º de enero de 1918.	INSURANCE ISSUED, REVIVED AND INCREASED DURING THE YEAR. Seguros aceptados, renovados y aumentados durante el año.		INSURANCE TERMINATED. Seguros terminados.	POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1918. Pólizas vigentes en 31 de diciembre de 1918.		CLAIMS PAID. Reclamaciones pagadas.	LOSSES AND CLAIMS UNPAID DECEMBER 31, 1918. Pérdidas y reclamaciones no pagadas en 31 de diciembre de 1918.
		NUMBER. Número.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.		NUMBER. Número.	AMOUNT. Cantidad.		
	Pesos.		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*		*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
TOTAL	33,207,832.29	2,900	9,629,075.32	5,607,703.36	11,324	37,223,140.15	434,119.30	239,969.42
China Mutual Life Insurance Company	3,817,138.24	177	468,319.00	445,021.50	1,484	3,834,371.55	101,546.70	36,600.00
"Filipinas" Compañía de Seguros	325,000.00	29	111,000.00	28,500.00	72	407,500.00	.....	.....
Insular Life Assurance Company	6,609,487.00	628	1,642,934.00	1,196,054.00	2,754	7,056,367.00	.....	.....
Manufacturers Life Insurance Company of Toronto	90,000.00	.....	.....	21,000.00	13	69,000.00	.....	.....
New York Life Insurance Company	3,235,200.00	21	151,000.00	595,934.00	508	2,790,276.00	57,403.50	2,000.00
Shanghai Life Insurance Company, Limited	4,104,580.95	536	1,976,000.00	690,327.73	1,679	5,390,253.22	105,337.00	10,000.00
Sun Life Assurance Company	7,767,642.10	417	1,823,362.32	637,470.04	2,127	8,953,534.38	126,705.26	106,018.74
West Coast-San Francisco Life Insurance Company	7,258,784.00	1,092	3,456,460.00	1,993,406.00	2,687	8,721,838.00	43,126.84	85,350.68

[1] Sources from the Bureau of Treasury. (Datos tomados de la Tesorería Insular.)

TABLE NO. 5.—*Statement of companies transacting miscellaneous classes of insurance business, showing net risks written, net premiums received, net losses incurred and net losses paid in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1919.*[1]

TABLA NO. 5.—Relación de compañías dedicadas a varias clases de seguro, con especificación de los riesgos netos aceptados, primas netas recibidas, pérdidas netas sufridas y pérdidas netas pagadas en las Islas Filipinas durante el año que terminó el 31 de diciembre de 1919.

NAME OF COMPANY. Nombre de la compañía.	ACCIDENT. Contra accidentes.	FIDELITY AND SURETY. De fidelidad y seguridad.	PLATE GLASS. De cristal azogado.	MOTOR CAR. De vehículos de motor.	TYPHOON, FLOOD, AND EARTHQUAKE. Contra tifones, inundaciones y terremotos.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
TOTAL	[a] 917,562.00	[a] 8,966,290.05	([a])	[a] 2,116,820.00	[a] 2,525,835.00
	[b] 5,073.99	[b] 92,403.45	[b] 127.48	[b] 69,948.41	[b] 16,849.87
	[c] 760.20	[c] 2,000.00	([c])	[c] 23,118.94	[c] 1,700.00
	[d] 760.20	[d] 2,000.00	([d])	[d] 26,635.85	[d] 1,700.00
Alliance Assurance Company	.....	.....	.....	[a] 150,810.63	.....
	.....	.....	.....	[b] 4,812.47	.....
	.....	.....	.....	[c] 120.00	.....
	.....	.....	.....	[d] 120.00	.....
British Traders' Insurance Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	[a] 462,835.00
	.....	.....	.....	.....	[b] 3,634.87
	.....	.....	.....	.....	[c] 1,700.00
	.....	.....	.....	.....	[d] 1,700.00
Commercial Union Assurance Company	[a] 512,362.00	.....	.....	[a] 59,130.00	.....
	[b] 1,906.16	.....	.....	[b] 8,919.11	.....
	[c] 700.20	.....	.....	[c] 2,598.34	.....
	[d] 700.20	.....	.....	[d] 2,598.34	.....
East India Sea and Fire Insurance Company, Limited	.....	.....	.....	[a] 367,350.00	.....
	.....	.....	.....	[b] 8,231.00	.....
	.....	.....	.....	[c] 4,670.02	.....
	.....	.....	.....	[d] 4,670.02	.....

[1] After the Census Day, the above data were collected, compiled and embodied in the statistical table on insurance, which is a part of the commercial activities in the Islands. (Después del Día del Censo, los precedentes datos fueron tomados, compilados e incorporados en la tabla estadística de seguros, como parte de la vida comercial de las Islas.)

[a] Net risks written. (Riesgos líquidos aceptados.)
[b] Net premiums received. (Primas líquidas recibidas.)
[c] Net losses incurred. (Pérdidas líquidas sufridas.)
[d] Net losses paid. (Pérdidas líquidas pagadas.)

TABLE No. 5.—*Statement of companies transacting miscellaneous classes of insurance business, showing net risks written, net premiums received, net losses incurred and net losses paid in the Philippine Islands for the year ending December 31, 1919.*[1]—Continued.

TABLA No. 5.—Relación de compañías dedicadas a varias clases de seguro, con especificación de los riesgos netos aceptados, primas netas recibidas, pérdidas netas sufridas y pérdidas netas pagadas en las Islas Filipinas durante el año que terminó el 31 de diciembre de 1919—Continuación.

NAME OF COMPANY. Nombre de la compañía.	ACCIDENT. Contra accidentes.	FIDELITY AND SURETY. De fidelidad y seguridad.	PLATE GLASS. De cristal azogado.	MOTOR CAR. De vehículos de motor.	TYPHOON, FLOOD, AND EARTHQUAKE Contra tifones, inundaciones y terremotos.
	Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Employers' Liability Association Corporation, Limited	[a] 355,000.00	[a] 27,000.00	(a)	[a] 255,325.00	.....
	[b] 2,365.18	[b] 370.00	[b] 127.48	[b] 10,961.56	.....
	[c] 60.00	(c)	(c)	[c] 2,494.65	.....
	[d] 60.00	(d)	(d)	[d] 2,494.65	.....
"Filipinas" Compañía de Seguros	[a] 50,200.00	.....	.....	[a] 137,050.00	[a] 45,000.00
	[b] 802.65	.....	.....	[b] 4,038.08	[b] 112.05
	(c)	.....	.....	[c] 217.75	(c)
	(d)	.....	.....	[d] 217.75	(d)
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company	.....	.....	.....	[a] 232,214.37	.....
	.....	.....	.....	[b] 9,249.19	.....
	.....	.....	.....	[c] 10,518.18	.....
	.....	.....	.....	[d] 10,518.18	.....
Manila Compañía de Seguros	.....	[a] 499,681.66	.....	.....	.....
	.....	[b] 2,341.77	.....	.....	.....
	.....	(c)	.....	.....	.....
	.....	(d)	.....	.....	.....
Royal Insurance Company	.....	.....	.....	[a] 924,940.00	.....
	.....	.....	.....	[b] 23,737.00	.....
	.....	.....	.....	[c] 2,500.00	.....
	.....	.....	.....	[d] 6,016.91	.....
The Philippine Guaranty Company, Limited	.....	[a] 8,439,608.39	.....	.....	.....
	.....	[b] 89,691.68	.....	.....	.....
	.....	[c] 2,000.00	.....	.....	.....
	.....	[d] 2,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Union Insurance Society of Canton	.....	.....	.....	.....	[a] 2,018,000.00
	.....	.....	.....	.....	[b] 13,102.50
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(c)
	.....	.....	.....	.....	(d)

Fidelity and Surety Company of the Philippine Islands [e]				
Insular Life Assurance Company [e]				
National Surety Company [e]				
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company [e]				
Union Guarantee Company [e]				
Yorkshire Insurance Company [e]				

[1] After the Census Day, the above data were collected, compiled and embodied in the statistical table on insurance, which is a part of the commercial activities in the Islands. (Después del Día del Censo, los precedentes datos fueron tomados, compilados e incorporados en la tabla estadística de seguros, como parte de la vida comercial de las Islas.)

[a] Net risks written. (Riesgos líquidos aceptados.)

[b] Net premiums received. (Primas líquidas recibidas.)

[c] Net losses incurred. (Pérdidas líquidas sufridas.)

[d] Net losses paid. (Pérdidas líquidas pagadas.)

[e] Has not yet submitted its return of business done during 1919. (No ha presentado informe del negocio hecho en 1919.)

TABLE No. 6.—*Statement showing the growth of the insurance business in the Philippine Islands during 1916 to 1918.*[1]

TABLA No. 6.—Relación demostrativa del desarrollo de las compañías de seguros en las Islas Filipinas de 1916 a 1918.

[*The assets and liabilities of foreign companies shown include those held by them in foreign countries.* (*Los activos y pasivos de las compañías extranjeras aquí relacionadas comprenden sus activos y pasivos en el extranjero.*)]

LIFE INSURANCE.—SEGURO DE VIDA.

ITEMS. Partidas.	COMPANIES. Compañías.	1916.	1917.	1918.
		Pesos.	*Pesos.*	*Pesos.*
Assets (Activo) [a]	Foreign	1,980,383,498.37	2,136,967,179.19	2,272,302,454.59
Do [a]	Domestic	860,042.33	1,186,304.81	1,498,716.01
Liabilities (Pasivo) [a]	Foreign	1,970,139,822.29	2,127,328,076.72	2,261,774,897.81
Do [a]	Domestic	748,485.25	1,127,757.94	1,416,588.06
Insurance in force, January 1 (Seguros vigentes en 1.° de enero)	Foreign	23,623,045.13	24,648,655.64	26,273,345.29
Do	Domestic	5,322,096.00	5,481,398.00	6,934,487.00
Insurance written (Seguros aceptados)	Foreign	4,898,197.00	5,220,796.18	7,875,141.32
Do	Domestic	1,337,730.00	2,603.283.00	1,753,934.00

MARINE INSURANCE.—SEGURO MARÍTIMO.

Assets (Activo) [b]	Foreign	74,842,264.22	117,704,097.87	206,254,634.07
Do [b]	Domestic	.....	270,602.56	5,891,340.90
Liabilities (Pasivo) [b]	Foreign	35,997,219.62	54,537,190.45	63,201,782.45
Do [b]	Domestic	.....	270,500.00	5,681,616.52
Net risks written (Riesgos netos aceptados)	Foreign	134,381,472.40	272,557,823.95	356,407.074.28
Do	Domestic	3,633,256.03	33,961,002.20	76,627,778.81
Net premiums received (Primas netas recibidas)	Foreign	775,494.98	1,464,524.71	2,242,424.16
Do	Domestic	125,412.28	188,908.26	464,249.82
Net losses incurred (Pérdidas netas sufridas)	Foreign	32,586.54	444,123.91	353,929.06
Do	Domestic	25,890.47	66,365.75	92,853.16
Net losses paid (Pérdidas netas pagadas)	Foreign	211,451.75	830,568.97	172,931.82
Do	Domestic	25,890.47	78,132.57	154,817.11

FIRE INSURANCE.—SEGURO CONTRA-INCENDIOS.

Assets (Activo) [c]	Foreign	1,674,826,630.53	1,953,133,691.43	1,994,710,189.87
Do [c]	Domestic	2,544,985.67	2,719,499.44	3,271,637.33
Liabilities (Pasivo) [c]	Foreign	1,308,131,805.19	1,380,679,077.71	1,584,926,741.17
Do [c]	Domestic	1,878,784.16	2,354,959.48	2,644,754.57
Net risks written (Riesgos netos aceptados)	Foreign	141,348,706.90	171,289,912.91	245,238 410.66
Do	Domestic	12 144,550.00	19,701,910.00	27,499,274.16
Net premiums received (Primas netos recibidas)	Foreign	1,709,612.00	1,970,875.69	2,974,675.31
Do	Domestic	111,555.22	166,628.69	299,046.04
Net losses incurred (Pérdidas netas sufridas)	Foreign	289,339.19	333,324.53	2,798,929.22
Do	Domestic	102,342.74	62,276.31	66,126.69
Net losses paid (Pérdidas netas pagadas)	Foreign	772,424.50	342,472.13	2,708,943.50
Do	Domestic	102,342.74	18,167.19	66,126.69

[1] Sources from the Bureau of Treasury. (Datos tomados de la Tesorería Insular.)

[a] Of companies doing life insurance business only. (De compañías de seguro de vida solamente.)

[b] Of companies doing marine insurance business only. (De compañías de seguro marítimo solamente.)

[c] Of companies doing fire and marine insurance business. (De compañías de seguro contra incendios y marítimo.)

TABLE No. 6.—*Statement showing the growth of the insurance business in the Philippine Islands during 1916 to 1918*—Continued.

TABLA No. 6.—Relación demostrativa del desarrollo de las compañías de seguros en las Islas Filipinas desde 1916 a 1918.—Cont.

[*The assets and liabilities of foreign companies shown include those held by them in foreign countries.* (*Los activos y pasivos de las compañías extranjeras aquí relacionadas comprenden sus activos y pasivos en el extranjero.*)]

MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE.—SEGUROS VARIOS.

Assets (Activo) [d]	Foreign	25,627,180.24	14,099,864.54	16,085,372.89
Do [d]	Domestic	436,970.94	1,013,818.64	995,293.73
Liabilities (Pasivo) [d]	Foreign	6,789,633.64	9,670,779.39	11,219,473.00
Do [d]	Domestic	346,925.10	680,466.54	830,179.99
Net risks written (Riesgos netos aceptados)	Foreign	929,001.87	1,891,395.00	2,721,745.00
Do	Domestic	157,707.88	.....	7,040,150.06
Net premiums received (Primas netas recibidas)	Foreign	17,588.57	37,441.52	145,723.67
Do	Domestic	.....	305,590.56	264,175.67
Net losses incurred (Pérdidas netas sufridas)	Foreign	.....	20,961.89	21,973.91
Do	Domestic	.....	.....	82.50
Net losses paid (Pérdidas netas pagadas)	Foreign	200,621.15	9,810.09	18,456.37
Do	Domestic	5,501.06	1,913.26	12,291.48

[d] Of companies doing business other than life, marine, and fire. (De compañías que no son de seguro de vida, ni marítimo ni contra incendios.)

INDEX.

INDEX.

A

Abaca, or Manila hemp, value of exported; percentage of the increase of, over that exported in 1917, 671; statistics on, 706, 714, 715, 719.

Abra, province, school statistics for, 29–581; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Agusan, province, school statistics for, 29–581; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Albay, province, school statistics for, 29–581; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Ambos Camarines, province, school statistics for, 29–582; statistics of the University of the Philipines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Animals imported, statistics on, 704, 705.

Antique, province, school statistics for, 29–582; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Apayao, subprovince, school statistics for, 29–582; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

B

Banks and banking institutions, number, classification, branches, and assets of; names of those established after the Census Day; number and assets of those existing in 1903; increase of assets; contents of statistical tables on, 729; persons and entities doing banking business, 730; statistics on, 733–737.

Bataan, province, school statistics for, 29–582; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Batanes, province, school statistics for, 29–582.

Batangas, province, school statistics for, 29–583; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Benguet, subprovince, school statistics for, 29–583; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Bohol, province, school statistics for, 29–584; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Bontoc, subprovince, school statistics for, 29–584; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

Bukidnon, province, school statistics for, 29–584; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Bulacan, province, school statistics for, 29–584; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

C

Cagayan, province, school statistics for, 29–597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Capiz, province, school statistics for, 29–585; statistics of the University of the Philippines, for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Catanduanes, subprovince, school statistics for, 29–585.

Cavite, province, school statistics for, 29–585; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Cebu, province, school statistics for, 29–597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Coal, value of the imported; increase of, over that imported in 1917, and its cause; development of; local mines by the Government, 674.

Coconut oil, value of exported, 671; percentage of the increase of, over that exported in 1917, 671; statistics on, 719.

Commerce, brief history of, from 1834 to 1898, 667, 668; the Payne Bill, its effects on, 669; import and export; increase of investments in; percentage of, with foreign countries, 670; interisland, 675, 676; statistics concerning, 689.

Copra, decline of the exported, its cause, 671; statistics on, 706, 718, 719.

Corporations, number and capital of, registered; mercantile, mining, agricultural, and industrial, 671; foreign, statistics concerning, 682, 683; domestic, statistics concerning, 684–686.

Cotabato, province, school statistics for, 29–586; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

Cotton goods, total value of the imported; percentage of the increase of, over those imported in 1917, and its causes, 672, 673.
Currency, brief history of; coins used up to 1903, 730; the Philippine peso, 730–731; notes and bills, banks authorized for the issuance of, and amount issued, 731; descriptions of coins, 731, 732; amount of; increase of; circulation per capita, 732; statistics on, 738.

D

Davao, province, school statistics for, 29–583; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

E

Embroideries, development of the industry of, 672.
Exports, in 1903 and 1918, 670; principal, 671, 672; statistics on, 692–697, 706–708.

F

Food products, total value of the imported; value and percentage of those imported from Australia; value and increase of fish imported, 673.

I

Ifugao, subprovince, school statistics for, 29–587; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
Ilocos Norte, province, school statistics for, 29–587; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
Ilocos Sur, province, school statistics for, 29–597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
Iloilo, province, school statistics for, 29–597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
Imports, in 1903 and 1918; 670; principal, 672–674; statistics on, 689–692; 698–700, 703–705.
Insurance companies, number, classification, and registration of, 741; number and business done by those existing in 1903; conditions under which those licensed in 1918 were doing business, 742; statistics on, 743–755.
Iron and steel, manufactured, increase of the importation of; value of; countries from which were imported, 673; statistics regarding, 701, 702.
Isabela, province, school statistics for, 29–588; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 604, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.

K

Kalinga, subprovince, school statistics for, 29–588; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

L

Laguna, province, school statistics for, 29–597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
Lanao, province, school statistics for, 29–589; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609; roads in, 720, 722, 724.
La Union, province, school statistics for, 30–589; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 725.
Lepanto-Amburayan, subprovince, school statistics for, 30–589; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
Leyte, province, school statistics for, 30–590; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 725.
Lighthouses and buoys, their contribution to the development of trade, 676.
Luxuries, value of the importation of, 674.

M

Manila, city, school statistics for, 30–597; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614.
Marinduque, subprovince, school statistics for, 30–590; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614.
Masbate, subprovince, school statistics for, 30–591.
Mindoro, province, school statistics for, 30–591; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 614; roads in, 720, 722, 725.
Misamis, province, school statistics for, 30–591; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 720, 722, 725.
Motor vehicles, rapid development of; number and classification of those registered, 678.

N

Nueva Ecija, province, school statistics for, 30–591; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
Nueva Vizcaya, province, school statistics for, 30–592; statistics of the University of the Philippines, for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

O

Occidental Negros, province, school statistics for, 30–592; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.
Oriental Negros, province, school statistics for, 30–592; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 615 roads in, 721, 723, 725.

P

Palawan, province, school statistics for, 30–592; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

Pampanga, province, school statistics for, 30–593; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

Pangasinan, province, school statistics for, 30–594; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

Partnerships, comparative statistics on, 680.

Postal service, number of its offices, routes and distance covered; letters and packages sent and received by, 676.

Pupils, school, total number of, 19; classification of, by sex and citizenship, 19; statistics on, in 1903 and 1918, 19, 20; percentage of increase of; proportion between male and female; increase in the number of Filipinos; paying and nonpaying; enrollment of, 20; percentage of increase of, in public and private schools; percentage of the population of school age attending school; explanation of apparent conflict between the two censuses as to such percentage; smallest and highest percentages of attendance; 21; explanation of disbursements for school purposes in connection with attendance returns; average daily attendance, according to class of instruction and sex; averages of school days, annual attendance for each school; duration of school year, 22.

R

Railroads, ownership of; increase of the mileage of, in the Islands of Luzon, Cebu, and Panay, 676; kilometers of track of; cars of; passengers and freight carried by, 677.

Rice, quantity and value of the imported; decrease of the importation of, 673; statistics on imported, 706.

Rizal, province, school statistics for, 30–594; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 609, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

Roads, improvement of; kinds of; construction and repair of provincial; excellent condition of; sources for improving; length of, 678; kilometers of, in various provinces, 678, 679; in the subprovinces; cost of building, and expense of keeping first class, 679; statistics on, 720–725. (*See under provinces.*)

Romblon, province, school statistics for, 30–594; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

S

Samar, province, school statistics for, 30–595; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

Schools, schedule for, 1–3; enumeration, revision, compilation, and tabulation of data concerning, 4; classification of, 5; increase of public, and decrease of private, 5; causes of the dicrease of private, 5–6; increase of sectarian, and its cause, 6; day and night, 6; number of, according to the kind of instruction, 6; comparison of statistics for the years 1903 and 1918, 7; vocational, and normal, 8; art and trade, superior instruction, and in several provinces, 9; location of, 10; prevalence of the English language in, 10; funds for, 10; eagerness of Filipino people for education; work accomplished by the University of the Philippines and the University of Santo Tomas; character of the system of education implanted by the Government; the problem of school buildings, 23; expenditures for educational purposes, 24; the thirty-million act for school purposes, 25; school statistics for 1918 and 1920, 26.

(*For detailed information as to schools, teachers, pupils, etc., in the provinces and municipalities see tables, pp. 29–597, and under provinces.*)

School buildings, in 1903 and 1918, 11; analysis of data concerning, and grounds for, 12, 13; increase of, 14.

Siquijor, subprovince, school statistics for, 30–595.

Sorsogon, province, school statistics for, 30–595; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

Street railways, description of, 677.

Sugar, value of exported, 671; percentage of the increase of, over that of exported in 1917, 671; statistics on, 707, 709, 716, 719.

Sulu, province, school statistics for, 30–595; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

Surigao, province, school statistics for, 30–595; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

T

Tarlac, province, school statistics for, 30–596; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

Tayabas, province, school statistics for, 30–596; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

Teachers, school, statistics concerning, in 1903 and 1918, 15; percentage of, in public and private schools, 16; high school, 16 increase of, 16–17; decrease in the number of American, 17; percentage of male and female, 17; classification of, by religion, 17, 18; classification of, by academic qualifications, 18.

Telegraph service, stations of, and kilometers covered by, 676.

Tobacco, value of exported, and percentage of increase of, over that exported in 1917, 672; statistics on, 710–713, 717, 719.

U

University of the Philippines, reason for the inclusion of a portion of the records of, in the report on schools; percentage of increase or decrease of the enrollment of, by colleges and schools, 601; enrollment from 1911 to 1918; analysis of the increase or decrease of students, 602; classification of students by sex, nationality, average age, colleges and schools, 603; geographical distribution of students, 604–607; degrees conferred by, 608–612; female students in, 613–616; promotion and elimination of students in the various colleges and schools

University of the Philippines—Continued.
of, 617–629; comments on promotions and eliminations, 629–631; percentage of students graduated and eliminated, 631–633; comments on graduation and elimination, 633, 634; distribution of college scholarship marks, 634–640; comments on grades, 641, 642; scholarship marks according to preparatory education, 642–654; grades as represented by government and private colleges, 655, 656; comments on the schools which have prepared students for, 656–658; scholarship marks according to entrance age, 658–663; comments on the ages of students, 664.

V

Vessels, foreign, engaged in Philippine trade, 669; increment of Japanese, over American and English, 669, 670; high sea, 674, 675; comparative statistics on, 687, 688.

Z

Zambales, province, school statistics for, 30–596; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 610, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

Zamboanga, province, school statistics for, 30–596; statistics of the University of the Philippines for students from, 605, 615; roads in, 721, 723, 725.

BENITEZ, RICARDO -54

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
A 001 301 856 9